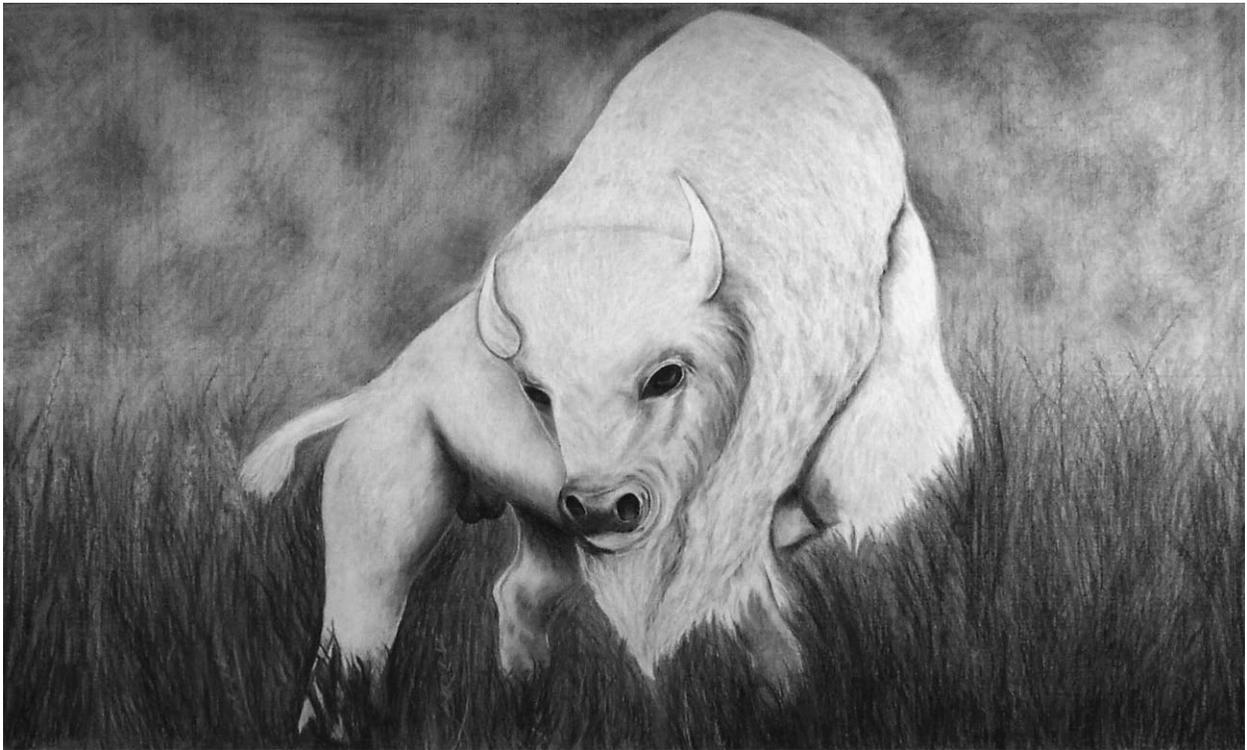


The Sixteenth Book of
YISRAYL
He who rules as YAHWEH



The Sea Of Glass
2016

The Sixteenth Book Of Yisrayl
The Sea Of Glass

A HOUSE OF YAHWEH ®™ Publication!

Copyright ©2017
By Yisrayl Hawkins

Printed and bound in the United States of America

All Rights Reserved



P.O. Box 2498, Abilene, Texas 79604
(325) 893-5899 (325) 672-5420
1-800-613-9494
www.YAHWEH.com info@YAHWEH.com

Table Of Contents

Dedication	Page i
Chapter One	Page 1
While The World Is Training For War, The House Of YAHWEH Is Training For A Place In Righteousness. 01/02/16	
Chapter Two	Page 15
Babylon Is Falling, Is Falling, Because The Truth Is Being Revealed By Micahyah 4:1-2 . 01/30/16	
Chapter Three	Page 28
Civil Rights: The People Have No Right To Teach Righteousness In The Public Schools. 02/06/16	
Chapter Four	Page 45
1,142 Super Confessors Are Fulfilling Revelation 16:13-14 To Gather The People Together For War. 02/13/16	
Chapter Five	Page 57
The Kingdom Of YAHWEH Is The Kingdom That The Family Of YAHWEH Will Inherit Through Righteousness. 03/05/16	
Chapter Six	Page 70
Salvation Started With Yahshua Becoming High Priest Over YAHWEH 's Last Days' Work: Proof Is The Holy Scriptures. 03/12/16	
Chapter Seven	Page 79
You Must Learn The Scriptures At YAHWEH 's House To Avoid Deception. 03/19/16	
Chapter Eight	Page 87
YAHWEH Will End War. Sin Is At Its Peak. Drugs, War And Illegal Lust Have Won The Hearts And Minds Of The People, Bringing Destruction. 03/26/16	
Chapter Nine	Page 94
Don't Fall For The Roman Catholic Church's Propaganda To Practice Or Accept Sin—It Will Not Be Allowed In The Kingdom Of YAHWEH . I Corinthians 6:9-11 . 04/09/16	
Chapter Ten	Page 105
YAHWEH Is In Full Control. His House Is Doing The Job It Is Supposed To Do In This Generation With Yahshua Messiah As High Priest. 04/16/16	
Chapter Eleven	Page 117
Yahshua's Memorial 04/21/16	
Chapter Twelve	Page 125
Two Guards Guarding The Way To The Tree Of Life: Satan And Her Army—The Roman Catholic Church and Yahshua Messiah As High Priest Over The House Of YAHWEH . 04/23/16 Feast of Unleavened Bread	
Chapter Thirteen	Page 137
The Days Are Showing The Confusion And Wars—The House Of YAHWEH Is Showing The Only Way Out! 04/29/16 Feast of Unleavened Bread	

Chapter Fourteen..... Page 150

Like In the Days Of Mosheh, The Laws Of **YAHWEH** Are Set To Protect The Last Days' Work.

04/30/16 am

Feast of Unleavened Bread

Chapter Fifteen..... Page 161

YAHWEH Is With His House. His House Is Gathering At This Time The Biggest Gathering Of All Time.

04/30/2016

Feast of Unleavened Bread

Special Evening Service

Closing Prayer..... Page 168

Chapter Sixteen Page 170

The Pope, Who Is Being Worshiped By All The World, Is Bringing Forth Wars, Contrary To What He Says. Soon, You Will See The Depopulation.

05/07/16

Chapter Seventeen..... Page 180

Russia Is Building Bombs That Can Destroy The World In Seconds While The House Of **YAHWEH** Is Spreading Knowledge To Rebuild What They Destroy!

05/14/16

Chapter Eighteen..... Page 190

The Two-Edged Sword That Guards The Way To The Tree Of Life.

05/21/16

Chapter Nineteen..... Page 198

The Secret Of **YAHWEH** And Salvation. The Secret Of The Roman Catholic Church And Destruction.

06/11/16

Chapter Twenty..... Page 208

Cain Was The First Pope: The Agent

That Influenced Him Was Satan. The Agency That Was Behind Him Was The Catholic Church, The House Of The Gods.

06/12/16 am

Feast of Pentecost

Chapter Twenty-One..... Page 216

The Earth Is Defiled With Sickness And Disease, Uncleaness And Anger—The Way of Cain. **Genesis 4:1-7. Yahdah 1:11.**

06/12/16

Feast of Pentecost

Special Evening Service

Closing Prayer..... Page 223

Chapter Twenty-Two Page 225

Nuclear War Is Coming. There Is Only One Place On Earth That Will Be Protected By **YAHWEH** For Those Who Will Repent And Convert.

06/25/16

Chapter Twenty-Three Page 239

The Vatican Is Grabbing At Straws; They Have A World Of Problems With No Solutions—People Are Leaving The Catholic Church. Depopulation Comes Next!

07/02/16

Chapter Twenty-Four..... Page 249

The Ten Kings Of **Daniyl 7 & Revelation 17-18** Will Bring Nuclear War Against The Vatican And All The World.

07/16/16

Chapter Twenty-Five..... Page 258

Help Us Create The Okieman And Okiewoman Computer Program Using *The Book Of YAHWEH* Characters.

07/23/16

Chapter Twenty-Six Page 276

The Ten Kings And The Original Sons Of **YAHWEH**: Mass Destruction Because Of Rejection Of Righteousness.
08/20/16

Chapter Twenty-Seven..... Page 287

The Original Sons Of **YAHWEH** Have An Active Hand In 4,199 Religions In the World Today.
08/27/16

Chapter Twenty-Eight Page 299

On Trial: The Original Sons Of **YAHWEH** And Their Mother, Satan Versus The House Of **YAHWEH**.
09/03/17

Chapter Twenty-Nine..... Page 310

Nuclear War Will Start Soon As We See In The News And Prophecy; The Leaders Of The Earth Will Use Nuclear Weapons To Try And Stop **YAHWEH**'s Work.
09/10/16

Chapter Thirty Page 322

The Prophecies Are Being Fulfilled—**YAHWEH** Offers Protection Only At His House.
09/17/16

Chapter Thirty-One Page 334

The Feast Of Trumpets. The House Of **YAHWEH** Is Blowing The Trumpets Warning The World That Their Religions Are Going To Bring Forth “Hell-Fire” To Destroy Themselves.
10/02/16
Feast Of Trumpets

Chapter Thirty-Two..... Page 345

Nuclear War Is Coming. The Mountain Of **YAHWEH**'s House Is Fulfilling Prophecy At The Protected Place.
10/08/16

Chapter Thirty-Three Page 359

The World Is Holding Up War, Fighting And Hatred. The House Of **YAHWEH** Is Holding Up The Banner Of Righteousness; Come And See It On 603.
10/15/16

Chapter Thirty-Four..... Page 375

The Sons Of **YAHWEH**, Yahshub Or Iyyob's (Job's) Sons And The House Of **YAHWEH** Today.
10/16/16
Feast of Tabernacles

Chapter Thirty-Five Page 383

If **YAHWEH** Rejected His First Sons Because Of Sin; He Will Not Spare Any Sinners.
10/22/16
Feast of Tabernacles

Chapter Thirty-Six..... Page 399

The Kingdoms Of This World Will Soon Be Given In Obedience To Yahshua Messiah And The House Of **YAHWEH**.
10/23/16 am
Last Great Day

Chapter Thirty-Seven Page 410

The Place Of Protection For All The Trouble Already And Soon Coming Nuclear War Is The House Of **YAHWEH**, The Protected Place.
10/23/16 pm
Last Great Day
Special Evening Service

Closing Prayer..... Page 423

Chapter Thirty-Eight Page 425

After The Nuclear Burning, The Kingdom Of **YAHWEH** Will Take Over The Remainder Of Those Who Didn't Die In the Fire.
10/29/16

Chapter Thirty-Nine Page 438

The Annulling Of The First Priesthood Will Take Place With The Nuclear Cleansing.
11/05/16

Chapter Forty-Two Page 482

The Horns Of The Golden Altar Represent The Quartet And The Great End Time Slaughter.
12/24/16

Chapter Forty Page 449

Take Your Vacation At The House Of YAHWEH, Starting December 24—The End Is In This Generation.
11/26/2016

Chapter Forty-Three..... Page 496

The Tribe Of Yahdah, Which Is The Vatican, Holds Ruling Power In The Last Days As Prophesied.
12/31/16

Chapter Forty-One..... Page 463

Nuclear War Could Start As Early As 12/24/16. Be Ready!
12/17/16

Books Of The Holy Scriptures As Written In *The Book Of YAHWEH* And Throughout This Book

The following information is given to assist you with the True Names of YAHWEH’S Apostles and Prophets within The Holy Scriptures.

Book One (<i>Old Testament</i>)					
Genesis	Genesis	II Chronicles	II Chronicles	Daniyl	Daniel
Exodus	Exodus	Ezrayah	Ezra	Hosheyah	Hosea
Leviticus	Leviticus	Nehemyah	Nehemiah	Yahyl	Joel
Numbers	Numbers	Hadassah	Megilla Esther	Amosyah	Amos
Deuteronomy	Deuteronomy	Yahshub/Iyyob	Job	Obadyah	Obadiah
Yahshua	Joshua	Psalms	Psalms	Yahnah	Jonah
Judges	Judges	Proverbs	Proverbs	Micahyah	Micah
Riyyah	Ruth	Ecclesiastes	Ecclesiastes	Nachumyah	Nahum
I Samuyl	I Samuel	Song of Songs	Song of Solomon	Habakkuk	Habakkuk
II Samuyl	II Samuel	Isayah	Isaiah	Zephanyah	Zephaniah
I Kings	I Kings	Yeremyah	Jeremiah	Chagyah	Haggai
II Kings	II Kings	Lamentations	Lamentations	Zecharyah	Zechariah
I Chronicles	I Chronicles	Yechetzqyah	Ezekiel	Malakyah	Malachi
Book Two (<i>New Testament</i>)					
Mattithyah	Matthew	Ephesians	Ephesians	Hebrews	Hebrews
Yahchanan Mark	Mark	Philippians	Philippians	Yaaqob	James
Luke	Luke	Colossians	Colossians	I Kepha	I Peter
Yahchanan	John	I Thessalonians	I Thessalonians	II Kepha	II Peter
Acts	Acts	II Thessalonians	II Thessalonians	I Yahchanan	I John
Romans	Romans	I Timayah	I Timothy	II Yahchanan	II John
I Corinthians	I Corinthians	II Timayah	II Timothy	III Yahchanan	III John
II Corinthians	II Corinthians	Titus	Titus	Yahdah	Jude
Galatians	Galatians	Philemon	Philemon	Revelation	Revelation

Dedication

Congratulations are in order!

You are holding in your hands *The Sixteenth Book of Yisrayl*. There are now sixteen Volumes in this amazing set of Books that contain the Words of **YAHWEH**'s Only Prophesied Servant on earth in these Last Days, Yisrayl Hawkins.

One of the greatest things you will learn in this Volume is that Yisrayl Hawkins actually taught all Yahweh's Prophets of Old. How could this be possible? Let's start by taking the year these sermons were given, 2016, and subtracting 1982, the year The House of **YAHWEH** was re-established, and we get the number 34. Now, 1934 was the year that **YAHWEH**'s Last Witness Yisrayl was born. Notice what else took place in 1934.

Philo Farnsworth gave the world's first public demonstration of an all-electronic television system, using a live camera, at the Franklin Institute of Philadelphia on August 25, 1934, and for ten days afterwards.

En.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_television

Yes, it was through a form of television **YAHWEH** would tell-a-vision to **YAHWEH**'s Holy Prophets! The Book of Revelation shows us that when **YAHWEH**, the Only Being in the Universe Who can see into the future, does so, He sees it displayed on a Sea of Glass.

Revelation 4:1,6—

1 After this I looked, and behold, a door was opened in heaven; and the first voice which I heard was, as it were, of a Trumpet talking with me, which said: Come up here, and I will show you things which must be after this.

6 And before the Throne there was a sea of glass, like crystal...

That is exactly what a television screen is... a crystal sea of glass. And when **YAHWEH** showed His Holy Prophets, such as Daniyl, visions of the Last Days, they actually saw and heard Yisrayl Hawkins reading to them the very words they would later write!

Daniyl 12:5-7—

5 Then I, Daniyl, looked; and behold, there stood two others, one on this side of the bank of the river, and the other on that side of the bank of the river.

6 And said to the man clothed in linen, who on that future day is teaching: How long will it be to the end of these wonders?

7 Then I heard the man clothed in linen, who on that future day is teaching...

Daniyl 8:16-17—

16 And I heard a man's voice between the banks of the River Ulai, which called out, and said: Man of **YAHWEH**, make this man understand the vision.

17 So he came near where I stood, and when he approached, I was frightened and fell down upon my face. But he said to me: Understand, O son of man, for the fulfillment of the vision belongs to events that will take place in the time of the end.

Isn't it amazing that in the days of the Last Prophesied Work that would finish **YAHWEH's** Great Plan, this same tell-a-vision technology would be developed to get this Message out to the whole world? Combine this technology with the inventions of the computer and internet and the development of the smartphone and you see nearly everyone on the planet has a mini sea of glass in their pockets.

A word of warning is in order here because Satan has used the same technology to spread every abomination across the face of the earth today. So much so that man's sins have now reached the heavens and will soon bring all-out total nuclear war. If you use any of these devices, use them to learn Yahweh's Way from The House of **YAHWEH**.

And despite all the technology available today, do not neglect the Books! Especially *The Book of YAHWEH* and *The Books of Yisrayl*. There are not many Last Days left! We urge you to come out of the world of sin. Allow Yisrayl Hawkins to tell-a-vision to you so you may be ready to enter the soon-coming Everlasting Kingdom of **YAHWEH**.

And it is at this time, with great thanks, that we, the donkeys' colts who believe into the One Sent and who have been tethered to the Chosen Branch, dedicate this Book to our Heavenly Father **YAHWEH** through Yahshua Messiah the Prophesied High Priest and King over The House of **YAHWEH**, being Seeds of the One Sent, Yisrayl Hawkins. And now, without further delay, we present to you the words of the Greatest Teacher in the world, our beloved Pastor and Overseer Yisrayl Hawkins!



To The Reader

Some of the material in this book is x-rated; that is, graphic and physically explicit. The idea is to paint a clear and precise picture that will assist in remembering the lesson or the information brought out. We advise that such content be handled appropriately.



Chapter One

While The World Is Training For War. The House Of YAHWEH Is Training For A Place In Righteousness.

01/02/16

K. Yliyah H.: It's my honor to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! I get to see you early today! Praise **YAHWEH**! Let's go! [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH**] Praise **YAHWEH**! You may be seated. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 We've got a world at war. They're calling it the third world war. And this one, they say, there are no winners in this war. So, they do have that much understanding.

3 There's a new STD out that you need to know about. Now this was first discovered in monkeys and then somehow or another it got. over into the pigs. And now it has become a virus that's carried by mosquitoes and by man's activities. It's something that's really affecting the births of children. It seems like it affects the skull of the child. And the children who have this, there's no hope for them. They have to be taken care of all their lives until they're dead. They can't act on their own. This is how it affects the brain. This is the shape the world is getting into. I want to show you quickly why. It's not the sermon but I want to show you quickly why this is taking place and how it started.

4 The time is very short now. I hope all of you understand that. We still have somewhat to go in building the character that **YAHWEH** wants. Yahshua said, "You're not gonna be accepted by **YAHWEH** unless you're accepted by Me." And to be accepted by **YAHWEH**, you're going to have to humble yourselves, as Yahshua said. And I do mean all of you, especially widows.

5 Widows have a problem and we tell them when they come here, if you'll get your mind off of men we'll help you. We'll train you. Praise **YAHWEH**. You can grow in **YAHWEH**'s Knowledge and you can be saved. You can actually be saved, one of the Apostles said, if you'll yield yourself to the Teaching, **YAHWEH**'s Lawful Teachings of the Priests. The Priests, the Priests, get this in your head, get this in your head, you're not a Priest, woman. You're not a Priest, woman! You understand that? Clap! Clap to it! Give **YAHWEH** applause! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause] There you go!

6 You're not a Priest but the Priests' lips keep Knowledge and that's where you



have to go for guidance. And if you don't stop this going out on your own and being your own head, you won't be saved. And that's a Scriptural fact. Ah boy, I would I could get everybody to understand that. These things are written for your sake. Not only the widows, everyone.

7 The beast is planning something for the parents. They're planning. Right now they're getting ready for this. They're getting the road set up to where they can stop drivers. It makes me think of a whole gob of Scriptures here. You'll not just be stopped to show your driver's license. You're gonna be questioned. And Yahshua said, parents will betray children. Children will betray their parents. They're gonna be doing this out on the highway.

8 Don't teach your children wheels and independence and freedom from **YAHWEH's** House where you get the Knowledge of **YAHWEH** and train for the job Yahshua said. Remember Yahshua said, "I'm coming and I'm going to give a job to everyone who's capable of it." Now the reason I say it that way is He said in another place, "No one can come unto Me unless **YAHWEH** grants it." And if you don't train yourselves in **YAHWEH's** Laws totally, totally submitting to those Laws, He won't give you a job. He'll say, "Get away from Me you workers of iniquity."

9 The problem with your actions is they're bleeding over into your teachings and into the character of my children. Yes. And we see them in the children when you do this. When I see Righteousness in the children, I brag on them and say to the parents, that's you they're looking at. That's from your teaching. You're doing a great job. And when I see evil coming forth from the actions of the child, I see the evil teaching and character of the parents or a rebellious parent in the house. I've seen this several times and families fall away.

10 I don't want to see it in this last group. We're close enough now to the

Kingdom and to the time when Yahshua stands in front of you and says, "Get away from Me you workers of iniquity." When you yield to Satan you're acting as Eve did. And that's why the Catholic Church does not want you to obey your head. That's why the Catholic Church wants you to be "free." Free? So you can go out and sin. So you don't have to follow the Teachings of **YAHWEH**. They want the women to be their own heads. And if a woman is her own head, she's got a fool for a head and she's leading herself and everyone she defiles into wickedness, into evil and into iniquity.

11 Well, they're gonna stop and question you. They'll investigate then. After that, they will have investigators that will "follow up" this information that they get from the questioning. And Yahshua said at that time you're going to see children betray their parents and parents betray their children. They will lead you away into captivity to question you more after that. It might even be where they'll use some kind of torture to make sure they get "all" the truth out of you, everything they can use. This is going to be the worst time in history that we're facing right now. And I can see it coming already. The articles are coming out in the news that we're getting.

12 You could be training your children. Instead of wheels and freedom to get away from The House of **YAHWEH**, you should be training them daily. We've got books galore. We've got films galore. We have everything. You could do what Kohan Yedidiyah said, that everyone needs to read *The Mark of the Beast*. He said that is the best Book there is. Praise **YAHWEH**. I agree one hundred percent. [applause]

13 I wrote that Book back in the seventies, two volumes of it. And everything there is important. The Great Kohan last week was talking about this *Mark of the Beast* and giving information from just one page. But those Books are

filled with information that you really need.

14 You know how long it would take you to teach that to your children? You wouldn't have time to teach him to get on some wheels and take off, I know. And that's what you're putting in his head already that this is a glorious thing to do. This is where you go out and get yourself run over, killed, your body torn up. Some of you may die, some of you may wind up in the hospitals with big bills that'll never be paid. That's what is going out on the highways. Road rage they call it, road rage. You don't need to be teaching your children that.

15 What did Yahshua say? **Mattithyah 6:33**. Does anyone remember that? Hold up your hands! Seek first the Kingdom of **YAHWEH** and His Righteousness. Then transportation will be provided for you where you can be on earth one minute and on the moon the next if you want to. Yes! Yahshua had that instant travel. In fact, He went to **YAHWEH** Shammah and back in just a few minutes.

16 Turn over to **Revelation** and let me cover that before I get into the sermon here. The last Book of *The Book of YAHWEH, Revelation*, the last chapter of **Revelation** is **Revelation 22** and look at **verse 12**. **And behold, I come quickly...** Yes, it's going to be very quickly now because you're hearing this sermon preached. You're seeing the governments mangled around. You're seeing them put in positions to where they can't get out. They have to yield or sanctions come against them. And these are the types of nations that rose up before, as I intend to explain in this sermon, and that's led us to what we see today.

17 He says, **Revelation 22:12**. **Behold, I come quickly, and My Reward is with Me, to give every man according as his work will be...** Now if you're not ready for a work, if you're not trained for **YAHWEH's** Work, if you've got one ounce

of iniquity in you, He says in **Mattithyah 7**, "I'm going to say unto you, get away from Me you workers of iniquity."

18 Rebellion, rebellion is one of the things that won't be tolerated at all. Rebellion is what brings on this right here that I'm about to read you. *Brazil declares emergency after 2,400 babies are born with brain damage, possibly due to mosquito-bourne virus. The pathogen, known as Zika and first discovered...over 70 years ago...* In monkeys. It's a virus. It's an STD that has mutated. It was fine in the monkeys where it belonged. It did a job there, I'm sure, as the trichina does in pork. But when it was mixed with man and then mixed with pigs, it comes out all mutated. And now it can go back to man or pigs because it's got part of each one of them in it. It can go in monkeys. It can be carried by mosquitoes. It's a horrible thing.

19 ...*"This is an unprecedented situation, unprecedented in world scientific research," the [Brazilian health] ministry said in a statement on its website, according to CNN.*

20 ...*Zika virus: What you need to know.*

21 ...*Brazil is investigating more than 2,400 suspected cases of microcephaly and 29 deaths of infants that occurred this year. Last year the country saw only 147 cases of microcephaly.*

22 ...*The situation in Brazil is so overwhelming that Angela Rocha, a pediatric infectious diseases specialist in Pernambuco, one of the hardest hit states, said in an interview with CNN that women may want to hold off on getting pregnant.*

23 ...*"These are newborns who will require special attention their entire lives. It's an emotional stress that just can't be imagined..." Rocha said. "We're talking about a generation of babies that's going to be affected"... A generation of babies. What did Yahshua say about this*

generation? Do you remember that? It's really, really bad. Really bad. It started with bestiality.

24 *Homeland Security reportedly readying deportation raids early next year...* We're in that year now, 2016. They're getting ready. This is going to be something that's going to probably affect every home in the world. I'm glad you're not in the world. I'm glad you're coming out of the world. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

25 They're getting ready for big-time law enforcement and they're using one thing after another to investigate every person.

26 *In New York, Pope Francis Embraced Chrislam and Laid A Foundation For A One-World Religion...* Now the Scriptures should start popping into your mind about that one-world religion because it's taught in the Scriptures which I am going to try to cover here today.

27 We're doing our utmost to reach the world right now. This is the latest. As you can see, we're at the top again on Google, the very top. *Yisrayl Hawkins Writes Open Letter To Pope Francis To Clear Up Misconceptions This Week...* Now that was last week and we've never seen a rise like this before. This has topped them all. In just a few days it's gotten 130,618 readers. Praise **YAHWEH**! [applause]

28 The other one, *Yisrayl Hawkins Explains What The Bible Really Says About The Fourth Commandment*. And that is still climbing. *Education Is The Key To End Worldwide Chaos With ISIS, Syria, Iraq And All Other Religious Nations Says Yisrayl Hawkins*. That's up to over 100,000.

29 This right here, I wanted to show you this picture last week. [showing on monitor] There we are at the top last week of this Google search and there are four other articles written about the pope there listed underneath us. There are four others about him but the one that was read the

most coming from right here! From you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

30 *Pope Chides 'Intoxication with Consumerism' in Christmas Eve Homily...* I don't think I want to cover this one today. I think I want to stick with the other. (Let me see. Yeah.) I just wanted to show you that one thing on that one.

31 What I really want to cover is right here. *Anti-Muslim hatred...* No, I've got one below it first. *Crime Against Muslim-Americans and Mosques Rise Sharply...* Well this is the hatred that is coming forth due to something that might have been staged in France.

32 *Anti-Muslim Hate Crimes have tripled in the U.S. since the Paris attacks...* Did you get that? Now this is taking peace from the earth big time. It's creating hatred big time. And they're blaming the newspapers for reporting this but this they wanted reported so they could build hatred against these people.

33 If you remember, Malachi Martin, he let us in on the plans of the Roman Catholic Church that has never changed since the days of Cain. He let us in on their plans and he said they will come against everyone who will not worship this queen of heaven, whom they call Mary or Isis. They're the same goddess. And they stopped calling that group ISIS now if you've noticed and they call them ISIL in order to get away from this so-called 'holy' name of Isis. That proves they're both worshiping the same Goddess. This same Goddess is preparing the world for war. She's not preparing the world for love and peace in any way.

34 A lot of people know that this thing on global warming that 196 nations formed and pledged their allegiance to the pope by joining, has a greater purpose. They know or rather they're voicing their thoughts that this is being done to put in a one-world government ruled by the same one that proposed this.

35 This is *Los Angeles Times*. After

terror attacks, Muslim women say headscarves have made them targets for harassment... You remember the words in **Isayah 59** where it says **YAHWEH's** Hand is not shortened that it cannot save or His Ear heavy that it cannot hear but your iniquities have cut you off from Him. Iniquities. Remember that word when you start having troubles and you refuse to humble yourselves and start going through the House on everything.

36 Go to the Priests. The Priests, their lips are to keep the Laws and they will teach you the Laws. Where do you get that? We have classes, classes, classes everywhere. And I keep telling the teachers we need new classes. Form this. Form this. Get them to going quickly. We need them in the House. Everything is right here for you to develop your minds to receive a job from **YAHWEH**, to be accepted by Yahshua. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

37 *After terror attacks...* Muslim women have made themselves prey. That's what **Isayah 59** says. Anyone who turns from evil in any way makes himself prey. I was told by the shoppers that they saw one woman with the headscarf on. I can't pronounce it! I thought I had it down but anyway, it's the one that wraps around the head. But the way they wear it, it's kind of like a bonnet where you can't see unless you get in front of the person. But anyway, she was shopping. Her husband was standing close by her and he would come over and talk to her. He would say a few words. While she was in the vegetable section shopping, he would say a few words to her and then back off, but he stood guard. He was standing guard for his wife and it was readily obvious that's what he was doing.

38 Someone came up and commented to him about it. That's a wonderful thing. It's a wonderful love that was displayed there. Someone came up and complimented him on his wife's looks and behavior. I thought that was great too. He might have

been planning on later to find where they lived and go set a trap for them. You can't tell. You can't tell with the world. They'll say one thing, like the pope does, when they actually have evil. As King David said, they come to you saying "shalom" when Peace is far from them. They actually mean war.

39 *Global warming alarmists have another agenda...* There are a lot of people who are seeing what we're bringing out that shows what the Scripture says that the Catholic Church is wanting to resurrect the Roman empire; that is, they want to bring in a one-world government. We see that in the Scriptures. I wrote about it in *The Mark of the Beast*. I showed you there what was going to take place. I didn't understand all the details at that time that we see today taking place but we do see them now. You need to read that *Mark of the Beast*. Yahshua said "I tell you these things in advance so that when they occur you will believe."

40 If you'd just get it in your mind, only **YAHWEH** can foretell these things and reveal the secrets. He is the Only One Who can tell you about the war, the bomb that was going to be created by the increase in knowledge that took place. The increase in knowledge was forecast in about 500 B.Y. [*Before Yahshua*]. The bomb wasn't created or rather wasn't started until 1934. That's the same time period Daniyl foresaw two others, two others. And **YAHWEH** actually allowed one of those men to speak to Daniyl in a vision and tell him when The End would be. Now that's the amount of trouble that **YAHWEH** has gone to, to show you where His House is and where you can have an Eternal job if you'll just get your priorities right.

41 Come out of the world. Get out of the world. Don't have any part to do with it.

42 *About 65 million years ago...* That's baloney! Comes straight from

the pig's mouth. ...*an asteroid or comet plunged into the Earth and wiped out the dinosaurs. Mindful of that dreadful event...* Now, taking that dreadful event, this group, this religion planned something in order to take advantage and bring people their way. ...*Mindful of that dreadful event, a group of busybodies convened a summit--eating at five-star restaurants, staying in posh hotels, and meeting daily for two weeks. The religious fervor...* What they put here was *fervor* but what I think he meant was *fuehrer* as in Hitler. Hitler was the *fuehrer*. And I think that's what the man meant. ...*The religious fervor of the group had all the earmarks of a cult...* Speaking of the pope and his meeting with the 196 nations or states.

43 ...*At the conclusion, they passed a resolution that committed each nation...* Get that now. ...*At the conclusion, they passed a resolution that committed...* It put them in the obligation. ...*committed each nation to relinquish some of its sovereignty to a world government...* A world government.

44 ...*The problem for global warming alarmists is that the basic premise of their argument is defective. Even though one can demonstrate that carbon dioxide is a greenhouse gas in a lab, the empirical evidence indicated that, in the real world, increased CO2 in the atmosphere doesn't translate into higher Earth temperatures...* Well, there's a lot of argument against this and they say no, it has nothing to do with these higher temperatures and these are scientists that are saying this with scientific tests backing them up.

45 Another article. *We must heal dangerous divisions in the world...* Now that's the title of the article. Now this is what the pope is saying. "We must heal all these dangerous divisions of these radical religions out there. We've got to get rid of them. That will heal. This will heal this if everybody comes unto the sway of the Catholic Church."

46 The Catholic Church is like Cain. And if you don't come under the sway of the Catholic Church or Isis, you'll be in trouble. Isis, that is the Queen of Heaven spoken of by Yeremyah, **YAHWEH's** Prophet. And you know what they come at Yeremyah with, the women. Remember? The women came at him with money, with money. They said, "We're gonna make our own decisions with this money. We're gonna make plans with this money." It's the same as saying, "It's going to be our way out just in case Yisrayl is not right." Well, that was your way out. That was it. Making the plans shows your heart is not with the Work. And when it's that way you need to repent and you really need to get your mind back into this as **Isayah 58** says.

47 **Isayah 58**. Can you remember? How many remember that chapter and what it's talking about? Raise up your hand. Not very many. If you will turn your foot from breaking the Sabbath, turn your foot from breaking the Sabbath, from doing your own thing. Get away from your own 'independence.' Turn your foot to **YAHWEH**. Get Satan out of your mind. Satan is standing there saying, "Oh this is okay. This is not sin. You can do this." And then you say to your husband, "Oh this is fun. This is great. Look at the money I'm making. Look at the money I'm putting in the bank. Man, I've got it hidden everywhere." That's exactly what they came after Yeremyah with. And they said, "Our husbands are aware of this." Well, sure they were, just like Adam was. "What a gob of money we had when we served Satan." You need to associate one with the other.

48 To him who will turn his foot, turn his foot to **YAHWEH**, then you will find Joy in **YAHWEH**. The only thing you've got now is uncertainty. You'll actually find Joy in knowing **YAHWEH** has told me my future and if I do this, if I come to the character that **YAHWEH** requires, I'll

be accepted into **YAHWEH's** Kingdom by Yahshua Messiah. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

49 The world is going down. Put your hopes in the world and its wheels or its airplanes or whatever it's got to take your attention away from **YAHWEH** and you'll have nothing but trouble. Out traveling to go to mamas on Christmas or for New Year's celebration? Oh you're as stupid as a pig, a pig that you eat.

50 Here's the real world. *We must heal dangerous divisions in the world...* To the pope that means getting rid of you. To the pope that means setting up roadblocks where they can get information and question you about your parents and what they do so they can have a history on each person, where they live, if they keep **YAHWEH's** Sabbath, if they use the Name **YAHWEH**. These are the things they're hunting. The same things they hunted in Hitler's day.

51 *History said the Franks of London were out of reach of the Romans...* I'll read this in a minute. I've got history I want to read you. But I know you remember Anne Frank, *The Diary of Anne Frank*. Everybody has read *The Diary of Anne Frank* or saw the movie at one time. Her daddy took it and made a million out of it or two or a few. They called her a "Sabbathist." Hitler was hunting all the "Sabbathists," which meant someone who kept the Sabbath. Hitler had all kinds of roadblocks set up.

52 The only difference in Anne Frank and the ones who were hunting to kill her was they required that she wear an arm identification showing that she was hated by the Catholic Church and they intended to kill her and those like her. They were just waiting for their deaths to come. When they got through using them as slaves, they were no longer fit for slaves, they put them in the gas tanks. These were the people who say they're "Germans." Yeah, their heads are full of germs that's

for sure! And viruses! Hitler's was too.

53 Hitler is very well accepted in America now. There are ones saying, "We need to be like Hitler. We shouldn't be like **YAHWEH**. We shouldn't be Righteous like **YAHWEH**. We should be like Hitler." The ones that believe that are tops on the lists. The pope and one politician are the two favorites of the world and both of them are saying we need to be like Hitler. Turkey just made the same statement, the president of Turkey. He said something like, "Hitler had the right idea. We need to follow the steps of Hitler." He said it this week. I don't know if we had that on the news or not. I forgot about it until just now.

54 But these are the ones who follow Hitler. Hitler killed off all of these "unwanted" religions especially those who kept the Sabbath like Anne Frank. Frank, you'd never associate that name with Hebrew people, would you? These Hebrew people called themselves all kinds of things when they got out of Israel. They left Israel to keep from being persecuted under the armies that were formed in **I Samuyl 8** when the people wanted to go back to Egypt and follow the Gods. That meant they wanted to follow the Gods, not walk back to Egypt or anything.

55 But they formed themselves armies with kings and then Daniyl was shown that one was going to be the greatest of all. Every scholar knows that was the Roman Catholic Empire, the "holy" Roman Empire. They called themselves "holy" and they had these armies. They had this great roving army that people said it disappeared. Yeah, it disappeared like the soldiers from Iraq that came back to America "disappeared" right into the nation, into the activities. They started taking over the political offices. They were all trained for them. They were ready to "disappear" into the public. And that's what they have done. They've "disappeared" into the public in all

nations. That's how the pope has his way.

56 They didn't need an army at that time. At that time they took political offices in all of these nations that they'd captured and they had people in every nation serving them so they could sway America or any other nation to let sodomy go through the 'supreme court' and be accepted over **YAHWEH**. Where did that put **YAHWEH** in the minds of the people? It shows, they proved, **YAHWEH** actually made them prove to Him that they would accept an evil vice like this over His Righteous Laws. He's held nothing back. He said He's going to let them go. That's what He said in **Genesis 10**. "From this point on, nothing will be withheld from them." And He's let them go their own way. He's let Eves develop. I'm talking about Mother Eve. He's let them develop all over the world, all over the world. And Adam, whose brain, after Eve got through with him, was also infected with pig meat, swine's flesh, confusion.

57 It's an odd thing. This new STD, it is actually a three way cross of monkey, man and pig. This is a mutation now that can go throughout the whole earth and it's on its way. The scientists know what's causing this. They don't trace it back to Eve and rebellion but that's where it started with Eve and rebellion. She was deceived. And the Catholic Church is still deceived like the whole world now is deceived. It's gone the way of Cain which is war, violence and fighting all over along with sickness and disease.

58 Well he says, *Our world today is full of division due to radical religious, economic, generational and various other factors. To heal these divisions world leaders should be striving to build a society where people can live with a sense of security...* Not thinking for themselves by any means, not worshipping **YAHWEH**. By all means not having anything with Holiness in their lives because they're coming against Holiness. As **YAHWEH**'s

Prophets said, he's going to come against all forms of Holiness. It's been translated "holy people" there but that's a mistranslation. The world's experts know it's mistranslated. It means come against all forms of Holiness. That's exactly what your Scriptures show is taking place in this time period. These are the Last Days. It's the Last Generation that started in 1934. It's just about to end.

59 Another news article on weather. *Why the recent devastating floods will become the new normal...* Well, they think they have it figured out. The real cause is disclosed in our article called *The True Cause of Global Warming* [06/07 issue of *The Prophetic Word*]. Now that article really caught on. That's the one that's gone to the top right now with millions of readers. I think with the movement that **YAHWEH** has now going that this will be an uplift to a lot of people and they're going to be swaying and making plans to come to the House. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

60 Now get this. *Scientists are normally cautious about attributing any single weather extreme to climate change and the rise in global average temperatures due to human emissions of greenhouse gases, such as carbon dioxide from fossil-fuel burning...* They're cautious about this because they know it's not true and many of them are voicing their opinions now saying this is not true. This is something else behind these 196 nations that the pope is forming here.

61 We can see the world is filled with disobedience and with divisions. Now it's seen here by other people and they're voicing their opinions that it's filled with those. Where did it start? Where was it that **YAHWEH** said it started and how did this get started and where will it end?

62 If you'll turn over to **II Corinthians 11**. Now you're gonna have to pay close attention or you won't get what the Apostle is showing here. There's a lot more

that I won't read today. But you, instead of teaching your child wheels, you could be teaching them the rest of this because it is in our books. I've covered it in the sermons. It's in *The Book of Yisrayl*. If you don't have a *Yisrayl Says...* Program, you need to get it. With this Program, you could type in "microorganisms" or whatever subject you want into this thing and it will pull it up in a matter of seconds and you could teach your child that instead of how to leave The House of **YAHWEH** and go playing at Six Flags. Oh, doesn't that sound exciting? That is one of the stupidest rides you'll ever get on. It really is! It's of no benefit at all. There are no benefits at all in Six Flags.

63 I saw a cruise ship yesterday and an advertisement on it; a cruise ship. I let someone talk me into going on a cruise one time. They had many more people than this right here on that cruise ship. I think they had 6,000. I think that was what was advertised. There were 6,000 people on that ship. It had aisles about this wide. The ship headed to the Bahamas and there was a crosswind so the ship was doing this [rocking back and forth]. Now imagine riding a few hours like that! You start down the aisles and you'd slip and you'd look down and there was where someone had just vomited. The aisles were filled with vomit all the way into their cafeteria inside the ship.

64 I don't think anyone would ever take a cruise twice. They might take it once but I don't think they'd ever be talked into it again! But I don't think Eve would be talked into this way again. I think if she had her way and got a chance I think she would go the other way. She could look at this history. Your child could actually show Eve this. Your daughters could show her if you show your daughters. If you show your daughters all of this then your child, your daughter could actually have a place. Yahshua is going to say, "Welcome." Not "get away from Me," but "Welcome."

65 Now that's the opportunity you have right now or you could throw it away on a bunch of wheels or visiting your Christmas relatives. Do you think those are worth it? Man, this is the craziest thing I've ever heard! It's like a pig grunting because he's too full and keeps eating of the world. You can't get any sense out of that. You can't! There's no way! Think about it! Just think about it! What benefit did it help you to ride that goofy, dangerous thing around some rails up in the sky? Coming over hills that are supposed to scare you.

66 It makes me think of reading about this guy and this lift. They lift you up there. They tie your feet with this rope and you're supposed to jump off and there's a bungee cord that's supposed to catch you before you hit the ground. Well, somebody didn't tie the rope and this occurs a lot. A lot of people die. A lot of people die riding those dangerous wheels.

67 But what benefit? He went up there and jumped off. And even if he didn't die, what benefit did he get out of it? What benefit did you get riding a stupid wheel here and there up and down? It sounds like Satan. "Where have you been, Satan?" "Oh, just here and there, back and forth." Her whole life is like this. She's wandering around like some idiot that doesn't have any plans for the future.

68 Well, you've got a tremendous Plan ahead of you. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause] Teach. Teach your children **YAHWEH's** Way and make plans for them to teach Eve when they resurrect her. That's something to look forward to... right? ["Right!" Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

69 Well, look at **II Corinthians 11:3** now. **But I fear, that by any means, as the serpent subtly deceived Eve with her craftiness...** Think of what you're being deceived with today to pull you away from your studies, away from your overcoming, away from teaching your children, which is

your obligation to teach them **YAHWEH's** Way not the stupidity you see out in the world.

70 The Catholic Church, did you know they bought up all the world fairs at one time? This has been many years ago. The Catholic Church saw these thrills and they said they take you out of reality. And they had their nuns there who were actually dressed properly then. They stopped them from that. They took those robes off of them. You don't see that anymore with the Catholic nuns. I guess they have the Dale Evans look. Roy Rogers and Dale Evans, they were married but she carried a different name showing her independence. But all of this has changed drastically coming against every form of Holiness.

71 **But I fear, that by any means, as the serpent subtly deceived Eve with her craftiness, so your minds may be corrupted, and led astray from the simplicity that is in the Messiah...** Simplicity that **YAHWEH** gave in the Garden of Eden before it all turned to murder and chaos.

72 **Verse 4, For if he who comes preaches another Messiah...** This is what Satan did with Eve. That's what the divining serpent today is doing. Saying, "Don't teach morals now. Be sure and don't teach morals because you take away from the woman's rights to sin or the man's rights to sin, to practice sin."

73 **...which we have not preached--or if you accept a different spirit... A different spirit, did you get that? ...a different spirit, which you have not received, or another message which you have not accepted--you might well put up with him; you might rather follow him!...** This spirit.

74 If you look over to **Yahchanan**, we'll come back there later but look over to **Yahchanan 6**. Notice **verse 29** here. A different spirit, a different spirit than what you learn at The House of **YAHWEH**. **Yahchanan 6:29. Yahshua answered, and said to them: This is the Work of**

YAHWEH: that you believe in Him Whom He has sent... This is the Work of **YAHWEH** that will get you into the Kingdom. This is the Work that Malakyah said that's where you find **YAHWEH's** Laws taught. The Priests' lips must, if they want to be a Priest of **YAHWEH**, they must keep Knowledge of His Laws, His Ways and must teach them.

75 Notice, **verse 30, Because of this, they said to Him; What sign will You perform for us to see, that we may see it and believe You? What work will You do?**

76 **Verse 31, Our fathers ate manna in the desert; as it is written: He gave them bread from heaven to eat.**

77 **Verse 32, Then Yahshua said to them: Truly, truly, I say to you: Mosheh did not give you the bread from heaven, for My Father gives you the true bread from heaven...** Gives you the true bread. How? Go back to **verse 29** and see. It's from the One Sent, the One Sent.

78 Let's read on and get all this in your mind first and then we'll go to the next Scriptures. **Verse 33, For the bread of YAHWEH is He Who came down out of YAHWEH, and gives Life to the world...** Came down. The true bread came down. The Body of Yahshua didn't come down from heaven. It was born of His mother Miriam. He was the Son of Man. That's what He's always been shown as. The bread came down from heaven into Him and He taught it.

79 Get this picture because that's exactly what takes place with the One Sent. Yahshua was the One Sent for that time. He's High Priest over the One He's sending and beholding at this time. And the manna, this great manna from heaven is still coming down from **YAHWEH**. It's not coming from the throne that sits on the seven hills of Rome.

80 **Verse 33, For the bread of YAHWEH is He Who came down out of YAHWEH, and gives Life to the world.**

81 Look on down to **verse 37, All**

Get this picture because that's exactly what takes place with the One Sent. Yahshua was the One Sent for that time. He's High Priest over the One He's sending and beholding at this time.

whom the Father gives Me will come to Me, and he who comes to Me, I will by no means cast out... If you will come to Him developing this character, seeking the Laws, seeking first the Kingdom of YAHWEH and His Righteousness. That's the first thing you should be seeking from the time you wake up of a morning until the time your eyes close of a night before you go to sleep. Those are the things your mind should be on right now if you want a part in this Kingdom. We need to overcome hurriedly. We need to get our minds off of everything in the world hurriedly.

82 **Verse 38, For by no means have I come from outside YAHWEH's Authority...** That's what He's speaking of coming by YAHWEH's Authority which comes down only from YAHWEH concerning His Work. It doesn't come from anyone else. It comes straight from YAHWEH. How? I'll show you that in just a minute in writing but it's through His Holy Prophets, the Work He spoke of, YAHWEH's Authority.

83 **Verse 38, For by no means have I come from outside YAHWEH's Authority to do My Own Will, but rather, to do the Will of the One Who sent Me.**

84 Look over to **Amosyah** with that in mind. **Amosyah 3**, found on page 696. Right now we're hearing the rumors. We're seeing how they're going to 'solve' their problems with nuclear war and everybody is talking nuclear now. Iran, if you noticed on the news there, gave its big boast that it had nuclear weapons and they were ready. They were ready to use them against anyone who crossed their path. Well, this is more Hitler talk. And Hitler is the one that the Catholic Church used.

85 If you've ever seen the Holocaust,

the film that they put out, it shows what you'll see in the Holocaust Museum of their torture chambers, their torture instruments. If it gets down to that, it's supposed to be the worst ever in history and it will get to that because they're still using Guantanamo Bay tactics. They've got Hitlers everywhere now that are saying, "Kill them all. Bomb them all. Get their parents. If a child does something wrong, get their parents. Get their whole family. Take their wealth." Well, that's what occurred in the United States when the Catholic Church sent Columbus to take over this nation and kill everyone who was here that wouldn't put their children in the Catholic schools.

86 This was brought up. A woman was trying to get the pope to relent on the law that no one but Catholics could own land, no one but Catholics could have their way in the courts. Everything was Catholic, Catholic. And it's still that way in South America. And the woman was trying to get him to take that law off the books but they wouldn't do it. It's still there and those people are suffering for it. That's "freedom." That's the "freedom" you see there. We have a different "freedom" here; otherwise, we couldn't be teaching anything.

87 Well here now in **Amosyah 3:1**. He says, **Hear this Word...** Which comes down from heaven. Hear it. **Revelation** says blessed are those who hear and those who do, those who practice. **Hear this Word which YAHWEH has spoken against you, O Children of Israyl, against the whole family which I brought up from the land of Egypt...** Land of Egypt, now all of these had turned away from him. After seeing miracle after miracle after miracle

and they even bragged about the manna and how it came down from heaven to feed them. They were actually bragging about it but they wouldn't keep His Laws.

88 **Verse 2, You only have I known of all the families of the earth; therefore, I will punish you...** That actually means **My Judgment**. ...My Judgment is to call you to account for all your iniquities.

89 **Verse 3, Can two walk together, unless they are in agreement?...** **YAHWEH** says come to the Priests. The Priests will tell you **YAHWEH's** Will. **YAHWEH's** not going to change and let sin enter His Kingdom. We're looking for a world where Righteousness dwells, not with the sickness and disease that we're seeing now all over the earth. None of those will be allowed there.

90 This is what you need to really be teaching your children daily. Teach them diligently, **YAHWEH** said. **Deuteronomy 6:7**, I believe it is. Teach them diligently when you rise up, when you lie down, when you walk by the way. Teach them diligently. Don't bring in worldly teaching. Teach them these Laws and what will get them jobs in the Kingdom. Yes, Praise **YAHWEH**. You've got to be in agreement with **YAHWEH**. [applause]

91 Look on down to **verse 6, Will a trumpet be blown... Now you see all the hell being raised. Will a trumpet be blown in the city, and the people not be afraid?...** This is a warning, a trumpet of warning. They had these cities, they had them walled in and most of the time they had the gates open where the people could travel back and forth out of the gates and back in the gates.

92 But then they also had guards up on high places that could see and if they saw an army coming, they would blow the trumpet. The people would rush inside the gates and they'd close the big doors that they thought no one could enter. Of course, the Roman army, they'd just batter the doors down. They'd surround the city,

cut off the food, water and everything until they battered the doors down. They'd take the people captive that they wanted and kill the others. That's what built the Catholic Church: fear. Not love, not concern, not unity but fear built the Catholic Church.

93 Once they had all of this under control they didn't need their army anymore out in the fighting and they had given up conquering some of the other nations that had come up also and gotten strong and it was taking too many soldiers to try to fight them. So they brought the soldiers out, dissolved them into the public places where they still hold these same offices today. Yes, in America more offices are held by Catholics than even the Christians, the Protestants. Catholics are in the offices. That's how they get their way. The 'Supreme Court' is a great example.

94 **Verse 6, Will a trumpet be blown in the city, and the people not be afraid? Will iniquity fostered by religious imposters be taking place in a city, and YAHWEH not also have a Righteous Work there?...** Will it? Now listen to what He says here. Notice what He says. He means it. This is the Authority that comes down from heaven that Yahshua was speaking of, the Authority. The Authority is here at His House. The buck stops here! Right here! Yes! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

95 **Verse 7, Most assuredly Father YAHWEH will have no work, other than the Work that He has prophesied in advance by His Servants the Prophets.**

96 Let's read on just a little bit. **Verse 8, The lion has roared... Well, you see the lion roaring. ...who will not fear?...** We see it. We see the lion roaring. You know what that's speaking of, surely, as much time as I've spent on the twelve tribes and read **Genesis 49:9**. The lion. No one can take this away from this group that **YAHWEH** allowed to be set up. No one can take it away but **YAHWEH**. Who can

turn the leviathan around?

97 You know what the leviathan is, surely, by now. It's the divining spirit, the divining spirit that is really capable of deceiving and she has all kinds of ways of doing it. You get trapped in one of these little ways and then I know you resent being told. You resent being corrected. Well, this is a spirit, the spirit of resentment that Satan wants in you. She actually wants this so you will rebel against and not take this and not develop a character that Yahshua will say, "Welcome," instead of, "Get away from Me you workers of iniquity."

98 ...Father YAHWEH has spoken, but who can prophesy?... That's in the last part of verse 8. Who can prophesy? Who will show this?

99 Verse 9, **Publish in the palaces at Ashdod, and in the palaces in the land of Egypt...** We have it in all those places right now. Who can do this? Ashdod, Israel. I remember when we were there and the Priests were commenting on this and I said this is prophesied, Ashdod, and that's

I'm teaching you, brethren, a place in the Kingdom, a job in the Kingdom. You can't teach others unless you submit yourself to this great job that YAHWEH has for you. You can't resist half of YAHWEH's Knowledge that He's given you here. You can't resist any of it. You've got to humbly accept every bit of it and change your way of thinking and find the joy that this will bring you. You will! You'll start seeing the joy if you'll just do this.

the reason we're here. And we got our books there. They've got a huge library there in Ashdod and we got our books there and *The Book of YAHWEH*. They readily accepted it. They may have thrown them out the back door, I don't know, but I think they're still there.

100 ...in the palaces in the land of Egypt... We're there too. ...and say; **Assemble yourselves on the mountains of Samaria, and behold the great tumults; turmoil...** The great turmoils, you can see them on every news broadcast now especially the foreign news channels or CNN.

101 ...and destruction, within her, and the oppressions in her midst... Surely we can see the people, the refugees, that are foodless, homeless, everything. Surely we can see that here in the United States even. We see this all the time and people refusing to take care of them, making out like they're feeding the poor. You go to Salvation Army now and they'll ask to see your driver's license. Yes. And you can't eat unless you have a driver's license. "But I thought..." "Yeah, I know, but I've got to see your driver's license." Yeah, you have to do that before you can get that piece of turkey served to you once a year. That's at the "Salvation" Army. That's about the extent of the salvation that comes from the whole world at this time.

102 Verse 10, **For they do not know to do Righteousness...** None of them do. None of the world knows total Righteousness like you are being taught here. But I'm teaching you, brethren, a place in the Kingdom, a job in the Kingdom. You can't teach others unless you submit yourself to this great job that YAHWEH has for you. You can't resist half of YAHWEH's Knowledge that He's given you here. You can't resist any of it. You've got to humbly accept every bit of it and change your way of thinking and find the joy that this will

bring you. You will! You'll start seeing the joy if you'll just do this.

103 If you rebel, you won't see the joy. You'll see a pull from Satan. "Lets go here. Let's go there. Hey, let's go see this." That's the 'joy' of Satan and it's a deep pull for everyone here today in the world. "Let's go to grandma's house." "Man, her house kind of stinks. Did you notice that? Oh, I hated that turkey. I couldn't eat it. Man, that's the worst I ever saw. We should have gone to McDonalds." "Oh, well let's go to McDonalds." Man, did you see that worm crawling out of that meat? Did you see that on the film? Worms crawling out of that meat and they said, "Oh, that's alright. Heat it to 240 degrees!" I thought that's what was called a burnt sacrifice! [laughing]

104 You see this turmoil going all over the land? **Verse 10, For they do not know to do Righteousness...** That's what you're learning here, the Way to Righteousness. **...says YAHWEH: they who store up violence...** What do you see? Hitler was the most violent man portrayed. He's not the most violent man in these days. They're training them now to be more violent than Hitler. Yes, much more. And they're bragging about it and each time they brag about it, their popularity rises. Did you see that? And the pope says, "Oh yes. This is okay. It's justified. This war is justified."

105 If there are people causing fighting against the Catholic Church, they were called heretics. That's what Germany, Hitler and Germany were going after, the ones they called heretics. The heretics were the Sabbathists. Yes, they kept the Sabbath or thought they were keeping the Sabbath. They had menorahs that they set in their windows. They had to set them in

their windows because the Talmud told them they had to set them in the windows. Well, that gave away their secret. And then they put an armband on them so they would recognize them from the other Israelites. Yes, they were other Israelites. That's all. **...they who store up violence and robbery in their palaces.**

106 **Verse 11, Therefore, this is what Father YAHWEH says: An adversary is surrounding the land...** Is leading you. Did you get that? Surrounding you means it's taken you over. This adversary is surrounding you and leading you to destruction. It all started with rebellion and it's grown now to where it's a leviathan to where no man could stop this.

107 Only **YAHWEH** has a Plan to stop it that will actually work. He's putting that Plan together and going to bring it about with you, those who humble themselves and overcome and come to Unity with **YAHWEH**. No two people can walk together unless they be agreed. You can't just half-way agree with **YAHWEH**. You're going to have to totally become **YAHWEH**. One hundred percent. And pound yourself. Get yourself ready. Satan is going to come after you and make you mad because I told you this, because I corrected you. If that's going on in your mind, you may be lost already. You better repent of that, too, while you're repenting. Come to a deep understanding that I'm not going to give. I'm going to teach this. Praise **YAHWEH**. Thank you. I love you, too! [applause]

108 I'm gonna hammer on you until you become Perfect and then I'll have Eternity with you. May **YAHWEH** bless you and I'll turn Services back to the next leader. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

**You can't just half-way agree with YAHWEH.
You're going to have to totally become YAHWEH.**

Chapter Two

Babylon Is Falling, Is Falling, Because The Truth Is Being Revealed By Micahyah 4:1-2.

01/30/16

K. Yliyah H.: It's my honor to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalomeveryone! Praise **YAHWEH**! Come on now! Come on! [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH**] That's it! Now really big! Praise **YAHWEH**! You may be seated. May the Peace and Joy of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you. Peace and Joy. Some things the world is not having. Some things you have to get from The House of **YAHWEH**. From the House, you can't get them any other place.

2 It all begins with **Isayah 58**. If you're not familiar with that, you need to be. **Isayah 58**. Keeping **YAHWEH**'s Sabbath at His House, keeping His Appointment at His House, seek that first and everything else is going to be added in just a few months now, a few short months. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

3 Oh let me see. I've got to show you this. This is for the men. The women can kind of do theirs with this in their minds I guess. I hope you can see that color. [showing green tie] This is the same color that was shown to us in the aurora by **YAHWEH** this year. And this

is a handkerchief that if you fold it just right, it's supposed to stick up in your shirt pocket about something like that right there. [demonstrating] And it's a little offset from the tie. So that is for your Feast. Women, you can start getting your dress for this Feast. That will be the only change now that we want all the men to have. You can wear your gold suits with that. It looks really sharp. It looks really Holy, too! Really Holy.

4 We're getting a huge listening audience. And, in fact, it's almost unbelievable the way they're coming on to read the articles that are being put out. I hope everyone here is proofreading these and showing the proof to **YAHWEH** that you read them. That's the main thing is to prove to **YAHWEH** that you're reading them.

5 We're still on the top on Google, by the way, as you can see. [showing on monitor] Nothing else below us but some stuff that has to do with Bible Prophecy that I'll bring out later like U.N. troops accused of rape. Ah boy. Refugees come



for help and they get everything but help. That's not the case here at The House of **YAHWEH**. That's what we're here for is to help and that's what we're training for is to do it peacefully, to help one another peacefully.

6 We're receiving emails from refugees who are praising what they're seeing in The House of **YAHWEH** and these articles and wanting to come here. Hopefully, you'll be seeing some this Feast, maybe in abundance. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

7 *Yisrayl Hawkins Proposes Plan To Educate Children in Peace Instead Of War In New Post This Week...* Now that just came out yesterday and it's already up to 143,375 that have read it. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

8 Now the one last week that was low and had some people worried about it was *Yisrayl Hawkins Says He Will Expose The Ultimate Prophetic Showdown Taking Place Now...* That has gone over 248,000 now. And then the one before that was *Stop One Thing And You Will Stop Spreading STDs Says Yisrayl Hawkins In New Article...* These news medias, some of them have several million. Here's one that has several million viewers. But the ones that are reading these news articles are now going online every week now to read the latest news articles and *The Prophetic Word*. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

9 It's sent to their own personal website or whatever they call it so they can get it just by opening their own computer. They don't even have to go looking for the news anymore. And it's going to be there sent to them at their request, of course.

10 The world is getting in terrible shape as you can see on the news that just came out. They have no cures. The drugs, they have hidden the symptoms and they only kill off a few of the bacteria or the viruses that cause the breakdown in your body. Science knows now, as we've been telling them for about forty years, they know that they're only killing the ones that are

exposed. The ones that are hiding "behind the trees," they're not killing. And they're finding out that these things hide inside cells. They have their own communities that they set up inside the body. When they give the drugs for AIDS, the AIDS symptoms disappear for a while and then here they come back again just a short time later and now they're understanding this.

11 I remember about forty years ago, no, it was longer than that, I think it was in the forties! I found out about this in the fifties when I was working in the State Board of Health Laboratories. Some pharmaceutical companies, wanting to make money, they started this phase program. It was a biological phase program or a microscopic phase program. They were trying to find an antibiotic that would actually enter into the hiding places because we knew that these STDs were hiding in the body, even at that time.

12 Syphilis was one that we were dealing with back then. Now they're saying, now get this, from that time of syphilis back in the fifties, from that time until now they say there are more of these diseases. The World Health Organization and their scientists are running tests daily with much government expense. They're testing to try to find cures that the pharmaceuticals can use to make money. That's what it's all about. From that time in the fifties until now they're saying that the number of different viruses outnumber the stars in heaven. They outnumber the sands in the sea, of the seaside. And there's no way to keep up with them.

13 And with one virus you can send an army in to kill it, and there are still ones that hide from the army and they set up housekeeping in the body. They rape and mutate like you're seeing the U.N. soldiers do right now to people who are coming to them for help. The women are protesting and the young men are protesting that they're being raped and their money is

being stolen from them, what little they have that they came with. Ah boy, it's a sick world. But it's getting sicker every day.

14 *Alzheimer's Can Be Transmitted From One Person To Another, New Evidence Suggests...* It says, *Study supports hypothesis that 'seeds' of brain disease can be passed on during surgery...* It makes no difference what you're being operated on, it can be passed to the brain in surgery. They have proof for this now.

15 *...This should prompt a critical reevaluation of the decontamination procedure for surgical instruments...* Now they think maybe they can just clean up the instruments. This was something else that was put out fifty years ago in *Prevention Magazine* showing that once the surgeon's knife hits anywhere around a cancer, the cancer cells start spreading throughout the body. This is being passed on now through other ways, through urine and feces and so forth that are going into water, drinking water, that eventually get into the food. They've got tests now that they're getting into the food and being passed on to the general public. Not everybody will get it but it's certainly increasing. They're increasing the chances of it daily.

16 *...The controversial theory that the "seeds" of Alzheimer's disease may have been transmitted between patients during surgical procedures involving the use of donated human tissue...* Much of that donated tissue is coming from the baby parts that are being marketed, babies that had sickness before they were even born and got it from their parents. The baby parts that they're using are full of sickness.

17 You can see from the babies that are being born now, you can see what sickness they're getting so think about what they're putting in the people when they use the tissue from murdered babies. And they've got so many babies now with autism they don't know how to handle them. The mothers are saying, "It takes full time for me to handle this child." She's 29 years old but she's still a child or he's 29 years old but he's still a child and has to have continual care. You have to watch him every minute. The millions of people now who have these children, they're crying out for help.

18 The people of Germany did the same thing when Hitler started his breeding program many years ago. What he did was breed a cesspool full of idiots. Their bodies were deformed with blond hair and blue eyes and that was as deep

as he could see into it. They were filled with diseases. And then they started trying to butcher "Jews" and test "Jews" to see what medicine they could use on them, the ones they called "Jews." They were Sabbath keepers that the Catholic Church was wanting to get rid of. And they used them in many ways. A lot of the drugs that are being used today were



**...you really
need to start
redeeming that
time. Start
studying.
Yes.
Start studying.**

attributed to that time period when Hitler had people using the so-called “Jews” as live guinea pigs.

19 If you’d just think of this world, brethren, we’re living in and how sick it is and you want to be a part of it by letting your lust grow wild or fulfilling a stupid lust that only lasts a few seconds. Your life is gonna be over within a short time now and you really need to start redeeming that time. Start studying. Yes. Start studying. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

20 The Newsletters, I don’t think you can catch up with me if you started trying to read now. You might read the latest ones and then if you have a minute or two go back and read one before that. I’m writing as many hours as I possibly can. I can’t keep up with it. There are more problems than I can write about or show these problems and the solving of these problems. But we are showing the solving of these problems and how to do it and that’s our job right now. Every three weeks I think I write two Newsletters, sometimes more than that with news articles.

21 Even in the invitation to the Feast for this month or next month I believe, February, you really need to read that letter, the invitation to the Feast. Even if you’re here, living here, you need to read that letter. You need to come to Services every Sabbath and keep your Appointment with **YAHWEH** every Sabbath. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause] You miss a Sabbath and **YAHWEH** is out hunting you saying, “Where you been?” “Well, I was out here sinning and I was ashamed to come to Services.” I think that’s what he said, wasn’t it?

22 ...*Scientists have found a link between patients who received nerve-tissue grafts... And this is going on big time. ,,several decades ago and the presence of a protein in the brain that is normally seen in the earliest stages of Alzheimer’s disease.*

23 ...*The study supports findings*

published last September suggesting that people who had been injected with human growth hormone when they were children were harbouring the same seeds of Alzheimer’s disease at the time of their death several decades later.

24 So you can see it and they’ve proven that it lives in the body. They’re talking about starting this PHASE program again that will amount to nothing. They’re talking about something that will go into maybe a lymph node. How many lymph nodes do you have? Can it get into all of them? And if something is hidden in something besides a lymph node, can it get into it? You’ve got to start thinking.

25 These microorganisms, they have so many places to hide, there’s no way to get them all. Let me use something bigger to help you understand. If a microorganism goes into a lung, it doesn’t always go into the heart also because you have protective barriers there that trap it and hold it. But these microorganisms almost always get to the brain and that’s when people start breaking down and they can’t think sensibly and they do stupid, cock-eyed things that they shouldn’t.

26 ...*Creutzfeldt-Jacob disease (CJD)... Mad Cow Disease ...which is now known to have been transmitted during the operation involving nerve tissue taken from human cadavers... Yeah, they’re putting them babies inside food, too, from what I understand. It’s a bad thing what’s going on. They asked Barack Obama how many idiots there were among the leaders of the world and he said he thought about seventy percent and he wasn’t joking. Seventy percent mentally ill in the political realm, trained and guided by the religion that sits on seven hills that calls herself the divining serpent. That’s where it all came from, right there.*

27 That’s where it came from, with our fathers, the Korahites, the Levites who once were the Aaronic priesthood. It came down. They started calling

themselves Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes and Herodians. Then they moved to Rome and called themselves Catholic and that's where they've been ever since. Catholic means universal. It means they worship all the Gods. That's the same thing that Coptic Catholics came from. That's what started in Egypt. They were sent down to study the religion of their forefathers, the Coptic Catholics and they brought it back with them and didn't want to give it up as **YAHWEH** told them to do.

28 *You may be eating an animal cannibal from the factory farm. There have been major concerns about the overuse and overexposure to antibiotics that are leading to "super bugs" that cannot be killed by any existing antibiotic... Now that's a fact. It can't be killed by any existing antibiotic... Dr. [Joseph] Mercola released an article on Dec. 29, 2015 titled "Factory Farm "Cannibalism" and Rising Antibiotic Use Pose Serious Threats To Human Health."*

29 *...The meat that we eat, including beef, pork and poultry are being fed animals parts in their feed... Now remember they're also finding baby tissue, human tissue in some of this also. ...The resulting diseases have included mad cow disease, swine flu, and bird flu, Mcr-1, the most virulent microbe yet identified, has been found in China. That microbe is not killed by the most powerful class of antibiotics. It has been identified in meat and humans in China...*

30 *...In 2014, nearly 10 percent of the entire swine population in the U.S. was wiped out by the Porcine Epidemic Diarrhea virus (PEDv)—a highly lethal virus traced back to pig's blood used in piglet feed... They take the blood that **YAHWEH** says to pour out on the ground and cover it up and they put it in the pig feed. They put it in the pig feed. Then they take the leftover pig feed scraps and they put it in the cow feed that they're using in the feed yards where they do everything*

they can to make the body of that cow put on weight really fast, to put the biggest amount of marble in the meat which they say is best.

31 *...To thwart reemergence of PEDv, some farmers are now feeding the intestines from baby pigs that died from the disease to their breeding hogs—yet another "cannibal" strategy that may produce adverse results.*

32 *...Researchers recently discovered a mutated gene... Now this is what we've been telling them for years. Any time you have a virus anywhere, and they say there are trillions of them, they're more than the sands of the sea, viruses. That virus rapes. It does that. It attacks. It's like a mad dog and it attacks everything, not to kill but to rape. They can rape any cell in your body and that cell will carry that seed to other places in your body. Your body is a complex mechanism, very complex. Sooner or later it's going to start coming out some place in your body, some organ, your eyes or your brain.*

33 *This mutated gene is a result of rape, just like you have in the jailhouses, the prisoner houses where they kept the women who were raped every night when they turned their soldiers in on them. Well, they're wanting to do that with refugees now. It will get worse than what it is now.*

34 *...Researchers recently discovered a mutated gene in Chinese meat... It's here in the United States also. ...and human patients that makes bacteria resistant to our last-resort class of antibiotics. The identical gene has also been found in Denmark, suggesting global spread has begun.*

35 *There's no hope for the world at present. I need to hold some of these articles until next week. I wanted to cover this one. I've got men working on this already, men and women, but this man, I'll try to keep from mispronouncing his name. *Leonardo Dicaprio and Pope Francis meet to discuss climate change goals...* When*

I saw this on the news I remembered I actually went to see this movie about the Titanic because I wanted to see what the big deal was why the Titanic went down. Well, it was like the college I went to when I went there to learn about Prophecy and I thought they had the answers. They didn't show anything about the Titanic. They showed a love affair between this movie star and a young betrothed woman. And this took up the whole show, this illegal lust, making it look like it was great.

36 But also they spent the show running down a man of an extended family. That young woman was betrothed to him and they made out like he was a mean old sucker. I don't know if anyone else caught that or not but this was the whole show and the sneaking around behind the backs of everyone and finally getting caught. And then the Titanic finally went down and they were all running for their lives, afraid to die. That was what that show represented. And I wondered, why are they bringing forth this evil and trying to make it look great?

37 Fornication. Illegal lust. And Yahshua said we've got to fight this illegal lust and fornication. And He said even if you think about it in your mind, you've committed it already in your heart. If you think about it, you've broken your vows to **YAHWEH** already. Will there be any renewing you at all to repentance? There should be. There should be, but have you got time and will you? **YAHWEH** says it's hard to do.

38 That right there was a scheme to bring forth fornication. And if you will study the records you'll find out that right after the show about the Titanic, fornication increased by leaps and bounds and so did the diseases. And now the diseases are so humungous, there's no way to even count them from that time to this, just from the time of that show until this time.

39 There have been other things the

Catholic Church has brought forth but the Catholic Church was with this man. They were with his parents before him. He put forth a painting, or rather, he took the pope a painting his dad owned that he hung over his crib and made out like the Garden of Eden was a whorehouse. And that's what's in the painting. If you see the painting, you'll see what I mean. But his dad hung it over this boy's crib. I think the boy has the third eye, too, and I won't go to any trouble explaining that to you if you don't know, but it includes rape and sodomy at a certain age. I think this boy has it and he's being used by the Catholic Church now as a God, a TV God, a Hollywood or Follywood God to bring forth sin to the world.

40 What are they gonna do now? He's going to promote this scare to say we've got to depopulate the earth. Do they have another movie coming out? If so, I want to see it because I want to explain what they're doing. It's our job. That's our job to expose them. Yes. That's our job right now. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

41 The tag number. I want to speak on that. I've got other people working on that, too. We haven't covered it nearly yet. That tag, the vehicle registration that **YAHWEH** insisted that I get, I don't know if that was made clear or not or if you understood it. We sent off the application with the money but we never did get the registration. We waited for it and finally the registration ran out that was on the car. We called them; that is, the Great Deacon Tsephanyah Rotalsky Hawkins called them, and they told him they sent it to us but we didn't get it. But they said they mailed it on a certain date and I said well, we didn't get it.

42 So he asked them, what do we do now? They said, well you can buy another one so he went ahead and bought another one for me. They sent it. They said, "We'll send it to you. You'll get it the next day or so." Well, I think it was the next day

that it came and we got it. That was on a Thursday or Friday, no Thursday. I just put it in the car or Tsephanyah put it in his car somewhere down the line because he didn't put it on until Sabbath evening after sundown.

43 When they sent this, that was on Thursday, the day after on Friday they sent me a letter. They said don't put that tag on your car, that's not your registration. Send that back. That's not yours. This was coming from Jones County, the courthouse at Jones County. I said man, what's going on down there, do you know? The Deacon said, I don't know! They can't figure it out either! [laughing] But they sent this letter saying don't put that registration on your car. They sent an envelope saying we're sending you another registration and you put this old registration in another envelope and you send it back to us immediately.

44 We took pictures of it because I got suspicious. On the night he was putting this tag on my car, I looked at that tag number and I said, I wonder if that means something. It's almost like **YAHWEH** wanted me to get this thing some way or another. So I ran and got my concordance and looked and I couldn't believe my eyes; the things that are on that tag number. Both the letters which you heard the Judge bring out and the numbers, I don't know if anybody brought the numbers out yet but they brought a bunch more out that had to do with it.

45 But also on the 2016 tag, I've never seen this before but they had two watermarks on it, one on each side. It's a distinguishing mark that will keep them from forging a license plate. I didn't know they were doing that! I know they forged dollar bills and things like that but people actually forge license plates. So they put this watermark on there that's hard to duplicate. If you've seen this, it looks like two tzitzits, one on each side of that tag. You've got to see it.

46 But what this represented, this was

G... George, M... Mary, K... King, 1074. I saw the 74 and I said that's one of the numbers in my lot. That was the stone that **YAHWEH** gave to me and said, "This is your lot," with three numbers on it. I think they were 17, 28, 74. This 74 is one of them. In that number, in that registration number, they found the name Yisrayl. They found the name Yaaqob. They found the names Abilene and Abel. They found the Names **YAHWEH** and Yahshua. All of this is in that tag number for 2016. But there's some other stuff in it that also shows destruction. This is 2016, destruction, bad destruction.

47 In the little bit we've worked on this actor's name, along with the pope, in the little bit that I saw and then I turned it over to others to work on, but in his name is destruction. And he has something to do, and always has, with the Catholic Church, with the Vatican, he and his family before him. But it shows great destruction.

48 The 1000 in Hebrew means whiteness. This ought to bring to your mind all these Scriptures about the white robes given. Let's turn over to **Revelation 2** and look at **verse 17. Revelation 2:17. He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the Called Out Ones...** That Spirit, remember Yahshua said that's the Laws of **YAHWEH. Yahchanan 6:63. He who has an ear, let him hear...** Well, where do you go to hear?

49 Stay with me here. There's a lot said in this verse right here. Yahshua said seek first the Kingdom and Its Righteousness. Seek first **YAHWEH's** Kingdom and His Righteousness and all these things will be added to you. You have but a short time for seeking and if you waste that time, you won't be hearing this for much longer. He says hear. **...He who has an ear, let him hear...** Let him come to The House of **YAHWEH** and hear what the Priests say, what the Called Out Ones, what the One Sent says. That's what He's saying to you right there.

50 ...let him hear... The invitation is open for anyone YAHWEH calls to come and hear. This is the Prophecy that was given to Yahshua as you see in **Revelation 1**. This Prophecy was given by YAHWEH, and Yahshua inspired Yahchanan to write this word for word. Now you think about the job this would be, especially the way they wrote back then and yet think about this tedious work that Yahshua did with Yahchanan in prison where they didn't even want to give him a pen or paper to write with. And he bought a notebook and pens. In fact, he bought a set of four. I think it was a joke when they brought him the notebook and they wouldn't let him have a pen to write with.

51 A prisoner snuck a pen underneath the door, don't guess he snuck it, he threw it under there. The next morning Yahchanan got caught with the pen and the jailer says, "Where did that come from?" So I could tell immediately he knew and was watching everything that went on in my cell!

52 You think of what Yahchanan went through. He was in prison and we don't have a record of his death but he wrote this Book under Inspiration. Yahshua wasn't sitting there in front of him but He inspired him to do it, word for word and Yahchanan got it right. They changed it. The divining serpent changed it. They took the True Names out. They changed it around and changed some of the Scriptures to make them difficult to where you couldn't understand the Prophecies. Most of it we've got it straightened out now in the times of persecution, big persecution. But we got it done because YAHWEH

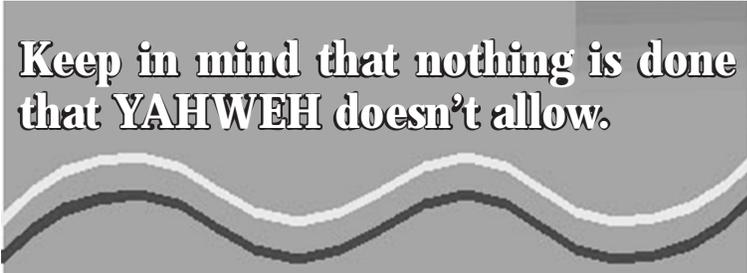
sees to it that the gates of hell are losing out. The Gates of Heaven, the Gates of Heaven are prevailing. The hidden manna, the hidden manna is coming down in front of their eyes and they can't see it. [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

53 **He who has an ear... Anyone who can hear. ...let him hear what the Spirit...** The Laws, what YAHWEH's Laws, YAHWEH's Righteousness, ...says to the Called Out Ones of The House of YAHWEH... They changed that. They didn't put **House of YAHWEH** in the King James Version. It was later that YAHWEH revealed that, later that He brought back *The Book of YAHWEH*, which they also took and hid for 1500 years.

54 YAHWEH allowed them to do this. Remember that. **Keep in mind that nothing is done that YAHWEH doesn't allow.** The reason He allowed it is to show them what a mess they were going to get into. A mess? I just read you a bunch of it right here. If you can't see it, remember the viruses outnumber the sand in the ocean. They outnumber the raindrops that fall. Evil is totally outnumbering everything that is Righteous, but we are gaining ground. They are losing ground. [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

55 We've started a disturbance is what we've started. We've started people to questioning. Did you know that tag number actually shows that? We've actually started the people to questioning what has been taught to them and they're doing it. And many people are fleeing the churches now. They're fleeing the religions.

56 The Roman Catholic Church has had some fall away already. Iran, for instance, Iran used to be Roman Catholic. The Muslims started gaining ground because they were teaching some Righteousness and the people saw this and they understood. They said, "Well this is



Keep in mind that nothing is done that YAHWEH doesn't allow.

Righteousness,” so they started falling away from the Catholic Church. But now there are some leaders in Iran that are now speaking to the Vatican and making plans with the Vatican. I’ve got people working on this, too, who will hopefully be ready for next week or the week after next to present this about the Iranian leader and what he’s doing with the Vatican right now and what their secrets are that **YAHWEH** reveals in the numbers of all of this.

57 But just like the tag number shows, this tag number of 2016, we’re causing quite an uproar among the religions right now. The House of **YAHWEH** was first built in Abilene, Texas, well, before it was built there we had Services in the first mobile Sanctuary and then it moved from there to a permanent Sanctuary on T&P Lane. We outgrew that quickly and then we started building this Building at the place where it seems like some of my parents’ kin owned before we came here. I didn’t even know about that. That’s what it seems like right now but we built a small Sanctuary here that would hold about 2,000, I think. We’re up to where we can seat about 10,000 now with a theater style set up. We’ve got tables here now but if we did theater style we could seat a lot more than that. We’re growing. Not so much physically right here at this time but they know the numbers out there and they can tell how many people’s heads are turning and saying, “This is the Truth.” [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

58 We have a Deacon and a Deaconess here in the House right now who told me years ago that the people at the community just south of us, the men were saying secretly, “We need to listen to this man. This man is bringing forth the Truth,” but they continued to go to their churches because they were afraid. They didn’t want their church members to turn against them so they feared that. And like Yahshua said, they worshiped Him in secret. Many worshiped Him in secret but

they would not come out openly because they didn’t want to die. They didn’t want to give up their lives for this. It didn’t mean that much to them but they could see that Yahshua was telling the Truth and He is today.

59 Back to **Revelation 2:17**. **He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit...** The Laws of **YAHWEH**, that Spirit. Hold your place right there and turn over to **Yahchanan 6**. **Yahchanan 6**, page 822. Get this in your mind because this is not Casper the friendly ghost here that’s prowling around. Yes, there are demons out there but this is not one of them. The Spirit of **YAHWEH** is given right here and It’s given through Words and It comes from heaven. And he who accepts this Spirit comes from heaven. You may have been born on earth but in a little while it’s going to change you and everything within you comes from heaven, from **YAHWEH**, and you will be reborn into the **YAHWEH** Family.

60 **Yahchanan 6:63**. **It is the Spirit that gives Life...** The Spirit that gives Life, you see that? It is the Spirit that gives Life. Well, what is the Spirit? **...the flesh is useless...** It’s worthless. It’s useless. **...The Laws that I speak to you, they are Spirit, and they are Life Everlasting.**

61 Go back to **Revelation 2:17** now. **He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit...** That is, the Laws of **YAHWEH**; what the Laws of **YAHWEH** say, **...to the Called Out Ones...** What does It say? Don’t steal. Don’t commit adultery. Don’t mistreat these people who come here. If you have a job in The House of **YAHWEH**, treat your brothers and sisters kindly.

62 This was one of the things that President Barack Obama was talking about. When a person receives office, that office, the power of that office goes to their heads and they start treating and looking down on others like they’re above them, they’re more important than they are. This is a very foolish thing to do. It doesn’t

bring the goal that you're seeking after at all. If you're expecting to win a friend, you will never put yourself in a position higher than they are. You'll talk to them face to face.

63 That's what Satan did. She said, "I'm going to rise above all of you, all of you. I'm gonna be the most important thing in the universe." Remember that? **Isayah 14**. You've got a position in the House? Be kind and thoughtful and helpful and concerned about your brothers and sisters. Use that office wisely. You got that? [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

64 All of you who are wanting jobs in the House, wanting to be teachers, teach yourselves. How do you feel when someone rises himself above you and starts talking down to you? How do you feel like? Yeah, that's right! You don't even like the person anymore. Yahshua never did that. Do you ever find in any of His Scriptures where He did that? No, He was upbuilding

all the time. He wanted to help. He was concerned with your problems. "Tell Me your problem. I'll solve it for you." That's what His job was. That's what your job is. It makes no difference if you're hauling people to work or helping them work. If you're teaching them, teach them with the attitude, "Here's how I learned it. Don't make some of my mistakes. I see you doing some things here that I did that caused me a lot of trouble. Let me show you the right way to do it."

65 Keep that in mind. This is what Yahshua did. Don't bring the world to The House of **YAHWEH**. We're not going to bring a world like we've got now. Right now our purpose is to steer people in the direction of this Spirit right here. The Spirit of **YAHWEH**, the Laws of **YAHWEH**,

they do not teach pain or hurt. If you'll look, the Apostles taught on this subject, too. They said you won't find these in the Spirit of **YAHWEH**. You won't find fornication, adultery, or hatefulness. It's Love, Mercy, and Truth.

66 Back to **Revelation 2:17**. ...**To him who overcomes...** Overcomes? What I just got through telling you, that's part of it. Learning to tolerate your brothers and sisters but learning to make them want to tolerate you is even more important than that. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

67 ...**To him who overcomes...** He who takes this seriously, what I'm saying right here, if you've got an ear and you're listening to what I tell you here in The House of **YAHWEH**. If you're here you've got it partly made but doing it, hearing My Words and doing them is what you need to do, not just hearing them.

68...**To him who overcomes I will give to eat of the hidden manna...** Yes, then you'll always understand it. But if you refuse, you won't get this manna anymore. And you'll wonder, "Why did I come here? Oh this is a miserable Place." The Place that you loved so much when you came here and then you start letting the world interfere and the illegal lust interfere and then you start a hate that's building in your mind. Can you overcome it? Why are you so angry, Cain? That's exactly what **YAHWEH** said when Cain started falling away. He didn't appear in Services even. He stopped coming to Services. He started watching this thing over his head, that was pinned over his crib, this guy said, of a whorehouse going on. And saying, "Oh, that's what **YAHWEH**'s doing there. That's what we need to practice." Well, that's what the scheming Vatican is putting forth in your

**You've got a position in the House?
Be kind and thoughtful and helpful
and concerned about your brothers
and sisters. Use that office wisely.
You got that?**

minds with the Titanic show and with all the other shows.

69 **...To him who overcomes I will give to eat...** To fully absorb, to fully grow. **...of the hidden manna...** that will change your body in 30 days or 60 days or 90 days. Or for some of us... 40 years! [laughing] But we did it, didn't we? We're better than we were yesterday, right? [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

70 **...and will give him a white stone; sentence of acquittal...** That was in that tag number. That tag that **YAHWEH** insisted that I get, the license plate that goes on the back of my car, it's actually in that white stone with the numbers in it, too. Can that be by accident? That was on the third try of getting a registration to go on my car. How many times do you have to try to get a registration? And the one they wanted back, as the Judge brought out, it belonged to Pope Francis and had his name in it! Was that a coincidence? [laughing]

71 **...sentence of acquittal...** Is what that actually means there. **...and in the stone a restored Name; YAHWEH, written...** Where would you find that Name and who put It back in *The Book of YAHWEH*? **...a restored Name; YAHWEH, written...** We're famous right now in heaven and earth for putting out this Book here called *The Book of YAHWEH*. **...YAHWEH, written...** That's our Name now. "Oh, that's them people that got that *Book of YAHWEH*. They put out *The Book of YAHWEH* in 1987." That number means something, too. You should look at it. It means It's restored, *The Book of YAHWEH* restored, 1987.

72 **...YAHWEH, written, which no one acknowledges except he who understands...** He who listens and hears and has an ear. Only those will acknowledge this, acknowledge *The Book of YAHWEH*.

73 I used to tell them, when I was a smart alleck, when they'd mispronounce

the Name, I'd tell them, you really need to learn that Name because you're gonna stand before Him one of these days in the White Throne Judgment. They'd get kind of nervous and they'd hit the wrong keys on the cash register and things like this. I don't talk that way to people anymore. I'm getting more humble all the time. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

74 Well, Yahshua said, "I have overcome the world." He said, "You can overcome. I have nothing in common with the prince of darkness, the divining serpent. I have nothing in common with them." That's what we're saying right now. We don't have anything in common with this world anymore. Everything out there is sick, evil and it's all a trickery. It's all trickery as it showed in the cities with the drinking water. This was in the news. It's all trickery. It's done underhanded, with deceitfulness. This is what you're seeing in the world today.

75 Why is **YAHWEH** showing that to us? Surely, you can see why He's showing you and how He's showing you that you're different than the world is. Yes, we eat organic food the way **YAHWEH** made it in the Garden of Eden. The mess that He drove out were people who wanted that.

76 If you look at **Yahchanan 8**, this is what Yahshua said about this divining serpent while they were still in Israyl. This is not something that we can't prove. It's proven throughout the Holy Scriptures. They hide everything to keep you from knowing where they came from and they make up all kinds of mythology and put it out to you hoping you will fall for it. But you can see the history of this group of people that sits on seven hills. They bring forth abominations and they're shown throughout the Holy Scriptures. It's the same religion that we're bringing down. We're causing a commotion that's bringing down this religion.

77 No, the Muslims are not The House of **YAHWEH**. They worship ISIS too.

They keep a few of **YAHWEH's** Laws, some of **YAHWEH's** Holiness and there are schemes to take them out as Malachi Martin said in his book *The Keys of this Blood* and also in *Windswept House* where he showed the worship of Satan in the Catholic Church. There was one more book after that, that we're going to show you here very soon but keep your mind on this right now.

78 **Yahchanan 8** and look at **verse 44. You are of your teacher who is Satan the Devil...** Speaking of the Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes and Herodians. You have to go back earlier to see that. They're called the **Yahdaim** in **verse 31**.

79 **Verse 31, Then Yahshua said to those Yahdaim who believed on Him: If you continue in My Doctrine, then you are truly My Disciples;**

80 In **verse 33**, they said, "We're Abraham's descendents. We've never been in bondage." That should tell you something if you'd just concentrate on that right there. "We've never been in bondage." No, they were the ones that were bringing the bondage. They were the ones that owned the Roman soldiers. They were Abraham's descendents but they weren't doing the Works of Abraham. They were doing the works of Satan.

81 Then in **verse 44**, He said, **You are of your teacher who is Satan the Devil, and whatever she who is your teacher desires, you will do. She was a murderer from the beginning...** Yes, she is the one that was behind the murder, the religion that taught Cain to eat pork, to ruin his mind and to bring his mind down to where he was mentally ill. As Barack Obama said 79% of the world leaders are mentally ill, 79%. He probably pulled that down some to make it look like there were a few who were okay. But I'm telling you, Scripture shows and you can see that everyone out there has a disease. Everyone. Not just one or two. And eventually it starts to affect their minds and that's what occurred to

Cain.

82 **...She was a murderer...** Satan was the one that led it so she was the murderer behind it. **...from the beginning...** In the beginning Satan appeared to Eve and said, "Has **YAHWEH** said this to you?" That right there should be enough. If somebody says this, your ears should turn red and you should grit your teeth together and say, "What are you about to tell me? I may not want to hear it."

83 A word against the Work, remember Yahshua said, a word against the Work will not be forgiven. Keep that in your dirty, nasty minds when you start coming up with things against **YAHWEH's** Work that are causing this commotion in the world and causing them to lead these disasters they're all leading themselves into. We're not the ones that are causing babies to be born with guts hanging out of their bodies. We're not the ones that are causing the babies to be born with a small skull and can't even develop a brain. We didn't bring that about. **YAHWEH** didn't bring it about in the Garden of Eden. It was the same serpent that's still divining answers for the seven hills of Rome that's leading all the nations today, all nations. Not just one or two, all of them are involved in this right now. And their Quartet is their most hope and they're guiding it. And the Quartet is ready. Anytime they say, "Do it," they're going to do it and that's exactly what you're shown right here.

84 Whatever this teacher tells you to do, that is what you're going to do. Speaking of this whole religious system that is running the world now. **...and remained not in the Truth, because there is no Truth in her. Therefore, when you speak your falsehoods, you speak her words, because she is a liar, and the teacher of all lies!...** He's speaking not of Satan herself, who does fit all this, but the agencies that she brought forth in Genesis and has gotten all the world involved in those agencies now. Each one is fighting

for their own life. That's what they think. They're fighting for their own lives. They know they're going to be killed if they don't. They have no Knowledge yet of the Way to Peace but we are hammering at them with the Way to Peace. And that's the reason that house is falling. Babylon is fallen, is fallen.

85 **Verse 45, Yet, because I tell you the truth, you do not believe Me.**

86 **Verse 46, Which of you convicts Me of sin?...** If you remember, that went on record too, on their records. Remember that? Remember when I was arrested for bringing forth love for every so-called "race", every color? I was charged with their lies. They arrested me on lies but the reason they arrested me was that they saw blacks along 603 and they didn't want any blacks in Callahan County. Imagine that. Well, there're more here now than there were then! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

87 **Verse 46, Which of you convicts Me of sin?...** And I said, it went on record and I don't know if they brought it out in the newspapers or not, but it went on record that I said I have not sinned, and that was the one thing I was pleased about; or something like that.

88 **Verse 46, Which of you convicts Me of sin? So if I speak the Truth, why do you not believe Me?**

89 **Verse 47, He who is of YAHWEH, hears YAHWEH's Words...** That's what Yahshua was talking about in **Revelation 2:17. He who is of YAHWEH, hears YAHWEH's Words; the Laws and**

the Prophets... That's the Spirit of **YAHWEH**. And if you let that Spirit take over in your mind and you start acting on the Righteousness that is shown in **YAHWEH's** Laws you will be born again from heaven.

90 **...Now you do not hear, because you are not of YAHWEH...** Well, that's the world; not you. You are coming regularly. Look forward to the Feast. I think you're going to see some tremendous changes between now and then. The word **Pentecost** is used and we're still working on that. This is 2016, which is also shown in that tag number and also in the stone that was given me saying, "This is your lot." That was shown in there also. There are so many things that **YAHWEH** is showing us secretly because He reveals secrets. **YAHWEH** reveals secrets. Nothing is hidden from Him.

91 You think about it. He knows when the last hair fell from your head. He knows how many hairs you pulled out when you got angry with me and what I was saying! Just pulling your hair out! The hair keeps moving back! [laughing] But hang in there, brethren. Hang in there. We're going to see it. It's not very long. Once this thing is over, you're gonna be so joyous. **YAHWEH** shows you're gonna be so joyous that you started with **Isayah 58** and then you ended up with **Malakyah 4**. You can write those down and study them.

92 May **YAHWEH** bless you and I'll turn the Services back to the next leader. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

...hang in there, brethren. Hang in there. We're going to see it. It's not very long. Once this thing is over, you're gonna be so joyous.

Chapter Three

Civil Rights: The People Have No Right To Teach Righteousness In The Public Schools.

02/06/16

K. Yliyah H.: It's my honor to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! Wow! That's loud! Woo! Praise **YAHWEH**! Wow! [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH**] Praise **YAHWEH**! You may be seated. I love you too! May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 The news is "great", I think. It's gonna get really great when the Kingdom of **YAHWEH** takes over. Right now I'm trying to get the world to understand that **YAHWEH** is not weak like Satan. He's allowing Satan and her agency to go their own way and He's already warned what that way will bring. He's already set a time. He's the One Who set the time for the Revelation of this thing where Yahshua, working through His Last Days' House, will reveal all of this to the world, which we're doing right now. "In the Last Days I'll establish My House." And Yahshua's the High Priest.

3 We're taking this to the world. They're trying to stop us and you need to pray for the Work desperately. Pray for this Work. Let **YAHWEH** know where your heart is.

4 This article right here, *Yisrayl Hawkins Reveals How the Vatican and Global Warming Tie Into Bible Prophecy In New Article...* I think this is the highest we've ever gotten. The readers are increasing with every news article that is put out.

5 If you look there [showing Google search on monitor], you can see who's at the top. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause] This has got to be irritating a lot of people, I know. There are three articles here by the pope. We only had one. There are three articles here underneath ours. *Top Vatican Climate Change...* And then one on this famous actor that's working with the pope in climate change. There's a lot revealed on this man and his family, especially in the numbers. Both of the other two are on that top actor that I brought out last week and gave you a bit of information on him.

6 The second article, *Yisrayl Hawkins Proposes Plan To Educate Children In Peace Instead Of War In New Article...* That's up to 256,000 readers and all of those are going on a permanent list. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]



7 I want you to know what you're seeing in today's news that **YAHWEH** has planned. He gives to the lawgivers, which He plainly tells you who they are in **Genesis 49**. He tells you that early, in **Genesis 49**, who the lawgivers are for this time period. And then throughout the Holy Scriptures He guides you and shows you where they are, what they're doing and what they're going to do in advance.

8 But right now He shows they're on the seven hills of Rome, beyond Babylon, beyond Damascus as **YAHWEH's** Prophet said. Then Stephen said beyond Babylon. Stephen knew what he was talking about there and he used those words deliberately, inspiringly. He was inspired to use the word Babylon. But beyond Damascus, you can see what's occurring to Damascus right now in the news. Don't think that any of this is being done by accident.

9 Turn with me to **Revelation 6**. The disease epidemics that you see right now, if you'd just think, these scientists have been working for years on this. The Vatican had the best team of them in Germany and they had live people to work with and work on. They created diseases. They pretended they were hunting cures but they created diseases. They knew how to create diseases. This had been done through their actions of illegal lust. So they could create these in test tubes or they could take the blood from people, which they did and they could mix with that blood. The abominable things are in their blood. Remember **Isayah 65**. So they can create cancer or they can create Zika virus. This is the latest that's getting the world's attention.

10 If you'd notice and just pay attention to where the pope goes, he's not going there to visit. He's going there to ask for certain things like when he went to Russia not too long ago. You all remember that, when he went to Russia the first time? The only thing that was revealed wasn't much. They've got to swear and

vow they'll give their country up if they tell but the pope went to Russia and the only thing we heard from Russian President Putin was, "Don't mess with Russia." So the Vatican then goes back home but right away sanctions start against Russia. You remember that? Really bad sanctions start against Russia. Well if you notice now, the pope is going there again.

11 If you remember the show it was about the mafia and the head of the mafia said, "We're gonna give him an offer that he can't refuse." Who do you think that show was made about? He's the ruler of the kings of the earth and they're showing the power that these people have but in a small community.

12 Well, if you'd put that together with what we see in the Prophecies of **Revelation 6** now, you see the Lamb here in the first verse. Look at the Lamb. Everybody knows Who the Lamb is, right? All you boys down here in front, do you know who the Lamb is? Okay. He's Yahshua.

13 Now the pope just put out an article that the Jews don't need Yahshua for Salvation. Yeah. He's said that before. He said who you need is Mary. He's talking about Isis, the same one who gave the sword to Constantine saying, "By this you shall conquer. You haven't been able to conquer this other way but use this and you'll conquer and use it big time. Go out conquering all our enemies. Promote the Lord as **Daniyl 11:31** said. "Get rid of that Temple. Get rid of **YAHWEH**. Get rid of those man-made, weak rules," as the pope is calling them now. We'll read that in a little bit if we get time to do so.

14 But here's the Lamb now opening the Seals. Opening what Seals? Well, you've got to know in **Daniyl 12** that **YAHWEH** says there's going to be a time. All of this is going to be sealed up but there will be a time when they'll be shown. And He says it will be in the Last Days. And then Yahshua said the Last

Days are this generation, the generation of the nuclear bomb. Keep that in mind, **Mattithyah 24:29**, the nuclear bomb that can darken the sun, mass destruction. These are bombs of mass destruction.

15 Do you remember when they started? 1934. I've brought it out now many times so you better start remembering this stuff. 1934. The computer, the increase in knowledge, what year was that, when that started? 19 and what? 1934! At this time now, **YAHWEH** prophesied through Daniyl. Daniyl said, "I see Two Others down there on a future day teaching." That was the last thing **YAHWEH** showed Daniyl. And Daniyl got to talk to one of them, one of them who was born in 1934. And that one was teaching on a future day, not the day Daniyl was in, but a future day, revealing what was behind these seals that were all sealed up. That one was teaching it.

16 Well here now, we see in **Revelation 6** the Lamb. **Hebrews 10:21** said the Lamb is going to be the High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH**. High Priest. He wasn't before. He was the Lamb Who came to die for man's sins. But now, in the Last Days, He sits as High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH**. He's opening the seals and beholding the man who is called the Branch for you two are going to be ruling together, teaching together. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

17 This should make more sense to you if you don't understand it yet. **Revelation 4:6** shows four living ones there full of eyes. That comes with the computers and the cameras. They can see you from the sky. They can see you through your phones. They can see you through your television sets. They have eyes everywhere that they can see.

18 Here's the Lamb now in **Revelation 6** opening these seals that have been all sealed up from the time of Daniyl until the time when he saw those Two Witnesses teaching. All of this was written for this

time period and then put together in a Book called *The Book of YAHWEH*. It's called *The Book of YAHWEH* in **Isayah 16:33... 16:31**? No, that's not right. **Isayah 34:16**. Come on now, I'm testing you out here. And then it was mentioned again in **Acts** by... who? Stephen! Stephen! Remember? He mentioned this same thing. Remember what he called it there? Well, you will next week, right?! You'll know next week. Read **Acts 7** so you'll remember, *The Book of YAHWEH*.

19 Okay, the Savior then in these Last Days when He is now High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH** is opening these Seals about four living ones that actually represent the four horns on the altar of death. The four horns on the altar of death. [crying] Man, oh man. There is a ton of stuff that goes on in my mind about the deaths, especially the children.

20 The Zika virus is one of those viruses. Do they care when they create one of these diseases? They go to a country and say, "We want this, this and this." They visit that country and don't get what they want and then here comes the Zika virus. And they're telling your people, "Don't populate anymore. Don't populate anymore." This is all coincidence, of course. You know that. They wouldn't do something like this. They wouldn't put people in arenas and turn lions loose on them. I don't want to name it but this represents the four horns of the altar of death that is going to be cut off by you, The House of **YAHWEH**, in these Last Days. And I will tell you about that one of these days if I can ever get over this crying. I just got to get by that point.

21 Well, he says here, here's the Lamb opening the Seals. If you remember, The House of **YAHWEH** was destroyed that sat on Mount Zion where Yahshua went up to keep the Feasts. There was where He was prophesied to be killed. After that, He said they were gonna remove every stone from this building. They're gonna plow

Zion like a field. That was prophesied in **Micahyah** that they would plow Zion like a field and that Yerusalem would be like the top of a mountain where nothing grows. And that's exactly what Yerusalem became in 70 A.Y. [After Yahshua] Yes, it became a heap of stones.

22 They killed all the people who came to keep **YAHWEH's** Sabbaths. Later on they changed the Sabbaths. They moved everything to Rome. Now that's a matter of history. Anyone can get that; General Titus, you can look that up. The Arch of Titus, as they call it, you can look that up in any encyclopedia and you can see all this stuff, all the wealth, everything, were carried to Rome. All the artifacts in the so-called Temple were taken there. They had stopped calling it House of **YAHWEH** because they hated **YAHWEH's** Name. They said they did it out of respect for God. They meant respect of Satan and the Gods that work with her, the evil Gods. **Genesis 3:5**.

23 So what we're seeing here now in **Revelation 6** is the opening of this Seal which had been sealed up for over 1,900 years. I think it was about 1,915. I've brought it out before. *The Book of YAHWEH* was not made available to the public again until 1987. **YAHWEH's** House was established officially in 1983. In 1987, *The Book of YAHWEH* was made available again to the people and then Yahshua started opening these Seals and revealing this. Isn't it amazing how this Prophecy is just falling right into place piece by piece? It's almost like a puzzle being put together.

24 He says, **Revelation 6:1. And I saw when the Lamb opened one of the Seals, and I heard, as it were, one of the four...** One of the four. You can look back to **Revelation 4:6** to see the four active organizations there that were actually created. They weren't established until I believe it was 2002. Right? Yes, 2002 that these four were established.

25 And the Savior started opening the Seals here so you could see. In **verse 2, And I looked, and behold, a white horse...** Now white represents Righteousness in the Holy Scriptures but if you look closely here you'll see this is war. It was given to him the tools of war, this white horse. **...and he who sat on it had a bow; and a crown...** That's authority. **...was given to him...** You saw what that was in **Revelation 12**. Authority is given unto him to make war and to actually say, "Let us be like the first beast." All of this is given here in **Revelation**.

26 The Lamb and the Seals, He's opening them up. And **Hebrews 10:21** shows that the High Priest is the Lamb. He opens the Seals. He teaches the Laws as is shown in **Hebrews 10:16**. In **Revelation 11**, if you switch over there, it shows you who Yahshua gives these Seals to.

27 **Revelation 11:3. And I will give to My Two Witnesses...** Well, that was what Daniyl saw in **Daniyl 12** where he said, "I looked and I saw two others teaching in a future time." Well lo and behold, **YAHWEH** says here the Lamb is opening the Seals and they will be given to My Two Witnesses. You see that? They're given to them to explain to the people.

28 **And I will give to My Two Witnesses...** Through their High Priest.

29 The world will be killed with certain things. If you look back there to **Chapter 6** again, **Revelation 6**, this is the seal that's opened here so you can see. This is not just, "Hey, here's another accident that took place so here's another virus. Here's another accident that took place in Russia, who refused to give over their resources, so they're being sanctioned."

30 If you'll follow the pattern you'll see what is taking place and what is being demanded as it's demanded here in the United States. Well, they're going along with it. No one is refusing this in the government realm of the United States that I know of. A few are. They're bucking up

against it but they can't really do anything like that. Even if they stopped giving out marriage licenses, that's not going to help the situation. That's not going to turn the leviathan around. It might stop one or two from getting a license but it's not going to stop the sins from taking place. I hope that's clear to you.

31 Back to **Revelation 6:8. And I looked, and behold, a pale horse...** This is the death that is taking place now in and around the Great River Euphrates as I've been bringing out for years now. **...And the name of him who sat upon it was death; and sheol; the grave, followed with him. And power was given to them...** That word **power** means *authority*. Authority was given unto them. **...over a fourth part of the earth, to kill...** Well, what is taking place in that fourth part of the earth right now? They're killing. Syria looks almost as bad as Jerusalem did after Titus got through burning all the buildings and it was nothing but a heap of rubble. That's what Syria is looking like right now.

32 If you want to go back and get the sermon series *The Prophecies For The Middle East Gulf War*, I think I show exactly what's going to take place with Syria. And if you read those sermons I won't have to go back and rehearse it again. [4-sermon series available in *The Seventh Book of Yisrayl*, Part II] But they show what is going to take place with Syria. I brought that out years ago.

33 **...with sword, and with hunger...** That is, starvation. Did you see the millions of people who are out of homes and out of food? They're actually starving to death, dying on the roads and streets. It's being shown on television, on the news, on RT, they tell me. I don't have much time for watching news but I have people reporting to me.

34 **...to kill with sword...** That is, with these wars, mass destruction with their bombs. Yes, their power is in their mouths, they said. The power is in their mouths.

All they have to do is give the command and it's done to kill with war.

35 **...and with hunger, and with pestilence...** Pestilence, what is the Zika virus? That's a pestilence. There are actually about 30,000 viruses that they know about that they can use that will actually give you a death sentence if they can get one into your blood. Those are the bad ones. There is a bunch more besides that. There are those like chlamydia that just cuts little lashes everywhere it goes and opens them up to these other viruses. And they can do that in test tubes. They can produce them. They can put them into mosquitoes. They can put them into pigs.

36 Think about this the next time you want to touch a pig. I'm talking to the world. I know nobody here would want to touch a pig now, a dead pig. But I'd like for you people who eat swine's flesh as **Isayah 65:2-5** says, to think about this. You who eat swine's flesh and are standing behind the priest that teaches these abominations, that sits on seven hills of Rome shown in **Revelation 17**. But if a pig is carrying this and you eat it, you're eating the blood. They don't kosher kill food. They don't kosher kill pigs. They don't kosher kill cattle, sheep or anything. They leave the blood in them. And those who take the blood out, they sell it for something else, like to the labs for testing and using. There's nothing wasted. They try to make everything pay. That's the way they stay in business.

37 But if you eat pig and it's got Zika virus in it, you could catch it. It's probably going to be spreading in that direction as well as the other STDs, which they know Zika is a STD now. They have admitted that. It's an STD that is a three-way cross between a man, a pig and a monkey. Those who eat the monkeys can get it too.

38 Well these are the things that they can do and **YAHWEH** shows that they are doing these things. Authority is given unto them, **Revelation 6, verse 8**. Did

you get that? Authority. That authority comes from **YAHWEH** to Satan. Yes, He permits it. **YAHWEH** said, "I'm not going to hold anything back from you. You can do whatever you want to do." Now those are the rights. I believe in the rights of mankind because **YAHWEH** does. President Obama does too. He believes in the rights of mankind. The Catholic Church doesn't believe in the rights of mankind. **YAHWEH** gave the right to man to learn the Laws of **YAHWEH**. The Catholic Church takes that away from them. In fact, they took *The Book of YAHWEH* totally away from them. They locked it up for over 1,500 years. It was sealed. That's a pretty great seal that was set upon it. You couldn't even see it. It wasn't allowed to be published or anything but now It's here. It's being preached by the Last Days' House that **YAHWEH** has established and the gates of hell will not prevail against this House. That's what Yahshua said.

39 Well they're going to kill now. **...with the sword... War. ...and with hunger, and with pestilence...** This hunger is the starvation that you're seeing on television. Remember **YAHWEH** said in **Psalm 91**, I believe it is... Is that right? Did I get it wrong? Do you remember? Turn over there. Turn over to **Psalm 91**.

40 **Psalm 91:1. He who dwells in the Secret Place of the Most High will abide under the Shadow...** His Shadow. If you remember **Colossians** says that is the Feast Days and the Sabbaths.

41 Well, **YAHWEH** allowed His House to be killed off, the Righteous people to be killed off. Even the Twelve Disciples were all murdered, most of them in Rome, the seven hills of Rome. That's the place where they say Kepha's tomb is. They have his bones, they claim. It's a mass graveyard and that building there is built over the top of that mass graveyard. I'm telling you history. Anyone can look this up in history and see that I'm not lying.

42 What they have there are stadiums much like the Super Bowl that's going to be shown tomorrow. I hope no one here will watch that thing. You may see someone getting killed. Did you see all the people that have been killed so far in these stadiums? They go there to see people bleed. They're wanting to see blood is what they're wanting to see. This can start in your mind the wanting to see it more so they create boxing and then cage fighting and all this kind of stuff. But this is what it puts in your mind. One of the men died there at a very young age. This caught everybody's attention because he was a famous ball player. A famous "sportsman" as they call it.

43 Well, they had it too, back then, but they had people that kept the Feasts and the Sabbath Days and yes, **YAHWEH** allowed them to show their cruelty and their evil by killing these people, wiping out Righteousness from the earth. That's the Roman Catholic Church that the world follows today. It's hard to believe it but it is. It's true! The whole world is being led into this mass slaughter to depopulate the earth of some five billion people. They're being led into it. It's given to them right here. It's no accident. And part of it is Zika virus. Part of it comes from over 30,000 other viruses that are spread throughout the world. Everybody in the world is sick today. Everybody's minds are confused. That's what **YAHWEH** shows.

44 **Psalm 91:1** here. **He who dwells in the Secret Place of the Most High will abide under the Shadow...** Those who dwell in this Shadow, they're going to see. They don't have to be afraid.

45 **Verse 5** says, **You will not be afraid of the terror of night, nor of the arrow...** That is the wars. **...that flies by day.**

46 **Verse 6, Nor of the pestilence...** You won't have to be afraid of them. **...that walks in darkness...** That is, deception. That walks in the deception. These viruses that are created where they make out like

they're trying to find a cure or a vaccine that will cure something and then later on you find out how many diseases you got from the vaccine.

47 You don't have to be afraid of those, He says. **Nor of the pestilence that walks in darkness, nor of the destruction that wastes at noonday.**

48 **Verse 7, A thousand will fall at your side, and ten thousand at your right hand; but it will not come near you...** Now, that's what YAHWEH says to His House through Yahshua our High Priest Who is teaching you at this time.

49 Pretty great promise to those who have His Shadow. **Colossians 2** tells you what the Shadow is, the New Moons and the Feast Days, which all start with **Isayah 58**. You should write that right across your forehead, right in your mind! **Isayah 58**, if you will do this, He says, if you'll turn your foot from breaking My Sabbaths. Those are His Sabbaths. There are a lot of them. You will see all these things which we're seeing right now. They're getting closer and closer. They're here in Texas even. I think the news said a while ago there were fourteen different cases and it's not even summer.

50 I know they make out like this is being carried by mosquitoes. We've got some of them wearing some heavy overcoats up north! [laughing] The pigs are gonna spread it too. The STDS, you don't need to eat it there, but you're getting it. It's going to mix with the clean food too on the counters of the food markets and the restaurants. You're going to see it, He said. It's going to fall.

51 Go back to **Revelation 6:8**, this pale horse. **...And power was given to them over a fourth part of the earth, to kill with sword... With this war. ...and with hunger... People starving to death. ...and with pestilence...** They're killing with these pestilences. They're using pestilence to kill. That's what He's telling you here. **...the same under the authority**

of the beast of the earth... The authority of the beast.

52 In **Revelation 9**, if you look at **verse 13**, He brings it out a little clearer here now and shows the use of the nuclear bombs. He shows that this is coming forth from the four horns of the altar of death. This is what was prophesied in the beginning and given to Mosheh. I don't know how many people back then understood what they were doing when YAHWEH was telling them to come out of sin. You're going to see this if you don't. You'll see the worst part of it. And they wouldn't. They would not do it so YAHWEH gave them over to the reprobate mind to practice things between themselves that confused their minds and made them even worse than they were.

53 **Revelation 9:13. And the Last Malak sounded, and I heard a voice from the four horns of the golden altar which is before YAHWEH,**

54 **Verse 14, Saying to the Last Malak which had the trumpet: Loose the four messengers who are bound for the great River Euphrates!...** You see where it's taking place, in that fourth part of the earth right there. Isn't it strange that it could point this out so clearly?

55 Look at **verse 17, And in my vision, I saw the horses and those who sat upon them like this: They had breastplates of fire...** This is your nuclear bomb as I brought out in *The Mark of the Beast* back in the seventies and gave the colors there. And these are the colors that make up the mushroom cloud from the nuclear bomb. So what we see in **chapter 6** is going to lead up to the use of the nuclear bomb we see in **chapter 9**. The yellow, the blue, the red are shown in **verse 17**.

56 **Verse 18, By these three were the third part of men killed: by the fire, and by the smoke, and by the brimstone, which issued out of their mouths...** By command. It goes by command.

57 Look at **verse 20, And the rest of**

the men who were not killed by these plagues... These plagues. It's talking about nuclear war that they're given authority from Satan, the dragon, to actually bring about. And this is what **YAHWEH** is allowing to show them what they're turning to, how bad man can be, just how evil man can be. **YAHWEH** is letting them see it. When you cast away **YAHWEH**'s Laws, this is what you can become. This is what you will become.

58 **And the rest of the men who were not killed by these still did not repent of the works of their hands...** Well, what are the works of their hands? ...**that they should not worship demons, and Gods (elohim, teraphim) of gold, and silver, and brass, and stone, and of wood: which can neither see, nor hear, nor walk;**

59 **Verse 21, Neither did they repent of their murders, nor of their sorceries...** This is pharmaceuticals. Pharmaceuticals made from Zika viruses, that's what they make Zika virus with and they put it in test tubes and they can start it anywhere they want to, as they did. Yes, it's hard to believe but they did and the Prophecy says they did. I believe it. I see all these viruses that they're using today. They've been studying them for years so now they're going to make big use of what you see. The thousands you're seeing fall now are going to pick up into millions and then billions. This sorcery is pharmaceuticals.

60 **...nor of their fornication...** That's their God worship. **...nor of their thefts.**

61 Puerto Rico is an island not too far from Texas. And Cuba, you saw the pope visited Cuba and then the United States started working with Cuba. Now the pope is going back to Cuba to have them sign their lives away with papers for them to sign. Well, *Puerto Rico declares public health emergency over Zika virus...* And this is the one that's really gotten their attention because of the babies being born with it and it's shutting down the population growth.

62 And at this time, you see the pope doing this: *Pope Francis calls on church to change focus...* Apparently he's getting some feedback and I see this in two different ways. One of them, it could be psychology to get sympathy towards the pope. Or the writer here could actually be telling the truth and they've got an uprising in the house, which they care little about right now. They've got enough money. They've got enough wealth to do what they want to do. If everyone fell away totally from the Catholic Church it wouldn't hurt them, except in votes. But what they've got planned and what they're doing, they are going to bring about. Scripture shows they're going to bring it about and that is to depopulate the earth.

63 *Pope Francis calls on church to change focus. ...said that the Roman Catholic Church has become unduly obsessed with condemning abortion, gay marriage... Sodomy. ...and contraception.*

64 *...The church, he said, should emphasize compassion and mercy instead of "small-minded rules"...* Speaking of the Laws of **YAHWEH**. The House of **YAHWEH** is the Only One I know of that are bringing them out. A bunch of churches are trying to stand against abortion and some of them standing against sodomy. Some of them are standing against the open teaching of sodomy because they know it's being taught now in the schools. This is where the "human rights" fail.

65 *...US bishops have put abortion, contraception, and gay marriage at the top of their public agenda, and some have openly criticized Francis for failing to speak out on abortion...* So you see, some of them are coming at one thing. They're not coming at the cause of what's causing the whole thing. They have a little truth. They're practicing a little bit of Holiness, but if you remember, the Prophecy says that the Vatican is going to come against all forms of Holiness, every form of Holiness.

66 So if you've got someone objecting

to sodomy, they're coming against you and they will bring pressure against you from the inside. They won't do it openly but they'll do it secretly through the municipal system to bring trouble, to try to stop your support, to try to bring false charges against people. They're trying to get abortion to stop but they'll bring a false charge of another kind against them. Remember, they said they have the laws now that everyone, by the time they're 18 years old, can be charged with a federal crime. That's by the time they're 18 years old.

67 They have all of this in record so they can work undercover in the municipal system in any community. They won't have to say, "This person is against sodomy and that's the reason we're taking him out." They won't openly say that but they'll bring false charges to put that person away or have them killed, have them murdered. That's still going on today too.

68 *Catholic Church pays compensation but won't admit child abuse liability...* They know that their priests did this. They have this set up in the Vatican now, Vatican City, to where they cannot be prosecuted from the world anymore. Supposedly, Benedict has a warrant out for his arrest. As long as he doesn't leave the Vatican they can't arrest him but if he ever leaves they may. There was an article, I don't know if I have it, but the people are still bringing charges against priests. That occurred, I think, back in the sixties and they're paying them off.

69 Well, they've got gobs of money. They haven't spent a tenth of the money they stole from Yerusalem when they left there. They moved all of this wealth, this gold, silver and everything to Rome. They are wealthy, wealthy. I was reading something the other day. You know, I told you I thought maybe the stones of the Temple were actually taken to Rome. Well, it so be, they gave a column of one

of those buildings to a famous politician who killed a lot of people for them. So, apparently this is true that they did move those stones to Rome, the whole Temple to Rome.

70 Well here, the Catholic Church now, they're paying off these bills. The Catholic Church is paying compensation to victims of alleged child sex abuse at its schools, but refuses to accept liability.

71 This one person received 17,000 pounds. *...after saying two members of the Irish Christian Brothers...* You see what they call themselves? The Irish Christian Brothers, that sounds righteous doesn't it? That sounds righteous to the world. "Oh! These are the Irish Christian Brothers. They sing. They sing beautiful songs with their guitars. They draw a big crowd. Really great witnesses for the Lord." [laughing]

72 *...members of the Irish Christian Brothers Order sexually abused him at a school in Sunderlands in the 1960s.*

73 This man, *...a retired primary school teacher, alleges he was molested from the age of 12 by two teachers at St. Aidans' Roman Catholic grammar school between 1960 and 1967.*

74 *...He decided to sue the Church after he was diagnosed with delayed onset post-traumatic stress disorder in 2012, a condition which he has described as worse than the abuse itself...* Well, those are the things that they're trying to cover up.

75 US confirms first sexually transmitted case of Zika virus... Let's go over to **Leviticus**. Now I've already shown you and you've got to remember this, **Leviticus 18**. You've got to remember that these things were given to be used to kill with. They're part of the four horns of the golden altar which represents death. It represented sacrificing. It represents sacrificing of people in order to let them prove a point, a big point. There's no way of turning this world around without this.

YAHWEH has the Perfect Plan to give them enough rope to hang themselves, to let them have their way so they can't blame anyone else. They did what they wanted, what they choose. They had their officers that they chose in office.

76 Look to **Leviticus 18** here and notice **verse 22** first. **Leviticus 18:22. You shall not have sexual relations with a man, as with a woman. It is an abomination...** Now if you look the word **abomination** up you'll know this means sickness. It creates sickness. From this sexual, illegal, lustful act they can see the results from it in a man's blood because inside that body is created certain things. Some of the sicknesses don't even show up or bring symptoms of an unhealthy condition right away. Some of them stay hidden for as much as twenty to forty years, they say, before the symptoms start coming out in the person's body due to a weakness in the immune system.

77 You shall not do this. **...It is an abomination...** It will cause sickness. It will cause an abomination, which is sickness. Being abominable means you can pass that sickness on to others like the Zika virus now. That's spreading from pigs, monkeys and people now sexually. They know this now. So this is one of the diseases that's caused by what you just read there in that verse.

78 This is a religion that they practice, a religion of God worship, like Christmas, Halloween and Easter. All of these are their religion. They will not classify it by their laws. They pass the laws. They put their laws in action. They will not pass this by their laws as religion. That's the reason they can get it into all the schools. They pass the laws defining it so they say, "No, this is not religion. This is not Scripture we're teaching. We've got to keep religion separate from the state but these holidays are not religion. What you're teaching, remember the Sabbath Day to keep it Holy, that's religion you're teaching. So

church and state have got to be separate."

79 They're the ones that set it up here in America so they're the ones that went to the "Supreme Court." They took this through clear to the "Supreme Court" and got it passed to where they can break this Law right here and they can do it "legally." They're saying to all the world that this is legal. The rest of the world, they claim, is laughing at the United States now because most of the people, they claim, the majority of the people are against this, against sodomy being taught in the schools. But it's legal to teach it in the schools.

80 **Verse 23, Neither shall you have sexual relations with any animal and defile yourself...** Defile? Look back up to **verse 20** and you'll see that same word.

81 **Verse 20, Moreover, you shall not have sexual relations with your neighbor's wife, to defile yourself, along with her...** Defile means you're putting something in your body here that will cause a sickness or a disease where you become abominable and can pass that, what we call virus now, on as a sexually transmitted disease like Zika. The Zika virus, it's now become a sexually transmitted disease and in today's world it will spread rapidly. You don't need mosquitoes to spread it. But they're making out like you're safe here because this type of mosquito won't come this far north. But the two-legged mosquitoes that are going to start spreading this, they will come north as they've proven!

82 **Verse 23, ...defile yourself...** You're going to see this. You're seeing it now. But **YAHWEH** said in **Psalms 91**, watch and you will see people dying at your side, at your right hand. All you've got to do is watch the news and you can see this. They're trying to cover it. They're trying to hide it but you can still get it. We're showing it here to you in the House. You can see it on the news right here in the House. Yes, Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

83 **...defile yourself, along with it;**

neither shall any woman present herself to have sexual relations with an animal. It is confusion and perversion... Notice the word **confusion**. This is mental. It's mental retardation is what it causes, mental illness. This is why you see people killing people, shooting people. They admit that these people are mentally ill that do these things. Well, there are lots and lots of people that are mentally ill right now that came straight from this teaching of the Roman Catholic Church which was from the twelve tribes of Israyl, the Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes and Herodians.

84 Let's see, **verse 23**. Now this is sodomy. Now, the pope doesn't want this told. They want to call this "right." That's what they're calling it and they're scolding churches now for coming out against this because of the pope's words. They're saying they're "small-minded rules." You've got to get your mind off of those and bring it right here to the Catholic Church where you can't be prosecuted for it. There you can molest all the children you want to and nothing can be done to you. They've put a stop to the lawsuits now. It's still going on but once this is all settled, which they're going to, once it's all settled they won't be prosecuted anymore. They can just move the person to Rome and they can't do anything about it.

85 Look on over to **I Corinthians 6**. Now President Obama, he's for human rights. I am too; about mankind choosing. **YAHWEH** said that everybody must choose. But this is not a right of man. It's a wrong of man that they are choosing here and the only reason they're choosing it is the Light was stopped from coming to the people. They wouldn't accept the Light so it was shut off from the world. The only place you're going to get this Light is from this Book right here, *The Book of YAHWEH*, from the renditions of *The Book of YAHWEH*, the authorized versions. They're a little less effective and

a little harder to understand but you can certainly understand them.

86 The Catholic Church is saying, "You're narrow minded. You've got to get your mind off of this and have mercy on these poor priests who are sodomites. Have mercy on them." This is a twisted, confused mind in itself but it's working. This is actually working. He's being picked on because he wants to be merciful to priests who are raping little children, who are also starving people to death in that fourth part of the earth, and who are killing with bombs, guns and so forth. They are the ones behind this. The seven hills of Rome is behind this as is shown in **Revelation 17**.

87 Here in **I Corinthians 6**, we see the Apostles. This was the Apostle Shaul. Remember what you read in **Leviticus**. These are the Laws of **YAHWEH** that He gives you to guide mankind that they refused. So **YAHWEH** said, "Let them refuse them. They'll be sealed. I'll let them seal them all and you won't hear anything about them for 1,500 years and let me show you how it will go." Well we're in the last part of that 1,500 years. We're in that generation right now, that great generation that Yahshua said to watch for because this is going to be it. This is when mankind; that is, sinful mankind, will wipe himself out and this is what **YAHWEH** has allowed the world to do in order to prove what sin brings. He's proving this to heaven and earth.

88 This is not the only planet in the universe that **YAHWEH** sees falling, destroying itself because the inhabitants are practicing sin. The Gods are the ones that **YAHWEH** allowed to come to earth to begin with. These beings from outer space, they brought the earth to destruction using fleshly beings that they had the power to use. Satan had the power to create and maintain flesh. Well what did they create? The oil supply... wow! What a joke! [laughing]

89 Well anyway, they created flesh-tearing cruelty. Why is it they like the arenas so well in Rome? Where did they get this. Remember the Gods and what they practiced? And Yahshua said to them, "Satan is your teacher and whatever she says you're going to do, you will do it." Well, the desire is in their mind as it was in the Gods' minds that created the dinosaurs. They created them for their own pleasure, their own pleasure.

90 It makes me think of one of the bars in New York. All the bars were going broke and finally this guy, he put in a big goldfish tank and put these monster fish in it and he showed how they'd tear other fish to pieces. And he said all of a sudden the drunks started coming in. They'd drink until midnight, until they had to run them off, just to watch the fish tear each other apart.

91 Okay. Here in the Second Part of *The Book of YAHWEH* now, the Apostle Shaul, who also died in Rome, by the way, said the following. **I Corinthians 6:9. Do you not know that the unrighteous will not inherit the Kingdom of YAHWEH?...** Now, you have the "right" to learn sodomy, right? That's what President Obama is saying, "We need human rights." He's saying we need "human rights" more than the right to practice religion. Well, this is a religion they're practicing. But you have the "right" to learn sodomy in the schools. You don't have the right to learn what the Apostle Shaul is saying here in the schools. They won't teach that. Where is that? Where is that right? Why aren't we getting that right? [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

92 The reason we're not getting it is the Catholic Church, the Vatican, has control of these nations. They have their people working inside. So they have the "Supreme Court" that is a majority of Catholics and they do what the pope tells them to do. They're the ones that pass the top laws for the nation or any laws for

the nation. And this is what the Prophet Daniyl said, "I looked and it amazed me." It amazed Daniyl at the amount of laws that this beastly system was passing.

93 And the United States now is a part of that beastly system, one of the four, the Quartet, but also before that, the division of the nation from this beastly system, the Roman empire, the great Roman empire they had. When the queen sent Columbus here to the United States after it was so-called "discovered," he brought an army and he went to killing. Anyone who wasn't a Catholic, they would kill them and wipe them out as fast as they could because they knew they were going to settle this land and take possession of it. They got their people in. But YAHWEH saw to it that there were enough people in the government to sway it enough to get the right of freedom of speech. Freedom of speech, now that came down to us. And YAHWEH did that for us because from The United States is the Only Place that this Word can go out. [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

94 No one ever noticed that. It looked so great to them. "Oh yes, we can't mix church and state but we can give these rights here like freedom of speech and we'll just wipe them out if they say the wrong thing."

95 **I Corinthians 6:9. Do you not know that the unrighteous will not inherit the Kingdom of YAHWEH?...** Now, it should be a right to the people to find out about these rights to inherit the Kingdom of YAHWEH, should it not? YAHWEH gives us that right. He sets it in front of us in **Deuteronomy 28** and He says choose. And in **Deuteronomy 30:15** He puts it in front of us and He says, "You choose your way." That's your right.

96 Well, the Catholic Church, the Vatican, they're taking away the rights to choose Righteousness and they're saying, "No, you come to school and we're going to teach you this. We're going to teach

you our way.” But you don’t have the right to go **YAHWEH’s** Way or to learn **YAHWEH’s** Way. And up until now it has all been stopped. Everyone who came with the Word of **YAHWEH** or keeping the Feasts or anything like this, they’re all out of business. The places I used to go to because I thought I was keeping the feasts with them many, many years ago, they’re out of business now.

97 **I Corinthians 6:9. Do you not know that the unrighteous will not inherit the Kingdom of YAHWEH?... Why can’t this be taught in the schools? That’s a right that YAHWEH gave. The world doesn’t know this. It’s not being taught this. They think that sodomites are going to inherit the Kingdom. Yahshua taught Righteousness. The pope says, “You Jews don’t need Yahshua to go to heaven.” That’s what he’s teaching now. He offers no Scriptural proof and from this *Book of YAHWEH* is the only place there’s Authority for Salvation. And this *Book of YAHWEH* says the unrighteous will not inherit the Kingdom. And the pope says we can’t teach this. The Vatican says you can’t learn this part. That’s not your right.**

98 So they’re saying on the one hand, “You have rights,” and on the other hand, “You don’t have any rights.” So they’re contradicting. Their own laws are contradicting themselves. Now this is what they’re bringing forth. “You have rights. These people have rights to do this but you don’t have the right to tell them they’re wrong in doing this or they’re sinning in doing this. You don’t have that right to tell them.” You don’t have that right to say, “Look, the Scripture says this.

...if you will choose YAHWEH, repent, be converted and start practicing the Laws of YAHWEH, this is the Promise to you in Psalm 91 and Colossians 4.

Did you know the Scripture says this?” No, you don’t have that right.

99 Well, **YAHWEH** has seen to it that His House in these Last Days has the right of freedom of speech to tell you your rights. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

100 **...the unrighteous will not inherit the Kingdom of YAHWEH? Do not deceive yourselves...** Do not be deceived. Now if you remember there’s another command to you in **I Yahchanan 3:7**, little children let no man deceive you. Well, what he’s saying here is if you don’t believe this but you believe the pope, you are allowing the pope to deceive you. If you don’t believe this but you’ll believe your government leaders, then you’re allowing those government leaders to deceive you. It’s your choice though, to allow that person to deceive you or to follow the written, Inspired Words of the Prophets that can also tell you the future of your life. And that future is, you won’t be among the Protected. And that’s what **YAHWEH** says. But if you will choose **YAHWEH**, repent, be converted and start practicing the Laws of **YAHWEH**, this is the Promise to you in **Psalm 91** and **Colossians 4**.

101 **Do not deceive yourselves. Neither fornicators, nor God worshipers...** Remember that God worship. **Genesis 3:5**, be like the Gods practicing evil. The Gods are evil. “Be like the Gods,” Satan said. Practicing evil.

102 **...Neither fornicators, nor God worshipers (worshippers of elohim), nor adulterers, nor men who commit sexual perversions with boys, nor men who commit sexual perversions with other men...** The pope will not stand up to the Catholic Church and say, “No you are not going to have Salvation unless you repent.” He will not do that. His religion is to follow evil.

103 The House of **YAHWEH** is prophesied to teach **YAHWEH’s** Way. It will be established in these Last Days and

It will teach **YAHWEH's** Way. And many nations are going to say, "Come and let us go to The House of **YAHWEH**, the Promotion of **YAHWEH's** Way." That's our job to do this. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

104 The Vatican's job, following Satan, is the same thing that is shown to you in **Genesis 3:5**. "Has **YAHWEH** said this? That's no fun. Let's go this other way and be like the Gods." That's exactly what the Vatican is bringing forth today.

105 **Verse 9, ...nor men who commit perversions with other men.**

106 **Verse 10, Nor thieves, nor covetous, nor drunkards, nor revilers...** And so forth.

107 Now, notice **Romans 1:16**. This was a Book that the Apostle Shaul actually wrote to the people in captivity who were carried away beyond Babylon, beyond Damascus and beyond Babylon. And the Apostle Shaul was a Roman soldier whom Yahshua appeared to and said, "I want you to come do My Work." This proved that **YAHWEH** can turn anybody around who He wants to. What He wants to do and what He's going to do is follow His Plan of letting man go his own way and suffer the consequences to prove to himself, to prove to himself that this way is going to bring you sickness, disease, death, suffering, curses and plagues. That's what your way is going to bring you.

108 **Romans 1. Look at verse 16. For I am not ashamed of the Message, for it is the Strength...** Remember what Strength is? **YAHWEH's** Prophets prophesied until Yahchanan. They prophesied until Yahchanan. And if you will believe it, the Laws and the Prophecies are the Strength of **YAHWEH**, Yahshua said; the Laws and the Prophecies. **Malakyah 4:5** says, remember the Laws of Mosheh, the Strength of **YAHWEH**.

109 **Verse 16, For I am not ashamed of the Message, for it is the Strength...** The Laws and Prophecies are the Strength.

...of YAHWEH unto Life Everlasting... This Strength brings you Life Everlasting or it brings you death everlasting.

110 Now we should have the right to learn each way, right? That should be given to us as a right. We're talking about the rights of mankind. We should have the right to learn both ways. Choose death by ignoring **YAHWEH's** Laws and following the Gods or choose Life by following **YAHWEH's** Way.

111 **...for everyone who believes: to the Yahdai first, and also to the Greek...** (Let me see where I want to go here. Yes, let's keep going.)

112 **Verse 17, For in this Message is the Righteousness of YAHWEH revealed...** That's what Yahshua is doing right now. We just read that, remember? Don't let me lose you now. This is very important.

113 **For in this Message is the Righteousness of YAHWEH revealed, originating from the Faith and leading to the Faith...** Here a little and there a little. Remember that? Here a little and there a little. **...as it is written...** Did you get those words? Not brought down mouth by mouth but as it is written. Shaul understood that. This is what **YAHWEH** showed in the beginning, the Writings He was going to bring forth. He prophesied that He would and He would foretell their future and all and He did through His Prophets.

114 **...and leading to the Faith; as it is written: The Just...** Have the right to **live by the Faith...** That is written. "Not so," says the Vatican. "Let's lock it up and keep it under lock and key," which they did. It was sealed. For over 1,500 years it was sealed. And now we come down to the real test where there's nuclear war, nuclear war. It is the Vatican on the seven hills who opposes this right, this right of mankind of learning Righteousness.

115 Look at **verse 21, Because that, when they...** The Vatican, our forefathers that persecuted the Prophets of **YAHWEH**,

that called themselves Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes and Herodians. They destroyed the Temple and moved to Rome. The Apostle Shaul wrote this letter to the Romans, to the ones in Rome who were taken captive and those who chose to go there, by choice. And he's writing this letter and says the following.

116 **Verse 21, Because that, when they knew YAHWEH, they did not glorify Him as Father...** That is as their Teacher, the One they should follow and obey. **...nor were thankful, but became idolatrous; God worshippers...** **Genesis 3:5**, worship the Gods, be evil like the Gods. That's what they became, God worshippers.

117 **...in their reasoning, and their senseless minds...** Their confused minds. **...were darkened...** Cut off from the Light as is shown in **Yahchanan 1:1**. In that Plan was Light and in that Light was Life, Life Eternal, Life Eternal. But the world would not take hold of it. The darkness would not take hold of this Life Eternal.

118 **Verse 22, Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools...** Remember a fool? One who won't believe the Words that **YAHWEH's** Prophets have spoken. **Luke 24:25**. They became fools.

119 **Verse 24, Therefore, YAHWEH**

also gave them up... They're the ones that refused. He gave them the right. **YAHWEH** gave them the right. I'd say to all the world right now, you government leaders, you need to give these people the right to hear the Word of **YAHWEH**. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

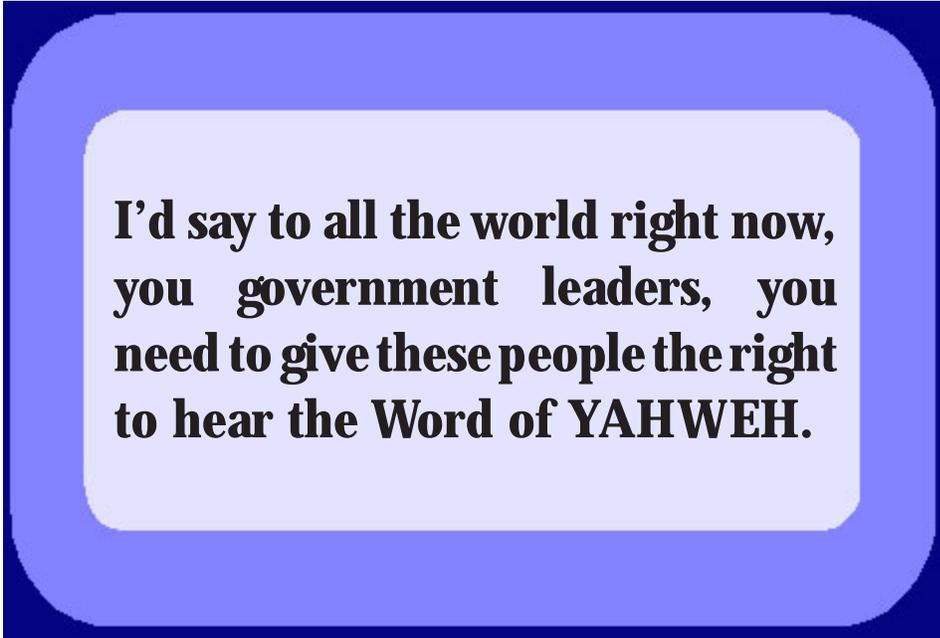
120 Cutting them off, cutting the people off from hearing **YAHWEH's** Way is what is spreading the diseases. That's what the Vatican is using to make money in the pharmaceuticals by the billions. There is nothing that tops that, not gold, not silver, not oil. There's nothing that tops the wealth of pharmaceuticals.

121 **Verse 24, Therefore, YAHWEH also gave them up to uncleanness through the lusts of their own minds, to dishonor their own bodies between themselves...** They have the rights to know this. All sodomites should have the rights to know this Scripture right here. Why are you holding this back from your people?

122 **Verse 25, Who exchanged the Truth of YAHWEH for the lie...** Notice, the lie of **...Lords (Baalim), Gods...** Hold your place right there and look to Daniyl quickly. **Daniyl 11**.

123 Now they changed the Word of **YAHWEH** to the lies of the Lord, the Lords, many Lords. That's what one of the Apostles said. There are many Lords. And then they have one they call "the" Lord. That's the Lord over all Lords! And that's Isis.

124 Look at **Daniyl 11:31**. **And the army will stand on his part, and they will pollute the Sanctuary...** That is, the Temple, The House



**I'd say to all the world right now,
you government leaders, you
need to give these people the right
to hear the Word of YAHWEH.**

of **YAHWEH**. The army, yes, they surrounded Yerusalem. They surrounded the Temple. They killed. They murdered. They slaughtered everyone who came there for that Feast. In 70 A.Y. (After Yahshua) they slaughtered everyone who came there. They destroyed Yerusalem, the buildings. They took all the wealth and they moved it to Rome. That's a matter of history. Write, call or email and we'll get it to you.

125 **Verse 31, And the army will stand on his part...** The army. That's the Roman army that did this. That **his part** is the religion. The four religions that are shown to you in **Daniyl 7** and **Daniyl 2** became four kingdoms. Four different kingdoms and the last one of those was the strongest of all, the great Roman empire, led by what they call the "holy" Roman Catholic Church. Catholic means universal, meaning they worship all Gods. They came from the Coptic Catholics of Egypt and the Apostle said you're turning back to Egypt. When you worship these Gods, when you worship Isis, when you worship the queen of heaven, you're turning back to Egypt.

126 **Daniyl 11:31. And the army will stand on his part...** That is, the part of the religion, the great religion and they own the army. The Herodians owned this great army and they took three other religions with them. Remember they plucked them up and they transplanted them with this same Roman army.

127 **...and they will pollute the Sanctuary of Strength, and will take away the Daily...** That's the daily reading of the Laws and the Prophets, the Strength of **YAHWEH**. **...and they will place the Lord of heaven...** Did you read that? **...they will place the Lord of heaven...** There from now on. That's what you see taking place today. They've placed the Lord of heaven.

128 Look on over to **Romans 1:26** now. **For this reason YAHWEH gave them up to degrading passions: for even their**

women exchanged the natural use into that which is against nature.

129 **Verse 27, And the men did the same thing: leaving the natural use of the woman, they burned in their lusts for one another...** This is what Pope Francis is pushing for right now to make out like this is righteous. And they're saying these are "rights". These are "human rights." These are the rights everyone should have. These are civil rights that everyone should have. But it's not right to hear the other side of the coin of the teaching of the Holy Scriptures. It's "right" to hear all this evil of the Gods but it's "not right," he says, for you to bring forth these "weak-minded laws." And the world is falling for it. All the world is following him at this time except about two billion who are headed for the House. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause] Those are the two billion who are going to be alive, by the way, when this thing is over.

130 **...burned in their lusts for one another; men committing shameful acts with men, and suffering in their own bodies...** The Zika virus, the AIDS, the cancers, everything. They are suffering in their bodies what they have brought upon themselves which **YAHWEH** told them they would do.

131 And he says, **verse 28, And so, since they did not like to retain YAHWEH in their knowledge, it came to pass that they were given over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are not proper;**

132 **Verse 29, Causing to arise all unrighteousness, sexual impurity, wickedness, covetousness, maliciousness; full of envy, murder, strife, deceit...** These are what we're seeing going on all over the world today. **...and malice. They are great slanderers,**

133 **Verse 30, Backbiters; slanderers, haters of YAHWEH...** They all hate the Name **YAHWEH**. Anytime that the Name **YAHWEH** is mentioned in any state in America you can see the hatred for It and

they don't know why. They don't even know why they hate It.

134 **...haters of YAHWEH...** This is bred into them with the pigs and the monkeys, the viruses that are floating through their blood. The abominations are in their blood as **Isayah 65** shows. They're following the priests who eat swine's flesh.

135 **Verse 30, Backbiters; slanderers, haters of YAHWEH, spiteful, arrogant, and boastful. They are inventors of evil things...** Like the Gods, evil like the Gods. **...disobedient to parents,**

136 **Verse 31, And without understanding...** Without understanding, that is, they took the understanding away when they took *The Book of YAHWEH* away from them. **...They are covenant-breakers...** Yes, the pope can promise a nation anything and then take the orders back for them to sign and hold them to that law of theirs but they break their own covenants.

137 **Verse 32, Who, knowing the Righteous Judgment of YAHWEH...** These people actually knew the Righteous Judgments of **YAHWEH** and that's what the Apostle is saying here. They knew these Judgments. They were delivered unto them as Stephen said in **Acts 7**. The Laws were delivered unto them, these people that we're reading about in Rome that he's speaking to right here.

138 **...knowing the Righteous Judgments of YAHWEH, that those who practice such things deserve death, not only continue to do these very things, but also approve of those who practice them.**

139 Well, that's exactly what the pope is holding up for today. He's the frontrunner. He's the Santa Claus that goes out for the Vatican and tells the nations, the presidents, the dictators, everyone what to do. Now he's going to Russia again.

He went there once. He demanded and told them what the deal would be. Russia refused. Putin said, "Don't mess with nuclear Russia." So right away sanctions were passed against Russia. Now the pope is going again and see if they've learned their lesson now. It's going to be very interesting. You need to watch the news. It's going to be very interesting where Russia goes from here.

140 What you're going to see develop is not peace. I can guarantee you that. You're going to see nuclear war. But they're going to get to a point where they'll proclaim "true peace." The Vatican will think they've got it all under their control and that's where everything is going to break loose.

141 The interesting thing now is what you saw on the news here today about Iran. Iran is selling oil to Italy, not for the oil dollar, not for the petrodollar and that's what they mean the oil dollar. Everything like that has to go through the United States but Iran is not doing that and Italy is not doing that. The Catholic Church is not doing that. They're going with their own money.

142 Now there have been nations already destroyed because of this. This is what brought about the wars. Well, with the depopulation planning now, we'll just wait and see how it develops. **YAHWEH's** shown us the outcome. He doesn't show us all the details. He's got a lot more details than I want to bring out right now. One of the last things that we're going to see there is one hour of nuclear burning, one hour of it. It's all going to be over in one hour.

143 May **YAHWEH** bless you and I'll turn the Services back to the next leader. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

Chapter Four

1,142 Super Confessors Are Fulfilling Revelation 16:13-14 To Gather The People Together For War. 02/13/16

K. Yliyah H.: It's my honor to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH**] You may be seated. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 The news media is saying many things, if you can see them. And **YAHWEH** has made it possible for you to see and they haven't come near you yet. Read **Psalm 91** or keep it in mind. Don't read it now. We've got other things to cover.

3 This is all breaking news right now. And I've got Yliyah going through it, Great Kohan Yliyah Hyler Hawkins going through it, but I want to go on to other things. We're growing in readers and I guess in popularity. I'll show you one thing. The House of **YAHWEH** is still at the top. [showing Google search on monitor, Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

4 I would I could read you all of that right now but I really don't have time. I want to read you the bread sack for sure. [crying] It's hard to see that mess going on in the world and not get shaken up. But this way, as the news announcer

said, it becomes real when you can see it. When you just hear about it, it means nothing to you. And being protected here by **YAHWEH**, this should start meaning more and more to you.

5 I told you the United States is going to remain strong. The only reason it's going to remain strong is so this Message of **YAHWEH** can get out. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause] If they could stop us with nuclear bombs, they would. The fact is, they can't. Nothing will stop this until **YAHWEH**'s Plan is completed.

6 This is the bread sack. Look in *The Prophetic Word* for it. Other things will be added to this as we go along with the children's portion of that magazine called *Just Kiddin'*. We're going to use some humor to show how stupid the world is in some of its decisions that are made from top officials. And our children giving the answers and things like this; this is going to be great. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

7 *It is Great Father YAHWEH's Purpose and Goal to bring His Children to*



Perfect Righteousness. What an Awesome Plan. Help us Father YAHWEH to desire Your Great Plan and nothing less. Praise YAHWEH. That's the bread sack. [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

8 I've been encouraging the supervisors to bring our people to Perfection. I said if they're one minute late, that means they're not on time. If they're ten seconds late, it means they're not there on time. Why not get there earlier so you won't be guilty of stealing YAHWEH's time that He has assigned you to do.

9 Some aliens from outer space, if you're in charge of them and you're not there on time, they could do a lot of damage in one minute or ten seconds. What would occur if you're assigned to a job that you've got to protect a certain planet or a billion or so beings that are out there working for YAHWEH and you aren't there on time? Think of this. Be on time. If you say you're going to do something, do it and stick with it. Is there something wrong with that? No! [laughing] But anyway, if you see the supervisors getting onto you pretty heavily thank them for it and Praise YAHWEH for pointing it out to you because you've got to come to Perfection.

10 *No Danger Of Nuclear War? The Pentagon's Plans To Blow Up The Planet...* And they've released some things here, the news media did, that show us how

close we are to this nuclear war. And the Scripture shows we are too, along with the numbers that will be revealed next week. Not this week, not today, but next Sabbath, YAHWEH willing. That's assuming I get through with my portion of it here today with the Prophecies and then the other will back it up.

11 *...Should we be concerned?... This article says. ...Publicly available military documents confirm that nuclear war is still on the drawing board of the Pentagon.*

12 *...Compared to the 1950s, however, today's nuclear weapons are far more advanced. The delivery system is more precise. In addition to China and Russia, Iran, Syria, and North Korea are targets for a first strike, preemptive nuclear attack...* Now, this is coming from the Pentagon.

13 *...Let us be under no illusions, the Pentagon's plan to blow up the planet using advanced nuclear weapons is still on the books.*

14 *...War is Good for Business... He says good for business. ...Spearheaded by the "defense contractors" (Lockheed Martin, Northrop Grumman, Boeing, British Aerospace et al), the Obama administration has proposed a one trillion dollar plan... It's big money.*

15 *...Political Insanity. The use of nuclear weapons is casually endorsed by presidential candidate Hillary Clinton,*



It is Great Father YAHWEH's Purpose and Goal to bring His Children to Perfect Righteousness. What an Awesome Plan. Help us Father YAHWEH to desire Your Great Plan and nothing less. Praise YAHWEH.

who believes that nuclear weapons are instruments of peace-making. Her election campaign is financed by the US military... Let me read that again. ...Her election campaign is financed by the US military... It's hard to believe. ...industrial complex which produces the WMDs [weapons of mass destruction].

16 *...Meanwhile, scientists on contract to the Pentagon have endorsed the use of tactical nuclear weapons... These weapons, I'm trying to find out more and more about them, but they're nuclear. They've been using them ever since we put *The Nuclear Baby Book* out too by the way. That was what was used to blow up the building that housed, they said, a nuclear arsenal on the bank of the great River Euphrates.*

17 *And of course, *The Nuclear Baby* was written at that time period. Then later on we started adding newspaper reports that we now send out with *The Nuclear Baby Book* to show that nuclear war did start. But we find out other things in this article.*

18 *...have endorsed the use of tactical nuclear weapons... They are endorsed because they go off underground. They penetrate the earth and then they explode. They're between one third to six times greater than the bombs the United States used on Hiroshima and Nagasaki.*

19 *...Meanwhile, scientists on contract to the Pentagon have endorsed the use of tactical nuclear weapons, which are said to be "harmless to the surrounding civilian population because the explosion is underground." The tactical nukes are bona fide thermonuclear weapons, with an explosive capacity between one third and six times a Hiroshima bomb. They have been cleared by battlefield use (in the conventional war theater) by the US Senate and their use does not require approval by the Commander in Chief... So they don't even need him. The President doesn't even have to endorse this thing now.*

20 *...The people at the highest levels of government who make decisions regarding the use of nuclear weapons haven't the foggiest idea as to the implications of their actions.*

21 *There are a couple more things I want to read. Today's *List of Targeted Cities*. The policy of nuclear bombing of targeted cities is still on the drawing board of the Pentagon. While today's list of targets remains classified, cities in Russia, China, the Middle East and North Korea are on the target list. Associated Press report quoting Pentagon sources (June 4, 2015) confirms that...*

22 *One more short note here. (I know I got it marked somewhere. Here it is.) ...The Hiroshima Day 2003 meetings had set the stage for the "privatization of nuclear war." Corporations not only reap multibillion dollar profits from the production of nuclear bombs, they also have a direct voice in setting the agenda... The private corporations now, they have the voice and they don't need the president's approval. ...setting the agenda regarding the use of deployment of nuclear weapons.*

23 *...All the safeguards of the Cold War era, which categorized the nuclear bomb as "a weapon of last resort," have been scrapped. "Offensive" military actions using nuclear warheads are now described as acts of "self-defense."...*

24 *Let's see, the one that was dropped on Hiroshima, I marked that date, August 6th 1945. I was eleven years old when that took place. And the Prophecy showed it would be developed in my lifetime if you remember and if you keep up with the Newsletters. I really believe that everyone needs to keep up with those news releases. They don't come out once a month. They're coming out every week. You could get on the proofreading list. We may have to start giving you used ones, but we'll get them to you if you want to get on the proofreading list.*

25 *Vatican Speaker On Climate Thinks*

There Are 6 Billion Too Many Of Us... Too many people, too many of us. He says there are six billion too many of us. [laughing] He wants to be one that's left alive, I'm sure, but the others don't matter as you can see. When you see soldiers beating children back with sticks and clubs to keep them from getting a handful of food, there's something wrong with the person's mind. I mean this is not humane. They'll feed dogs when they won't feed people. They'll beat the people back and let the dogs have the food.

26 *HIV Drug Resistance on the Rise...* That goes along with their confused minds.

Researchers Pinpoint How HIV Hides And Grows Inside The Body Even When Undetectable In Blood... Remember **Isayah 65**, the abominable things are in the blood, in the blood.

27 Well, we're part of The House of **YAHWEH**. **YAHWEH** has allowed The House of **YAHWEH** to be destroyed in the past because the twelve tribes of Israyl, whom He brought out of Egypt, rejected **YAHWEH**'s Righteousness that **YAHWEH** said should bring, if practiced, healthy minds and healthy bodies. It will bring Peace He says. It will bring joy which starts with **Isayah 58**. Remember I left off with that Scripture last Sabbath. And it will bring Eternal Life. And all of these were rejected. We read **Amosyah 3** where **YAHWEH** shows certain things. Let's turn there and read it fast. I won't elaborate on it, but I'll at least rehearse it in your mind.

28 **Amosyah 3**. Found on page 696. **Amosyah 3:1**. He says, **Hear this Word which YAHWEH has spoken against you, O children of Israyl, against the whole family which I brought up from the land of Egypt, saying:**

29 **Verse 2, You only have I known of all the families of the earth; therefore, I will call you to account for all your iniquities...** That is judge you for all your iniquities. You're on trial. He's letting you go your way and you're on trial proving to heaven

and earth exactly what your way will bring. There won't ever be this again. This is it once these trials are over.

30 **Verse 3, Can two walk together, unless they are in agreement?...** Well, of course not. We see this in **Genesis**. He points out the same thing. Now listen to me. He points out the same thing to Cain before he killed Abel. Before Cain killed Abel, He said to him, "If you do Righteousness you will be acceptable. If you don't do Righteousness, sin lies at your door." Yes, not doing Righteousness is sin. Sin is breaking **YAHWEH**'s Laws of Righteousness. Now that should be clear enough for anyone. None of the world is keeping **YAHWEH**'s Laws of Righteousness. The House of **YAHWEH** only teaches His Laws of Righteousness. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

31 **Verse 4, He says, will a lion roar in the forest unless he has the prey?** He's giving you scenarios now here.

32 And then He says, **Verse 6, Will a trumpet be blown in the city, and the people not be afraid? Will iniquity fostered by religious imposters...** Will the Catholic Church be there, ...and **YAHWEH** not also have a **Righteous Work** there?... **YAHWEH** has had seven prophesied Works and we are the Seventh Prophesied Work and there is no other. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

33 **Verse 7, Most assuredly...** He says. ...**Father YAHWEH will have no work other than the Work that He has prophesied in advance by His Servants the Prophets...** His Servants the Prophets, now what did they say? Yahshua said that the Prophets prophesied up until Yahchanan. And **YAHWEH** said since that time Yahshua became our High Priest and that's where we receive guidance and word. He's our High Priest.

34 The high priests were guiding the Pharisees, but the high priests had turned to evil. They would not accept **YAHWEH**'s Laws. So **YAHWEH** gave them up to a reprobate mind and that's what you're

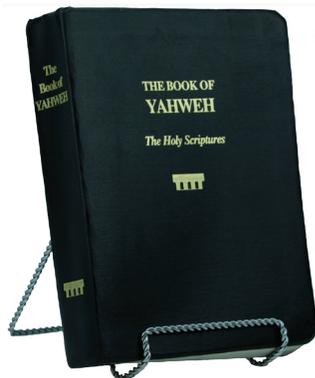
seeing in this news right now. You're not seeing sanity at all on the news. You're seeing craziness. Everything out there looks so crazy. It's almost unbelievable. It's like the news announcer said, hearing it you really don't believe it. But seeing it this way, it becomes real. And **YAHWEH** said you're going to see it.

35 When He said that there wasn't a television invented at the time. That came with the knowledge increase that Daniyl prophesied for this time period when he saw the Two Witnesses. Yes! You see all of this and **YAHWEH** prophesying it and it all coming to pass, just falling into place, one after another. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

36 Now go over to **Revelation**. This is, I think, where I left off last week. **Revelation 16**. We were talking about the wars here and who would bring them about. You saw what's going on. You've been seeing it every week here. But **Revelation 16**, please everyone get this and read with me. It's very important that you read every word of this right here with me and listen to what I say about it.

37 **Revelation 16:12**. He says, **And the Malak poured out his bowl...** This is not an actual bowl. It's the voice, the words that are being brought forth in this particular time period by the Seventh Malak. He brings this all about, as shown in **Revelation 10:7**. He's the one who brings this.

38 **Revelation 10:7** says all these secrets are revealed. What are the secrets? Seals. Remember? Can y'all hear me down here?



Seals. Seals. You remember the Seals? You remember **Daniyl 12**? **YAHWEH** said seal these things. Okay. Now, the Prophets prophesied these things. Daniyl was one of the Prophets. Remember him? He prophesied these seals. **YAHWEH** said, "Seal up the Book." For 1,500 years no one could even look at *The Book of YAHWEH*. It was sealed. But now we have a Savior. The Prophets spoke up until Yahshua Messiah.

39 I don't know what idiot could look at the history today and not see that Yahshua Messiah changed the whole world with His birth and His death. He changed everything. And Yahshua right now is leading His House which He says the gates of hell won't prevail against. How did they prevail against It before? By deception. Not believing what the Prophets had spoken. Not believing the One Sent. Not believing the Prophet sent, who **YAHWEH** put details about in writing for the people, so we could read about, from then on, and then on, and then on. Throughout all Eternity this *Book of YAHWEH* is going to guide the universe. Yes! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

40 And *The Book of YAHWEH* was written by the Prophets up until the time of the Savior. We'll see that in Scripture in just a moment. But I want to tell you in advance how this took place. Yahshua was born. He was prophesied to die. And then He was prophesied to take His Seat by the Side of **YAHWEH** in heaven. That was written in the **Psalms**. No one believed it, but it was written there. That's where He sits right now, whether you believe it or not, and He's judging you for whatever you're doing now. He's judging you for being one minute late, for breaking your vows, for taking the Name Hawkins off of

Throughout all Eternity this Book of YAHWEH is going to guide the universe.

your name. No, don't be associated with the Zealous Priests of **YAHWEH** because I'm gonna tell you your sins! [laughing] "Don't have anything to do with him." That's what Satan is telling you to do. And if Satan is your leader, whatever she tells you to do, that's what Yahshua said you're going to do. You don't have to. You could repent, beg for forgiveness and Yahshua will start leading you again, but that's the only way.

41 **Revelation 16** now. We're in this time period right here. This is what is taking place right here. **...poured out his bowl upon the great river Euphrates...** If you look, that's where all the trouble is. How could He possibly know that's where the trouble was going to be? This thing was written in 96 AY [*After Yahshua*]. This is 2016. How could He possibly know that there is where the trouble is going to be, right there. And He pinpoints it right here.

42 And he poured it on the great River Euphrates. He was pouring out from his mouth and telling you what is going to take place in that fourth part of the earth. In that fourth part of the earth is what you just saw on the news. There are children starving and over a hundred million people without a home. They've been forced out of their houses, bombs dropped on them. They're begging for food and being beaten with sticks and no one wants to help them.

43 Would you give a child something to eat if he was asking for it? How could you possibly not? How could a person in their right mind possibly say no to something like this? But how could they be bombing these places in their right minds and putting these people in this array that He's fixing to show you right here if you'll just listen to me really closely.

44 **...and its water was dried up, so that the way... What is he talking about here? ...the way of the kings of the east might be prepared...** The kings here are religions. Religions of the east, the religions of the east, **...might be prepared...** Well, who is preparing them? Have you watched the

news to see who is visiting them and telling them, "You've got to do this or that?" His name is Francis.

45 **Verse 13, And I saw three unclean spirits, like frogs, come out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet—**

46 **Verse 14, For they are the spirits of demons...** You get that? You see that? Remember **Revelation 9** says they still won't repent of this demon worship, devil worship. They still won't repent of that. Next week you're going to find out from other sources what I'm talking about here. Next Sabbath, you'll find this out. It's so beautiful what **YAHWEH** hides for His House only to bring out.

47 **...they are the spirits of demons who perform signs...** There was one on the news directly under me, they said he's a miracle worker. I think that's what they said. I don't think I got it with me. It disappeared! Oh here it is! I got it! [laughing] He's the second one down on this Google search. They're bragging on him.

48 Obinim, his name is Obibim. It's not Obama now, but Obinim. *Obinim Is An Attention Seeker*. His audience is big on the bible. Let's see. *Obinim revealed on the OBTV channel that he has supernatural powers...* And that's the end of it. A supernatural power. You know, the Egyptians had that too. When Mosheh led the twelve tribes out of there, well they had these people with "supernatural powers" and they had big followings. In the days of Ylijah, you remember him? He was the only Priest of **YAHWEH** and Baal had 450 of these "supernatural power people" out there roaming the countryside and getting a big audience too.

49 We stopped at **verse 14. ...spirits of demons...** And He tells you what they are. **...who perform signs, who go forth to the kings of the whole inhabited earth...** The kings of the earth, the religions of the earth.

50 The Vatican just sent 1,142 of these

“super confessors,” they call them, 1,142 super confessors to the religions of the earth because he can’t go himself and only the pope can do this. Only the pope can take their confessions because they have some things that you can’t be forgiven for except by the pope himself. One of them was spitting out the Eucharist. [laughing] Another one was refusing to take it, I think. Another one was asking, “Well, what do you have in this?” [laughing] There are some things that’re just too bad, “too big” a sin to be forgiven. But now these 1,142 that he just sent last week, are going out to the religions of the earth, the religions of the earth.

51 **Verse 14, For they are the spirits of demons who perform signs, who go forth to the kings... The religions. ...of the whole inhabited earth, to gather them to the battle...** Gather them to battle? These are religions and they’re gathering them to battle, to war. They’re gonna tell you they’re gathering them to “peace” while they wipe out four-fifths of the earth’s population. **...of that Great Day of YAHWEH Almighty.**

52 **Verse 15, Behold, I am coming as a thief. Blessed is he who watches, and keeps his garments...** These garments are Righteousness. White robes, remember, “I give to you garments, white robes,” meaning perfect Righteousness. He’s giving it here today, right here, in His House. He’s saying, “Keep My Laws and you will have all of this.”

53 This is what He said to Israyl, but they didn’t have a True, Abiding, Living, Righteous Priest who said, “Don’t be a minute late. Be on time or be early, one of the two. But don’t be late.” That’s what Yahshua said. That’s what YAHWEH said to Cain, “Where have you been?” “Oh, I stayed up too late last night and drank one too many beers.” “Well, there was this show on television that I just had to watch. I got hooked on it and I couldn’t turn that thing off.” What excuse did Cain have? Well, here He’s saying watch and keep

yourself Perfectly Righteous. That’s what He’s telling you. That’s what I’m telling you right now. Keep yourselves Righteous.

54 **...or he will walk naked...** Now, this should conjure up in your mind quickly back to **Genesis**, the beginning, naked. They knew that they were naked and they were ashamed. We’ve shown you what this means. They wanted to wipe that meaning out. They didn’t want to say they were sinning because they don’t want to admit that there was any Law and sin is the breaking of the Law. So they put *naked*. Well, it’s the same wording right here in **Revelation, naked**. They were naked. Adam and Eve knew that they were naked. Wow! That would take a lot to learn that. They must have had to went to college for four years, at least, to know that they were naked! And people believe that crap! It’s--well I better not! [laughing]

55 Well, Adam and Eve knew that they had sinned. Watch your garments; don’t let sin enter in so you won’t be ashamed. You see that? **...and they will see his shame...** So you won’t be ashamed. Write that down right there. Write down **Genesis 3:8-11** or so there. Write it down because we don’t have a footnote on it there where it will remind you to go back there and see what they’re talking about. He’s talking about real people here and He’s talking about something that really took place.

56 Back to **verse 12. ...and its water was dried up...** The **water** this is referring to is in that one-fourth part of the earth. These are the people in one-fourth part of the earth. And we see here that these people are dried up. The Hebrew word **water** means *people*, as is pointed out to you in **Revelation 17:15**, which is the very next chapter.

57 We’re in **chapter 16** and **verse 12** now. **...its water ...** The waters, the people, get this. The people are dried up. Well, the words **dried up**, what could they possibly mean when referring to the people? The words **dried up** mean *discontented*, to

frustrate, to disconcert. These are the meanings of the Hebrew words. **Disconcert** means *to upset or embarrass, put to shame.*

58 The words **dried up** also mean *all impediments removed.* Removed from what? This agency deceived Eve and led Adam into sin. And Cain, one of the ruthless leaders like in the Nimrod system, that's what He followed. They have impediments in their way right now because the people do not want to follow the Catholic Church. And the pope, if you remember, he went and visited these people, And Russia said, "Don't mess with nuclear Russia." And then they made the boast, "If you're a bear you don't need to ask permission." You can do what you want to do if you're a grizzly.

59 Malachi Martin was talking about these impediments to the Catholic Church when He said Russia could turn out to be a grizzly overnight. Meaning she was going to reject what the Vatican has to offer here. Are you getting the picture now? Is that coming plain? There are impediments in the way and what you're seeing here, according to this one Hebrew word, they're drying up the people, drying up the waters, frustrating them, disconcerting them, upsetting and embarrassing them. They're pretty embarrassed right now. You can tell this. The people are fighting for their lives. They're begging for food. They're begging for shelter. They're just begging for a place to live.

60 Our forefathers, when this same thing was going on, actually built the great Roman empire. This huge Roman empire took over the earth, made up of four religions and a spokesman. A spokesman, they called him pope. Before that, they called him rabbi. Before that, they called him pharaoh. But they came from Egypt. And they went back to Egypt your Scripture says. Even a Christian should get these things. Even a Christian should be able to understand that only these twelve tribes are what **YAHWEH** was dealing with and still dealing with today.

61 Now all the earth here has been told, "You've got to do a certain thing." But these people are impeding the pope in what he's wanting to do. It's not really the pope. He's the Santa Claus that goes out and delivers the message saying, "The Vatican can do this to you if you don't do this." And Russia is saying, "Don't mess with Russia." Well, Russia is just one, China was named also. The queen of heaven, who they call Mary, the queen of heaven, the Goddess Isis, she's making war. Well they think Isis is on the side of the Catholic Church. The Muslims think Isis is on their side. Each one thinks Isis is going to let them win.

62 Isis is preparing the whole world here, brethren, for destruction and that is what **Revelation** is talking about but it starts in and around the great River Euphrates here. And the people are brought to shame. They've come to nothing. They have no homes. They have no shelter, no food. Not just a family or two, we're talking about millions of people. The last count I had was over a hundred million people and it's climbing everyday.

63 With that in your mind, turn back to **Revelation 13.** Now here is what's being impeded. The United States is number one in this as we've seen in **Revelation 6** many times with the Catholic Church in the lead. And then the United States is given authority to take peace from the earth.

64 Let's go back there again and read that. **Revelation 6.** You can understand this if you'll just read it. If you'll just read this you can understand it; if you will read and listen to what I'm saying.

65 **Revelation 6:1. And I saw when the Lamb opened one of the Seals...** These were the Seals that were prophesied to Daniyl. "Seal this up. It's not going to be given until the time of The End." That's what Daniyl was told to do and that's what he did and that's what he wrote. "Seal it until the time of The End." Well, here is Yahshua, the Lamb, Who the Catholic Church is fighting against.

66 That's in **Revelation 17:10** that this beast will make war with the Lamb. How? By telling you not to follow the Scriptures, not to follow "them old written rules," as the pope says. Well, the Vatican said it. The pope just read it. I don't think the pope has sense enough to write a sermon on his own. If the pope was reading the Scriptures to try to write a sermon, he would notice these things that I see are true and correct. Now he denies them and makes slurring remarks against the man who "knows it all," as he put it, the one who says he knows it all. Well, I can say that because my High Priest Yahshua Messiah does and **YAHWEH** does. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

67 Well here now, he says, **Revelation 6:1. And I saw when the Lamb...** The Lamb, He's Yahshua Messiah Who died as a Lamb and now sits at **YAHWEH's** Right Hand because He was willing to give His Life rather than break **YAHWEH's** Laws. He gave His Life freely for you, so you can imagine you knowing that, how He feels when He sees you turn back to sin.

68 **Revelation 6:1. And I saw when the Lamb opened one of the Seals...** That is mentioned in **Daniyl 12:4**. You got that? One of the seals of **Daniyl 12:4**. Because he shows that we're going to understand it at that time through Two Witnesses. Daniyl said, "And I looked and on a future day of teaching I saw these two others." Ah, it's so beautiful!

69 **...and I heard, as it were, one of the four living creatures...** The four, this is one of the four horns of the golden altar that took so many billions of lives and are still taking them. And children and grown ups are begging. [crying] This is what this represents. Well, these are the horns in action, living creatures in action.

70 **...saying as with a voice like thunder...** This is one pronouncing it, reading it to you. **...Come and see.**

71 **Verse 2, And I looked, and behold, a white horse...** This is with a rider that's a religion with nuclear arms in his hands.

These horns represent spokesmen. Out of their mouths come orders to give the power to kill. They also represent the horns of a wild beast that uses it for goring, for killing, one of these horns.

72 Okay. **Verse 2, And I looked, and behold, a white horse; and he who sat on it had a bow...** This is something to kill people with. It's army. It's military, it was then. It's tactical nuclear weapons now, which will turn into the other. They will use them in a first strike and they have them ready too.

73 **...and a crown...** That means authority. Authority for what? Authority to make war, as we see in the next chapter we're going to go into. Authority to make war was given unto him. **...and he went out conquering and to conquer...** Making war. Authority was given unto him. Well, who is this **him** that it's speaking of here.

74 **Verse 3, And when He had opened the second seal...** That is, He reveals who it is. This is revealed in the second seal. **...I heard the second living one say: Come and see.**

75 **Verse 4, And there went out another horse that was red; and power was granted to him who sat upon it to take peace from the earth, and that they should kill one another...** What's going on in and around the great River Euphrates? Now He said that's where it's going to be. That's where it's going to start. Well, it's given unto him to cause this. **...to take peace from the earth, and that they should kill one another; and there was given to him a great sword...** Great nuclear bombs is what it's speaking of here, a great military, a great military with great bombs that can destroy.

76 This is **Revelation 6**. Now let's go back to **Revelation 13**. And remember it's being impeded so they've got to start wars here. They've got to dry this river up, these waters up. They've got to destroy these people, get them out of their homes where they can't do anything to fight back, where they can't be organized in any way. There's no organization here at all. They can be

wiped out or starve to death or whatever and they know it. This is what the plan is to do here as it's shown in **Revelation 16:12** that I just read you.

77 Well, here in **Revelation 13** and look at **verse 12**. Well, let's go back to **verse 11**. **And I saw another beast coming up out of the earth, and he had two horns...** Now these are two religions and that's what they are in the United States, two main religions, Catholic and what they call Protestant. **...and he had horns like a lamb, but he spoke like a dragon...** Which is what the United States does right now. They speak as the powerful one. And I told you before, they're going to be that way up until The End. They're the strongest nation on earth. That's where The House of **YAHWEH** was established in the chief of the nations. **...but he spoke as a dragon...** They speak with authority because they know they've got the bombs to back them up.

78 **Verse 12, And he exercised all the authority of the first beast before him...** The United States is exercising what was the original Roman Catholic empire. The same thing that she was exercising, so is the United States. **...and caused the earth and those who dwell in it to worship the first beast...** Who is the first beast? We see that in **Revelation 17** sitting on seven hills. This woman, this city is the leader of these kings of the earth, religions of the earth. Now, the religions are bucking up against her right now. And that's the reason 1,142 super-confessors, super-confessors were sent out and they can forgive sins and pull them back. Their job is to pull them in as we see now in **Revelation 17**, so they join the Catholic Church for one hour, one hour.

79 **...to worship the first beast...** This second beast is saying right now, "Let's be like the first beast." **...to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed...** Meaning he had a deadly wound.

80 Look on down to **verse 14, And deceives those who dwell upon the earth...** Well, maybe we better read **verse 13**.

81 **Verse 12** says worship the first beast and then **verse 13, And he does great wonders, so that he makes fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men...** That's what a nuclear bomb did on Hiroshima in 1945, Hiroshima. They made fire come down from the sky. It exploded above the city, came down on the city, and made fire come down in the sight of men. And that brought peace to the earth, right?

82 **Verse 14, And deceives those who dwell on the earth by those acts of power which he had authority to do in the sight of the beast; saying to those who dwell on the earth, that they should make a likeness of the beast...** This is not making an idol now. It means the same thing as **YAHWEH** put in **Genesis 1:26**. "I will make man in My Likeness." Well, the beast is saying, "Don't make yourself in the Likeness of **YAHWEH**. You'll have to be Righteous. You'll have to follow **YAHWEH**'s Righteousness to do that. Make yourself in the image of the Gods. It's more desirable."

83 The corporations that build the bombs can make more billions of dollars this way. It brings in a lot of money. Any sin brings in a lot of money to the pharmaceuticals, to the bomb builders, to the politicians who make the rules.

84 **...a likeness of the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live...** Well, it was that deadly wound, if you remember, that freed up *The Book of YAHWEH*. We would not have *The Book of YAHWEH today* if that deadly wound that they caused themselves now hadn't occurred. They actually caused this. They got tired of burying the bodies. They said, "It's taking too much time to bury these bodies. We're having to dig all these graves by hand." So they let them lay and they caused the Black Death to spread on the earth.

85 I think they're probably doing the same thing there now. There are too many people dying in too many places. And you're going to see the plagues increase. But it

won't come near you, read **Psalm 91**, if... **IF** you're true to **YAHWEH**.

86 **Verse 15, And he had power to give life to the likeness of the beast...** That is, to bring this thing about. They have authority to do this. He has authority to bring this about. And notice what he does now. **...that the likeness of the beast should both speak and cause...** This word **cause** here, it actually means *force*. Force has never worked as I've said a thousand times. It's never worked before to bring peace, but that's the only thing they know how to do. That's what Cain used, and **YAHWEH** told them then you're going to have continual war.

87 They say, "Well if we're all Catholics..." Well, no! The Catholics are divided and gone asunder and the pope is trying, rather, the Vatican is trying to win them over to the Vatican. The Coptic Catholics were the first. The Roman Catholics were the second. But they split and each group had a large following. Each man that split off had a large following. And you see the orthodox in Russia. You see the Muslims in wherever they are, in several different places. They're all worshiping Isis and they admit that. And several people have admitted it here lately.

88 **...and cause that as many as would**

K. Yliyah:

Just keeping in mind with what Pastor is bringing about these religions giving their authority over to the beast, this recent article comes out. *Syria cease-fire agreed: world powers announce nationwide cessation of hostilities. Major powers agreed on Friday to a cessation of hostilities set to begin in a week and to provide rapid humanitarian access to besieged Syrian towns, but failed to ensure a complete ceasefire or an end to Russian bombing.*

...At a news conference, U.S. Secretary of State John Kerry acknowledged the Munich meeting produced commitments on paper only.

...“What we need to see in the next

not worship the likeness of the beast should be killed... That's exactly what they've got in mind and that's what the newspaper reports are saying right now. They say there are about five billion too many people, or six billion too many people on the face of the earth. And Malachi Martin said Mary is going to make war with all of these people who will not worship her. Those were his words. And he said, I think she's going to win.

89 Well, if you're listening to the sermons and up on the Newsletters, you will see that **YAHWEH** is protecting His House. And we're telling the world that now, that **YAHWEH's** House is the Only Protected Place. Satan would have destroyed It already if she could. The fact is she can't and she knows she can't. She can't destroy It this time. She's not going to prevail. **YAHWEH** is going to bring you through. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

90 You who are alive and remain are going to be given the power to resurrect those who died before you. This is all waiting for you and it's coming pretty rapidly right now. These wars are getting ready to start right now. They're going to be proclaiming peace. (Was there anything on that?) Okay. Kohan Yliyah is going to read something right quick.

few days are actions on the ground, in the field,” he said, adding that “without a political transition... Speaking of the removal of Assad, remember that. ...it is not possible to achieve peace.”

...Russian Foreign Minister Sergei Lavrov... This is his comment in return. ...told the news conference that Russia would not stop... Notice, would not stop. ...air attacks in Syria, saying, saying that the cessation of hostilities did not apply to Islamic State and al Nusra, which is affiliated with al Qaeda. Islamic State militants control large parts of Syria and Iraq... Now keep in mind Russia is saying they're going to continue to bomb the terrorists.

...*The United States and European allies...* Keep in mind the allies. ...*say few Russian strikes have targeted those groups, with the vast majority hitting Western-backed opposition groups...* Well why are they trying to come to an agreement?

Well the next article says, *Pope Francis aims for Middle East peace as next diplomatic miracle as he hosts Iranian President. After his coup in reviving relations between Washington and Havana, Pope Francis has in his sights on an even bigger goal: ending the interfaith savagery that is ripping apart the Middle East and sending millions of people fleeing for their lives...* Of course, he wants them all following the divining serpent or the Vatican.

And it says, ...*Ahead of Mr Rouhani's visit...* He's the President of Iran. ...*Tehran's ambassador to Rome, Jahanbakhsh Mozaffari, said close ties between the Vatican and Iran were of the "utmost importance."*

Mr. Lombardi... Fredrico Lombardi, he is the Vatican chief spokesman. ...*told the Independent that Francis was ready and willing to intervene wherever possible to help address the violence in the Middle East and in particular, the proxy wars being fought across the region between Sunni Saudi Arabia and Shia Iran.*

...*"The pope is acutely aware of the grave conflicts in the Middle East and he will use his moral authority...* Notice, what he defines as moral authority. ...*and*

international standing... That's his control of international governments. ...*to promote peace at every opportunity," he said...* To end the religious savagery, which is to get all to worship the divining serpent.

So you have a meeting calling for peace between these world leaders. And then you have, *How the Middle East brought Eastern and Western Christianity together again...* Remember the Pope just met with his counterpart from Russia. (Oh, let me show it there on the monitor, that would help a lot). It's great to have someone here helping you. It would be better, I tell you! [laughing]

Now keep in mind, this is the Russian Orthodox leader, keep in mind a pope has never been in Russia. That's why they met in Cuba. Russia has never allowed a pope in their country or on their territory. They've always not allowed that. They've spoken against that.

It says the pope and the patriarch discussed how to collaborate to protect Christians being persecuted in the Middle East... Now, this is Russian influence. This is the influence of Vladimir Putin and he's trying to do it through the Christian church, through the Christian organization. So there's more to come on this. There's a whole stack that I'm sure you're going to cover next week. (speaking to Overseer) But keep in mind they hand their authority over to the beast to bring forth peace, peace true peace.

Overseer, Yisrayl Hawkins:

91 This one right here, it kind of says it all, just what I got through talking about. *How the Middle East brought Eastern and Western Christianity together again...* This is exactly what the Prophecy shows there that I just got through reading you. They're wiping out each one of these impediments with the wars that they've got going right now. And each one of them is going to get beat down just like they're trying to beat

down the Palestinians. They've been trying to do this for years. They won't make them accept it, but they can wipe them out now. They've got it where they can wipe them out and most of them that are killed you won't even know about. But we'll see enough of it to know that it's taking place.

92 May **YAHWEH** bless you and I'll turn the Services back to the next leader. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

Chapter Five

The Kingdom Of YAHWEH Is The Kingdom That The Family Of YAHWEH Will Inherit Through Righteousness.

03/05/16

Deacon David: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Praise **YAHWEH**! I brought my own palm branches this time! [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH**] Praise **YAHWEH**! You may be seated. I really missed hearing that last Sabbath when I didn't speak. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 The news is great, really great. The thing about **YAHWEH** is He tells us the news in advance. Now, I want you to listen to me, everyone: **YAHWEH** actually tells you every move He's going to make. And He put it in your Book where you can check Him out. You can actually check Him out to see. And what this news is for, is so you can see that the hell that's going on all over the world right now, **YAHWEH** said it was going to be. He told you it's going to be in that certain location and He tells you how many people are going to be killed. Now, you know, Satan can't do this. Nobody else can do it but **YAHWEH**. That is a great thing about **YAHWEH**. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

3 *N. Korea claims successful 'observation satellite' launch aboard 'long-*

range missile'... Now of course, they've been accused of breaking the U.N. laws.

4 *North Korea makes nuclear threat. North Korean leader Kim Jong Un ordered his military on standby for nuclear strikes at any time...*

5 *...The threats are part of the authoritarian government's ramped-up propaganda push to signal strength at home and abroad in the face of what it portrays as an effort for South Korea and the United States to overthrow its leadership...* North Korea's leadership.

6 *...In a show of anger...* Remember Cain, and all the world has gone the way of Cain. Well, this is actually what it says. ... *In a show of anger over the recent adoption of harsh U.N. sanctions over its recent nuclear tests...* And China, I was just told the latest news now is that China has put their nuclear activity on high alert and will make a preemptive strike if necessary.

7 Let's see, that was also said by North Korea. ... *The U.N. sanctions include mandatory inspection of cargo leaving and entering North Korea by land, sea or air; a*



ban on all sales or transfers of small arms and light weapons to Pyongyang; and the expulsion of North Korean diplomats who engage in "illicit activities."

8 ...*"No kind of sanctions will ever work on us because we've lived under U.S. sanctions for more than half a century," said Pyongyang resident Song Hyo II... But anyway, they've said that they'd be ready for preemptive strikes if necessary.*

9 Meanwhile, the refugees. Now, I think we had something on this in this news. But this is the hard part of war. And the pope says it's necessary, it's a social fact now.

10 *Pope Francis from the Roman Catholic Church is going to meet with the Russian Orthodox...* That's already taken place. They signed their papers; signed their agreement. Scripture shows you, **YAHWEH** shows you--you listening to me? **YAHWEH** shows you what agreement they signed and He says it's not going to work. **YAHWEH** says it's not going to work. He says His Agreement with His House is going to work. Yes! He's going to bring it through. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

11 *2,900 patients at risk for HIV...* This is what the world has got itself into right now. There are no solutions at all for their problems.

12 *Florida governor declares state of emergency in counties...* This was a week ago. There's some latest on that. It's spreading. I forgot now how many counties it's spreading to.

13 Liberia. I've got to talk about Liberia in just a minute. I wanted this other article. *Pope Francis refers to Arab invasion as a social reality...* Talking about the refugees coming. And they're trying to build fences to keep them back. Pope Francis says you build walls instead of bridges. And they're really laughing at him now. I don't know if you've ever been to Rome. But one of the comedians said, "I'm sorry I told a falsehood. I said that Rome has a fifty-foot wall around it. I was wrong; it's a seventy

foot wall." [laughing] And the pope is saying, "Don't build walls. Don't build fences. Build bridges where they can come on." Well, the bridges and the fences should have been started a long time ago if that was what they wanted to do. What they got now is they've painted themselves into a corner and there's no way to get out of it.

14 The B52's, now this is today's news. It came on this morning at 6:30. The B52's stationed here in Abilene at Dyess Air Force Base, they're getting ready to take the bombs and they can carry a bunch of them to the Middle East. *U.S. to send nuclear-capable B52 warplanes to bomb Isis...* To bomb Isis. Well, this is their great excuse, to bomb Isis. Isis sits up there in her throne in the Vatican right now telling them, "Yeah, bring them on and bomb Isis." [laughing].

15 *Middle East just suffered its worst drought in 900 years...*

16 Here's the one I was hunting. *North Korea puts nukes on standby for firing...* No, that's still not the one. I was hunting the one for preemptive strike.

17 The Zika virus, this is carried by not only one type of mosquito but now they're finding it in other mosquitoes. It carries a virus that actually goes into the cells of the brain and that's where it sets up homestead.

18 Here it is! Thank you! [laughing] *North Korea's leader Kim Jong Un orders the country's nuclear arsenal prepared for use at any time and the military to be in preemptive attack mode...* They're ready to go to war, ready to go to nuclear war. And then China, they've got theirs on preemptive strike too and ready to go to war.

19 The Zika virus, I've got to read you that one. It's now up to, in Brazil alone, 497,593 cases and besides Brazil they've got 1,482,701 cases of this Zika virus since the outbreak began. So we can see that's spreading.

20 This is also spreading. *Over 300,000 Americans already infected with mysterious new parasite disease called*

'the new AIDS'... The world is getting in fantastic shape and who told the world that they were getting in this kind of mess to begin with and has been for forty years now. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

21 *U.S. sees alarming jump in rate of newborns with syphilis...* Newborn babies with syphilis. This was something I was fighting fifty something years ago. Has it been longer than that? [laughing] It was back in the fifties, early fifties and we thought we had it conquered with penicillin, which lasted about a month, I think, before they found out we didn't. That right there is what makes it sickening. [showing picture on monitor of a sick baby] And the children suffer from that.

22 The pope says, "*We don't need your blood money*"... Speaking to the Syndicate in Mexico.

23 *Grand jury: 2 bishops...* He wants this now. This is what he wants. *Grand jury: 2 bishops hid sex abuse of hundreds of children...* A Pennsylvania grand jury said this. So, he said, "Who am I to judge?" Remember those words? He said, "Who am I to judge this?" And then he goes down to Mexico and talks about Donald Trump and says, "Anyone who does that is not a Christian." Well, why is he judging Donald Trump and he can't judge his own cardinals? "Who am I to judge?" But he's sitting here judging on Texas borders. Will anyone ever wake up to this man and see what he's doing?

24 Liberia. Liberia. Anyone know where Liberia is? This is a big map of Africa. And I've got it highlighted there for you, Liberia. And if I started traveling in this direction, I would reach Abilene, Texas in twenty-four hours or something like that by a fast jet. That's where the people are coming from! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

25 What makes that so beautiful, I turned in a letter to Biynyah on fifth day evening. And then later I called her to see if she got it out of the mailbox. And I said read the date and look up the date in *Strong's*.

And it was 3/3/16. You might write that down and look up those numbers. It was 3/3/16 when I turned it in and I'm not sure on the time. We're still trying to track down the number. I turned it over to somebody else to go to work on, the numbers, and he called me back and said what time did you turn it in? Well, I think it was about three something, 3:30 or something like that when I turn it in. It might have even been 3:33, I don't know. We may find out. We're checking the phones to see if they tell us anything.

26 But it shows that **YAHWEH** is Working with us, those numbers. And I was so tickled about that letter because the night before I stayed up. I got one hour of sleep. What was wrong, I got to the point to where, I could see no solution. [crying] Thinking about the horrible mess that's going on in the Middle East and here in America, all over the world, and there was just no solution. And I was asking **YAHWEH**, how am I supposed to end this letter? I can't just leave it like this. But I didn't get any sleep that night and the next day, well it came to me. **YAHWEH** sent it to me how to finish the letter. And so I was really glad and the letter was great and I said this is going to turn a lot of people. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

27 And then I looked up this number. I saw that number 3316 and I looked it up and it shows the Mediator working with us and **YAHWEH** in full control. And when you see this, look it up in the Hebrew and the Greek. And if you trace out all these numbers, you can see that that letter is a turning point. It's the turning point that we've been looking for. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause] And it will be made much plainer by the Great Kohan Benyamin Crouse Hawkins very soon, who I've turned this over to. But you can study it yourself meanwhile.

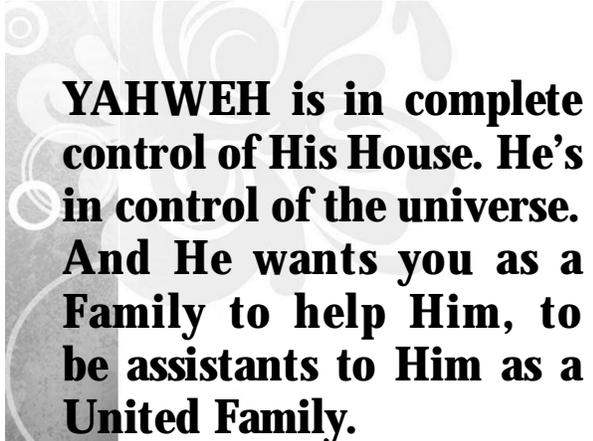
28 In the beginning, in the beginning. Now get this. Please listen to me: In the beginning was **YAHWEH's** Plan to have

you here at this House at this time. Now that was in the beginning. And He actually knew how many hairs would be on your head while you're sitting here before me. This is all shown. He actually planned it out how He would bring you here and what day He would bring you here. Start checking your times and days and you'll see that **YAHWEH** is in control. And this is what makes this so great. Praise **YAHWEH**.

29 You know, the lot that was given to me with the three numbers on it, we still don't have all of it, I don't think. I think there's still more to see in that. But those numbers are so terrific in showing us that **YAHWEH** is in complete control of His House. He's in control of the universe. And He wants you as a Family to help Him, to be assistants to Him as a United Family.

30 Not one who is fussing and fighting. Now if you are fussing and fighting, if you're not taking care and got your heart into taking care, you're not really fulfilling that job and you're being judged. You're being judged. You're called into Judgment. You're sitting before **YAHWEH** right now in Judgment. You're living it day to day.

31 Will you keep your vows? Well, if you don't you're not fit for the Kingdom of **YAHWEH**. If you do keep your vows you're going to practice. Practice. I didn't say you'd become perfect at it, but you're going to practice doing Righteousness. And **YAHWEH** says He will consider you Righteous if you'll practice it.



YAHWEH is in complete control of His House. He's in control of the universe. And He wants you as a Family to help Him, to be assistants to Him as a United Family.

32 If you don't and you practice letting your emotions get the best of you and lashing out and making people feel bad, this is not Yahshua. This is not what Yahshua was teaching His Disciples to be. Turn the other cheek, even to the enemy, much less your wife! [laughing] A wife and a husband should not be doing things like this, not in the House of **YAHWEH**. They do that stuff in the world.

33 But anyway **YAHWEH**'s Plan was to have you here and He forecasts this if you look over to **Micahyah 4** because **YAHWEH** shows us His Plan. And He shows us in the beginning that He has full control. Then He had a Prophet write about this that He has full control of His Work. And He's going to bring the Work through and nothing catches Him by surprise.

34 He made man to be subject to vanity. And He said, you can overcome it and that's what He told Cain. You can overcome vanity, but you've got to practice Righteousness to do it. Practice Righteousness and you will be Righteous. That's what **I Yahchanan 3:4, 7-8** and **10** says.

35 Well, here now are the Last Days. And He tells you things in advance. Get this, what He's doing for you. Are you listening to me? He's telling you in advance about the Last Days. And then Yahshua tells you what the Last Days are. Remember **YAHWEH**'s Prophets spoke to us in the beginning. But in the Last Days, Who would speak to us? Yahshua our High Priest. He's leading this. He's the Mediator between us and **YAHWEH**, the Great Mediator between **YAHWEH**'s House and **YAHWEH** Himself. And He's telling us this. And He told us the Last Days are going to be this generation.

36 What generation? That knowledge would be increased. Well what does that mean? How do we know knowledge is increased? The computer started in 1934. It would produce a bomb that could darken the sun. The bomb was started in 1934.

1934. He said there will be a Witness, the Last Days' Witness who will establish My House, talking about **YAHWEH's** House. That man was also born in 1934. All three of those things. Would you say that was a coincidence? [laughing] How many coincidences do you need? There are thousands of them in here just like this.

37 Well, **YAHWEH** has forecast now that these things would occur in the Last Days, Yahshua said Last Generation. Then Yahshua told you that this Message that it's talking about right here was going to be preached in all the world in this particular generation. He says this generation is not gonna pass until all of this is done.

38 And **Mattithyah 24:14** tells you what I'm doing right now. This is going out clear across the world. Here's proof of it, right there. Everybody in the world can get this right now. And that's what Yahshua our High Priest over this House of **YAHWEH** in this generation said. The House was established in this generation. The Witness, Yahshua said, is described as one of the olive branches of **Revelation 11** where it shows you two olive trees. These are the two olive trees. It shouldn't say "as it were" there. You can mark that out. These are the two olive trees! Leave out them extra words and you'll see it plainer.

39 If you look back up in **Micahyah 4:1**, you see this House is established in the chief of the nations. And He says in **verse 2, And many people will go and say: Come, and let us go up to the mountain...** That's the promotion going forth from The House of **YAHWEH**, **Mattithyah 24:14**, the promotion of the Great Kingdom of **YAHWEH**, The House of **YAHWEH**. That's who we are, The House of **YAHWEH**, the Family of **YAHWEH**. And in the Last Days we're going to take this Message to all the world. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

40 It's going out to all the world. We're getting evidence of that all the time. I picked that Liberia because it means liberty. It means a lot of other things and it ties

into this #3316, which was the date that I turned in that letter on the fifth day of this week.

41 **...and He will teach us of His Ways, and we will walk in His Paths. Because the Law will depart from Zion...** Now, that was Mount Moriyah and you should know all of these things now. It would make it simpler if you'd remember these things. That Mount Zion was originally Mount Moriyah and it came to be known because of **YAHWEH's** House. It came to be known as, "Those who lift up Holy Hands to **YAHWEH**." That word is Zion. The Hebrew word **Zion** means *those who lift up and keep the 613 Laws*. This is counted as merit to the one who does them. That's how come they changed that name from Moriyah. It came to be known as Zion from **YAHWEH's** People and came to refer to **YAHWEH's** People.

42 Well, if you'll look over to **chapter 3**, it's straight up in your **Book of YAHWEH**. You see it there? Go straight up four verses to **Micahyah 3:12**. You see that? See He's talking about establishing His House in the Last Days, in the Last Days, in the chief of the nations. The chief of the nations right now is the United States in this generation. When this was prophesied, get this, when this was prophesied, the United States didn't exist.

43 If you remember this now in **Zecharyah 5**, He said there are going to be these Two Witnesses. They are the Two Olive trees spoken of in **Revelation 11**, but Zecharyah spoke of them before that. **Zecharyah 5**. These two olive trees are going to carry this to a Babylonish land not yet in existence. No one even knew about it. Columbus didn't know about it. He accidentally "stumbled" across it. Oh baloney! [laughing]

44 Anyway, go back up to **Micahyah 3:12**. See The House of **YAHWEH** was established on Mount Moriyah. It was originally established in Galilee, but then it was moved by King David to Mount

Moriyah. Then Solomon built The House of **YAHWEH** building on Mount Moriyah. And then it came to be known by that House. Throughout the world, it came to be known as those who lift up Holy Hands to **YAHWEH**.

45 And then they started taking it over; that is, the Coptic Catholic religion did. Coptic means *Egyptian*. That's what the word Coptic means, Coptic religion, the Coptic Catholics. Catholic means *universal* which means they worship all gods. They don't worship **YAHWEH**. They worship all gods. And **YAHWEH** said He was going to let them do it. He said nothing is going to be withheld from them. They're going to do it by force, He said. And He showed way back in **Genesis** they were going to do this. And then, Yahshua said the violent, ruthless men, evil, violent, ruthless, adulterous generation is taking this, the Kingdom of **YAHWEH** by force. And **YAHWEH** allowed them to do so.

46 After King Solomon got old, then these Coptic Catholics started showing their Christmas and Easter and so forth, the same things that they showed back in **I Samuyl 7**. And then in the **I Samuyl 8** **YAHWEH** said, "Yes, they have rejected Me to worship Gods. Ever since I brought them out of Egypt, they have rejected Me to do that." They were the elders of Israyl, the strength of Israyl. The "strength" to bring forth evil.

47 So **YAHWEH** said, see in **Micahyah 4:3**, "I'm gonna establish My House in the chief of the nations. Then in **Zecharyah**, remember He said, in a land that didn't exist at that time. It didn't exist until 1492. 1492, if you figure that up it wasn't but a few years before I was born in 1934. Not very long. You get what a miracle this is? [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

48 And in the chief of the nations, He would bring forth a boy and call his name, or rather, speak through his one-year-old brother to call his name. Yes, this shows what **YAHWEH** Himself named me. And

then he said this boy is going to write with his hand and surname himself by the name of Yisrayl. All these things are given about the Last Days' Witness who was born in 1934; the same year that the computer was started and the same year the nuclear bomb was started. This will be the same generation where that boy is going to establish The House of **YAHWEH** and take this Message from this location in the chief of the nations to all nations of the earth. Now, nothing is ever gonna stop that Plan. This Plan is already going as you can see it. You're sitting in it. You're sitting in the Kingdom of **YAHWEH**. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

49 So He's going to establish It in the chief of the nations. If you look back to **Micahyah 3:12**. **Therefore, because of you, Zion...** This Mount Moriyah that came to be called Zion by the people of The House of **YAHWEH**. It came to be called Zion. **...will be plowed like a field, Yerusalem will become heaps of rubble...** Yerusalem is going to be destroyed, completely destroyed. That's what the great Roman army, founded in Rome, did. Before Micahyah's Prophecy Rome was founded. Rome was founded in 753 B.Y. What does B.Y. mean? Before Yahshua. Micahyah here was speaking from 750 to 710 B.Y. That's when this was written. So Rome was founded three years before Micahyah started writing this Book right here. And **YAHWEH** prophesied what the Roman army would do.

50 Now, in **Hebrews**, go over to **Hebrews 1**. Because you've got it in your mind here that **YAHWEH** is saying, "I'm going to do this." In the beginning **YAHWEH** created the earth and **YAHWEH** says, "I'm going to make man in My Image, after My Likeness." That's what He's doing right now under the leadership of the One Who He prophesied in **Genesis 49:10**, the High Priest Who qualified to hold the Scepter of Righteousness. Yahshua, that is His Name.

51 I want you to write these things down and remember this. From now on

it's not going to be A.D. and B.C.E. and all of these lies that they're bringing forth. I'll explain that in letter, too, and we'll send this out to the world. But His Name is Yahshua. And time runs from before Yahshua and after Yahshua's birth. So it's B.Y. and A.Y. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

52 Well, here in **Hebrews** now. We can do it! Mount Moriyah came to be called Zion because of The House of **YAHWEH** bringing forth the Truth and being Holy, lifting up Holy Hands to **YAHWEH**. It wouldn't have been called that if it hadn't been for The House of **YAHWEH**. Yahshua's death changed the whole world, the whole numbering system and the calculations. But the enemy, Satan, puts this as AD, which means in Latin, "in the year of our Lord." And I've hated that. I always hated to write that down! And I try to substitute it and I get griped at. [laughing] But we've come up with something and we're going to use it and we're gonna change the world again; set it straight! **YAHWEH** showed us what we're going to do and we're going to do it. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

53 Well, here now in **Hebrews 1**, let's start with **verse 1. YAHWEH, Who at various times and in different ways spoke in times past to our fathers through His Prophets...** He spoke to our fathers through His Prophets like He's speaking to us today. He still speaks to us through His Prophets. But He also speaks to us, and that's what it should indicate, today He also speaks to us through His Son.

54 **Verse 2, Has in these Last Days spoken to us through His Son... Through His Son. ...Whom He has appointed Heir of all things, for Whom He also made the world...** Yes, and brought it forth and said, "Sit at My Right Hand until I make Your enemies Your footstool." Now that's **YAHWEH's** Plan to make Yahshua's enemies His footstool, which means people who are going to come and worship at His feet at His House. And we just got through

reading that Prophecy now in **Micahyah 4**.

55 In **Genesis 1:1**, let's go back there. **Genesis 1:1.** In the beginning, and this is what you need to look for that **YAHWEH** prophesies everything He's going to do. He prophesies what is going to take place in this time period that we're in right now, that you're involved in. You will be involved in if you don't leave. Remember, he who endures.

56 Well, here in **Genesis 1:1** now. **In the beginning, YAHWEH created the heavens and the earth...** That is a fact. It was **YAHWEH**. They go over and try to twist up **verses 25 and 26**, but it was **YAHWEH**.

57 **Verse 26, Then YAHWEH said: I will make man in My Image, according to My Likeness; they will have rulership...** He's going to give mankind rulership.

58 Look on over again, just to rehearse this, **Yahchanan 1**. Look first at **verses 1-4. Yahchanan 1:1. In the beginning was the Plan of YAHWEH...** The Plan to create a family. That's who you are, a Kingdom of Priests, a Kingdom, Kingdom of **YAHWEH**. The Kingdom was taken by force. It was The House of **YAHWEH** that was taken by force. That's the Kingdom of **YAHWEH** taken by force.

59 **Yahchanan 1:1. In the beginning was the Plan of YAHWEH, and the Plan was with YAHWEH, and the Plan was YAHWEH's...** Not Gods, it had nothing to do with the Gods. In the beginning there were no Gods. Isayah said that I would say, that the Last Witness would say that **YAHWEH** is the Power and there's no power besides **YAHWEH**. He actually foretold that in **Isayah 45**.

60 **Verse 2, The same Plan was in the beginning with YAHWEH.**

61 **Verse 3, All things were done according to it, and without it nothing was done, that was done...** So you can see here that **YAHWEH** is saying, "I'm in full control," like He showed me in the dream here a few months ago.

62 **...nothing was done...** Nothing was

allowed. Satan knows that she can't go out of bounds. She's allowed to deceive, but she can't do anything to **YAHWEH's** House that **YAHWEH** doesn't allow. And **YAHWEH** forecasts those moves Himself and tells what we're going to go through. Remember, He said I'd be the most hated of all men on the earth. That came to pass. Remember what He allowed Satan to do to Iyyob? But she could go no further than He allowed and she knew it.

63 The Muslim Scriptures, the Koran, it says there are Malakim closer to Yisrayl--and it gives my name, it actually gives my name and the correct spelling--than his jugular vein. Now these Malakim have power to restrict anything, any of the demons or anything that Satan might try to send. I don't really think Satan is that stupid that she would try that because it would put her in trouble, big time. But if some of them took it on themselves to try to go out of bounds, some of the ignorant, deformed demons, **YAHWEH** would stop them.

64 These guardian Malakim are also given the power to wipe out. And Mosheh brought this out. **YAHWEH** brought this out through Mosheh. Mosheh said, don't go out of bounds because this Malak that's guarding us doesn't have the power to forgive and he will wipe you out. Remember that? That's bringing us out away from the Gods, bringing Israyl, the twelve tribes of Yaaqob out of Egypt to Galilee. And he warned them, "Don't do this or you will be wiped out. Don't come near this mountain. Don't come near this mountain with your shoes on because you'll be wiped out." He was speaking of The House of **YAHWEH**.

65 Now these are the Malakim that are assigned this protection. And they will do exactly what **YAHWEH** said. He shows this. Rest assured, brethren, that you're being guarded right now. Now you can put yourself out to tempt **YAHWEH** but Yahshua tells you don't do it. You could put yourself in danger. The best thing to do is

to ask. Right? There you go. Ask before. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

66 **Verse 3, All things were done according to it...** That Plan of **YAHWEH**. All things were done according to that Plan. **...and without it nothing was done, that was done...** So all the things we have experienced and seen, **YAHWEH** is in full control of them.

67 **Verse 4, In this Plan was Life and that Life was the Light of man...** That's **YAHWEH's** Laws. They're a path and a Light unto my feet, it says in **Psalms**. The Light is the Laws of **YAHWEH**. It's proven more and more and I can prove it a dozen different ways.

68 **Verse 5, Now that Light shines in the darkness, but the darkness does not take hold of it...** And that's when He was speaking to the twelve tribes of Yaaqob and said, "You leaders of the people who've led my people into adultery, fornication, sodomy and bestiality. You set up trees, and decorate them with silver and with gold. You keep Halloween, memorials to the dead." And the preachers say, "Well, regardless of where Halloween came from, it's still a fun thing for the children." Yeah, taking them straight to the fiery pit.

69 And **Yahchanan 1:12 now. But as many as received Him...** Notice, all of them weren't cut off. There were the ones He called and used to bring forth our High Priest Yahshua, up until that time, then that Work ended. And the next Work that was prophesied was *The Book of YAHWEH* being returned and the Last Days' Work in the chief of the nations.

70 **Yahchanan 1:12. But as many as received Him, to those He gave Authority...** Notice that. **...gave Authority to become the Sons of YAHWEH to those who believe the Testimony of YAHWEH...** The Testimony of **YAHWEH** is *The Book of YAHWEH* sitting before you and those who believe It. I don't know how a person could be so ignorant not to believe this with it occurring. Everything that this Book here

says, it's occurring right in front of their eyes right now.

71 Verse 13, **Who are begotten, not of blood nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of YAHWEH... Begotten. I Corinthians** says, "I beget you with this Message of **YAHWEH**, the Plan of **YAHWEH**."

72 Let's go back now to **Genesis 2:9**. Now remember, He's making man in His Image. And it was **YAHWEH** Who created man, not the Gods. He's making man in His Image and He still is. Nothing has thrown Him off. Nothing has occurred that He didn't allow. You can't sneak anything by **YAHWEH**. He plans everything so far in advance and brings it to pass and makes sure He's got it secured.

73 Well here in **Genesis 2:9**, to make man in His Image. He sets up two trees, not just one but two houses. There are two houses here that you see. One is the Tree of Life, the Tree of Life. And then He allows the tree of evil like the Gods as is brought forth in **Genesis 3:5**. Satan says, "Do this, be evil like the Gods. It's more desirable." And **YAHWEH** said they will follow Satan. He showed that.

74 Look at **Genesis 1:14**. Now remember, He's making man in His Image. And in **Genesis 1:14** we see, **And YAHWEH said: Let there be lights in the expanse... Or firmament. ...of the sky to separate the day from the night, and let them serve as signs... Signs.** Now Daniyl used that same word showing these were Feast Days in **Daniyl 7:25. ...to mark the Feasts, and for days and years...** To mark the Feast, that was the first thing, the Appointments with **YAHWEH**. That was your very first thing.

75 Now, look on over to **Deuteronomy 12** and keep this all in mind now. **YAHWEH** is the One Who set this to make man in His Image. And He's showing you exactly how He's making man in His Image. In **Deuteronomy 12**, we see this is the first step to take. Remember in **Genesis 2:9** He

set up the Tree of Life. And then He says don't partake of this evil like the Gods. He told Adam don't partake of this evil like the Gods, but eat only of this Tree of Life.

76 These were the two trees; The House of **YAHWEH** and the house of the Lord, the house of the Lord. That's what Daniyl said that the Roman army, the roving army stood on his part and they took away the Strength of the Sanctuary--the Strength is **YAHWEH**'s Laws--and they set up the Lord. They translated it in the *King James Version* as *abomination of desolations* but the *Interpreter's Bible Dictionary* said it's *the lord of the heavenly habitation*. It shows the meaning of it.

77 Okay, here now in **Deuteronomy 12:5**. Remember what you saw in **Genesis**. **YAHWEH** says I'll make man in My Image. Here are two trees. One is the Tree of Life and He said take only of this Tree of Life. And here He sets it up in **Deuteronomy 12:5** and says, **But you are to seek the Habitation of YAHWEH your Father...** This Habitation, this is the Tree of Life that you are to seek. Hold your place right there and look at **Deuteronomy 30**.

78 **Deuteronomy 30:15. See, I have set before you this day Life by Righteousness, and death by destruction...** The *King James Version* says in **Daniyl** *abomination of desolation*. And the *Interpreter's Bible Dictionary* says *lord of the heavenly habitation*. I brought that out in *The Mark of the Beast. Interpreter's Bible Dictionary* says that phrase *abomination of desolation* means the lord that they set up. They took away the Strength of **YAHWEH**, the reading of the Laws of **YAHWEH**. They destroyed the Sanctuary in 70 A.Y. [After Yahshua] They destroyed the Sanctuary and Yerusalem and all who came there to keep the Feast.

79 Well back in **Genesis** now, He set up the times for the Feast. That's **Genesis 1:10**. He set up the times, the new moons, the old moons, the moon of green ears, which we're starting to see some stragglers of green ears

[laughing, Praise **YAHWEH**, applause] I've been watching for them for years and you're not going to see them be ready early. They're too far away from being ready to see them before this next new moon.

80 Well anyway, here now in **Deuteronomy**, remember, keep that in mind, He's building man in His Image and He set before them two trees. And He says, "Don't take of that evil of the Gods or you'll perish. But take of this Righteousness." In **Deuteronomy 30:15** He said He sets before you Life by Righteousness then there is also set before you death and destruction.

81 Well, they took away the Strength of **YAHWEH**, which is the Strength of Life Eternal. **Daniyl 11:31**. The army, the roving army it was called at that time, the roving army stood on the part of these four religions that came to be known as Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes and Herodians. Then after they moved to Rome, they took their old name back of Catholic or universal God worshipers. They brought this God worship into the Temple, to The House of **YAHWEH** in Solomon's time and after his death big time. They brought it into The House of **YAHWEH** and Micahyah said because of you now, this is all going to be destroyed and I'm going to move you beyond Babylon. Move you beyond Babylon. Ah this is neat! [laughing]

82 Now in **Deuteronomy 12:5**, He tells you then to seek this Tree of Life. Seek the Tree of Life. And He tells you that the heavens are going to show these Feast Days. That's what the Apostle Shaul said. Shaul, who was a Roman soldier, who Yahshua met, our High Priest actually met him and talked to him and said, "Don't be doing this anymore. Come away from this mess of God worship and come do my Work." And the man turned instantly. It just shows you what **YAHWEH** could do if He wanted to. He could turn the whole world, but the world wouldn't learn its lesson, would it?

83 The lesson that **YAHWEH** is

teaching right now is being seen on television, and on the news daily. People by the millions now, by the millions are out of homes and out of food. They're dying like flies. Disease epidemics are setting in. You may not be able to see them yet, but they are. Famine and disease epidemics are what Yahshua showed in **Revelation Chapters 6-9**. He actually showed you what's going on in the Middle East there in **Revelation Chapters 6-9**. And shows that after all those people are killed, they're still not going to repent.

84 Okay. Now **Deuteronomy 12:5**. **But you are to seek the Habitation of your Father; The House of YAHWEH--the Place which YAHWEH your Father shall choose...** Shall choose. **YAHWEH your Father shall choose.** Well, He tells you in **Zecharyah** where that is. It's in a Babylonish land yet not established. Then **Micahyah** said in the chief of the nations. Then Micahyah and Isayah tell you who would establish it. And all under the supervision of the Savior Who **YAHWEH** brought forth who now sits at His Right Hand as High Priest. Yes, we have our High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH**. **Hebrews 10:21**.

85 **...the Place which YAHWEH your Father shall choose out of all your tribes...** He's speaking of the twelve tribes of Israyl. **...to establish His Name...** Establish. This is the reason I knew that we had to establish that Name. We couldn't just say that we're it. We had to establish the Name. Establish. And I brought it out. The House of **YAHWEH** Established. It means to be recognized by the government of the land in which it stands. **...establish His Name--and there you must go...** There you must go. It's not, "There go if you want to." It's **there you must go...** If you want Eternal Life, there you must go.

86 Look at **verse 7**, **There in front of YAHWEH...** You're going to learn something that the world doesn't know. And those that are holding back and not

trying to learn this, you better get some of these other things put out of your mind and get to rejoicing. You see that word in that verse? Now, one of our young Deacons just brought this out a few minutes ago in his sermon about rejoicing using **Isayah 58**. Go to keep My Sabbaths, **YAHWEH's** Sabbaths, and you'll know when to do it from the sky. It's all shown in the sky. My Feast Days are shown in the sky, in the firmament, and that's what we watch for and go by. For Passover we watch for the new moon of green ears. That's all shown. And **YAHWEH** shows it in **Genesis 1:10**.

87 **Deuteronomy 12:7**. **There in front of YAHWEH... YAHWEH is not going to come to you. There in front of YAHWEH your Father, you and your families shall eat... You shall eat. There in front of YAHWEH as one family you shall eat. ...and you shall rejoice in all that you have put your hand to do, because YAHWEH your Father has blessed you... Blessed you? By calling you to His House.**

88 **Verse 8, You must not at all do as we are doing here this day--every man doing whatever is right in his own eyes... No, ask. You've got to ask.**

89 Well, this was **Deuteronomy 12:5-7**. If you look over, well we've had that **Isayah 58** covered, but let's go back there to **Isayah**. The young deacon covered that thoroughly. But let's go back to **Isayah** again because here **Isayah 59** shows you the world. They could have what's listed in **Isayah 58**, but they have to choose it. Right now the world looks better to them, the push button world looks better to them, the lustful world looks better to them.

90 And many keep saying, "Well, I just think I want to leave. I just think I want to leave." Well that's what Satan wants to hear. And you're praying to Satan when you say this. You're not praying to **YAHWEH** when you say it. And she will assist you. She's got power to do that. **YAHWEH** gives her that power to pull you out and the Apostles showed you that. But you got

Power to choose Righteousness too. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

91 In **Isayah 58:12-14 YAHWEH** shows you to keep His Sabbath and you'll learn to rejoice in **YAHWEH**. That's what we're trying to teach everyone. Learn to rejoice, but also to make others rejoice. Teach others the way to rejoice. Delight yourself. You'll delight yourself in **YAHWEH's** Sabbaths and call them honorable and stop running them down. Stop running down your brothers and sisters, but bring joy to their lives. Then you will find your joy in that way. That's **Isayah 58:14**.

92 Now look at **Isayah 59** because this is what shuts you off from **YAHWEH**. **Behold, YAHWEH's Hand is not shortened, that it cannot save... Yes, that's the reason He's got you here. ...nor His Ear heavy that it cannot hear... He will hear your prayers if you don't cut yourself off from Him with your mouth. Remember, the words of your mouth judge you. You can't go around saying things and YAHWEH not hear you. And Satan hears you too and she's going to do her best to assist you. You need to repent of running your mouth in such foolish ways.**

93 **Verse 2, But your own iniquities have separated you... That's doing away with YAHWEH's Laws, not following YAHWEH's Laws. If you follow His Laws then you'll find your joy in YAHWEH instead of your gripes against YAHWEH.**

94 **Verse 2, But your iniquities have separated you from your Father and your own sins... Sins of your mouth. Yahshua said you're going to be judged by your words and by your words you will be condemned. Build up yourself and build up the House by rejoicing, finding joy.**

95 I can hardly wait to get to the Sanctuary on Sabbath morning. I tell you, it's such a blessing! I should have brought that bread sack this morning. It mentioned the Great Kohan David Heimerman Hawkins' sermon last week, referring to the time period that he gave there, but I

didn't bring it. I intended to bring it, but I didn't. I called the cafeteria and I said, what does this '24' mean written on here and every one of them remembered it from the sermon, 24½ years. [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

96 **Verse 2, But your own iniquities have separated you from your Father; and your own sins have caused Him to hide His Face from you...** He can't even hear you. He doesn't want to hear that kind of junk coming from you. You should be the most thankful people on the face of the earth! Praising YAHWEH to be here at His House! [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

97 I remember the Apostles, when they had all things in common, and the griping going on because the widows were being neglected. Everybody chipped in and started doing the Work. Well, this is what we try here, to get everyone to chip in and be a part of this Work. Be a part of Service. Yahshua said, "I came to be a Slave. I didn't come to be waited on. I came to be in bondage to you and I've set Myself in bondage to you." And He said, "When I see you soon in the Father's House, I'm gonna serve you." Well, that's the attitude that is joyful, to be able to serve in YAHWEH's House.

98 **Verse 3, For your hands are defiled with blood...** Now, this is speaking of the twelve tribes, the elders of Israyl, who you see in **Isayah 58:1**. Read that.

99 **Isayah 58:1. Cry aloud, spare not; lift up your voice like a trumpet and show My People their transgressions, the house of Yaaqob their sins....** You see that? This family alone I have taken. Well, why are you black and white then? That just popped into my mind. [laughing] Why are you black and white? Why aren't you the same color if you all came from Yaaqob? Does anyone know? Just raise your hand if you do. Praise YAHWEH! You remember Mosheh? Remember, he married a black woman? Well, where did that black woman come from? [laughing] They call Mosheh

all kinds of names today. They call me all kinds of names today. And I said call me some more because these are stacking up here as a crown up here on top of my head. [laughing, Praise YAHWEH, applause]

100 [handed bread bag] Oh thank you! Here it is. How did y'all do that? What a miracle! That just appeared in your hand right? [laughing] This just appeared in his hand. *March 28 will be 24½ years. Those who are striving to be Righteous will have no fears. Dig in your heels. Be brave! Be strong! YAHWEH says it won't be long!* What a miracle! [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

101 I better end on that one. I'm going overtime there. And that's a great one. It won't be long. You can see that everything that YAHWEH says is coming to pass there. And then these numbers, what fascinated me and why I wanted to get some people to working on that #3316 was it shows *transformation*. It also shows *transportation*. It shows *lifting up*. All of those things are shown and I said I think I'll go ahead and get some help on this. So it's being prepared right now from the ones who I assigned that to.

102 Don't feel like that you can't study this yourself, and these numbers yourself. In fact, it's a great thing to study it and the times that certain things take place. But all of these things are shown in that, even our lifting up, the going up. Our Mediator is shown there big time, Yahshua Messiah. And don't forget now, the phrase "Before Christ" is a lie and they admit that. You know the Roman Catholic Church, they have it in their *Catechism of the Catholic Church* that the Gods Krishna and Hesus were combined together. Krishna is where they get the word Christ. These were Gods that were long before Yahshua. One of them dates back to the Hindus, way back, I don't remember the exact dates there. But the other dates back to Egypt, the Coptic, the Egyptian Catholics.

103 Now the Egyptian Catholics are

combining their strength with the Roman Catholics and the Russian Orthodox. The three great powers there coming together again. Now these separated when the Roman generals took over and formed the Quartet. The Quartet was in existence then, it just wasn't named that, but it was in existence. That Quartet formed, and that's what **YAHWEH** shows is active in the nations now, and being led by these three great religions with the spokesman being the little horn and giving the commands that are allowed in **Genesis 49**. The scepter is still held by Yaaqob's son, one of Yaaqob's sons, named Yahdah. It's still held here on earth. The powers haven't been taken away from them. **YAHWEH**'s High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH** has inherited this but He still hasn't been given Authority over the nations. **YAHWEH** had the Plan with Him in the beginning. It was all there in the beginning all this that is taking place. And He said, "Nothing is going to be withheld from them from this moment."

104 And in **Genesis 10**, we see the creation of the great schools of Babel, schools of confusion. You could go to school there half of your life and they could teach you how to make telephones or they could teach you how to serve burgers faster. They could teach you how to make equipment. On the show "Money Talks" they teach you how to make your money big time in more ways than one. And a woman asked, "Well, isn't this kind of against the law?" And they kind of laughed. This was just one, but they don't care.

105 There's the selling of baby parts. There's the selling of rats from one nation to another, rat meat, a bunch of it. Over a million pounds of it came to the United States and they caught it. They caught it.

How many millions got to the market and were served they said, as chicken wings? Chicken wings! Hot wings! De-scented skunks, I'm sure is a great meat that they can also disguise! [laughing] If you go to school, you can learn all these tricks to make money. A fool and his money are soon parted. And at death you can't take it with you. It's not going to help.

106 Now you can take this with you, what I'm giving you. You can take with you! And you will use it throughout all Eternity. You'll actually use this right here, *The Book of YAHWEH*. It's never going to end. We're going to be using It throughout all Eternity. We're going to have it in our minds, totally to where we can just draw up every yodh, every tittle with our subconscious mind that is going to be given to us.

107 What you're going to get here, and what **YAHWEH** has called you to, brethren, is the greatest thing in the universe. There's never been anything like it. And He's creating a Kingdom here that's going to take over all the kingdoms of the universe. Not to rule like the Catholic Church, the Roman empire is ruling, by force, but in Unity. And we're going to teach these people how to come to Unity, these beings, and how to stop war. Stop war? Yes, that's one of the things that we're promised there. The House of **YAHWEH** is going to stop war and pain. Yes! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

108 And it won't be with aspirin! It won't be with Tylenol! [laughing] We're going to stop the cause of pain. We're going to stop the cause of war. We're gonna teach that to the universe forever. If it's not forever we don't want it! May **YAHWEH** bless you and I'll turn the Services to the next speaker. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

...*The Book of YAHWEH*. It's never going to end. We're going to be using It throughout all Eternity. We're going to have it in our minds, totally to where we can just draw up every yodh, every tittle with our subconscious mind that is going to be given to us.

Chapter Six

Salvation Started With Yahshua Becoming High Priest Over YAHWEH's Last Days' Work: Proof Is In The Holy Scriptures.

03/12/16

K. Ylijah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! Praise **YAHWEH**! Praise, Praise **YAHWEH**! [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH**] I tell you this is great! Praise **YAHWEH**! They're all Yours, **YAHWEH**. You may be seated. If my voice doesn't give way, I'll finish this sermon today. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 I actually was not going to speak today and then I got a text from Biynyah last night at almost 12 o'clock, midnight. [laughing] She gave me this date today and told me what it meant. I'm not going to tell you! You're going to have to look at it yourself. You won't be able to believe your eyes, but it's beautiful. The things that **YAHWEH** is showing us, they couldn't be done except through a Being like **YAHWEH** Who's got all Power, but they're being done.

3 The people who we were talking about the last time I spoke... well, the Priest mentioned it today but I've done forgotten! My mind's not working properly today. [laughing] It'll start. **YAHWEH** will click in here in a minute! Liberia! That's it. Liberia is just one I chose to tell you

about but these are everywhere. When you talk about two billion people and you talk about somebody who is wanting to come and showing evidence that they're wanting to come, you get a clearer picture. Well, if one is showing it, how many more could you guess there would be? What are the odds of being ten thousand who you don't know about or maybe a million who you don't know about.

4 But this letter I have with me today is from right in the heart of the battle. I asked Kohan Mathews not to tell anyone because I'm afraid it will put the people in danger so we are going to keep the names secret, but you'll be seeing them as they show up. This one, this letter, it impressed me, so I said I've got to talk about this. I won't tell you where it's from, but it's right where the bombs are going off right now and countries are being destroyed. In fact we had quite a bit on this very country, or right at the side of this country on the news there today.

5 This guy says in this letter, *Please accept my apologies for not responding immediately. I was waiting for the*



weekend to write to you elaborating about our intentions. We would like to come to The House of YAHWEH to attend the Sabbath Services and be baptized if it is YAHWEH's Will... [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

6 Now I'm telling you, people are getting blown to bits in the area just right next to these people, all around them. They're seeing it. It says, *...We were introduced to The House of YAHWEH by a friend...* By a friend. So, this shows a little bit of other people here who are listening to this and this is half way around the world. It's the very place that YAHWEH said it was going to be, that fourth part of the earth where a third part of the people are going to be killed.

7 *...by a friend of ours in 1997...* Now, these people have been working all that long to try to get here and it looks like this year they will. [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

8 *...in 1997 and from then we have been curious to learn more about The House of YAHWEH. We have been reading the Bible, King James Version, and desired to read the Holy Scriptures from The Book of YAHWEH. Purchasing anything from another country was not possible...* Now, that's how it was prevented. The chokehold that the Coptic Catholic Church and Roman Catholic Church have on these people is tremendous.

9 *...was not possible...* They say. *...as the government did not approve the converting rupee into any other foreign currency, thus restricting foreign exchange outflow. As if by miracle...* Now, get this. *...As if by miracle we found The Book of YAHWEH, Holy Scriptures...* [Applause] Ah, boy! *...lying untouched in one of the houses we visited and they were ready to part with it for a price. We bought the Holy Scriptures from them and since then we have been reading from it...* Well, now this, see, shows *The Book of YAHWEH* there, too, in these countries. It's getting

out! It's getting out there and these people have been wanting it! [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

10 *...We bought the Holy Scriptures from them and since then we have been reading it. Our move to...* I won't mention the place. *...in 2009 made it easier for us to purchase various other books, like The Books of Yisrayl, Volumes One through Eight, The Mark of the Beast, One and Two, The Lost Faith of the Apostles and Prophets, and Unveiling Satan. Though we cannot import it, we have it shipped to...* I'm leaving out that name. *...and collect them when we go home on vacation...* So they're going through a roundabout ways to get this, but they're getting it. [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

11 It makes me think about years ago when Kohan Anayah was working with prisoners who couldn't receive anything, but Kohan Anayah made it possible. I don't know how many know about that, but he made it possible. Well this is about the same way. But there's no telling, I guess there's about--well, yeah there's telling! There are about two billion of them out there who are preparing to come here!

12 Let's see. *...We have downloaded Pastor Hawkins' sermons from 1991 until date and listen to his Teachings quite often. We keep the Sabbath on Friday evening and do not worship any Gods.* [Praise YAHWEH, applause] *...We would love to practice YAHWEH's 613 Laws of Peace and be guided in the Path of Righteousness for which we will look upon The House of YAHWEH...* Beautiful! Beautiful! That was a great Feast gift that YAHWEH sent us there this morning. [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

13 Here's another one. *Yisrayl Hawkins Speaks Out On Gay Rights and What the Bible Really Says About Them...* I think this tops everything for the first day out. It's at 135,522 readers. That was just since yesterday evening, last night.

14 The one from last week, *Yisrayl*

Hawkins Says It's Time To Lay Down Your Weapons and Come Inside... is up to 250,218. Then *Yisrayl Hawkins Says The Biblical Feasts Are Being Kept Properly and Offers Invitation...* That's up to 199,034. So the Word of **YAHWEH** is growing. We're at the tops on Google again. This one on *Yisrayl Hawkins Speaks Out On Gay Rights...* That's from today, the top on Google today. Yes! And there are gay righters, about eight or ten, listed underneath me. I don't know what they're saying. I hope some of them are standing up for the Scriptures. And then we see the same one from Google, the one on gay rights and what the bible really says on another print-out that they've sent us there.

15 The world, as you see from the news, it's actually like the Nazis were. They're training young children to take up weapons. They claim that once you've killed a person the rest of it comes easily after that. It's just kind of a make believe world after that.

16 *Allies Ignoring North Korea Nuclear War Threats...* That's today's world.

17 The infections are multiplying. *History of STDs, Intestinal Infections and Type Two diabetes...* They've found out these come from earlier STDs as we told them. I think it was on that stage over there when I brought out about chlamydia and told what a hateful God this was going to be.

18 Alzheimer's, they've just found out now what we told them. *Alzheimer's Disease Could Be Caused By Herpes Virus Warn Experts...* We were warning them about thirty years ago or more.

19 *Breaking: U.S. Establishing Air Force Base Inside Syria...* Well, this is what the whole world is going after here and they're seeking people who are showing their cruelty and showing how cruel they're going to be. They're seeking them, maybe because they have money. That's what the Scripture says. "We can see you're well dressed and you're a man of means, so

come lead us." That's what the Scripture prophesied for this time period.

20 *The Psychedelic Anatomy of the Solar Flares...* I've got to show you this. Now this is sent out by NASA. That first one on the left there is gold. [showing on monitor] These are the actual things, by the way, the actual colors sent out by these flares. The next one is red. The next one is purple. This one is purple. You could probably see it. Well, that's coming out pretty well up there on the monitor. And then look at your green. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

21 And this right here, oh it would take a week or two to bring the information on it, but it's a protection that **YAHWEH** set up for the earth when He created the earth. And the scientists are now saying this. The scientists are now saying this themselves that this was placed around the earth. This shield that shields the earth here from the sun and other things had to be in place or there would be no life, even the dinosaurs would have died. [laughing]

22 (Let's see. No, that's as far as I need to go there.) Oh, I wanted to show you one thing here about the bread sacks. *March 28th will be 24½ years. Those that are striving to be Righteous will have no fears. Dig in your heels! Be brave! Be strong! YAHWEH's says it won't be long...* I'll forgo that other one. I do want to get into this sermon a little bit today.

23 What I've been trying to bring out, it looks a certain way to a beginner when he starts reading the Scriptures, and I think this might have been the path that the Catholic Church fell into. **YAHWEH** allowed the Gods to do certain things. He allowed Cain to kill Abel. Abel was a Servant of **YAHWEH**. If they'd have studied long enough they'd have found out that there's a group that **YAHWEH** doesn't allow to be killed, but that was in this other time period. That was in THIS time period that He will not allow this Work to go down. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

24 But, in seeing this, we see Abel and so many others picked on and persecuted by the kings, by the Coptic Catholics who **YAHWEH** brought out of the land of Egypt. They brought that religion with them. They brought the Coptic religion, which means Egyptian, and we see this by **YAHWEH**'s Prophets. And the more you understand what I'm saying today, the more you'll see it by **YAHWEH**'s Prophets, being spoken of. They turned back into Egypt.

25 Well, when they were taken to Egypt, they weren't taught **YAHWEH**'s Way. The only one there was Yahseph who was Righteous and he was sold by his brothers. Those are the ones who made up the twelve tribes. They were never in bondage. Now this was another point that Yahshua brought out, if you remember. They said, "Well we're Abraham's seed and we've never been in bondage to anyone."

26 Well see, we tend to think that they were in Egypt as slaves. And I brought this out before that they were not slaves like the cruelty that took place in the southern United States, but they were slaves to sin. They were in bondage to sin and that's what Yahshua told them. "Yes, I know this," Yahshua said. "I know you're the seed of Abraham. I know that you're the ones that are creating the bondage among your brothers and sisters right now and the whole world is suffering because of your deeds."

27 But they were the ones, the twelve tribes were the ones that were laying down the rules. Yahdah was the lawgiver, still is. He still holds that scepter as lawgiver from the seven hills of Rome. But **YAHWEH** says, "I'm going to take you beyond Babylon." He never changed that. Yahshua has qualified as Lawgiver. Yahshua with you have qualified for it. And that's what the Scripture actually says. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

28 And then it goes to extremes. It will take a few weeks to cover this sermon if I don't get pulled off, but I do want to

cover it. But to see this and to see that the People of **YAHWEH** were being killed off, they thought their Gods were stronger than **YAHWEH**.

29 Now **YAHWEH** had His Prophets explain this. And it's like with Yahshua now. Why should we believe Yahshua? Why should we believe **YAHWEH**'s Prophets? I've pointed out many, many times, you can't deny that **YAHWEH**'s Prophets told and it came to pass. No man can do that. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

30 Now, everything **YAHWEH** foretold came to pass. And He foretold the moves in advance, if you remember. He also foretold His moves in advance, which means He laid them out in front of Satan and said, "I'm going to have this Work in this time period." Well, Satan tried to kill Yahshua but **YAHWEH** didn't allow that. **YAHWEH** protected Yahshua and The House of **YAHWEH** that brought Yahshua forth. He protected them. So we know that He keeps His Word. He prophesied, Yahshua Prophesied and **YAHWEH**'s Prophets did before Him, that there would be an increase in knowledge in this time period that would start in 1934. And from that increase in knowledge, we would have a bomb that started, a mass destruction that started in 1934. And there would also be a person who **YAHWEH** would give Power to, who could foretell this Prophecy, who was born in 1934. These are some pretty amazing facts that **YAHWEH** put to us today in our generation.

31 It used to be that I wouldn't even tell these things about myself but I kept seeing them. And then Kohan David Heimerman Hawkins brought some things out the other day. I said, you know, I wanted to bring them. One day I was bringing forth who my mother was that the Scripture is speaking of and I knew it was my mother and this is in **Revelation 12**. We still got the sermon available.

32 But there were two women who I want to go back into and get into it in

detail because **YAHWEH** is showing me more on it yet. But there were two women there. One brought forth Yahshua. He was caught up in heaven to be with **YAHWEH**. Then there was another one later. After Satan was cast down or just before Satan was cast down, there was another woman who was taken to a place where she nourished, taught, fed, and instructed in the Ways of Righteousness. And I said, this was a woman, this was an actual woman who did this. And she did it every night and the family glorified her for it. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

33 Well **YAHWEH** is not losing ground, He made a 6,000 year Plan and He's sticking with that Plan. And He says, nothing is going to go outside that Plan. But, Satan is losing ground and you can see this with the fallaways from the Catholic Church and the wars that are exceeding. We told you about it. The House of **YAHWEH** has told the world about this before it ever took place.

34 The man who read this a while ago about these seven nations they want to get rid of, this was foretold in *The Mark of the Beast*. And then later, we told about it in sermons mentioning where Malachi Martin had written a book, *The Keys of this Blood*. We made it even clearer and brought out the fact that they were going to kill off about four-fifths of the earth's population. But they already had it in their plans to start this mass murder. And this man was talking about it. You heard it on the news today, that he couldn't believe it, but the government had already made plans to do this. And Afghanistan, if you remember, we had a tremendous Work going there to start with, but it wasn't time for it. It wasn't time. But you could see how the progress was coming, and would come, if it hadn't been for the war breaking out. And they told us, "Yes, you can go ahead and go there, but you probably won't be able to get back from there." So we didn't go there.

35 And we thought, I thought the war

would just maybe cease a little, because I thought the calling was going to be right then but it's not. It's going very slowly, but it is building as I showed you with these people that are contacting The House of **YAHWEH**. And they're craving a *Book of YAHWEH*. [crying, Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

36 Don't take this thing lightly because you have it available at your fingertips here in abundance. And the Newsletters, I really believe you ought to read every Newsletter that goes out from the House and we'll make it possible for you. All you have to do is request it. Become a proofreader.

37 Well, at that time **YAHWEH** allowed The House of **YAHWEH** to be destroyed in 70 AY. We're going to get that BC changed too. That's already in progress. It's so stupid and everybody admits it's stupidity. And we're the only ones that have an answer. **YAHWEH** is the Only One Who has an answer for this. But the correct way is After Yahshua and Before Yahshua. Use those constantly in your writings and in your sermons too. Don't use, don't use AD or BC.

38 You know they admit that Krishna is a false God. Well, it wasn't a false God. He was a true God, but he certainly wasn't true to the Faith that **YAHWEH** gives to you. He didn't keep the Ten Commandments. He taught the people against **YAHWEH**'s Laws. But he brings in lots of money; that is, the worship of him brings in a bunch of money. Christmas used to be the most. Now Halloween is the most, but all of these are worship of Gods.

39 From the time that **YAHWEH** allowed this House of **YAHWEH** to be destroyed; He had prophesied of it. He told the people. Amosyah said, The House of **YAHWEH** is going to be destroyed, the mountain plowed like a field and Yerusalem is going to be a heap of rubble, long before it took place. There's no man who could predict something like that and bring it about. It's not possible.

40 How could any person know that we were going to have bombs that could darken the sun? This is just plain common sense that should teach anyone this is why you should put your faith in the Scriptures, in **YAHWEH**'s Prophets and the things that are written. As Yahshua said, the things that are written, not the junk that's handed down by the Coptic Catholic Church, which they were following at that time. The ones that made it strong were the ones that left Yerusalem and founded Rome in 753 B.Y. by the way. Rome was founded in 753 B.Y. That was Before Yahshua, before Daniyl even.

41 But anyway, from the time that The House of **YAHWEH** was destroyed in 70 AY until the renditions of *The Book of YAHWEH* came forth, there was no Salvation. *The Book of YAHWEH* had to come to us. There's no way you could teach, or rather, we could teach Prophecies unless we had the Book because that was prophesied, see? In former days, our forefathers were talked to by the Prophets of **YAHWEH** who were inspired to write the Books in *The Book of YAHWEH*.

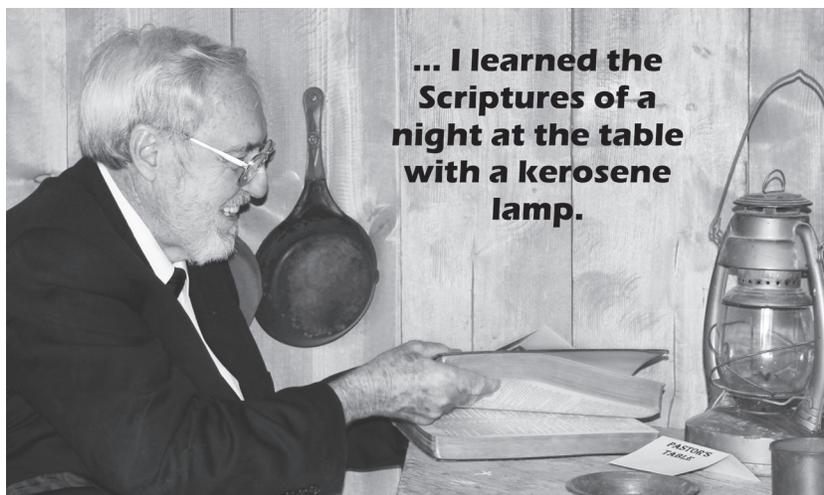
42 But now in this time period, we are talked to by the High Priest, the Eternal High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH**. He's the One Who's leading this. You need to get this in mind because He's working closely with The House of **YAHWEH** right

now and nothing is going to get by Him.

43 And now **Revelation**, if you remember, says that this Coptic Catholic religion, plus the Roman religion, the Roman Catholic religion, plus the Orthodox religion of Russia are going to make war with Yahshua. And they're trying to now. They're trying to find a way where they can destroy **YAHWEH**'s Work again. Remember the parable that Yahshua gave to the people. Yahshua said, He first planted the vineyard, speaking of **YAHWEH**, and then He put tenants over it and said, "Guard and keep this and I'll be back to collect my money." And, He sent servants of His to collect His tithe off of this vineyard and they killed them. And He sent some more, larger in number and they killed them. That's the same exact thing that went on in the Work of **YAHWEH** and **YAHWEH** foretold it. Then He said, "I'll send My Son and surely they will accept My Son and they will give Me My money out of this vineyard." But they killed Him saying, "We'll kill Him and then we'll seize the Kingdom." And Yahshua said, "The Kingdom, you seized it, yes, but it's going to be taken from you."

44 But they had to prove themselves, and this is all a record of what they did. They did prove themselves. They took the Temple by violence. They killed His Son. They killed His Twelve Disciples, plus the Apostle Shaul and they just kept going.

And then they moved to Rome with the Roman army. They founded Rome many years before this. And then they destroyed the Temple, destroyed all the people who came for the Feast except a few who left, which from those remnant people came forth the seed of Abraham to Oklahoma. That was the ends of the earth where my mother was part of that group and part of the seed. And the *King*



James Version was just getting out in that time period. If you check the history of the bible you'll see, that in that time period it was just getting out to those places. And the printing was so slow, but it was getting out. And it got to my family and that's how I learned the Scriptures of a night at the table with a kerosene lamp. No electricity. No water. There wasn't even a food line that you could use as a restroom at that time... I thought everybody got that. [laughing] I don't know if that was at McDonald's or what! [laughing]

45 But this shows you, too, that other predictions tell that in this time period there would be no love. There would be no love in the world. Surely a person who cared anything about anybody could not do something like that, but it goes on constantly. And that's not all. It goes on in the hospitals. It goes on in the nursing homes. It's stuff that would literally make you want to vomit that they've shown on the news about what goes on in nursing homes with the elderly people.

46 Well anyway, *The Book of YAHWEH* then came after that in 1987. But it came just in time for this great calling. This Book is what this person was craving. And in a land where bombs are actually destroying everything in sight, these people are seeking The House of **YAHWEH**. Boy, that is so, so wonderful. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

47 Well, **YAHWEH** promised Salvation. And this was the strange thing that no one could seem to understand that Salvation was not promised back then. You could qualify for it. But then as we're told in the Second Part of *The Book of YAHWEH* from the Savior Who is guiding The House of **YAHWEH** now, they without us will not make it. The Salvation comes in your time period, brethren. You're offered this Salvation that's actually going to resurrect the dead. This is a Power that He's talking about here, Authority. Authority that even the microorganisms will obey. And they'll put those bodies back together

as Yechetzqyah saw them, bone to bone coming together. He was able to see this thing and then write it for us. Well, that's the Authority that you're going to have. That's the Salvation.

48 Christianity is so shallow that they think the only thing that's meant by Salvation is they're gonna go to heaven and float around on a cloud. The clouds are in the firmament by the way, the rain clouds. They're not going to get any higher than the firmament! Oh, how stupid! [laughing] But the whole world is this way. They won't read the Scriptures, so they don't know the Great Plan that **YAHWEH** has in this time period right now where Yahshua is the High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH**. The Greatest Work in the universe is going on right here, right now. And **YAHWEH** talks about being joyous and Yahshua also talks about the same thing. I'll show you that.

49 In **Yahchanan 1**, we'll just rehearse that just a little bit and then I'll close until next week. In **Yahchanan 1**, where He's talking about this Plan of **YAHWEH** and everything is prophesied. You don't have to guess with **YAHWEH**. He told you the Seven Works that He would have. And He says, "I'll not have any more, no."

50 It was so strange this week, in fact it was yesterday, I got a call from a man. I don't know if you all remember Jimmy Jones and the tea parties where he was supposed to have made these people drink this Kool-Aid. Of course, that was, I think a bunch of lies made up. But anyway his son called me and the answering machine took the call so my first thought was it was a hoax. I don't know if he was a son or a grandson of Jimmy Jones, he said, but he's wanting to come to the House.

51 But anyway I called Kohan Mattithyah to let him listen to the message to see if he recognized the voice maybe and he said it sounds familiar and I said well it did to me too. But anyway he talked about his dad and all the group getting killed and he said I would gladly do that myself. I'd

gladly die for the Work of **YAHWEH** right now. But anyway, he may be here at this Feast, **YAHWEH** willing.

52 But **YAHWEH**'s Plan for this time period, we can see it progressing now in leaps and bounds. But He says in **Yahchanan 1:1. In the beginning was the Plan of YAHWEH and the Plan was with YAHWEH and the Plan was YAHWEH's...** It wasn't the plan of the Gods to do this. The Gods are against this. Satan is against it. But **YAHWEH** has allowed them to have their way to show what will take place. They didn't get enough proof when Cain killed Abel and the whole world just went straight to hell after that. And the whole world was violent just like it is today. No love for anyone except themselves. And the love they had was not love for themselves. It was just fulfilling illegal lust. Well, that's the way the world is today.

53 They would all do the same thing that this man was doing in the food line that was carrying the food to the people. That's how their minds have sunk. They're so confused right now. As one of **YAHWEH**'s Prophets told them, your waste that comes from your body is going to be so defiled, it's going to be like a donkey's waste. Now this was a Prophecy for our time period. I brought that out one time in an x-rated sermon, I think. But, the talking about this time period and the stupid things that the people are doing in not protecting their health, but not caring about anyone around them either.

54 But the Plan is **YAHWEH**'s. **Verse 2, The same Plan was in the beginning with YAHWEH.**

55 **Verse 3, All things were done according to It, and without It nothing was done that was done...** Nothing was allowed. So **YAHWEH** is in control. Satan is losing ground. The Catholic Church is losing ground and it knows it. It's striving now to resurrect the Roman empire.

56 The Roman empire didn't grow because they had the Truth. The Roman

empire grew because they used force of an army. And that force, it grew out of fear. They were afraid to say, "This is not right." They weren't like Yahchanan who came to Herod. I told you one time I wasn't going to let sickness stop me. [referring to his raspy voice] I said I may make you sick watching me and listening to me, but I'm not going to let sickness stop me! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

57 But Yahchanan came to Herod, knowing this man had the power of life and death in his hand. He always had his sword handy. And they didn't have any love for Yahchanan. There was nothing in that whole thing that showed any caring, at all, for Yahchanan the Immerser.

58 There was none that showed, except for one person, there was none that showed any caring about Yahshua Messiah. And instead of letting the Man just die they showed their "love" with beatings and hittings and a crown of thorns shoved down on the top of His head. Now this brethren, is the One Who I'm talking about Who is your Savior and He's now leading the House. He's leading the House as a High Priest. So when you deny this Work that He's doing, you're denying Him. And I'm gonna get deeper into this now. I'm gonna show you stuff that you'll wonder how in the world did **YAHWEH** know this? How could this ever be brought to pass? But He knows it.

59 Would you believe He actually gave me a pen? You know about it? Yeah? Yeah, He gave me a pen. [laughing] Imagine that! Why? Why would He do that? You know I've written more books than **YAHWEH**'s Prophets and Apostles all put together, right? [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause] Did **YAHWEH** not emphasize that in showing He gave me a pen? And He says that in more than one place too.

60 Well these are the very small, tiny things that He points out about this Work. There's no room for disbelief. If you read these things, there's just no room for it.

I don't know if y'all saw the last marriage, but these two people, I was so taken with this. They actually came to get married that morning. They went and put their work clothes on and went to work after the marriage ceremony. Yes! Praise YAHWEH!

You're an idiot if you read it and don't believe it, and that's what Yahshua said and that's how you're going to be classified here in the next few months.

61 Some people, they would throw away their Eternal Life because they don't understand because they're not fully grasping this Work. We've got just a few months to train for the Kingdom. Yes!

62 The people we talk to now about marriage, they have to actually tell us, "I won't leave the Work. If something causes me to leave the Work, my wife will stay in the Work." The wife says the same thing. I don't know if y'all saw the last marriage, but these two people, I was so taken with this. They actually came to get married that morning. They went and put their work clothes on and went to work after the marriage ceremony. Yes! Praise YAHWEH! [applause]

63 But they've got their minds on the Work of YAHWEH, and they proved it. They proved it to YAHWEH. You know, to let someone pull you out of the Work for any reason, this is gonna go against you big time. It's going on your record. And if YAHWEH can't trust you right now with all the information we're bringing out, not only in the Scriptures but in the signs. Now my thing is Prophecy, but there are these signs that He's given us in heaven that He actually told me to look for. I wouldn't be looking for them if He hadn't. But we're seeing them now, and we're seeing them

everywhere we look here on the 44. He's popping up everywhere!

64 Maybe we should just get a film and show all of these. And then there was the wave, my face being in the wave. I never did understand why until we started putting those numbers together. And now, as the Great Kohan brought out, yes, this really makes sense. Big sense.

65 Well, anyway don't let anyone pull you away. You were brought here to learn the *Peaceful Solution Character Education Program* and to learn how to teach the Peaceful Solution, but to learn how to guide yourself too. Don't let your head be turned. That's the trouble with the world, the trouble with Hollywood. We're getting Hollywood out of the marriages now. That's a stink. That's an evil stink that raises up to heaven. And, I don't want to get started on it now, but anyway it's evil and we don't want it in our group.

66 You were brought here for one purpose, and that's to get involved in YAHWEH's Work. Don't let anything stop you, not sickness, not disease. Not anything. Don't let anything stop you. Not boy, not girl, not money, not the deceitfulness of riches. It'll be held against you. I can guarantee you and you only have a little while left now. It won't be very long as the bread sack said. It could start any day now.

67 May YAHWEH bless you and I'll turn the Services back to the next leader. I love you! [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

You were brought here for one purpose, and that's to get involved in YAHWEH's Work. Don't let anything stop you. You were brought here for one purpose, and that's to get involved in YAHWEH's Work. Don't let anything stop you.

Chapter Seven

You Must Learn The Scriptures At YAHWEH's House To Avoid Deception. 03/19/16

K. Yliyah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! Praise **YAHWEH**! Wow, we got a crowd here today! Are you with me? Come on! Come on! Let's go! [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH**] Praise **YAHWEH**! You may be seated. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 It's snake season, I'm told. So, be sure and watch for snakes. We do have them in this territory. I would I could bar them from the grounds but they're here for a purpose, I'm sure, all over this area and we've seen some. They're not all poisonous, but we've seen some.

3 The stuff that **YAHWEH** is bringing you on these numbers, everyone was surprised that so much stuff is being brought out about my mother. But if you'd just think about it, the women, like Abraham's wife, were brought out big time in Scripture. So was Mosheh's mother who took care of the first gathering. And I brought out years ago that it was my mother who was spoken of, Yahshua's mother and my mother both spoken of in **Revelation 12**. But now these numbers are bringing this out.

4 After Kohan Benjamin Crouse Hawkins got through there this morning,

I gave him these other numbers. I don't know if you heard, it was being announced this morning on the news that there are two comets. Now get this. Two comets will pass by. You will be able to see them Monday from what I understand. But these are emerald green. And I don't know of any that have ever been shown like that before. But there are two of them and the number of the comets is 252. I've already given this to some of the workers who are working on numbers. It has some letters to go with it, but 252 in Hebrew means *brothers*. Brothers. And it has some meaning like *another sibling*. Brother and then *another sibling*. That reminds me of *she bore another and named him Abel*. Abel. And that's the Last Days' Abel.

5 And then in Greek it means *salt*. That should mean a lot to you too. But that word **salt** actually means *believers*. And Yahshua used it. ...*of their character and condition, of wisdom exhibited in their speech...* Meaning teachers, brothers being teachers. ...*fidelity, friendship, covenant between [YAHWEH] and man, His people...* The Scripture listed was **Numbers 1:18**; that's one I remember.

6 But when I saw this about the



comet this morning, I said this has got to be, the emerald green. And that's what we're wearing. **YAHWEH** inspired us to wear that this year with the colors that He showed us in the rainbow. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

7 *One comet to swerve closer to the earth than any other comet in centuries... They don't have any record of any others in centuries that have gotten this close. ... An emerald-green comet will brush the Earth Monday, followed one day later by a kissingcousin that will swerve closer to the planet than any other comet in nearly 250 years... At least since they started keeping record.*

8 *...The first and bigger of the two comets will be visible Monday to the naked eye in the southern hemisphere, as long as city lights are far away.*

9 *...“This is one for the record books,” says Michael Kelley of the University of Maryland, who's never heard of two comets approaching close to Earth a day apart... “it's a fantastic chance to see part of history as it happens.”*

10 *...The first member of the pair...is a bright green color...*

11 *...252P wasn't expected to get terribly bright, but it has been “surpassing all expectations.”*

12 *...That means BA14 and its larger companion “are among the closest comets to pass by Earth in recorded history,”... So some things are taking place in the sky and then the numbers that go with them are fantastic also.*

We should all be insisting on YAHWEH's Laws now and guiding our lives to the perfect person who YAHWEH shows in the Holy Scriptures. Don't yield at all to sin. Get it out of your mind. Get it out of your thoughts.

13 There was one of these that had to do with 1983. Oh yes, 1983 was the last comet that passed by. 1983. Even the date there, let's see, it was February 24, I believe. It has great meaning. And I don't know if I have it down here, but it has great meaning to it. I'm just giving you the skim off the top of the surface here. But 1983 was the year that The House of **YAHWEH** was officially established. And the number **24** means *from an unused root meaning to be tender green*. Praise **YAHWEH**! Tender green. *...a young ear of grain, hence the name of a month Abib and Nisan, Abib in the ear, green ears of corn, barley.*

14 The comet from 1983, I think that was all I wanted to cover. The rest of this goes on and on and on and we need to put it all together like our people are doing that we have working on the numbers.

15 *The Next President...* They say. I don't think there will be another one. *The Next President Inherits a Middle East In Flames...* And this is the way the article put it. We knew that was taking place and was going to take place long before it started taking place. In fact, I wrote it in the Book *The Mark of the Beast* back in the seventies and showed where the wars would begin and also showed how they would end.

16 *China, Russia Planning Space Attacks on the U.S. Satellites...* Now these are your sky wars that we also brought out in sermons that are going to take place.

17 *Commercial satellite industry sees growing U.S. military demand...* They're using it for war and going to use it for war. Their plans are to use everything for war. There's nothing being planned for peace.

18 *Infectious diseases. Infections that can lead to cancer...* In fact, what I've read so far shows about six out of seven diseases, such as cancer, leukemia, and everything else, six out of seven of these come from STDs. And the others relate to them. The STDs are causing the others to take parts of your body and breed infections inside your body.

19 We should all be insisting on **YAHWEH**'s Laws now and guiding our lives to the perfect person who **YAHWEH** shows in the Holy Scriptures. Don't yield at all to sin. Get it out of your mind. Get it out of your thoughts. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

20 Watching TV is one of the worst things you can do that I know of. I even hate to watch the news anymore because of the "Hollywood minutes" that they flash on the screen to try to turn your head and get your thoughts to going back the way Cain's were. And that's what's leading to the wars and fighting also.

21 The birth defects, eight million annually. Eight million. It's hard to imagine what a million is and here they have eight million of these annually now, birth defects. Yes, they're killing their children before they're born. As **Deuteronomy 28** shows their seed is cursed before they're ever born and goes down to the third and fourth generations. Now, it never even stops see, because everyone keeps adding to the witch's concoction.

22 Here's the article I was hunting! *Cancer Caused by Infections: Unequal Burdens*, it says. *Many people are surprised to learn that cancer can be caused by an infection. There are seven major infectious agents...* And these cause cancer. These cause cancer and other things, like diabetes and Alzheimer's.

23 *Drug-resistant Chlamydia...* That was one that I told you on the old stage many years ago was going to be extremely dangerous. Well, now they know it. *Chlamydia Bacteria Also Linked To Trachoma—World's Leading Infectious Cause Of Blindness...* And Alzheimer's disease. These are what the world is facing right now. Don't be a part of that junk pile out there, brethren. Don't let your hearts or your minds sway at all.

24 *Random Risk Factors For Type 2 Diabetes: A History Of STDs...* It's coming from the STDs. Now, I told you this before

the scientists did because I saw it in the Scriptures. And the biggest addition to this is the sodomy. **YAHWEH** showed this profaneness, which is an evil of the Gods. It's profaneness, which is also defilement of the body and land. It comes from STDs and starts with sodomy.

25 *How STDs can increase your risk of diabetes. Past chlamydia infection 'makes type 2 diabetes 82% more likely'...* So, children are being born with diabetes right now because they already have chlamydia and the parents had it.

26 *Herpes, Chlamydia Could Cause Alzheimer's, Experts Say...* Well, that's the world and that's what we're trying to get out of. It's a hard thing. We have an uphill battle which is gonna be our pleasure because we're going to win the battle. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

27 But it's so hard to bring the world to see this. What you have in your minds now has been the Work of forty years. The establishment of The House of **YAHWEH** was in 1983 and that was exactly 33 years ago. Thirty-three. That number 33 has a meaning. And here come the comets 33 years later, two of them and they're showing us the hard job we have. I mean it's not an easy thing that **YAHWEH** has put in front of us, but we are going to do it. And we are turning people right now.

28 But if people started doing research right now and tried to find their way to even find out about The House of **YAHWEH**, they'd have to go through gobs of manure that the Catholic Church has laid out for them to stumble into. And even today they're making shows, from what I understand, and using profane words on the history channel to describe me. They used a lot worse than that when they arrested me for teaching **YAHWEH**'s Way and teaching against the segregation of people and trying to get people to understand that they're all from Adam and Eve. They're all brothers and sisters. That's what that word #252 means too. It means

brothers, friends, friendship, congregation.

29 But you know this is one of the things we didn't just preach, we lived it. And much hatred built up against The House of **YAHWEH** for it. And it doesn't bother me what they're saying. The words that they call me are fine. They're stars in my crown and I'm very pleased with them. And I love you. I would love you if you were green like that emerald too. It doesn't make me any difference what color you are. It's your character that I'm striving to build. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

30 But it's hard to teach the Scriptures totally, too, because, first off, the Catholic Church took the Scriptures away. I would that David would hear me and bring a copy of that Scripture that we solved this week. I'd like to read it to you. It's about the "holy ghost" in the *King James Version*. You remember Casper, the friendly ghost that the *King James Version* put in there, along with Halloween and memorials to the dead. Well, those are all in your bible, your bibles.

31 I saw that here a few days ago when Biynyah had sent me a note saying, "Is this right?" Well, I knew it wasn't but I thought we already had it solved and then we went to work on it again and lo and behold they left out the word **Abel** as they normally do. And the Work that's going on here in these Last Days, they left it out of that Scripture. But if you had the Scriptures that were word for word translated into English or even phrase-by-phrase, it would show the deception of the Catholic Church. And a person could read it and understand it. You'd readily know that there's a big difference between **YAHWEH** and His House and Satan and the house of the Gods.

32 But when a person starts studying today, if you just had the *King James Version* and you started studying and you saw all this propaganda against the House, there would be no way you would find **YAHWEH**. You don't have to go a long

way to find **YAHWEH** now. We're way outweighing them now. Google has put us up at the top. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause] Actually, when you scroll down on Google, you go through a lot of Truth first before you get to the hogwash. The hogs that were washed and turned back to their own vomit as Kepha said.

33 But you think about that. If you just started out with a *King James Version* today, there would be no way you could find **YAHWEH**. **YAHWEH** allowed them to totally hide *The Book of YAHWEH* for 1,500 years. And then when it was "authorized" by King James, it was only "authorized" with deception.

34 It took years and years of study to see the Truth. And the foundation of that was laid by my mother and dad who I knew were Righteous people. They weren't the ordinary people I met out in the world. They were Righteous people and they taught their children to be Righteous, as much as they knew at that time. And that laid the foundation for The House of **YAHWEH** today. And it brought forth the man whom **YAHWEH** is speaking of today, one of the Two Witnesses. That Work had to be done and it's here. And it's established just as **YAHWEH** said it would be. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

35 And they would read, as they do today, **Revelation 12:9** that Satan has the whole world deceived and they probably wouldn't even waste much time with it if they were just starting to study right now. So there's no way they would find **YAHWEH**. And right now the whole world is turned against The House of **YAHWEH**. We're the most hated of any group so that makes it still yet harder.

36 We have a few people. **YAHWEH**, if you noticed in the history of His Works, He'd say, "Well I don't need this many people." And one time He said, "Everybody that drinks with their hands, well, I'll take those and discard all that ninety percent more out there. Just give me that few.

Those are all I want, to show My Glory.” Well, He’s cut us down even more than that and said three out of four are going to leave your organization and that’s what’s been taking place. But He says you’re still going to have the biggest number at the end of this thing, much greater than Mosheh. [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

37 And I believe it! We’re starting to see the sands of the sea gather now. We’re starting to see that the Word is reaching them in all parts of the earth. And we’re getting applications of people wanting invitations.

38 But they’ve hidden the Truth. They’ve taken Christian men like Applebee and Jim Jones, who I told you his son called. I think we found out it’s his grandson who called wanting to come to the House. Jimmy Jones was Christian. Applebee or Applepie or whatever his name was who, they may have killed him. They may have murdered him and his crew. You really don’t know. The Masons have a great way of murdering people and keeping it secret or hiding it and making it look like he was carried to Mars or something. Disappeared.

39 But this has gone on for years. And *60 Minutes* runs shows on it showing the murders that the masons committed. It’s amazing the amount of people they killed and they said they did it all in the name of Jesus.

40 (Thank you, David. I appreciate it. Thank you.) If you turn over in your Scriptures to **Mattithyah 3:16-17**. Now, David will be bringing this out during the Feast, YAHWEH willing. But I want to show you how the renditions of *The Book of YAHWEH* that I grew up on, I saw things that intrigued me, especially the Prophecies and I saw them come true in my lifetime. And I knew that no man could do this. No man can predict the future and bring it to pass. And I was born at the same time period as the first nuclear bombs, the bombs of mass destruction. I was old enough to see what that did to Hiroshima

and Nagasaki. And these Prophecies, all, I’ve seen them come to pass one by one and I had a special interest for that.

41 But if everyone’s got this in **Mattithyah 3:16**. And Yahshua, when He was baptized, went up immediately out of the water; and lo, the heavens were opened to Him, and He perceived; by a revelation, the Spirit of YAHWEH descending and entering into Him.

42 Verse 17, Then lo, a voice from heaven, saying: This is My Beloved Son, in Whom I am well pleased.

43 Now this is a better translation than the *King James Version*, which is altogether as bad as Casper the friendly ghost that they’re displaying. And I don’t want to take time to read you the word for word here and what the world’s authorities say, but the authorities actually come out and say they really screwed this one up and they did it deliberately. It had to have been done deliberately.

44 But here is the true translation of that Scripture: **And Yahshua when He was baptized, went up immediately out of the water; and lo, the heavens and the earth, the Work of YAHWEH, the Message of YAHWEH, the universe, all that was YAHWEH’s was opened unto Him at Abel...** It was made known unto Him at Abel.

45 Verse 17, **And He perceived that the Word of YAHWEH, for YAHWEH loved Him, had come to Him. And in that place, at Abel, the Word of YAHWEH came to the Called Out Ones, saying: This is My Beloved Son in Whom I am well pleased.** [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

46 You can see that. But think now of a beginner in this Work. And that’s the reason, too, you’ve got to have patience with people on their first time to get here. They know a little, but they don’t know nearly as you do and it takes time to grow Spiritually.

47 **II Kepha 2:9**. The way it reads right now is: **YAHWEH knows how to deliver**

the Righteous out of temptations; trials, and to reserve the unjust to the Day of Judgment to be punished... YAHWEH doesn't punish anyone. He lets them correct themselves. And I don't know of the thousands of Scriptures or hundreds of them anyway that we have corrected and through the world's authoritative books.

48 But the reading, that true reading is: **YAHWEH knows how to deliver the Righteous out of temptations; trials, and to reserve the unjust to the Day of Judgment to carry out Judgment on them for their sins.**

49 Well, we got the job of doing this. Truth right now is still evilly spoken of as it says in **Isayah 59:15**. History is filled with lies also. There were three different histories that I read. There were a lot more than that. But there were three different histories that I read concerning Titus, Vespasian, the Temple being destroyed and the times of the year being in disagreement.

50 The truth was that Titus had it all planned for the people to come to Yerusalem to keep the Feasts. And it was the Feast dwellers, the people who were trying to keep the Feast that they wanted to slaughter because those were the ones who were causing the Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes, and Herodians trouble who did not want to keep the Feast to begin with. They didn't want any of **YAHWEH's** Laws abided by and they were trying to stop it. They had already killed Yahshua and Yahchanan.

51 They killed Yahchanan for mentioning the fact that one of them in high ranks was committing adultery with his brother's wife. They cut off his head. Had him arrested immediately. Arrested? By their police force, what was that police force? It was the Roman army. The Roman army, the chief priests. **Acts 7**, well, throughout the whole **Book of Acts** it shows you that the Roman army was used by the chief priests. They gave them their orders. The Apostle Shaul was a Roman soldier.

52 And **YAHWEH** put this information in bits and pieces. Now you never would find this. You never would. But if you're looking for it and someone says it's there, then when you read the **Book of Acts** you'll see it. But **YAHWEH** deliberately put certain information in the **Book of Acts** about the Apostle Shaul. He had never been to Rome. Never been to Rome. Read his history. Just look his name up and read about it in history. He had never been to Rome; yet, he was a Roman soldier of top rank. He was also a Pharisee. He didn't train to be an army officer in Rome. He trained in Jerusalem and his chief teacher was the chief priest of the Pharisees, Gamaliel. Look his name up.

53 The way the Roman Catholic Church wants to paint it is that the Roman army, they were just here, you know, and decided to come to Jerusalem to help them straighten out their affairs since they were having trouble with different groups. Why did they go there to begin with? And the Apostle Shaul, see, he was a Pharisee. But he was a top Roman soldier and he was a citizen also of Rome. He never had been there. He wasn't born there. No, he was born in Tarsus. All of that history is about him in **Acts**, but a Christian can never see it. They read right over all these things.

54 The Roman army was created by the Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes and Herodians when they were still called the tribes of Yaaqob or the elders of Israyl. These were the same ones that rose up against Samuyl in his day as shown to you in **I Samuyl 8**. And **YAHWEH** said, "They're the same as they were when I brought them out of the land of Egypt. They brought their God worship with them and they've been practicing this God worship all this time." And He let them go their way. They wanted kings so He let them have kings. Well, the kings were what they used to go out, build the armies, capture the people, bring them captive to that king and train them to be part of Babylon or Rome.

55 And they built them a big army. It was shown in **Daniyl** exactly what they would build. It wasn't talking about a strange group of blacks or whites or greens or reds somewhere that nobody knew where they came from. Now here's the stupidity that's shown in history. "They probably came over the mountains there. There were probably two brothers that were born or that one of the Gods cast down to earth and some wolf came along and nursed them to adults. And one killed the other one." Now, this is the stupidity that people will fall for over this Knowledge here in *The Book of YAHWEH* that foretells the future and gives you absolutely Perfect Laws to live by. [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

56 But they cast this aside. They cast *The Book of YAHWEH* aside. They had such an extreme hatred for this Book. Read the history of the bible, and of the printers that actually put this thing out. One pope was so angry because this got out to the public that he went and dug the bones up of one of the printers. He had them dug up by his police officers, his municipal courts. He had them dug up, burned and scattered in the ocean. What did he think he was going to accomplish from that? Well, he doesn't believe in a resurrection. That could tell you that right there. Why would he do that? He doesn't believe in a resurrection. He didn't want this man resurrected. So he thought if you cremate a person and you scattered them, it was impossible for them to be resurrected. But then he contradicted his own self because he didn't even believe there was a resurrection. He didn't believe that he even died. So if this is true then, this man must have been sitting up there laughing at that pope for digging up his bones and burning them, right? Surely that must be true!

57 Well maybe not. He's a gassy God. So can a gassy God actually think? [laughing] I'm trying to figure this thing out myself! Maybe you can help. But this is the kind of knowledge, brethren, that people come

here with and sometimes it gets even more far out than that!

58 But given an opportunity and getting in the schools, they learn. And this is what I want more than anything is for everyone when they come here to get involved in these classes. This is where YAHWEH is going to lead you to Him. He's going to build your character to where you'll hate sin and hate what you see in the sin that is taking place right now in the world.

59 That's why eight million babies are being born defected. Their brains, the skull that holds their brain, their limbs, their organs inside, they're born with defects. And those of you, if you don't stay straight and keep your mind straight, Yahshua plainly tells you this, worse things than this are going to come upon you. You have yourself under control now? Yes. Keep yourself under control. Build your bodies in YAHWEH's Laws and they will keep your mind working properly.

60 These two drugs, marijuana and I forget what they call the other one, but they're trying to push them now on the market. They're trying to push marijuana, which I've told you the dangers of for years. I learned this when I was on the police department. We had gobs and gobs of information on the police department back forty something years ago. It was when I was actually a young man and we knew then that it actually wrecked your mind. And we'd deal with these people that their parents couldn't handle. When we'd go out and talk to them, the parents would say, "Well, all he wants to do is just sit in his room." Or "he acts like he can't think." Well, he was hooked on marijuana.

61 They're adding another drug to that, that actually doubles the chances of ruining your mind and taking it down even one step further. So they're wanting to get the people to where they're like zombies and can't think. And this is the reason these things are being pushed. They're not trying to build the health of these people.

They know how to build the health of the people. The scientists have told them what they're doing. The Scriptures tells them what they're doing to cause this sickness and disease. It tells them what they're doing to cause the babies to be born with sickness and diseases.

62 What will the babies ever amount to? There are eight million a year, eight million a year born with birth defects. It's hard to imagine this number. But yet their lives are miserable. They stay alive for a certain time, some of them do. Some of them live to be adults and are still having to be treated like children and some of them even spoon-fed.

63 I remember when we would recommend children for the state school. When we'd pick them up, the parents said they couldn't handle them at home. So we would recommend that the state school take them. Well, the state school got overburdened and they even released a bunch on the street. They hated to do so but their money was cut down from the government so they couldn't handle them all. I remember when all this was taking place over the history of Abilene.

64 So they released a bunch of these people on the street and they were trouble, but nothing could be done. The jails couldn't hold them. They couldn't take care of themselves and the state school couldn't handle them because they didn't have the funds for it. They've created problems that they can't solve. The world is full of them. Abilene is just a small city. Think of the larger cities.

65 We used to take them out in the patrol car. We were given orders to do so,

or we wouldn't have done it. But we would load them up, by loads into patrol cars and take them east. We always took them east. And we'd tell them, "Don't come back to Abilene." We took a bunch of them to Baird and turned them loose. Yes. And told them, "Don't come back to Abilene. Go the other way." Well, that was just to get rid of them. They were overflowing Abilene.

66 But think of the larger cities that are having trouble and the refugees. Add them to that. They don't want to have refugees in America. They're gonna build a wall now to keep them out. They think that will solve the problem. It looks to me like they ought to give them a job to guard the river. That would be even better. Give all these refugees a job guarding this river and give them a big salary. They'll guard it for you. Then you won't have to hire guards to guard the guards.

67 It's impossible the problems they have right now, but they're not wanting to solve these problems. They're not wanting to solve the health problems they're having or they would be going the other way instead of saying, "Take this marijuana and this other drug." I'll find out what it is. Oh it was on the news we played today. Maybe you marked it down. [Someone yells: "opiate."] Opiate. Opium. Did they add hash to that? I remember those two now on the police department. That's the nearest I ever got to them. I don't want to get near them. I don't want it blown on me. I don't even want to be downwind of it! [laughing]

68 May **YAHWEH** bless you and I'll turn the Services back to the next leader. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

Chapter Eight

YAHWEH Will End War. Sin Is At Its Peak. Drugs, War And Illegal Lust Have Won The Hearts And Minds Of The People, Bringing Destruction.

03/26/16

K. Yliyah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! Praise **YAHWEH**! We've got a big crowd today. Praise **YAHWEH**! Let's go for it! [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH**] Praise **YAHWEH**! Wonderful! You may be seated. May the Peace and Joy of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 The sermons there, I know it's hard to absorb all these numbers, but you can do it. It's like telephone numbers, you can get them in your mind and what they mean. Kohan Yliyah will be back really soon to continue on with that message if you want to work on that number 21. Twenty-one. I was 21 when mother died. It's so interesting because that number 21 means Hezekyah's mother. Not Hezekyah, but his mother. It's very important what a mother can do with children if she keeps her vows and stands up to what she vowed with the children and always upholds them. If it's not, two can't walk together, if they're not agreed. They can't walk together and that's where kingdoms are split.

3 Hezekyah was the one who actually

rebuilt the Temple due to his mother's training. He was a king in Israyl. Y'all know that though. I know you know that! We're rebuilding it now, The House of **YAHWEH**. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause] If you remember it got run down and got polluted. God worshipers started coming in and putting their Easter trinkets in every corner. But Hezekyah took care of that and got all of it out of there. And this time, this time, it's going to stay out. It never will be polluted again. [Praise **YAHW YAHWEH EH**, applause]

4 And those chosen for the New World where Righteousness dwells, they're the ones who will be forever. And you're going to be guarding it. You have the greatest opportunity of anyone who's ever been called in the 6,000 year period. You're the finishing touch of this Plan. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

5 The numbers are very impressive, the way the news medias are going after our articles that are written. This one is titled, *Why Aren't Your Prayers Being Answered?*



And I went to extremes to show how the world is worshiping Gods and they have no power. **YAHWEH** is the Only Being in the universe that has Power. And His ability, as you can see, to line these things up with the numbers as He has, I mean He gives you a perfect scenario in the numbers here. And He shows that He's the One Who's in control of this and had it all laid out in advance.

6 **YAHWEH** did this before He created the earth. Yes! He had this Plan all lined out and each of you lined out to be part of that Plan. That's what you're here for. That's the reason you're here! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

7 There are 120,925 news medias already running this thing. And each one of those news medias has thousands of subscribers. There's one of them here that shows an audience of one million. Another one has 1,901,000. Another one has 1,469,000. Another one has 2,351,000. Now those are just four of hundreds. So you can see that this is going out to a number of people, quite a few. Two billion? I would say so.

8 The one from last week, *Yisrayl Hawkins Presents Alternative To Pharmaceutical Drugs In New Article...* That's doubled from last week. There are 247,468 news agencies running this thing, that have all these big numbers behind them.

9 The one before that is really high. I asked this morning, how can this be? It ran two weeks ago or three weeks ago and how are these people still latching onto this and reading it and it coming up? We don't know, but we're going to find out, or try and find out. But it's a great thing. This one is up to 300,000. It's 299,913. Now that's

YAHWEH did this before He created the earth. Yes! He had this Plan all lined out and each of you lined out to be part of that Plan.

the one that was run two weeks ago. It was titled, *Yisrayl Hawkins Speaks On Gay Rights And What The Bible Really Says About Them...* And they're going to find out in that article that the United States government is not really the one that's running the United States government. It's not running the 'Supreme Court'. The Vatican is running the 'Supreme Court'. The Vatican is running every nation on earth right now. They're all worshiping Isis. And there have been some people griping about the gay rights because that is exposure of all these religions, that they're all worshiping Satan and her Gods. And Satan, as you can see in **Yechetzqyah 14**, her plan is to bring man to nothing, to destroy man, heaven and earth.

10 There are some pretty impressive names on this list of news medias but I don't want to take time to name these newspapers, all of them. We're at the top again on Google so you can see, the numbers are backed up by **YAHWEH**'s actions as what the two Priests who just spoke here were bringing out. (Let's see.) I told you about the mother of Hezekyah. That's #21. Kohan Yliyah Hyler Hawkins is going to bring more on that the next time he speaks on the subject.

11 Oh! Greek, that's what I meant to tell you. The Greek of #21 means *jump for joy*. [jumps up and down on the stage] Remember, jump for joy. That's the way I feel! [laughing] You can, too, if you find your joy in **YAHWEH**.

12 In **Deuteronomy 12**, let's look at that right quick. This is your job. This is what you should be concentrating on, learning to do this, learning to find this joy in **YAHWEH**. And **YAHWEH** calls you to His House for that purpose. He didn't call you to His House to judge it or to criticize your neighbor. He called you to the House to let you overcome and learn that this is the most joyous Place on the face of the earth and you never want to leave it for any reason. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

13 **Deuteronomy 12:1. These are the Statutes and Judgments; The Laws, which you must observe to do...** It's a must. There's no getting out of it. It's a must. And Yahshua said the same thing in **Revelation 22:14**. Blessed are those who do **Deuteronomy 12:1** for they have right to the Tree of Life. The Tree of Life is now offered again. It was offered once and it was turned down. It was taken away from mankind until... until the **Genesis 49** Prophecies came to be fulfilled. And I've explained that many times so everyone should know that by now.

14 We are the finishing. We're the Seventh Work on the Seven Lamp Lampstand that was given to Mosheh. The Seven Lamp Lampstand that was seen by Daniyl and was seen by Zecharyah. It was seen with the High Priest and the man called the Branch. The man. Remember those words because they all come into play when you're finding here a little and there a little and you can find these answers then.

15 **Deuteronomy 12:2.** He said, **You must utterly destroy all the places where the nations you shall drive out worshiped their Gods...** Now, the religions, they claim to follow this. The nation Israyl, they wanted a king so they could do this. They were taking one Scripture out and saying, "We've got to kill people." There's nothing there that teaches killing or war or anything. In any of these things that He gave Mosheh to teach the people, there was not one single thing that told them to go to war. They're the ones that chose to go to war and do their own fighting. They did this and they chose kings and then they went to fighting each other, not just the ones they thought they were supposed to kill and destroy.

16 The way **YAHWEH** put this thing together, they'd have to go by the Prophecies to know this Scripture was going to be fulfilled in this generation. Not by us, not by power, not by might, not by destructive bombs; it's going to be destroyed by our

teaching. By our teaching we're going to bring this about and two billion people are going to listen and they're going to repent and start obeying. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

17 But it never was meant to be the way they did it. Everything they did was wrong. You stiff-necked and rebellious people, you always resist **YAHWEH's** Laws. Remember **Acts 7**? You always resist what **YAHWEH** tells you and you twist it around. And then you go off doing your own thing and you get yourself in trouble. What we're doing is building a Kingdom that's in Unity, that can walk together with **YAHWEH**. You can't walk together with Him unless you're in Unity with Him. And the first thing the Commandments teach you is don't kill! Don't murder! He who lives by the sword, Yahshua said, is going to die by the sword.

18 If the people who worshiped Isis would just look around them at what they're doing, they could see this is not bringing peace. The destruction is getting worse every day. The bombs are getting bigger every day and they even plan on making larger ones than what they've got. This is their mindset.

19 Well, you must destroy it. Yes, we must, but we've got to do it the way **YAHWEH** said. We can't pick up a gun and start killing people. They'll kill you. You'll die by the sword you picked up. We're the ones who are supposed to beat the swords into plowshares and the spears into pruninghooks. We're going to. You'll learn war no more. That's the Teaching. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

20 It was the Teaching right here in this Book that Mosheh was teaching these people and they rejected it. Mosheh offered Israyl, the twelve tribes of Israyl, he offered them Peace. He didn't offer them this Righteousness in Egypt. He offered them a land flowing with milk and honey if they came out of Egypt.

21 Well, that's what the popes are offering too. Only they say, "Let's go in and

kill all these people. We'll take their land, we'll divide their wealth and we'll all be rich." That was the promise of the popes.

22 Mosheh offered the people a land flowing with milk and honey and brought them out of Egypt. Then the people said, "You brought us out here offering us a land of milk and honey. You brought us to a desert and a tent where you could speak to us. Is that the milk and honey you were talking about?" Yes, it was! That's the milk and honey! And if they had taken it seriously and obeyed it, there would have never been a war between the twelve tribes of Israyl. But **YAHWEH** said in **Genesis 49**, you've got to remember this. This is the way it's going to be, you stiff-necked and rebellious people. This is going to go out to all the nations. What is in you is going to go out to all the nations. You had the chance to take it the other way. You could take this the other way, the Peaceful Way, but He says you're not going to do it. This is the way you're going to do it because you're going to reject **YAHWEH**. And **YAHWEH** said, "This won't be a part of My Counsel. It will never be a part of My Counsel. My Counsel is not by power, not by might, but by My Laws." Holy Spirit or Spirit Holy which is the Laws of **YAHWEH**. That's the Spirit that comes down from heaven. I hope I made that clear. I'll harp on it some more later! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

23 It includes Yahshua destroying these ways of God worship. Now right now we're preaching that you're going to destroy yourselves. And we can't stop that. We can't stop the nuclear wars from coming. **YAHWEH** said they won't repent. They won't even repent of what they're doing now after they see so many killed and the land destroyed and everything. They won't even repent of that. That's what **Revelation 9:21-22** showed. They won't repent of their pharmaceuticals. You saw on the news what this is coming to. This is in this time period right now as we live in this generation. They won't repent of that.

24 But this Plan included Yahshua and a bunch of donkeys who were in agreement with Yahshua and with **YAHWEH**. And the donkeys, if you caught that today in that number, that was so beautiful. And there's more to it than that, a lot more. It's almost endless these numbers in Scriptures and numbers in the Plan of **YAHWEH**, even in the birthdays. If you went to work right now figuring out what **YAHWEH** probably showed you in your birthday alone, you could work on that for years. You could be doing that instead of illegally lusting after things you don't really need.

25 What is going to turn this thing around is the Plan of **YAHWEH** and **YAHWEH** plans that nothing is going to be restrained from them. And then the knowledge is going to be increased, the knowledge increased. Let's be turning over to **Zecharyah**. The knowledge would be increased and the bombs would be made with that knowledge increase. There would be other things made with that knowledge increase also and that's so The House of **YAHWEH** could reach the world.

26 I keep pushing our team to find me more ways. Find me more ways to reach the world. And they're working at it and they're coming up with ways almost daily that we are doing. We're putting it into action.

27 The new study, the *Yisrayl Says...* Program, brethren, that is the greatest thing on the face of the earth right now! You want to preach a sermon? Get that Program. You could preach from that 24 hours a day for the rest of your life in that one single program. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

28 In **Zecharyah 4:6**, now you should know these chapters here pretty much by heart right now. It's speaking of the olive trees. It's speaking of what **Revelation 11** speaks of with the Two Witnesses, the Two Olive Trees, the Two Lamps on the Seven Lamp Lampstand because that's the Finishing Work of **YAHWEH** as is shown in **Revelation 10**. When the Seventh Lamp of the Lampstand, when that Seventh

Lamp speaks, yes, when that one speaks, then **YAHWEH's** Secrets are going to be revealed. This is what's going to destroy this mess that we see right now. We're changing the minds and hearts of the people. That's what is shown in **Hebrews**. We're doing it with our High Priest, our High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH**. **Hebrews 10:21**. **Hebrews 10:16** says Yahshua's putting the Laws of **YAHWEH** in their minds and in their hearts. He's writing them there. Our High Priest stands with us in this job that we're doing. Yes! And **YAHWEH** says, "I'm going to make your enemies your footstool." That's the Plan. Before the earth was, He had this Plan and everything is going just exactly according to this Plan as He said in **Yahchanan 1:1**.

29 Well here in **Zechariah** now, we see the Lampstand spoken of in **Zechariah 4:2**, the Lampstand. And **Revelation 11**, when it's speaking of the Two Witnesses, it says these are the Two Lamps. These are the Two Lamps. These are the Two Olive Trees. Somebody put *as it were*. I don't know why they added those words. It's better without them. These are the Two Lamps of the Lampstand. *As it were*, what are we fairytaling? Back to Follywood or something? Why would we put that there? I didn't put it there. It got there though. But this is how Satan works, as one of my sons brought out. The tricks of Satan, the power of Satan, she has a way of influence. When unconverted people are not doing

their jobs correctly or they put themselves above the Priests, then these mistakes or deliberate changes can take place. We're exposing them. That's our job, the Priests' job. Yes! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

30 In **Zechariah 4:6** now, He tells you how **Deuteronomy 12:2** is going to take place. Is it war? Do you see anything there that would indicate that we would start bombing people or trying to kill people when one of the Ten Commandments says don't murder? Where could you ever get something like that into your mind? Well, that's the power of Satan, as the young Priest just brought out. Yes, that's the power of Satan.

31 This understanding was given in **Genesis 1** also to the first two groups of people who were called trees. One Priest was Abel. The other one was Cain. And Satan had a way of sneaking in and teaching in The House of **YAHWEH**, The Tree of Life. The Tree of Life is The House of **YAHWEH**, also called the Kingdom of **YAHWEH**. She has a way of doing these things.

32 Well here now, **Zechariah 4:3**, He says, **And there are two Olive Trees...** The Two Lamps of the Lampstand. And then later on in **verse 12** He calls them the Two Olive Branches. One died, we've got the Prophecy of that so we know there's only one Branch left, the man called the Branch, the man called the Branch. You see that over in **chapter 6** where Yahshua



is supporting this Work. This Work, not a work that will kill and destroy. Not a work that wants to murder or create bombs.

33 I noticed on the news last night, they were showing this between sex commercials. I don't know if anyone catches that but me. I know some of you must because it was pointed out to me but I already knew it. But the next time you see this commercial, think about this. I always flip it off when I'm trying to watch the news. I'll mash mute and turn my head. But they had this food advertised. Now let me show you how subtle Satan is. They had this food, I think it was a hamburger joint, maybe, or a pizza joint that delivered food.

34 The man comes home. He had a Christian marriage. Oh, that's the desirable thing. Ah man, a Christian marriage, here comes the bride down the hall, down the aisle way in a long, white dress that is supposed to represent Righteousness. I don't know what the cleavage is supposed to represent, do you? Does anyone know what that might represent? And all the lustful eyes watching her. "Hey, can I kiss the bride?" Some people at that moment would take out a gun, probably, if they carried it to the wedding.

35 Well, the man comes home, there's no supper. The man is hungry. The house is a mess. It's a wreck. And she has her hand handcuffed to a diaper or something and making excuses why she couldn't take care of her family. The next scene was the wife and the children were sitting at the table and here comes the deliveryman through the door. He knocks on the door. The husband answers the door. The man wasn't even looking at the man that answered the door. He was looking at his wife sitting at the table and smiling really big time. And the wife winks at him. The husband turns just in time to see the wife wink at the deliveryman and says, "oh no." And the expression on his face, I felt it myself. Well, this is the Christian marriage. This is what creates wars. Christian marriages create wars.

36 **Yechetzqyah 14.** This is the plan for Satan. This is how the marriages go. **Yechetzqyah 14:13.** When you come to the House, brethren, you start early by making vows. You're anxious to get into **YAHWEH's** House. You love It and you start making your vows and you're baptized. What do you think those vows mean? When you come here, this is the love of your life. When you first find out, "Hey, **YAHWEH** is watching me; I want to be Righteous like the rest of these people. My love is right here." Does it make any difference what age you are when we baptize you? We question you fully, don't we? And you make a vow to **YAHWEH** that you love Him more than all else, all else.

37 Yahseph did. Yahseph was used to an extent in Egypt to bring back the Children of Israyl out of Egypt. He was used by **YAHWEH**. How old was he? Well, he was the younger brother, very young. His other brothers sold him. They couldn't stand him because they knew that he was Righteous and was prophesied to succeed. And they hated him. They could have been a part of this Great Work but they hated what that man stood for.

38 Satan put in front of him a queen. A queen that was probably taught the ways of **YAHWEH** and she wanted this man teaching her and he was there daily teaching her, but he refused her advances. You surely remember all this. These things are written for our benefit. Any one of these things, these little things, they can turn your head and you'll start lusting and you'll wonder, "Well why am I here? Why was I baptized?"

39 In **Yechetzqyah 14:13, Son of man, when the sins of the earth have reached their peak...** Brethren, they are here. The sins on earth are the worst that I have ever seen. When I was born in 1934 all the women kept their bodies covered. They didn't wear revealing dresses. They didn't walk down the hall getting married in a revealing dress. All of this came from

Follywood that's owned by the Catholic Church.

40 When they expose their bodies, man or woman, and they do this on television, when they expose it and you sit there and watch this on television, it goes into your mind and it's something you can't stop. Once you let it in, you can't stop it. Then you've got to start fighting to get it out again. You should have gotten it out to begin with and set your mind on studying **YAHWEH's** Way and then I wouldn't even have to be explaining it to you! I wouldn't have to tell you no, a gun is not the answer. A bomb is not the answer. This is crazy to think that **YAHWEH** wants us to destroy these religions physically. He wants us to teach Righteousness. He wants us to set the example of Righteousness. Yes! Be in Unity with Him, not with Follywood. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

41 **Son of man, when the sins of the earth have reached their peak, their full measure, I will stretch out My Hands against it...** This is mistranslated. Satan made **YAHWEH** look bad and made it look like **YAHWEH** was causing this. It's translated perfectly altogether different from that. **YAHWEH** has prophesied that they're going to be dealt a hand by themselves that's against them. And they're bringing it on themselves.

42 **...its supply of bread will be cut off...** Did you know that's occurring? Did you know that's occurring in the fourth part of the earth in and around the Great River Euphrates right now? You know why America is protected? Surely, if you'd just think, you could be dwelling on this instead of illegal lust. You could be dwelling on this instead of watching a stupid television show that fills your mind with craziness, with evil like the Gods.

43 **...its supply of bread will be cut off...** We're at the peak of sin right now, brought about by Follywood and the Catholic Church, the Vatican that sits on seven hills. I didn't count them. I didn't put that

in **Revelation**. It's going to be destroyed, along with the earth, in one hour. How could **YAHWEH** know it was going to be one hour and write it down for you and why would He? He was hoping that you would see this and see the Power of **YAHWEH** and the real Might of **YAHWEH**, which is His Laws, Statutes and Judgments that will turn this thing around where there will be no more war. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

44 **...its supply of bread will be cut off, famine will come upon it, and man and beast cut off from it.**

45 **Verse 14, Though these three men: Noah, Daniyl, and Iyyob, were in it, they would deliver only themselves by their Righteousness...** By how? By what? By breaking your vows? Oh, how could I ever believe you again if you break your vows? How could **YAHWEH** ever believe you again? And one asked me, "What do I do now?" I said try sackcloth and ashes. That's what I did. Sackcloth and ashes, try them. Weep and mourn when you get these feelings of breaking your vows to **YAHWEH** that you made when you were baptized. Everything else came later.

46 When you give a Priest or a counselor your word and you say, "I'm going to abide by this," and you don't, try some sackcloth and ashes and let your counselors see it too. But the main thing is let **YAHWEH** see your heart and see if it's sincere this time or if you're a liar that nobody can trust forever.

47 Your counselors can save your life but if you don't allow them to, they won't if you lie to them. People come and they lie to cover up their actions. You can't lie to **YAHWEH**. **YAHWEH** knew before you were born this very thing. What He wants to do now is see what you're going to do. Your counselors will tell you what to do. I'm telling you now, you need some sackcloth and ashes and true repentance.

48 May **YAHWEH** bless you and I'll turn the Services back to the next speaker. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

Chapter Nine

Don't Fall For The Roman Catholic Church's Propaganda To Practice Or Accept Sin—It Will Not Be Allowed In The Kingdom Of YAHWEH.

I Corinthians 6:9-11.

04/09/16

K. Yliyah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! Shalom everyone! Are you ready? [Joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH**] Woo! You may be seated. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 The news we just saw there is great. Doing just what **YAHWEH** said the world was going to do. And the news here is great! We're doing what **YAHWEH** said we're going to do! I felt so joyous coming here this morning. Everything was perfect. I could see **YAHWEH**'s Plan everywhere I looked. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

3 The news articles for The House of **YAHWEH**. These are the most read articles in the past thirty days. Now, this is information that anyone can get on news articles. The most popular headlines or the most read articles in the last thirty days, one of them is *Yisrayl Hawkins Speaks On Gay Rights And What The Bible Really Says About Them*. But that's not the top one

now. That's one of the most read though, but that was thirty days ago.

4 *The latest press releases, the latest press releases...* They have it written here twice so I'm reading it twice! *The most popular headlines...* They have some advertisements in front of it for orthopedic specialists and so forth, but the most read, most popular latest release is *Yisrayl Hawkins Says A Gathering Will Take Place That Will Exceed Moses And The Exodus In New Article...* These are the news medias putting this out by the thousands and the millions. Millions! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

5 This article, I've got to show you this picture on it. (If I can get this camera to where you can see it. Let me come back here.) The crew really did a fabulous job on this picture. I got to get that truck, that bus in there. That bus plays a part, right there where my finger is. I don't know if



you can see this, but this is a wall of water on each side there. This is coming out of Egypt, but they're in trucks and cars and they're coming to The House of **YAHWEH**. Which you can't see it in this picture, but maybe you can. Yeah, you can. It's faint though. Right here at the end of this line of cars is The House of **YAHWEH**. Praise **YAHWEH**! [applause]

6 And do you see the headline there, if you can read it? (Let me zoom in. There you go. That's pretty big.) Now right there in Times Square is also where the Baal Temple is going up to try to give us some competition, but to me they're no competition. That's like taking candy from a baby, really. The House of **YAHWEH** will win! [laughing, Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

7 *Pope Emphasizes Flexibility Over Rules for Modern Families...* Now, you can really get the picture of the Catholic Church here. You can get the picture of the Coptics before the Catholic Church, the Coptic Catholics in Egypt, and then your elders in Israyl that were brought out of Egypt, the twelve tribes.

8 I told you last week that Mosheh didn't promise them Righteousness. He said nothing about Righteousness to them. Unless he said it and it wasn't recorded. He said, "I'm going to give you a land flowing with milk and honey. And we'll make out of you the greatest nation ever," and things like that. And then they get there and they were looking for this land flowing with milk and honey. And the milk and honey were there, but they rejected them. Look up milk and honey and you'll see that they refer to **YAHWEH**'s Prophecies and Laws. Milk and honey. If they hadn't have been so dumb, they would have known that.

9 Well anyway, after **YAHWEH** then gave them the Laws, this is when the Coptic Catholics rejected Mosheh and they said, "We're all holy. Why are you giving us this new set of Laws to follow now? Why are you putting yourself above us now?

We're all holy here." And their actions were to follow your own conscience. "Just follow your own conscience and let your conscience be your guide." I don't know how many thousand times I've heard that. And you will burn in hell. They're saying you're gonna go to heaven. The Scripture says and the Prophets of **YAHWEH** say you're going to burn in hell if you follow your own conscience.

10 There used to be an old saying on the police department that, I better say lust, that lust has no conscience. They put it a different way, more vulgar, but lust has no conscience. It's like the two-year old with gonorrhea, two years old. Two years old. You got that on the news, right? Sick. It's a sick, sick world.

11 Well, they got two cardinals here that look like something or another. [showing picture on monitor] Don't let me be found in their counsel. But they're holding up their latest book on homosexuals. "The joy of love" they call it, meaning the perverted lust of sodomy. It has nothing to do with love.

12 If you would, turn over to **II Yahchanan** quickly. **II Yahchanan**. And let's look at that Scripture right there. They forget the Scriptures. They first say, "Well, we got a new testament, a new covenant." Then they start rejecting the "new covenant" too, as they call it. [laughing] There's no such thing as a "new covenant." This Covenant was made, it was written about in **Genesis**. Even the Second Part of *The Book of YAHWEH* was written about in **Genesis**, the Work there. How could it be new? It was broadcast clear through by all **YAHWEH**'s Prophets. And when the Covenant was fulfilled it became part of the First Part of *The Book of YAHWEH*. But they're too ignorant to know that too. Well, what can you expect if they can't count to three? And they celebrate Easter and they're out there holding up the rabbits and saying where are the eggs?

13 Well, that's how stupid their religions are and that's what they're holding up here to the people. And there are a lot of people falling for it. But there are a lot of people coming out of it too. The greatest gathering of all is taking place right now. Yes! Like a big oak tree, like a big oak tree. But when they come here they're not gonna leave. They're going to stay this time. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause.]

14 **II Yahchanan** now and look at verse 4. It says, **I greatly rejoiced that I found...** Mark out the added words "some of". **I greatly rejoice that I found your children walking in Truth, according to the Laws we have received from the Father...** Father **YAHWEH**, not the Gods now, not the lords, but the Father.

15 **Verse 5, But now I plead with you, lady...** Look back to **verse 1** to see this is the Elect Lady, The House of **YAHWEH**.

16 **But now I plead with you...** Members of the House of **YAHWEH**. ...**not as though I wrote any new Laws to you...** I did not write new Laws to you. ...**but that which we had from the beginning; That we love one another...** Where did you find that? Where did they find that love one another? Love **YAHWEH** with all your heart. That's the first and greatest Commandment, Yahshua said. And the second one is like it; love your neighbor as yourself.

17 **Verse 6, And this is love...** What is love? You see that? **II Yahchanan 1:6. This is love...** Pope Francis, you two cardinals that are holding up your sodomy book;

what True Love is, is keeping the Laws of **YAHWEH**. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause] That should be easy enough for anyone to understand.

18 **Verse 6, And this is love: That we walk after His Laws. Those are the Laws, that...** You were given by the pope yesterday? Maybe that's between the lines somewhere I just mentioned. No! ...**Those are the Laws, that, as you have heard from the beginning, you should walk in them...** You should walk in them. If you want Eternal Life you should walk in them.

19 Well, back to this article. They say, *In a sweeping document on family life...* That consists of sodomites and all who will break **YAHWEH**'s Laws. They want to break every Law.

20 I was telling the Priests this morning about these Temples that are going up, one in Time Square to Baal-Lord and they're going up through the world now, but I think this is the last straw. And they're actually pushing relations between a mother and son, and father and daughter. Now these are the last Laws that they're trying to break down and with that it brings sin to the peak.

21 You notice they've hesitated until now but now they're brave enough to think that they can get anything through. There are eleven states, I just heard, I just read, eleven states that are against sodomy. They're passing laws. Their judges are passing laws that offset the "Supreme Court", the Coptic Catholic-Roman Catholic-Supreme Court of America, that offset their laws on sodomy. And they're saying, "No, we don't want that in these states." There are seventeen states, I'm sorry. There were eleven and then the very next day it went up to seventeen.

22 So the United States... united? They're not really united, right? No, they're not united and it's because of these unjust laws. As Isayah said, it's because of the unjust laws that they're not united. **YAHWEH** is the Only One Who's



got a set of Laws that is and will bring Unity, complete Unity. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

23 *In a sweeping document on family life that opened a door to divorced and civilly remarried Catholics, Pope Francis insisted Friday that church doctrine cannot be the final word in answering tricky moral questions...* What's tricky about sodomy? The only thing that's tricky about it are the lies they've told about it and making out like it's Righteous and you can still enter **YAHWEH**'s Kingdom.

24 **YAHWEH** says you can't, but they're making out like you can. But they don't call it **YAHWEH**'s Kingdom. They're making out like the Gods have a kingdom, which yes, **YAHWEH** has allowed at this time. Satan and her demons do have a kingdom. Satan has already been kicked out of **YAHWEH**'s Kingdom. Her demons are about to follow her. They've been rejected, too, and they're following her. And they have set up a kingdom here on earth, and they will make war against Yahshua. It won't last long.

25 They have no power, and **YAHWEH** shows they have no power. In **Isayah** he shows this, **Isayah 45**. They have no power. The Gods are dead. They're the rabbis, the pharaohs, the Coptic Catholic popes, the Roman Catholic popes; all the priests that they decided to make Gods out of and pray to. And remember, **Isayah** describes it as keeping the memorials to the dead. They're dead. They're not alive. The dead know nothing. How could they answer prayer? How could they have any power? The dead know nothing. The living know that they're going to die. They know more than the dead. The dead know nothing.

26 The living, that's all they know. That's all they know until they come to The House of **YAHWEH** where they begin to learn. They can't even count to three until they get to The House of **YAHWEH**, where you are right now. How blessed you are that you know how to count to three! [Praise

YAHWEH, applause]

27 *...church doctrine cannot be the final word in answering tricky moral questions and that Catholics must be guided by their own informed consciences...* I'll show you what the Scripture says about that and that's what's wrong with the world today.

28 Now, what they're talking about here are what they call gays. The Scripture calls them sodomites. *...gays are not to be discriminated against and are to be welcomed into the church with respect and dignity...* Well, that's what this is all about. I almost read the word "distinguished" instead there. Distinguished I guess, separated from Salvation anyway.

29 *Pope Calls for Compassionate Church...* Well, this sounds great to the public, especially the public that wants to let their conscience be their guide.

30 **YAHWEH** says go to the Priests and they will teach you. He says, "Don't assume you can go the right or the left of what they teach you." "Well... I'm 21 years old, or more and I think I know what's right and what's wrong for me". Well, this is a joke. I think they just learned to count backwards instead of forward and this takes them to hell, not to **YAHWEH**'s Kingdom.

31 But the pope, these great sounding words here are to fool the majority except for those who hear the Voice of **YAHWEH** from The House of **YAHWEH**. Here is where the secrets are revealed. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

32 The reason they hated Yahshua Messiah, if you'll turn over to **Luke 24**, we're gonna cover just a few Scriptures here. Now remember, all of this is getting you ready and the large group of people out there who are hearing our voice right now, from The House of **YAHWEH** and hearing the Laws. This is the only place on earth that is hearing **YAHWEH**'s Laws and Guidance from **YAHWEH** Himself.

33 You know, last month when you couldn't see the moon, there were people out there saying they were keeping Passover.

They set it by the date they had Easter; rather, that the pope had Easter. If they had hit or tapped themselves on the skull and got their brain to working just a little bit, and maybe called The House of **YAHWEH**, they would have gotten the right answer. I understand they have House of **YAHWEH** literature, but they use what they want of it and they discard the rest.

34 But anyway, boys you picked the wrong time. [laughing] **YAHWEH** wasn't with you, won't be. The only way you can ever be part of **YAHWEH**'s Kingdom is to enter the doors of The House of **YAHWEH**, where He chooses, He chooses. Not you.

35 Well here in **Luke 24:25** Yahshua said to these cardinals here that're holding up their pretty little booklet of sodomy, Yahshua said the following. **Luke 24:25. Then He said to them: O fools, and slow of heart to believe all that the Prophets have spoken...** Oh you fools! Oh you fools! You fools! Why don't you believe what the Prophets have spoken, the written Word of **YAHWEH**? Well, they won't. And the pope comes out with flowery words.

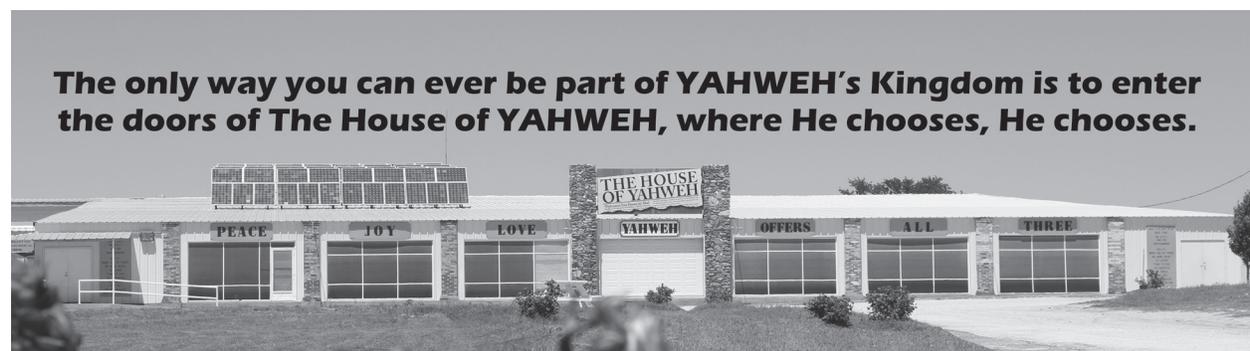
36 Now look on over to **Yahchanan**. Yahshua goes further than this, and He shows in **Yahchanan 15** why these people hate Him. These people took His Name out of the Holy Scriptures. We have proof of that. That's not just a wild saying. We have proof for that and we'll give it to anyone who will write down the phone number on the screen and give us a call. It's an 800 number. Unless you're overseas, it's an 800 number. [1-800-613-9494] We have an email on the screen also. [info@

YAHWEH.com] That's free. It doesn't cost you anything to put in a request by email. You can find us on Twitter. You can find us on... I don't know all them big words, but you can find us online at all them places! [laughing] You could even find us in the newspapers now, big time.

37 But **Yahchanan 15** now shows the reason that the Coptic Catholics hated Yahshua. These are the same elders of Israyl that were brought out of the land of Egypt. And **YAHWEH** said to Mosheh, "They're not rejecting you..." Well, yes, they rejected Mosheh also as **Acts 7** shows, but **YAHWEH** said to Samuyl, "They're not rejecting you. They're rejecting Me because they want to continue their God worship that they brought out of Egypt with them." They were Catholics. The name was Catholic meaning *universal*, meaning they worship all Gods. That's what Catholic means.

38 Well, what does the Vatican mean, the word Vatican in which the Roman Catholic Church sits? It means *the divining serpent*. Google it. You'll find out. Just Google it. You got to know how to work a computer. You'll find out it means *the divining serpent*. The deceiving serpent also. That deceiving, divining, deceiving serpent.

39 Well Yahshua, they rejected Yahshua. They didn't accept Yahshua. No, they killed Him. They took His Name out of the Scriptures. They brought some Gods out of Egypt with them called Krishna and Hesus. And they took the Name Yahshua out. Constantine, he couldn't count either.



He said, "You're going to worship this one God," and he gave them two! And they've followed it ever since.

40 And now the pope is going to reveal who is the anti-what? Not anti-Yahshua, but the anti-God Christ, Antichrist. You see the deception in this, the great deception? The pope now is going to reveal who the Antichrist is. And the people have it readily sunk in their brain already the deception that this means the Savior.

41 It doesn't mean the Savior at all. The Savior's Name is Yahshua. They rejected Yahshua, and they put their God Christ in His Place. And they're giving a warning to everybody who doesn't accept this God called Christ that came from the Catholic religion, along with his twin brother. And Isis, yes, she was also both ways, homosexual and other. Oh, it's amazing what they're bringing forth here in this Isis woman, that's also a man. And the pope says, "Now here is the antichrist over here."

42 If the people knew that the Name was Yahshua instead of Christ they'd readily say, "Well, they're just talking about people who are against their God worship." This is the same God worship they brought out of Egypt with them and have never changed. They've kept it all that time. **YAHWEH** said to Mosheh they did this so they could worship these Gods.

43 And Samuyl had just gotten them out of a bit of trouble in the chapter before that **I Samuyl 7**, where they were worshiping this Goddess, Easter Goddess. And it's plain to see that it's there and that they were worshiping this Christ, this Goddess, this Isis, half man, half woman. That's the God they're worshiping. And that's the Temple that they're building now to this woman right now in Times Square to try to compete with The House of **YAHWEH**.

44 Well, your religion is going downhill from now on. I know you're going to get desperate and you're gonna try using nuclear bombs. You're going to fight

against Yahshua. That's what **Revelation** showed. You'll fight against Yahshua, but He's going to win this time. You're not ever going to win a battle from now on. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

45 We won't lift a hand to you. We'll lift our hands to **YAHWEH**. **YAHWEH** is telling you where you're gonna go. He warns you ahead of time. He warns you ahead of time you're going to be burned. Nothing but ashes left. They won't even leave you a root or a branch when you get through trying to attack Yahshua.

46 In case you don't believe me, there are seventy-two new weapons out there that they just discovered, NASA just discovered, just a little ways from earth. No you can't destroy them. There are plenty more behind them. There's no way you can beat **YAHWEH**. No way. He has all Power. And when He gets through with this Seventh Work that's Planned, when sin comes to an end and sinners come to an end, this Seventh Work then will start resurrecting the dead and teaching them no war and no pain. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

47 Well here, Yahshua, in **Yahchanan 15:21**, He says, **But all these things they will do to you because of My Name--for they do not know Him Who sent Me...** These people who are fighting against The House of **YAHWEH** today, it's the same. They don't know Yahshua. Yahshua was teaching Righteousness. Yahshua lived Righteousness. Yahshua even died for their sins. And they could be forgiven if they would repent and be converted, these same ones that are fighting against Him today.

48 Look at **verse 22**, **If I had not come and spoken to them, they would not have had their sins revealed...** He revealed their sins. That's what He's saying. He revealed their sins. He showed they have no love. The Apostles did the same thing. You have no love. All you have is illegal lust, even for man and man, for each other. Your whole attitude is perverted as **YAHWEH** shows.

You won't be in His Kingdom.

49 The Gods have no kingdom. The Gods are dead. The demons have kingdoms, but the demons are going to come to an end too, the demons along with Satan. Those people that you're worshipping, that you call Gods, there's a demon behind each one of them. And the demons are going to be working miracles for you. That's what the Scripture says. But they won't bring you Salvation. They're only going to bring you death, the demons that you're worshipping.

50 **YAHWEH's** House will be protected this time. And it's going to carry this Work clear through. After you bring yourselves to an end, then we're going to start resurrecting the dead. We'll resurrect the dead in Yahshua first. And then after that those who qualified, those who qualified, like Abraham, Isaac, and Yaaqob. Yahshua said you're gonna weep and moan when you see Abraham, who kept the Laws, Isaac who kept **YAHWEH's** Laws and Yaaqob, who kept **YAHWEH's** Laws, all in the Kingdom and you yourselves cast out because you would not keep the Laws of Righteousness, the Laws of Righteousness.

51 "Well all we wanted to do was commit sodomy." Well that's not what you are doing. Yes, you're committing an act to fulfill your illegal lust. And from that illegal lust, you're taking viruses and you're actually mixing those viruses with microorganisms which rape and even harmonize with them, with the microorganisms, causing extreme damage. And this is growing. Now science is just now finding this out. We brought it out years ago what was taking place because it's in the Scriptures and it shows all of this in the Scriptures. And I went to extremes when I was bringing sermons about microorganisms to show this and show how **YAHWEH** actually created the earth and the environment by microorganisms.

52 What you create by sodomy, the use of sodomy, the use of fornication or adultery or bestiality, is viruses. When you

create these viruses, you're creating armies. I just read the article this morning where science has proven this. I won't bring it out until the Feast. But you are creating an army here of viruses that actually intermingle with other microorganisms. These microorganisms cause what is called STDs. So when you commit this perverted act, when you commit this perverted act, you're actually deforming babies. You're fixing babies to where they have no life of their own.

53 They got so many deformities in Germany one time that Hitler said, "Let's kill them. They have no life. Let's just start putting them in the furnace with the rest of these people that try to keep **YAHWEH's** Laws. Let's put them in the same gas chambers with them." And they did. Not only are you doing that, you're creating sicknesses that actually stop the heart from beating, stop the lungs from working and stop your kidneys from operating. Even your intestines start shutting down.

54 Now, you can't tell me that you could believe in any way that that is True Love. Even the pope should have better sense than that. A child could see what you're doing is causing all of this evil that we're seeing in the world today. You know what else you're doing? You're confusing the brain to where the only thing that brain knows is what you're trying to promote: Depopulate the earth. If you depopulated the earth from everything but Catholics and you kept up sodomy and the sins you're doing now, all Catholics would be wiped out in a little while with diseases. You see how stupid you Catholics are for believing this? The House of **YAHWEH** is here to tell you the Truth and show you where Salvation is. It's not in following your own conscience. **YAHWEH** gives you specific instructions. Yahshua reinforced them.

55 Look at **Mattithyah**. Well, let me read the rest of this first. **Yahchanan 15:23. He who hates Me, also hates My Father...** They hate. They do today. They hate

Yahshua and they hate **YAHWEH**.

56 Turn over to **I Corinthians**. This is your “new covenant”, as you call it, the “New Testament.” In case you don’t know it you’re calling that a new covenant. [laughing] No, it’s not a new covenant. It doesn’t even say that in the original as the Great Kohan David Yahodah Hawkins brought out.

57 In **I Corinthians 6**, you’re named here and the vice that you follow is named. **I Corinthians 6:9. Do you not know that the unrighteous will not inherit the Kingdom of YAHWEH?...** “Well, I think we should be merciful.” Let me see that article again. How’d he say it? “I think we should be merciful.” Oh, don’t that sound great? *Pope calls for compassionate church...* Compassionate church, boy, don’t that sound righteous to some people? Compassionate. Be compassionate to these people that are murdering people all over the world? We’re supposed to be compassionate to this kind of sin? Repent! That’s what Yahshua said. And that’s the reason you hated Him. Repent is what the Disciples, all twelve of the Disciples came preaching, at least eleven of them.

58 **Do you not know that the unrighteous will not inherit the Kingdom of YAHWEH?..** You won’t inherit The House of **YAHWEH**. I know you destroyed The House of **YAHWEH** once before. You destroyed the Kingdom of **YAHWEH** that **YAHWEH** gave you here on earth. In 70 A.Y. [After Yahshua], you moved to Rome. You sent your General Titus. He destroyed the Temple. He destroyed millions of people in Jerusalem, and destroyed The House of **YAHWEH**. I’m not sure, but I think you moved all the stones to Rome. We do know that you moved much of them. You were offering columns or a least a column to someone. We have record of that so far. You offered a column of that Temple to someone so you must have all the columns there too.

59 I’m talking to the Catholics and how evil you are. There’s nothing Righteous

about your religion, never has been. And this is what the Apostles brought out. This is what the Prophets brought out, **YAHWEH**’s Prophets brought out. And that’s the reason you murdered and persecuted **YAHWEH**’s Prophets. That’s the reason you murdered and persecuted Stephen, who told you about these sins.

60 Well we’re telling you this today. Yahshua is our High Priest. Yahshua, Whom you killed now sits in heaven at the Right Hand of **YAHWEH** as High Priest over The Kingdom of **YAHWEH**, which is The House of **YAHWEH** right here on earth. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

61 **I Corinthians 6:9. Do you not know...** This was said by the Apostle Shaul, who you call Paul. But his letters are not Pauline at all. No, he was very much a man. He led about sisters to help him in the Work until you arrested him, put him in prison and murdered him in Rome. You did that in Rome. Surely you, Francis, could look this record up. You’re there with it. Surely, you could look it up and see what you did to the Apostles. Read *Foxe’s Book of Martyrs*. It will tell you.

62 **Do you not know that the unrighteous will not inherit the Kingdom of YAHWEH? Do not deceive yourselves...** Do not be deceived. ...**Neither fornicators...** Fornicators, how many ways can you commit fornication? If you don’t know the twelve steps to fornication, you need to look them up. By eye contact, by what goes on in your brain and in your ears and so forth, you can commit fornication. The thoughts come when you start visiting and talking to men unauthorized or to women, unauthorized.

63 Adultery comes from the same things. There’s eye contact, hearing and thoughts. And Yahshua said by these thoughts, you’ve committed fornication already. In your heart, you’ve committed it. Stir yourselves away from these things. They’re unholy and will keep you out of the Kingdom of **YAHWEH**. Read it again for

yourselves. It's easy, even for a Christian to find **I Corinthians** in his bible. It's better to read it out of *The Book of YAHWEH*. But you can find it in your bible too.

64 The bible is a rendition of *The Book of YAHWEH*. **Isayah 34:16** says seek out *The Book of YAHWEH* and read. It was always kept in **YAHWEH's** House until it was stolen by another party and taken some place else. They thought they could just steal the stuff out of The House of **YAHWEH** and take it where they wanted to. Well, they could. They were cut off from **YAHWEH** so **YAHWEH** said I'm not going to restrain them. "I'm gonna let you guys go your own way and here, here is how that own way is going to end up."

65 I'm saying to anyone here who wants Salvation, you better come out of this world. You better not be committing fornication and adultery. You better step out of it and don't let anything turn your head, your eyes, your heart or your mind. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

66 **Do you not know that the unrighteous will not inherit the Kingdom?...** What will you inherit? You'll have your part with the unbelievers. You'll be given your part if you take a part of this world, or become a part of this world and you practice that. You're going to be given your part in the lake of fire. It will leave you neither root nor branch. You will never be able to ever deceive again. Yes, you deceive people when you do that. You're supposed to be Righteous. **YAHWEH's** People, the Foundation of **YAHWEH** is sure. Let everyone who names the Name of **YAHWEH** depart from evil. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

67 Evil is the God that says, "Oh, let's get some attention here. Let's get some attention. Here's a guitar, let's start picking it and get the girls over here to dancing for us." Well, the mind starts wandering. It goes into confusion and it starts going downhill. And if you'll listen really closely, you can even start hearing your IQ drop. Yes!

68 **...Neither fornicators, nor God**

worshippers... Any kind of God worshipers. **...(worshippers of elohim), nor adulterers, nor men who commit sexual perversions with boys...** It seemed like I heard of something like that coming from the divining serpent. Oh brethren, children don't ever let this take place in your mind, even the thought. If someone approaches you, fight and get away and go tell a Priest. Go tell a teacher. Scream! If they chase you, scream but keep going. Don't go back. Don't look back. Come and tell me. Call me. Anything. Don't let that occur to you. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

69 This is what these two cardinals in this picture are pushing. Yes, that's what they're pushing. Got their mouths wide open and waiting to teach you.

70 **...boys, nor men who commit sexual perversions with other men...** They'll have their part in the Lake of Fire. Their Gods can't save them. They will look up to their Gods. They will look down to the destruction of the earth that they have caused. They will weep and mourn and have a great gnashing of teeth. But it'll be too late for me to help you then. **...nor men who commit sexual perversions with other men.**

71 **Verse 10, Nor thieves, nor covetous, nor drunkards, nor revilers, nor extortioners, will inherit the Kingdom of YAHWEH.**

72 **Verse 11, And such were some of you...** But you've repented. You're converted. You're practicing **YAHWEH's** Righteousness now. Keep it up! Keep it up! And may **YAHWEH** bless your every effort in keeping it up! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

73 This right here is our Work, brethren, and we're doing it. And they know it. They'd like nothing better than to destroy you, but **YAHWEH** has got everything under control. Remember that. He's got everything under control. The gates of hell will not prevail against The House of **YAHWEH** this time. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

74 **YAHWEH** allowed the House of

YAHWEH to be wiped out. He allowed the Names to be taken out. He allowed the Righteousness to be totally removed from the earth. And then after the earth was totally deceived and sin almost at its peak, He creates His House, in the Last Days. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

75 From the ends of the earth He calls out the name of a person, an Okie, born an Okie and kept and nourished by his mother, whose daily habit was reading the bible. The bible had just come into existence in Oklahoma when this took place but it had to be. It had to be brought in for all this other Work to follow the bible. It was hidden and sealed. It was sealed behind locks with a death penalty to anyone who tried to get it to the public. Isn't that something? Just like **YAHWEH** said it would be. Isn't that something? Could you predict what's going to take place in your life next week, or maybe thirty minutes from now? [Congregation answers, "No!"]

76 I had a brother-in-law, thirty-four years old, he was wanting me to put him in business. He had big hopes. And I was going to put him in business. And he was a football coach. He was thirty-four years old and in the prime of life. He was so joyous. And he got out and was jogging down the sidewalk. It was about two weeks after I had told him what to do to make arrangements so I could put him in business and he fell down dead. It was a heart attack they said. His heart gave way.

77 That heart attack, you could trace it back to the microorganisms to which his heart was made and to the viruses that actually joined in and habited with them, with the healthy microorganisms. This started building mutants in his heart or throughout his body. Connect that to a sodomite or the two sodomites in that picture or the baby that got raped. Even the baby that got raped by a sodomite could later bring this same virus on down to another person. Maybe his third or fourth generation back could have brought this

down to that man's heart and killed him.

78 Now this is their "righteousness." This is their "compassion." Their compassion is not for people. If they had compassion for people, they'd want to make their lives to where they were livable, not unbearable.

79 From the money, if you could trace it back, you would see, from the time this virus started there was big money in it. I remember syphilis and fighting it back when I was working in the State Board of Health Laboratories. And I remember all the money that the doctors there were talking about that this was bringing in from penicillin because we thought penicillin was killing syphilis and gonorrhea. Well, come to find out neither one of them was being killed. They're stronger now than ever before. Gonorrhea has now become drug resistant also.

80 But if you could trace it back, you would see how much money there is in this. Beginning with the time the virus was created until the time the man had the heart attack, you would see trillions of dollars flowing through the pharmacy. **YAHWEH** has record of all of that.

81 The Catholic Church, as I brought out in, I think it was, Book One of *The Mark of the Beast*, back in the seventies they had one of the world's greatest computers. They had the best news agency on the face of the earth. They knew everything that was going on, on the earth. They reported right to the Vatican all the time. Now this was back in the seventies. They're the ones behind all of this.

82 The counterpart was in New York City to their computer in Rome or in Brussels, Belgium, in fact. And from those computers, they knew they could stack knowledge. They could gather knowledge and they had it to use. It was like having your subconscious mind almost. Nothing is as great as the subconscious mind that's what I brought out, too, in that book. Of all their greatest computers, they're not

but about one-ten thousandths as strong of a knowledge receiver and user as your subconscious mind. And that's what **YAHWEH** is going to give you if you'll get your mind away from sin, your eyes and heart away from sin and start practicing Righteousness daily. Practicing being an example for **YAHWEH**, not for Satan but for **YAHWEH**.

83 Don't even have an inkling of what the world wants you to do. And don't fall for this "compassion" crapola. It's a bunch of bull-ony that the Catholic Church is putting out. That's deception. You're going to see stronger deception than this because the demons are fixing to join them. Yes, in their Temples of Isis, the Temples of Baal, which is lord, the lord, they're fixing to join them. And they are going to inspire them big time. They've had thousands of years of practice to bring this about.

84 You just can't realize the wars and fighting and hurt and deaths that they're causing throughout the universe at this time that **YAHWEH** is wanting to stop. You've got an inkling of it told to you when the earth began. Remember? He made the earth and it was perfect when He made it. He allowed the demons to inhabit it. They trespassed on it. But they inhabited. Look what their minds were on. And it might have been that these dinosaurs that they created might have actually come from their own group. And the breeding and the diseases and the viruses that they were creating on planet earth at that time they actually knew about. They knew more than man. Man is beginning to learn this. And they're already projecting their thoughts of how they could create a fighting machine of flesh like the dinosaurs. They want something that a bullet couldn't penetrate, but yet they could control in some way to go out and do their fighting for them.

85 But you say, "Oh this is in a dream world." Well, you think this can't be done. Remember Dick Tracy? Does anyone

remember Dick Tracy? The articles. He had a watch that he could talk into and they could hear it from somewhere else. That was many years before the cellular telephone. He could even see a picture on it and tell what was taking place in a certain place in the city. Oh that Dick Tracy he was fantastic. He was the superman, super-detective at that time. Well that technology came to pass, didn't it?

86 The things that they're doing right now in the laboratories and the things that you see, I doubt if you'll see it for a long, long time, but it's being done undercover and in barns and shielded places, but it is being done. And they have dreams of breeding up from mankind and these diseases that they've got already to work with, the viruses and the microorganisms. And they're learning to do it. And it wouldn't surprise me, at all, if they haven't got some done already and they're just figuring out a way to produce them and control them. That's the thing.

87 Well, they got out of hand before at the beginning of the world. But the same thing that went on here on earth, brethren, was going on in the planets of heaven, all throughout the universe. And **YAHWEH** says, "I'm going to make man in My Image and I'm going to give him Authority to stop this, to stop all sin." Which means He had His Laws. **YAHWEH** has His Laws and He's going to teach them to the universe in order to bring the universe under control. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

88 You, every one of you have the opportunity right now. You have your subconscious mind. You can't use it yet. But you will be able to and you'll be much smarter than these demons in all their years of training. But you'll be so wise and understanding that you will gear everything to Peace, Joy and Love, True Love.

89 May **YAHWEH** bless you and I'll turn the Services back to the next leader. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

Chapter Ten

YAHWEH Is In Full Control. His House Is Doing The Job It Is Supposed To Do In This Generation With Yahshua Messiah As High Priest. 04/16/16

K. Yliyah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! Wow! Come on! Come on! Get louder! Come on! Come on! [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH**] Praise **YAHWEH**! You may be seated now. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 This wonderful news ended with kind of a bang there! I think a lot of people are getting tired of what they're seeing. *Iraqi Christians...* Now keep this in mind, everyone. *Iraqi Christians Rise up and Form 100,000 Man Christian Army to fight against ISIS hordes!...* Whoever that might be. If you remember, that's what Malchi Martin said they would do. Mary is going to make war against everyone who will not worship her. And her idea in worship is to bring forth **Isayah 14** to prepare war for her children so they won't ever live again. She doesn't want mankind alive.

3 Latest press releases show that we're at the very top in all press releases now. Those are the latest press releases. The articles, I'll show you the first day of the Feast. I don't have time today.

4 *STDs Might Have Driven Us To Embrace Monogamy...* This is a great article that I want to bring during the Feast also.

5 *Zika Virus Mutations...* Now the mutations are what I said were taking place. I said this I think about thirty years ago. But the mutations may explain the spread of this. What you're seeing here is a cross between man, pigs and monkeys. I think **YAHWEH** has kept certain ones. Now listen to me. Please listen to me. Y'all can talk later, can't you, when you get out of here? I won't be but a few minutes. You're gonna miss something that you really need in your life if you don't listen to me.

6 The Zika virus, it's a mutation that's been created by the world through their illegal sexual activities. This has now become a global epidemic, a global problem. It's a cross between mankind, pigs and monkeys. There's no telling how many crosses there are here. This is something that the scientists are now understanding and they're now doing research to find out



what we were telling them thirty years ago from The House of **YAHWEH**. Yes! Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

7 *Researchers have tracked down some of the genetic mutations in the Zika virus and say they hope they can help explain why the virus seems to all of a sudden started causing birth defects...* The same thing is occurring in the firmament. Surely you remember that. I hope millions out there in the listening audience remember the work that I showed you from the Scriptures of the microorganisms and how they are being raped and mutated in the firmament. The viruses have reached into the heavens. The viruses are created by man. The sexually transmitted viruses are created by man through fornication, adultery, sodomy, homosexuality and bestiality. This is how you create a virus.

8 In this day and age when sin is at its peak, you've got this going on by the millions or trillions of cases everyday. And we're coming to the fact to where the peoples' bodies are becoming like the microorganisms in heaven. The microorganisms in heaven are crosses or mutations. The microorganisms that **YAHWEH** made to do a job and set them by Law to bring your rainfall, certain breezes to keep the earth clean and to take care of the filtering of the sunrays are being hurt. **YAHWEH** made them to do their jobs. But Satan, in her ingenuity to get rid of mankind has gotten men, women, and children to breaking these Laws of **YAHWEH**; Laws of sexual prohibitions that will be forever. Breaking these Laws has caused mutations. From those mutations, they've created these viruses that are reaching into the heavens.

9 These viruses are in the bodies of the people right now and getting stronger. They're slowly changing the people's bodies. They're doing the same thing in the heavens. The viruses are mutating with these microorganisms. Science now

understands this. They didn't start their work in the firmament until we told them what to look for. And we told them from the Scriptures what to look for in the firmament. We said to them, "You will find this." Well now they're finding it out and the microorganisms they're finding are mutated. They're telling us this now. They need more research but they're on the right track.

10 They're telling us that these microorganisms are habitating with the viruses. And they're bringing forth, from rape, from crossbreeding, they're bringing forth microorganisms and viruses that are mixed. These mutants are things that are not guided by the Laws to do their jobs in the firmament, to filter the sun or to bring rain. They're incapable of doing the job correctly. And that's the reason you're seeing the upset weather patterns that everyone's alarmed about, like the Catholic Church and the global warming thing. Everyone, all the nations see it and they've signed up to stop this, to stop people from driving cars. Well, that's not the cause and shots are not going to stop it.

11 It's like this thing where the woman divorced her husband, got on line and found her somebody new. He went home with her and cut her into pieces. She would probably not do that again but do something equally as bad, even if she was resurrected. But this is what we're seeing. We're seeing some very unusual things come forth from mankind.

12 Bernie Sanders, if you pay attention to his teaching, he's Catholic. He also is of the twelve tribes as he let it be known. He's buttering up to the pope and the pope is buttering up to him to get the will of the Catholic Church done. Now, I know that Bernie Sanders knows that the twelve tribes are the Catholic Church and that they're ruling from the seven hills of Rome now. These are the same ones that used to rule from Yerusalem. He knows all that. These people are not that ignorant that they

can't figure this out. But they've heard the voice of the one crying in the wilderness now for a few years! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

13 So this has helped them to come to this understanding completely now. If it would just sink into their minds what this is going to cause the world. It's not going to bring peace. It's not going to bring peace at all.

14 *Zika Virus Declared Global Emergency...* That's the one I was hunting that I wanted to show you. A global emergency. It's not something that you can fool around with anymore. It's become an emergency that could wipe out mankind. It's that serious.

15 *Zika virus command center leads biggest military operation in Brazil's History...* It's getting out of hand and then we see it coming from the infections between what they call gays. They're actually called sodomites in the Scriptures. Did you get that?

16 *CDC Reports First Zika Infection Between Gay Couple...* Between sodomites. Well, sodomy, bestiality, fornication, adultery, and homosexuality are where this all come from. These are the Laws that Yahshua upheld.

17 We're very close right now to Passover. And I want you to turn over to **Luke**. This Yahshua's Memorial we're going to keep actually shows us in Unity with Yahshua our High Priest and King over The House of **YAHWEH**. And that's where you should be. Your time and effort should be spent in probably the *Yisrayl Says...* Program. I asked someone this morning to look up something on the *Yisrayl Says...* Program and I couldn't believe that I started teaching that subject thirty years ago. And it's all in the *Yisrayl Says...* Program.

18 This was about keeping your vows, your baptismal vows that you made to **YAHWEH**. Because people are thinking now and they're saying, "I was baptized

way back then. Should I be baptized again?" Well, not necessarily baptized again but you can if you want to. But you need to think about what the vows were that you made to **YAHWEH** and you need to keep those vows. There's no way to forgive a vow. If it's broken, **YAHWEH** says it won't be forgiven. That's all there is to it. I'm not going to break my vows. I'd just as soon cut off a hand or something than to break one of my vows that I've made to **YAHWEH**. When you break your vows to **YAHWEH**, it proves that you won't keep your word to Him. So there's no way He can trust you. Your vows that you've made, remember them. Try to rehearse them and keep those vows.

19 There's no way to release a person from the vows he or she has made. And that's what I want to harp on a little today. Yahshua, by the time that boy was twelve years old, He was determined, very determined. And this started long before that. We've had kings in the world who **YAHWEH** used at five years old. Five years old! Did you get that? **YAHWEH** made them kings. He uses people at that age. There's nothing that separates age except maybe if you can't talk, you're a one-year-old and you can't talk, right? Remember how **YAHWEH** used a one-year-old boy to name me in the Holy Scriptures? One year old. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

20 You need to put forth this effort now and stay out of the world. I know there's this "last minute shopping." And I'm getting to where I hate the word "shopping." What we're doing is shopping for Zika virus, I think. So we bring it back to The House of **YAHWEH** and breed our mosquitoes here with it that do a wonderful job. Our mosquitoes at The House of **YAHWEH** do a great job! They do what they're supposed to do.

21 Have you ever read the benefits of mosquitoes? You know every time they spray, they spray not only them but the bees. And the bees are what make our

honey, like cows make our milk. They spray the cows too. They defile them too.

22 But anyway, try to arrange where you won't be going all the time. How do you arrange where you won't get bit by a Zika-carrying mosquito? How can you arrange for that? I saw an advertisement in a health magazine the other day where they were recommending you get this netting. They had it to where it looked kind of feminine. A woman was wearing it and it reached down to the ground. Of course, the modest women wear things like that already. All they'd have to do is cover their hands.

23 As long as I can remember, my mother wore sleeves down to her wrists. Then, when she went to town she wore gloves that came up. So there was nothing there that could be seen. She either wore a hat that came down on the sides of her face or a bonnet. And you'd have to get down and look under the bonnet to have ever seen her face except when she was talking to women in town.

24 All that's changed in my lifetime. It changed with Roy Rogers and Dale Evans. Those were married people but you notice she never took the name of Rogers, not ever. Her name was Evans and she kept onto it. She was a manly type of woman. She rode a horse straddle. Mother saw that or heard it and I heard her and dad talking about how horrifying that was.

25 But anyway, the filth has actually taken over the earth. The filth has taken it over. And the people are sick. You don't realize this, the scientists are beginning to realize it and they're seeing something is wrong here that the people are getting this.

26 I'm supposed to show you that article. We're tops in news. And this one right here is really going up rapidly. Every 44 seconds a new reader is reading this. Every 44 seconds another one tunes into this. But it says, *Yisrayl Hawkins Says He's Taking On Evil Full-Force In New Release. He writes new article this week exposing a movie-like plot of Righteousness versus*

evil only he says it's real and it's taking place right in front of our eyes... We're reaching millions of people in the world right now.

27 Well this article, I've got to read you this article, part of it here anyway. *...a team of researchers, including Katie Barott, postdoctoral researcher at the University of Hawaii at Manoa's Hawaii Institute of Marine Biology, have discovered an interplay between viruses and microbes that defy conventional wisdom...* These are microorganisms now. So everything we've heard about microorganisms you should know that a trillion of them could be on the end of my finger and you couldn't see them; not even if they were balled up together. This defies conventional wisdom. This comes from much research.

28 *...have discovered an interplay...* At this university they've discovered an interplay. *...between viruses and microbes...* Cohabitation. Yes, they're habitating with each other. They're raising crossbreeds is what they're doing. They're crossbreeding. But these crossbred microorganisms are not designed to do the jobs that **YAHWEH** designed them to do. So what Satan is actually doing, through the sins of the world, she's trying to defeat what **YAHWEH** put in motion in the beginning when He created the earth and the firmament, the heavens, and so forth.

29 Well this is defying, they say, the conventional wisdom. Here is seen a clear indication of viruses raping and even cohabitating with the friendly microbes. They're crossbreeding. The cross is no longer able to do its job in the heavens or in the bodies of mankind.

30 Your eyes are made up of kingdoms of microorganisms, trillions of them. A hundred trillion is nothing when it comes to your eyes. You can't count them. Science can't even count them. There are that many.

31 *...Better living through integration. Instead of multiplying and killing off their booming host population, more of the*

viruses instead integrate themselves into their hosts... So the viruses that they've created are actually taking over and interbreeding with the microorganisms that **YAHWEH** created to govern your body, to bring seeing to your eyes, to bring speaking to your tongue, to bring your taste buds to taste food. He created microorganisms to do all of these. Your body functions on those teams, kingdoms of microorganisms. Your body functions on them, every portion of your body. They help you to see, speak and taste.

32 Well, if the viruses take over enough of these microorganisms in your eyes, crossbreeding with them, then you start having eye problems and the doctors have a name for it. It's been around for years. There are many different eye problems you can have that keep you from seeing. Ear problems too. Heart problems. Problems with just the floating of your blood through your blood veins. All of these can cause problems when the viruses take over the microorganisms that do their jobs in your body. Dying you will die is what **YAHWEH** said to Adam and Eve.

33 ...*The viruses replicate more slowly, but they also avoid competing with other viruses and having to navigate with the host's own immunity defenses...* So you see they're understanding this now somewhat. Not totally but they're starting to understand what they're doing to their bodies when they commit sodomy, bestiality, homosexuality, fornication and adultery. These are where these crossbreeds are all coming from and the eating of pig, as I'll show you here later. Not only eating it, but that's part of the bestiality that's going on too.

34 ...*"When you have a fast-growing host, if you're a virus, you profit more from integration," [Ben] Knowles said. "It's just intelligent parasitism"...* Intelligent parasitism.

35 Well, this one was written a few days after that one or a few days before.

They're all talking about the same thing but put a different slant to them. *The Doctor's World...* This is about new crossbred or mutated crosses between mankind and beasts. ...*New Microbes Could Become the 'New Norm'...* A screwed-up body that can't function is what we're seeing in every baby born today and this is what they're telling you. It's become the new norm. There's no such thing as a perfectly healthy baby born on earth today unless it would be in The House of **YAHWEH** Itself. And that's guided by several generations. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

36 (Let's see.) A highly fatal disease from pigs is listed here too. *Among the microbes on the horizon are Rift Valley virus, a disease transmitted by mosquitoes that causes bleeding and encephalitis... Nipah virus, a highly fatal disease from pigs...* It says.

37 ...*Each emerging disease carries its particular dangers...* Dr. Gerberding told the Fourth International Conference on Emerging Infection Diseases here this week.

38 ...*Consider influenza, which has upset a number of dogmas in recent years. Until recently...* Until now. ...*scientists believed that new strains of influenza had to mix in pigs before the disease could be transmitted to humans...* Well, that's not true anymore. It's already mixed. It's out here waiting on you. It's waiting to get into your body. It does have to be mixed but it's already mixed together now. This is why it's so easy for a person to get it or a pig itself to get it because they've got both the man and the pig in the virus itself. The virus is crossing with the microorganisms of which your body is made.

39 ...*Most countries lack a detailed action plan for pandemic influenza. If influenza struck today with the force of the 1918-1919 pandemic, participants at the meeting said, 1.8 million Americans would die...* So you see, as they do their crossing, they're getting more and more of

these in the universe. There are trillions. I can't go high enough. I can't exaggerate this enough to make you understand, I know. But start thinking trillions but getting up into the billions of trillions or the trillions of trillions and you'll see what the world has done to our atmosphere and to our bodies today. Dying you will die, as YAHWEH said in the beginning.

40 Today, here in The House of **YAHWEH, YAHWEH** has called us out to be like Yahshua Messiah Whose Memorial we're going to be keeping this next week, **YAHWEH** willing.

41 *China, Russia Planning Space Attacks on U.S. Satellites...* The same problem with the viruses that are in the firmament, the same problems are right here with what you see in this article. Why are they planning this? Why are they planning war? Why are they killing everybody, bombing everybody? Why is the man cutting the woman to pieces and trying to get rid of the body parts? Why is all this taking place?

42 Well, I just explained it to you. Confusion is what **YAHWEH** calls it in **Leviticus 18:23**. And He actually names the things there in **Leviticus 18:23** that the scientists are finding out right here. **YAHWEH** is telling you, "Don't do these things." **YAHWEH** is saying, "Don't do these things because they're going to defile your body." What did He mean defile it? Just what I explained to you. The microorganisms that make up your body, they're crossbred. That's defilement. They're half-breeds. They weren't designed to climb a ladder. They weren't designed to dig a hole. They weren't designed to poke a pin. They can't do that. They're no longer capable of doing what they were designed to do. These are the ones that were crossbred. The sin is at its peak so they're reaching out more and more.

43 Shopping carts, that's the reason I wanted that article. Shopping carts. The crossbreeds are on toys. They're on

shopping carts. They're contagious. They're on the Easter eggs, they say. They're even on the Easter eggs that they're buying and putting them out here in the grass and saying, "Go find them eggs that the Easter bunny laid."

44 *Two-year-old tests positive for... An STD.* There's no limit to age. Gonorrhea strain, well that's making world news now. The gonorrhea that I thought we had wiped out in the 50s when I was working in the State Board of Health Laboratories. I thought penicillin was going to kill everything. And then I laughed about it later in the same lab and I said, are you sure this is killing this? I remember the cream and the song we did advertising what syphilis would do. You could put anything on that rash, baking soda, salt, whatever, and pretty soon it would disappear. So they thought, "Boy, I got rid of that." Well they thought they did but they didn't. Penicillin didn't get rid of it either. It didn't get rid of the gonorrhea and now the gonorrhea has bred up and crossbred more and more. These little bugs are outdoing us.

45 *Gonorrhea strain makes CDC issue 'urgent threat'... Some 820,000 cases of gonorrhea are reported in the U.S. every year...* Those are the ones they know about. The ones that break into the drugstores and steal the penicillin, they don't know about them. And they sell it on the market. They have it everywhere that they've stolen or created themselves.

46 *...For the first time in its history, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention is categorizing drug-resistant superbugs by threat level...*

47 Diabetes cases have quadrupled, also caused by STDs. *Drug-resistant genes spread...* Drug-resistant genes. Surely everyone knows by now how genes play the big host, the big part in your body. *Drug-resistant genes spread throughout environment...* Throughout the environment. Not meat products but throughout the environment. They're

spread throughout the environment. How much plainer could it be?

48 (Let's see. I don't want that one. I want this one.) Feast. This week, Thursday night is Yahshua's Memorial. By the way, we want to start early. I don't know if they made that announcement but we need to. Yahshua, He did His Work He was assigned to do and you can see that. From a very young age, He was doing His Work. He was learning. He asked the Priests questions in Jerusalem and answered the questions for them because they weren't capable of answering them. Yes, they had this going on then too. The sodomy. They would have all been like sodomites if **YAHWEH** hadn't saved a Remnant out. The whole world would be like Sodom if He hadn't saved a Remnant. And that's what He's done today. And that's the reason I know there's got to be protection in you or you would be out here doing the same thing.

49 Yahshua practiced **YAHWEH**'s Righteousness and He taught it. And He said, "Seek you first the Kingdom of **YAHWEH** and His Righteousness." That comes first. Put it first in your life. Not second or third, put it first. How do you seek it? Well, how do you seek it? You go to The House of **YAHWEH**!

50 **Hebrews 10:21** says we have a High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH** at

Yahshua practiced YAHWEH's Righteousness and He taught it. And He said, "Seek you first the Kingdom of YAHWEH and His Righteousness." That comes first. Put it first in your life. Not second or third, put it first. How do you seek it? Well, how do you seek it? You go to The House of YAHWEH!

this time. He's Yahshua Messiah. He's the High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH**. It wouldn't be The House of **YAHWEH** if it didn't have a High Priest. The offices were shown in the days of Mosheh and set up. The Kingdom of **YAHWEH** was set up here on earth with Yethro, a Priest of **YAHWEH**, teaching Mosheh, teaching the Laws. And it was given to Israyl and **YAHWEH** saying, "I'll fight your battles for you. You'll no longer have any diseases plaguing you. All the diseases you suffered in Egypt are going to be gone. That's what He's saying to us now."

51 If you sin one time, one time sin, dying you will die. Yes, that's how easy it is. One time. Yahshua said, "Go and sin no more or worse things will come upon you." They'll get worse as you sin. You won't know it right then but they'll start multiplying in your body and then we have to start dealing with you, trying to keep you alive then just to finish the tribulation with me. Yes, we've got it going on here in The House of **YAHWEH**. This is how bad it is. We're winning. We are! We're winning. I guarantee you that. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

52 Well, Yahshua is our High Priest. **Hebrews 10:16** shows you what Yahshua is teaching and what He's doing. **Hebrews 10:16**. It tells you what your High Priest is teaching. He's not teaching Easter bunnies. He's not teaching Christmas trees. He's not teaching eating unclean food. He's teaching the Laws of **YAHWEH**. He's teaching, "Don't be a part of this world. Come out from among them and be you separate. Touch not the unclean thing and I will receive you." If you touch the unclean thing, you've cut yourselves off from **YAHWEH**. Yes, the Scriptures plainly show you that.

53 In **Mattithyah 24:14**, let's turn to that and read it. **Mattithyah 24:14**. We've got to get **Mattithyah 24:30** straightened out. There's a great message hidden in that verse **30**. We need to get it before the Feast, David!

54 Let's read **verse 31, And He will send His Malakim... His Messengers. ...with a Great Sound of a Trumpet...** That's what Yahshua is doing right now as High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH. ...and they will gather together His Elect...** That great gathering that is spoken of right there, it's still growing this week. It's way, way up there. I forgot what it was but that's the reason we're tops in the news. All of these articles are being chosen by the news medias and we're the most popular of all right now because we're bringing forth **YAHWEH's Truth.**

55 Now up to **verse 11.** It shows the many false prophets that are taking place. **Verse 9** shows the hatred. You will be hated above all people, that's you. **YAHWEH** proved that. That's already taken place. He brought that proof to light. We're the most hated but we're expected to do the biggest job that's ever been done in man's history, among man. We're going to be the one who gathers together the greatest gathering in the history of mankind. The one that Mosheh did won't hold a light to the one we're doing right now. It's in the process. We're being led forward by our High Priest Who was tempted in all forms of sin just like you are right now but He didn't give into it. He didn't give in. He put it out of His Mind. He put His Mind on the Work of **YAHWEH** and told His parents, "I must be about My Father's Work. I must be about My Father's Work. Don't try to get Me out here going to see Baal's world. I've got to be about My Father's Work."

56 Then **verse 11** shows false prophets. **Verse 12, And because iniquity will abound...** There's no love left in the world. Iniquity is what is crossbreeding the microorganisms in your body that you use even to do your thinking. And the more you get your brain screwed up with crossbred microorganisms, the more confusion comes forth. And that's the reason that they're trying to pick nuclear wars with each other. That's the reason there are 100,000

Christian soldiers in Iraq taking over the land, the wealth and the oil. Remember, hurt not the oil and that's the reason. When they go the other way the money stops flowing to the Catholic Church. That's the same reason the Catholic Church is involved in the pharmaceuticals because of the money that's brought in.

57 **Verse 12, And because iniquity will abound...** Notice it abounds. It jumps forward. It started that jump in the 40s with the invention of the television set. Yes, that was invented in my lifetime. The knowledge increase started the same year, 1934, which was my year of birth, 1934. The nuclear bomb started that same year. They all started together. The nuclear bomb you see there in **Mattithyah 24:29;** they all started in 1934 with the birth of the last Witness. He was the last of the two brothers, Witnesses, whom **YAHWEH** named Buffalo Bill Hawkins by a one-year-old who didn't say anything else for several years after that. But **YAHWEH** said, "I'm the One Who did that." He actually said He's the One Who spoke through that boy. Now, that shouldn't amaze you because He also spoke through a donkey, a physical donkey, to a king and showed the king how stupid he was.

58 **Verse 14, And this joyous Message of the Kingdom of YAHWEH shall be preached in all the world...** And this here was changed.

59 I want to show you something in connection with this. I brought a copy from a commentary. This is in **Genesis 3.** You can turn there with me if you want and read this. **Genesis 3.** In **verses 1-5, YAHWEH** had shown several years had passed before this took place in **verse 22.** (Y'all pay attention now. Come on.) **Genesis 3:22. YAHWEH** had shown Adam and Eve and Abel and Cain, all of these things and He had told them, "Don't eat of this fruit here. Don't participate in sodomy, bestiality, homosexuality, fornication or adultery because you're going to put things in your

body that are going to start killing your body.” And I’m sure it was explained in detail to them because He’s got hints of it there and if you look it up you find hints.

60 I told you last week that honey and butter, I made the statement that honey and butter actually mean Laws and Prophecies, and secrets. They mean a lot of other things too. And somebody called me and said, “I looked that up in *Strong’s*.” I said, you won’t find it in *Strong’s*. This is something that you’ve got to get pretty deep into to understand it. No, I’m not gonna tell you now. *Strong’s* doesn’t have it. You might find it in dictionaries. I’m not sure.

61 I first noticed it in **Yechetzqyah**. Yechetzqyah brings it out better than anybody but it’s in several places where **YAHWEH** refers to the honey and the butter. It would be great for you to study that between now and Feast. I don’t think it’s in *Yisrayl Says...* except for last week. I don’t remember bringing it out ever but I do remember, I noticed that in the **Book of Yechetzqyah** and he was bringing it out. **YAHWEH** showed how He referred to it symbolically. It does actually mean honey from bees and it actually means milk from cows and goats. But it also means other things where it was hidden in the Scriptures so that the wise and prudent would fall and stumble and go backwards.

62 But this was the honey and butter that He promised to Mosheh and He was actually giving this honey and butter, physically, yes He did. He gave it to them to eat, but He also gave it to them to absorb into their brains. And I’m talking about the Laws and Prophecies through Mosheh that **YAHWEH** actually promised them. But He promised them a land that was flowing with honey and butter if they would do this and take that land over, come and take the land. He said, “Let Me prepare you and then Ill lead you into this land and you’ll have a land flowing with milk and honey...” With the Laws and Prophecies of **YAHWEH**.”

63 Well, they didn’t do their job.

YAHWEH did His job. He trained Yahshua out of all of this mess that you see. From the deception of Eve, rebellion of Adam and the rebellion of Cain, which all the world followed down to now, to where the world is so totally screwed up with sin at its peak now. And He says, “I’m going to call together a Work now in this time period.” That’s you, The House of **YAHWEH**, being hated of all nations. You’re going to put this thing back together. Right now we’re kind of picking up the pieces, aren’t we? Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

64 Well anyway, now **Genesis 3:22**. I guess I better read that out of *The Book of YAHWEH* and then I’ll read it out of the *King James Version*. I want to show you how they admit these lies that have been put in their renditions of The Holy Scriptures. And they do this quite frequently and some of them actually get close to the Truth when they’re doing this.

65 **Genesis 3:22. Then YAHWEH said: Behold, the man has become like one who has begun to know Righteousness and evil...**

66 The *King James Version*, let me read you this. This is where I noticed first or **YAHWEH** showed me first that something was wrong with the *King James* translation. Because if you look and remember **Genesis 1:26** **YAHWEH** said I’m going to make man into My Likeness and into My Image. Well here in the *King James Version* in *verse 22*, it says, *Behold the man is become as one of us...* They’ve become like **YAHWEH** so “I’m gonna bar them from my orchard here.” This doesn’t quite make sense, does it? The *King James Version* says, *...Behold the man is become as one of us to know good and evil...* Well if he had become as one like **YAHWEH**, he would have been just exactly what **YAHWEH** wanted and what He said He was gonna make man in **Genesis 1:26**. Do you see that everybody? *...become as one of us to know good and evil; and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and*

eat, and live for ever... So He says, "I'm gonna put them out of the garden now." [laughing]

67 Listen to what some commentators say about this verse. This one says, *Behold the man is become as one of us - On all hands this text is allowed to be difficult, and the difficulty is increased by our translation, which is opposed to the original Hebrew...* Did you get the admittal? This translation is opposed to the original Hebrew. That's what the Great Kohan David Yahodah has been bringing out. And I have him just saving it up. He wants me to bring things and I say no, you're gonna bring it David. You're gonna do this up to the very end! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

68 *...opposed to the original Hebrew and the most authentic versions...* It's opposed to the most authentic versions also. *...The Hebrew has hayah, which is the third person preterit tense, and signifies was, not is. The Samaritan text, the Samaritan version, the Suriac, and the Septuagint, have the same tense. These lead us to a very different sense, and indicate that there is an ellipsis of some words...* They even left out words in this particular version. I call it a rendition. You can't call it a translation because they deleted words. They didn't even go along with the text they got in any way and the commentators see this. They've got the text in front of them looking at it and they see this, and this is what they say.

69 *...and indicate that there is an ellipsis of some words which must be supplied in order to make the sense complete. A very learned man has ventured the following paraphrase, which should not be lightly regarded: "And the Lord God said... This is his paraphrasing. ...The man who was like one of us in purity...* You can mark that out. He added the words and he shows it here in parenthesis. So **YAHWEH** said, *...the man who was like one of us in purity and wisdom, is now*

fallen and robbed of his excellence; he had added ladaath... That's a Hebrew word which means knowledge. *...to the knowledge of the good...* Or Righteousness. *...by his transgression the knowledge...* So he robbed himself of the knowledge of Righteousness writes this man in paraphrase of this verse. *...by his transgression the knowledge of the evil...* He's traded it. So you can see the commentators know that something is wrong with these verses and they voice their opinions here over and over in bringing this forward.

70 Now in **Mattithyah 24:14** you see the Message of the Kingdom, which is not what is being taught by the Catholic Church or any of the religions today. None of them is teaching the Message of the Kingdom. The Message of the Kingdom is **YAHWEH's** Righteousness. That's the Message of the Kingdom. They're falling way short of that Message of Righteousness that **YAHWEH** says is going to be taught, here in **verse 14**.

71 The Plan started in 1934, along with the Prophecy in **Daniyl 12**. And Daniyl was allowed to actually see the two men who would bring forth this Message right here that Yahshua spoke of in **Mattithyah 24:33-35** that would be this generation. This generation will not pass away until you see these things done. Did you read that? Did you see that?

72 This Message of the Kingdom will be preached in this time period, in this generation. In a time of hatred and wars, everything fanatic, everything distorted, everything so crazy. The people are watching the news and they say, "It's just crazy what you see on the news taking place."

73 The Catholics took a group of refugees. They got plans for that group of refugees. But all, every bit of this is in their plans, in the Vatican's plans. The Vatican is running the show, just as **YAHWEH** said they would. They hold the scepter of **Genesis 49**. They hold it right now. Yahshua has qualified for that scepter but He will

not receive it until **YAHWEH** makes His enemies His footstool. So **YAHWEH**'s Plan is being fulfilled right here. And before it's over, He will step in, as you can see in **Mattithyah 24:21-22**. And He's doing it for you, The House of **YAHWEH**. You see that? **Mattithyah 24:21-22**. You can see **YAHWEH** is in full control of this whole situation.

74 If you just look at the news, you can see that this world is going to be destroyed. But if you look at the Scriptures, you can see that a group is going to be protected, brethren, and that is you. That is **Micahyah 4**. Turn there. **Micahyah 4**.

75 If you look at **Micahyah 3:1**, found on page 705 if that'll help you hurry. We're about out of time. **Micahyah 3:1**. He said, **Then I said; Hear now, O heads of Yaaqob...** These are the same ones brought out of the land of Egypt, the same ones that have been running the show, persecuting **YAHWEH**'s Prophets. They killed some of them. They murdered some of them. And here is Micahyah prophesying against them in approximately the years 750-710 B.Y. Do you remember what B.Y. means? Before Yahshua. Okay, Praise **YAHWEH**. We're doing it. We're making a showing. You're going to see that during the Feast. I'll prove it to you.

76 **Then I said; Hear now, O heads of Yaaqob, you rulers of the house of Israyl!...** You rule the house of Israyl. They're the ones Daniyl showed with their army ruling the house of Israyl. The Romans, they were the house of Israyl. The Roman army was made up of the house of Israyl captives that

they took from everywhere.

77 The people were wanting to get away from this, but it wasn't like it is now. The people would leave. They would run rather than fight. They didn't want to fight. They wanted to be like **YAHWEH** had taught them through Samuyl that **YAHWEH** would do your fighting for you. He has a way of taking care of everything as He showed in **Samuyl 7-8**, if you'll stay away from the Easter Goddess.

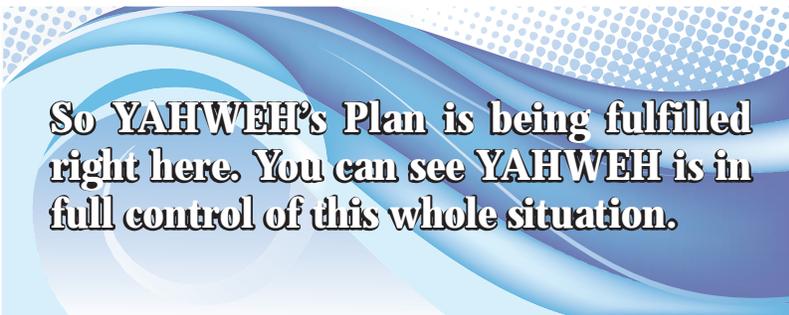
78 Vespasian, after they had moved this stuff from Jerusalem to Rome, Vespasian actually dedicated this stuff to... I bet you could guess if I haven't told you before... the Goddess Easter. Yes, the Goddess, the Easter Goddess. Vespasian. He had the army that stood on the part of these people right here who rejected **YAHWEH**'s Laws, the Laws that Yahshua, the High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH**, stands up for and stands as a sign, as a sign to the people.

79 The savior who they claim they're worshiping called Jesus and Christ is nothing but lies like the Easter bunny, like Christmas. Well Christmas is part of that Easter-Christ worship. Easter Goddess, Christ Goddess, Christ God and Goddess. She, too, is a homosexual and a female. She's a man and a woman, half and half. That's part of the screwed-up mess that **YAHWEH** is dealing with in heaven right now. She can be male or female, whichever. We brought that out, by the way. It's in our Book called *Unveiling Satan*.

80 **...O heads of Yaaqob, you rulers of the house of Israyl...**

81 **Verse 2, You who hate Righteousness...** Well, what is Righteousness? Righteousness is what Yahshua tells you to seek first; **YAHWEH**'s Laws, Statutes and Judgments.

82 **Micahyah 4:1. But in the Last Days...** The Last Days, the days of the Two Witnesses who Daniyl saw. Daniyl prophesied. He said, I



So YAHWEH's Plan is being fulfilled right here. You can see YAHWEH is in full control of this whole situation.

even talked to these Two Witnesses and I asked one of them questions concerning The End. They were on a future day teaching, Daniyl said. He knew that these two were on a future day teaching when he asked the one clothed in linen, “When is The End going to be?” And I told him. He actually saw me teaching. Did he have the *Yisrayl Says...* Program? You may not need a computer then when you have your subconscious mind and Daniyl was getting bits and pieces of his subconscious mind brought to him in the visions.

83 **Micahyah 4:1. But in the Last Days it will come to pass that the mountain; promotion... This great promotion. ...of The House of YAHWEH will be established...** In a certain place and He tells you where it is. There are no doubts about YAHWEH’s House. “In the Last Days I’m going to establish My House.” **...in the chief of the nations. It will be raised above all congregations; and all peoples will eventually flow to it...** You see that? The people are actually going to flow to it. It’s going to be the greatest gathering that has ever taken place. It’ll top that of Mosheh and the great gathering that came out of the land of Egypt.

84 And this time now, we will have the history, the full history of what sin brings to mankind. We will have the means of showing how the body is broken down, where we can really explain it fully. This could have been done before but YAHWEH has a Perfect Plan that will keep mankind from ever doing this stunt again, ever turning to sin again. There are a lot of people who would have been converted had YAHWEH allowed it. But YAHWEH

allowed the Righteous Teachers to be killed. He said, “You can’t be totally Righteous in a world of sin.” That world of sin is going to fight against it. So in His Kingdom there will be no sin. We’re looking for a world where Righteousness is going to dwell, sin won’t.

85 So when He makes our enemies... our enemies. Which we’re hated above all nations, we’re hated above all people on the face of the earth. But YAHWEH is going to change that and He’s going to change it very quickly right now. There are plans to change this over and we’re going to bring forth a gathering like has never been before. These people, we will train them thoroughly in YAHWEH’s Laws and we’ll have plenty of help in doing so. And they’ll have the Inspiration of YAHWEH.

86 YAHWEH could call anyone He wants to. Look at the Apostle Shaul. He was a murderer for this group. He was an army soldier. He killed. He robbed. He molested men and women in his crusades. And YAHWEH called him and immediately he turned totally and actually at the end gave up his life for Yahshua and the Righteousness of YAHWEH.

87 Well, YAHWEH could do that for anyone in the world. But He says, “I’m not going to have any Work except what is prophesied and in this Prophesied Work, just look and I’ll show you what I’m going to do.” Well, read it and believe it. You’re a fool if you don’t believe it. That’s what Yahshua said.

88 I love you. May YAHWEH bless you and I’ll turn the Services back to the next leader. I love you! [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

Chapter Eleven

Yahshua's Memorial

04/21/16

K. David H.: It's my honor to present to you, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, YAHWEH's Last Days' Witness, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins.

1 You may be seated. Remember this is a very solemn night between you and Yahshua. I was just telling the Priests that this must have been a horrible time, this hour, with what Yahshua knew He was going to have to go through and He was facing this. I'll try to keep these emotions down.

2 Yahshua was facing this and yet He went ahead and had this last Service with His Disciples, knowing that He was going to be arrested shortly afterwards. He knew, the Savior knew the cruelty that the Roman soldiers put the people through. You read about that in the **Book of Acts** where Shaul was one of the Roman soldiers and how he did the people. So Yahshua knew this. This was what He was facing when He performed this Service that we intend to perform tonight.

3 He's out of pain now and He will never suffer pain again. Yahshua sits at the Right Hand of **YAHWEH**, as prophesied, as High Priest and King over The House of **YAHWEH**. He actually sits as a Guard to keep anyone from entering Eternal Life who is not qualified for it. It's called the Tree of Life. He also sits as Guard to keep anyone from entering who is not

called by **YAHWEH**. Unless he is drawn by **YAHWEH**, Yahshua says no one can come to Him unless he is actually drawn by **YAHWEH**. So Yahshua is Guard over that. He says all Judgment in heaven and earth has been given unto Him.

4 He sits as High Priest and King, guiding and coaxing **YAHWEH**'s House to do the Work of **YAHWEH** that is set before us in these Last Days. And fear not, He says. Satan is prophesied to come against The House of **YAHWEH** in this time period. And Yahshua keeps telling us fear not. **YAHWEH**'s Prophets told us fear not. So keep that in mind but try to imagine what Yahshua Himself went through on this night.

5 Yahshua is the Way to the Tree of Life and He's the Guard of the Tree of Life. He will not allow anyone in that Kingdom that can't bring forth Righteousness or has chosen the way of the Gods. The Way to the Tree of Life is what He is guarding.

6 The Creator of mankind, His Plan, that's what Yahshua is guarding. Yahshua is in total agreement with **YAHWEH**. From the beginning He was in total agreement with **YAHWEH** and how **YAHWEH** will finish out this Plan.



7 **YAHWEH** starts off with **Genesis 1:26**, which says, “I will make mankind in My Image and I will give Him Authority.” That goes on in His House. He calls you to His House and He says there you’ll be tested and tried. Yahshua Himself was tested and tried, yet without sin. He was tempted in all points like we but He was without sin. **YAHWEH** set before mankind the same thing He set before you in this generation. We’re the Remnant that will turn this whole thing around and resurrect all of those who died before us.

8 **YAHWEH** set before mankind the two trees. One tree is the God worshiping tree, the God worshiping religion. The other Tree is the Tree that Yahshua guards. He guards it just like He did when He was here on earth to show everyone the Way. That is the True Way to the Tree of Life and how to guard and keep the false way from coming into The House of **YAHWEH**. Now, the House didn’t consist of much at that time because It was being killed off by the other tree as **YAHWEH** allowed it to be so.

9 **YAHWEH** said to Adam and Eve, He said to the whole congregation of The House of **YAHWEH** at Abel, He said, “Don’t eat of this other tree. Don’t eat. It will cause death.” And then they went ahead and ate anyway and they cut themselves off from **YAHWEH**. And **YAHWEH** said, “So be it.” So He set flaming swords, this is going to be explained thoroughly this Feast of Unleavened Bread, which we have ten great days of Feasting. And also, keep in mind, trials and tests.

10 But **YAHWEH** said to the congregation of The House of **YAHWEH**, “Eat only this Tree. Don’t eat of these others. Don’t partake of God worship in any way.” But He prophesied something in **Genesis 49** and I think I want to turn there and read that and get it in your mind here tonight. **YAHWEH** actually chose one family to work with, to bring forth His Way, which

you are the last part of that family. **Genesis 49**, if you have your *Book of YAHWEH*. If not, make notes and listen closely.

11 Yaaqob and his twelve sons, whom he raised out of the seed of Abraham. **Genesis 49:1. Then Yaaqob called for his sons, and said; Gather together, so I may tell you what will befall you in the Last Days...** Yahshua called that the Last Generation in **Mattithyah 24** and said this is it. “When you see these things that I’m telling you about, this is it. That generation will not pass away until you see all of this fulfilled, even the gathering of the dead.” That is actually going to take place in this generation. You are this generation.

12 **Verse 2, Gather together and listen, you sons of Yaaqob; listen to Israyl your father.**

13 **Verse 3, Reuben, you are my firstborn, my might, the first sign of my strength, excelling in honor, exceeding in rank;**

14 **Verse 4, Turbulent like water...** Now he’s speaking of the Last Days and the seed and the genes that have come down to this last generation and filling the earth. This generation.

15 I would I could get everyone to understand that. He wasn’t talking about what these people were going to be doing right then and there, in the next few years. He was talking about our generation, coming down from that time period. That time period was around 1689 B.Y. That’s 1689 years Before Yahshua. And he’s speaking of Yahshua, the Man Who died for our sins. Yaaqob is actually speaking of Him in this chapter and telling his sons what a turbulent mess this world is going to be in. **YAHWEH**’s scattering this seed throughout the whole world in this generation, this last generation.

16 **Verse 4, Turbulent like water, you will no longer excel; for you went up onto your father’s bed, onto my couch and**

defiled it... And you see here, if you could just get the lesson, why Yahshua had to die because of this defilement that you see right there. This one-time sin came all the way down to this generation, along with the illegal lust that's in it. That is what we have got to overcome. And Yahshua sits as Guard over the Tree of Life to keep anyone from actually getting a hold of this Tree of Life and living forever unless he's qualified for it.

17 **Verse 5, Simeon and Levi are brothers; their swords are weapons of violence...** Yes, their swords in this time period are the greatest ever. They have nuclear bombs. Simeon and Levi have nuclear bombs in this generation. It's scattered throughout the world, the hatred to use these nuclear bombs and other weapons.

18 **Verse 6, Let me not enter their council...** Which means they have religious counseling going on in this generation all over. **...Let my glory not be joined to their assembly; for in anger...** Do you see any anger among the nations today? That's what Yahshua died for. And He suffered this night. He had to be suffering this hour before this took place. He had to be suffering greatly.

19 **Verse 6, Let me not enter their council. Let my glory not be joined to their assembly...** These are the instructions that came down to Yahshua, Who is High Priest right now and guarding to keep this from taking place in **YAHWEH's** House. That's what Yaaqob is speaking of here. He's fixing to tell you about Yahshua, your High Priest Who is now sitting and has His Eyes wide open looking and listening. He hears the inner most thoughts, He says. He is Yahshua. He's also called Malak Yahshua, as you will see in a certain number that will be given. It's a fantastic thing when you see that sometime during the Feast.

20 **Let me not enter their council. Let**

my glory not be joined to their assembly... Yahshua. This can't be done. Guard this Tree of Life closely and don't let this occur to The House of **YAHWEH**. And Yahshua says the gates of hell will not prevail. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

21 The One Who died on this night, over 2,000 years ago now; He said the gates of hell won't prevail against His House. He said that because He believes the Prophecy. The Prophecy says that a Witness will be preaching Yahshua in these Last Days and the Laws that he preaches will remain with his seed and with his offspring. And they will not depart from them. That's **YAHWEH's** Promise in this Chapter and **YAHWEH's** Promise by several of His Prophets. And Yahshua said you're fools if you don't believe **YAHWEH's** Prophets.

22 Think of this. **Genesis 49** was written about 3689 years ago, and it describes our day fully. What **YAHWEH** is showing here in this chapter is He's talking to His House and Yahshua and saying, "Be sure to guard this closely and don't let anything sneak by."

23 **...for in anger they killed a man, and for their pleasure they hamstrung an ox.**

24 **Verse 7, Cursed be their anger, so fierce; and their fury, so cruel!...** Now this is what He was facing that night, Yahshua Himself, knowing what was going to take place with Him and how they took pleasure in bringing pain to others. He knew this and He knew that He was going to experience this. These were the very hours that He was going through when He actually washed the Disciples' feet and gave them bread and wine that night. I don't think there's ever been a man who lived who could go through what Yahshua did. I don't think there's ever been another one.

25 **Verse 7, Cursed be their anger...**

26 **Verse 8, Yahdah, your brothers will praise you...** Well, they're praising Yahdah

right now. He sits on the seven hills of Rome and is still holding the scepter of lawgiver. Yahshua has qualified for it, the Righteous one Who was prophesied to receive it, but not until YAHWEH's Plan is completed. We're the last part of that Plan. When the Seven Malak speaks, remember **Revelation 10:7**.

27 **Verse 8, Yahdah, your brothers will praise you; your hand will be on the neck of your enemies...** If you would look at what's going on in the world today, his hand is on the neck of every country, every country. They have their bank accounts tied up. They can sanction any nation they want to. They can take anything they want to away from them and set up whatever they want in any nation. Who can make war against them, **Revelation** said. He's speaking right here in this chapter and prophesying all of that.

28 **Verse 8, Yahdah, your brothers will praise you; your hand will be on the neck of your enemies; your father's sons will bow down to you.**

29 **Verse 9, You are a lion's cub, O Yahdah; you return from the prey, my son. Like a lion, he crouches and lies down; like the lion's breed, who dares to rouse him?**

30 And then He gets to the Scepter in this Prophecy. This Wonderful Scepter of Righteousness that's being guarded now with a great sword. You'll understand that if you'll listen closely throughout the Feast of Unleavened Bread because I do intend to cover this thoroughly. Then you will understand why **YAHWEH** allowed this, how He's kept the Tree of Life and guarded it and at the same time, this two-edged sword that turns in every direction is guarding to keep the Tree of Life away from the people. What a Wonderful Prophecy it is. But we can see in this same Prophecy the Light at the end of the tunnel, which is Yahshua Messiah.

31 **Verse 10, The scepter will not depart**

from Yahdah... You see what character Yahdah's got and all the world is praising him, if you just look there at what that verse says above. All the world is praising him while he holds a forceful hand on their necks and takes at will whatever he wants, whatever the Vatican desires. This is Yahdah that shut down The House of **YAHWEH**. He shut It down, moved It to Rome and started in Rome spreading the Coptic Catholic religion which he brought out of Egypt with him. The Coptic Catholic religion, it now sits on the seven hills of Rome called the Roman Catholic religion.

32 **Verse 10, The scepter will not depart from Yahdah...** He's the lawgiver of all nations, and multitudes, as **Revelation** says, nations and tongues.

33 **Verse 10, The scepter will not depart from Yahdah, nor the ruling staff...** As lawgiver. **...from between his feet, until...** And there is your set time in Prophecy. And Yahshua said you're going to see all of these Prophecies fulfilled. There's a set time for it and it's going to be in this generation when you see the generation of the nuclear bomb, which started in 1934. This generation will be when you see the increase in knowledge, which Daniyl saw, that started in 1934. It all has to do with the changing of hands of this scepter, a Righteous Scepter that is being used unrighteously. It has been used all of this time unrighteously. But there is a set time for Yahshua to receive it, the Man Who died on this night for our sins and actually the sins of the whole world.

34 Yes, **YAHWEH** has allowed these sins. He has let them come through to all nations to prove to mankind what sin will bring. You can see it on the news. We'll play plenty of it, showing you what sin brings; the sickness, the disease, the fighting, the hatred and the wars. And also the pain and the death that go with it and the destruction, all of these. It's out there for you to watch. You can see it and **YAHWEH**

said you would be able to see it in this time period. How did **YAHWEH** know that television would be here in this time period where you can actually see what sin brings right on the screen in your living room or wherever you've got the thing?

35 **...nor the ruling staff...** The lawgiver. It's gonna stay with Yahdah. And all nations, he who has his hand on the neck of all people, it will stay between his feet. **...until He to Whom tribute belongs comes to Abel, and the obedience of the nations is His...** Yes, they're going to be obedient to Yahshua before He comes, before Yahshua takes that ruling staff and His enemies fall at His feet.

36 This night is the Memorial of Yahshua Messiah, Who came and died for us. He lived a sinless life so He could actually pay for our sins. If you turn over to **Isayah**, I'd like to read just a few of these Prophecies concerning Him. **Isayah 53**, talking about this night and the torture that He would go through.

37 **Isayah 53**. If you'll start with **verse 1, Who has believed our report?...** Now, this one Isayah wrote about Yahshua. If you just remember what we read in **Genesis 49** was written about 1600 B.Y. Isayah wrote about Yahshua in around 712 B.Y. That's Before Yahshua.

38 He says, **Who has believed our report?...** Well, we know that they didn't believe. The twelve tribes of Israyl were brought out of Egypt. They turned against **YAHWEH**. Korah is mentioned in the bunch. In actual fact, all of the elders of Israyl were practicing and making their sacrifices, not to **YAHWEH**. Christianity paints it as if they were making sacrifices to **YAHWEH**. They were not. They didn't fool **YAHWEH** in making all these sacrifices. They were making sacrifices to their Gods and that's just plain as day in the **Acts of the Apostles**. Starting in **Acts 7** with Stephen, he said you stiff-necked and rebellious

people who **YAHWEH** brought out of the land of Egypt, you're still stiff-necked and rebellious. And you have control of the Temple as **YAHWEH** said you would have.

39 Well in **Isayah 53:1** now. **Who has believed our report? To whom is the Arm of YAHWEH revealed?**

40 **Verse 2, For He will grow up before Him as a tender plant, and as a root out of a dry ground. He has no form nor comeliness; and when we see Him, there is no beauty that we should desire Him...** Even when we see Him today in the Scriptures you have to know the Word of **YAHWEH**, you have to learn it, you have to know the Plan and see what this Man was doing for you this night before you can see Him in your mind's eye and start to love this Man.

41 At first sight, the Christians claim to see Him, which they don't. They don't even know **YAHWEH**. They think the Savior was a Person Who came and died and didn't know how to count. His Prophecies were all off. He said He'd be in the grave three days and three nights but He was only there for a day and a half and He was gone.

42 Well, when you see the Truth and you understand the Prophecies fully and you know what He did here, you will see He was actually preparing Himself to do this from a very early age. At a very early age He was preparing Himself to fulfill this Plan of paying for your sins, you people in The House of **YAHWEH**. Yes, the ones who **YAHWEH** has called here to His House in the Last Days where He chose to place His Name.

43 **Verse 3, He is despised and rejected by men...** And He's still rejected throughout the world. There's no love for Yahshua. They removed His Name. They put the name of Gods in His place. They're still worshiping and making sacrifices to the same Gods they brought out of Egypt with them. The only ones who are worshiping

Yahshua right now, in this generation, are right here in this House, gathered together to keep His Memorial. He is well aware of this. Yahshua and **YAHWEH** too. They are here. Their Eyes and Their Hearts are here with you this night, knowing the innermost thoughts of your being, He says. Now this is true and the more you understand about Prophecy, the more you would believe these Prophecies.

44 **Verse 3, He is despised and rejected by men; a man of sorrows...** Yes, He had to be sorrowful. If you could imagine what this Man was going through during the same hour that I'm speaking here, when He was getting ready to die, actually knowing that He was going to be arrested and then He would be tortured. Tortured.

45 Imagine. I know you know what mesquite thorns are. If you ever get one in your finger you will know how it hurts. It's worse than a wasp sting, the pain that goes with that, and you can't pull it out. This Man, they plaited a crown of thorns from a mesquite limb, twisting it round and round with the spikes sticking out and they pushed it down on His Head.

46 This should show you the pain and He knew this was going to take place. He knew right here in the Prophecies that it was talking about Him. How they would actually pull His beard out. They'd yank His beard until the hairs came out from His cheeks. Now this is what He knew and this was what He was prepared to do and He did it for your sake.

47 He is still despised and still rejected even though we have taken this Word to all the world and shown them what complete fools they are in using B.C. and A.D. They totally removed His Name and memory from the Scriptures that were written about Him and instructed to be written by Him. They took His Name out and the Name **YAHWEH** out. If you would check what I'm saying out, you would see.

48 It's like the name Russell. My mother's maiden name was Russell. In looking at this, I never did study genealogies but it was shown to me the first night at the fair where we had a booth for The House of **YAHWEH**. Next door to us were people who had a computer and they were in the genealogies. They were selling books and they'd look up your name. The minute they saw my name Hawkins they pulled it up and said, "Oh, your name was changed." They told me what it meant. Kohan David Yahodah added to that later and showed that these were zealous Priests of **YAHWEH**. That's what the name Hawkins means.

49 But the name Russell, it actually showed where in the days of persecution they actually took the -yah off it and replaced it with the -el, the God. And the people, if they carried the Name **YAHWEH**, they'd either change their name or they'd be murdered. Today they change their names out of fear and a little bit of persecution.

50 But the Names, just having that much on the end of your name was hated. They went to the Disciples and said, "Don't prophesy to us in this Name anymore. Don't be preaching around here in this Name." They were talking about **YAHWEH**, and Yahshua which means **YAHWEH will save His People from their sins**. They said to Y Jeremyah, "Don't prophesy anymore to us in this Name or we will kill you."

51 How many times have they threatened The House of **YAHWEH** in these Last Days, in this generation? But we have taken this Message to all the world as Yahshua Messiah said we would. Yahshua Messiah. And He said, "the gates of hell will not prevail but My House will prevail in doing this Work." Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

52 **Isayah 53:3. He is despised and rejected by men...** Not by His House. We love Him. We want to be like Him and we're going to wash His feet here tonight.

...rejected by men; a man of sorrows and acquainted with grief... Yes, you think He was laughing and playing that night at this time period? ...**And we hid, as it were, our faces from Him; He was despised, and we did not esteem Him.**

53 **Verse 4, Surely He has borne our griefs and carried our sorrows; yet we esteemed Him stricken, smitten by YAHWEH, and afflicted... YAHWEH** didn't smite Him, but the sin of the world did. That's also what sin brings to the world, affliction. They have babies born with it. They have mothers living with it that are dying. Their bodies are eaten up with sin. I'm gonna skip the rest of that. You can read it later in your own home. Let's turn over to **I Corinthians**. Praise **YAHWEH** that your names are written in heaven and the gates of hell will not prevail against you.

54 **I Corinthians 11.** Let's start with **verse 23. For I received from Yahshua that which I also delivered to you: That Yahshua Messiah, on the same night in which He was betrayed, took bread;**

55 **Verse 24, And when He had given thanks, He broke it, and said: Take, eat; this represents My body which is broken for you; this do in remembrance of Me.**

56 **Verse 25, In the same way He also took the cup after supper, saying: This cup represents the renewing of the Covenant...** That Covenant is shown in **Hebrews 10** and by **YAHWEH's** Prophets also. The renewing of this Covenant, that's what He means. He's putting the Laws of **YAHWEH**, that's **Hebrews 10:16**, He's putting the Laws of **YAHWEH** in your heart.

57 The way He puts His Laws in your heart is right now you're seeing what breaking His Laws does. You can actually see it now in this generation. We have televisions that show the news and you can actually sit there in your home and watch and see. And rest assured that the naked bodies you see that create the illegal lust cause the wars that you see ripping people's bodies to pieces. It's the same thing. You see it and you see why.

58 **...This cup represents the renewing of the Covenant in My blood; this do you, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me...** This represents the renewing of the Covenant. Keep **YAHWEH's** Laws and your merit will be Eternal Life. Yes, Eternal Life in the Greatest Kingdom ever.

59 **YAHWEH** came up with the Plan. It was His Plan. He's the One Who's carrying this Plan out. And He says by merits you will receive this. Do this. This is the renewing of it in this time period in the Place where **YAHWEH** chose to place His Name. You do this, He says, "Come to My House, you do what the Priests say and you will receive Eternal Life." Yahshua is guarding it, making sure you're ready before He ever gives it to you. Part of it is going to be the use of your subconscious mind, which you're going to feel like you're going to explode because you'll have all this Knowledge and you'll know it. Right then and there you can draw on it and you'll see it all the time in front of you.

60 **Verse 26, For as often as you eat this bread, and drink this cup, you do show Yahshua's death until He comes.**

THE SERVING OF THE BREAD

61 This is the unleavened bread if you can see it. [holds up plate of unleavened bread]. Let's raise our hands in prayer.

62 Our Father in Heaven, Whose Name is **YAHWEH**, this is Yisrayl Hawkins,

Father, Your Last Days' Witness coming to You, Father, through Yahshua our High Priest and King over The House of **YAHWEH** as You've placed so in Prophecy.

63 Coming to You, Heavenly Father, on

this night, celebrating Yahshua's Memorial as You've shown us to do from the beginning when You brought the children of Israyl out of Egypt. Certain ones who actually believed brought these Prophecies forward, prophesying of Yahshua to come. He did. He died for our sins. He now sits at Your Right Hand over The House of **YAHWEH** as High Priest and King over The House of **YAHWEH**.

64 At this time, we hold up to You the bread that represents His Body. His

Body that was broken for our sins, for our healing, for our renewal, for our entry into the Tree of Life, the Great Kingdom of **YAHWEH** that You've set up here on earth. Your House represents this Kingdom. We thank You for this and the Knowledge of it.

65 We thank You and praise You. We ask Your Guidance here, Father, as we conduct this Service. Let it all be done to Your Will and Your Glory. We give You thanks and praise in Yahshua's Name, **HalleluYAHWEH**.

THE SERVING OF THE WINE

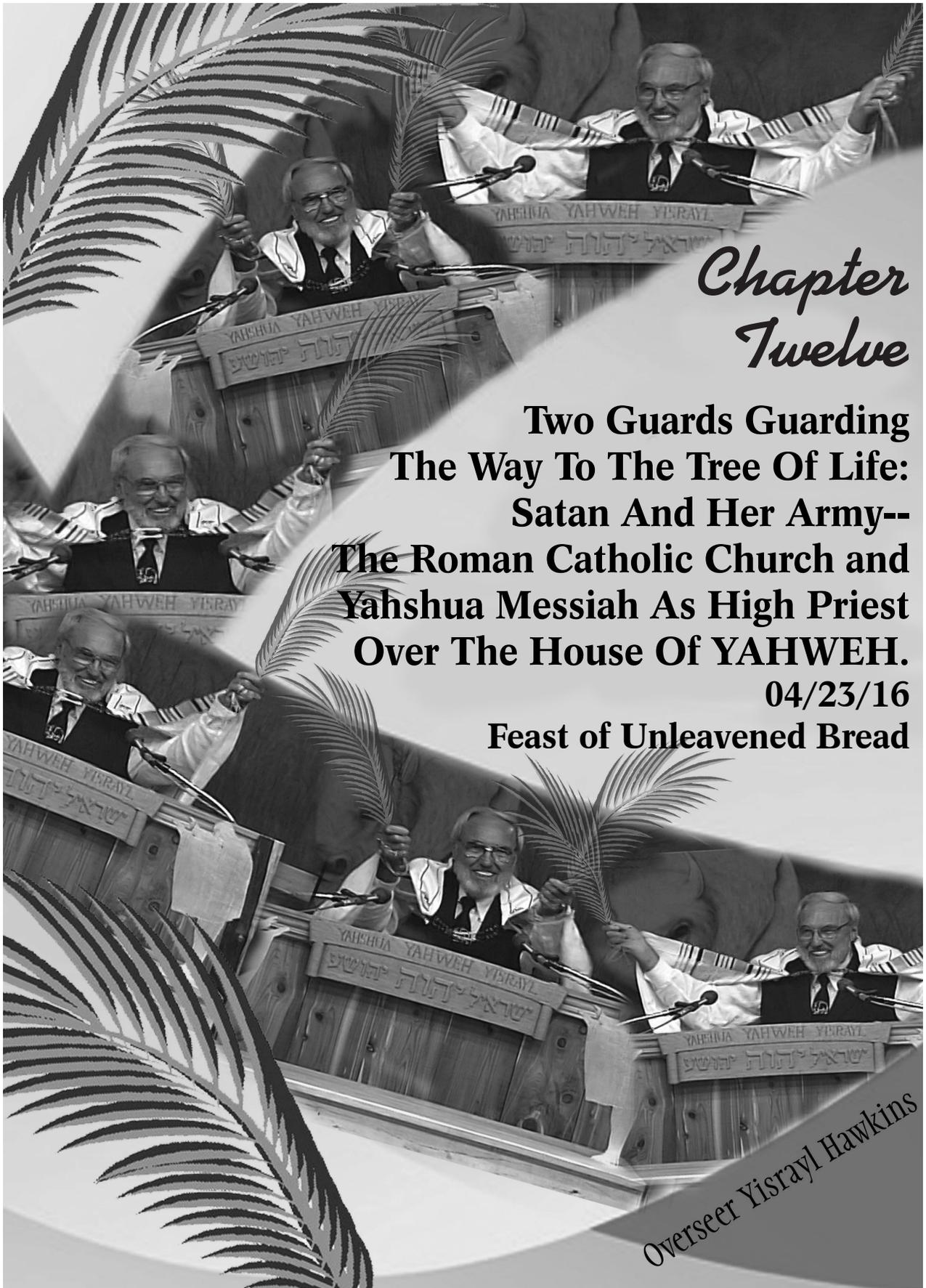
66 Let us raise our hands to **YAHWEH** again. Our Father in Heaven, Whose Name is **YAHWEH**, again, Father, we thank You for Yahshua Who died on this night over 2,000 years ago. We thank You for this and the knowledge of it, what it was for. We thank You for the knowledge of sin, Father, and the destruction that goes with it. We thank You for opening our minds where we can see this and see the cause. We look up to You, **YAHWEH**, because Yahshua is showing us the way. He paved the way by dying for us and paying for our sins and

forgiving us, Father, our sins and converting us over to Your Way. We want to be a part of this forever. We want to be like Yahshua and we do suffer tonight. Not physically but mentally, Father, we're going through this misery that He did. We know that He and You love us and are here celebrating this Feast with us. We bless You and praise You for His blood that was shed for us and we readily take it into ourselves at this time. We thank You and praise You in Yahshua's Name, **HalleluYAHWEH**.

THE WASHING OF THE FEET

67 Keep Yahshua on your mind as you go back to your homes this evening. Think of the sacrifice He made on this

night 2,000 years ago so you could have this opportunity to sit here in **YAHWEH**'s House today. May **YAHWEH** bless you.



Chapter Twelve

**Two Guards Guarding
The Way To The Tree Of Life:
Satan And Her Army--
The Roman Catholic Church and
Yahshua Messiah As High Priest
Over The House Of YAHWEH.**

04/23/16

Feast of Unleavened Bread

Overseer Yisrayl Hawkins

K. Yliyah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! Wow! [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH** with the waving of palm branches] I'm surprised y'all can still make racket today! Oh look, what a beautiful crowd, **YAHWEH!** Look at that! Praise **YAHWEH!** They're all Yours. You may be seated. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 What is this? Oh, the new *Book of Yisrayl*. I guess you showed that. My monitor is out so I didn't get to see it and in green, emerald green. *The Prophetic Word*. And this is the new learning tool called *Bring The Light*. I didn't even mention that but that's what I was going to speak on today! That's beautiful. That shows you **YAHWEH's** guiding everything. He's in full control, 100%. That's the way I want it forever! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

3 Mankind is simply not capable. He's just not capable of guiding a small kingdom; most of the time, not even a family. It's amazing how insignificant we are at this time. **YAHWEH** has the greatest future of any.

4 Let me get this first. *175 States Sign Landmark Paris Deal on Climate Change...* Now, they don't realize what they have signed, I know. Most of the time when they sign things like this, they sign a five or ten page contract that refers to thirty-two books or thirty-two volumes or forty volumes of written laws that they have to walk by or give up their whole nations.

5 It says, *The signing set a record for international diplomacy. Never have so many countries signed an agreement on the first available day...* Now, that should show anyone with a brain **Revelation 17**. **Revelation 17** says come and I'll show you this great whore that brings forth sin to the earth. They are the leaders of the kings of the earth, 100%. And we're gonna change that.

6 This article here shows the rabbis are actually cooks for the Vatican. A lot of other things for them too. Let's see.

7 The change is coming. *Yisrayl Hawkins Says He's Taking On Evil Full Force In New Tell-All Publication...* That's in Times Square. [showing picture on monitor] We've got another picture here that gives a wider view and a longer view there at the bottom. There's a bus, a double-decker with glass on top and the people looking at the sign, reading the sign. It's hard to see all the people there but there are, I would say, 50 to 100 people in front of that thing right now.

8 This is in response to an article that is tops on Google now. Last week I read this article to you that says about 3,600,000 results in 0.44 seconds and Yisrayl Hawkins is on top offering the best article. Let me give you a close up there. We're offering the best information on the subject. They've got some others offering some information.

9 Someone asked me if I had looked up the number 44 and I said no. They said, The House of **YAHWEH** is built on the 44. We've always called it the 44 because it's 44 acres. So I said, this would be then 44-44. So I looked up 44 and I was so amazed I couldn't believe it. Well, I did believe it! It actually means *Malak Yahshua*. Malak Yahshua! You need to look up 44-44 also. That's amazing.

10 Yesterday evening when I came in, the Great Deacon, doctor of music, the great doctor of music, he's also a Deacon in the House, Michayl Asaph, stopped me to tell me something. I know you've heard of this galaxy by now, this new galaxy that they found. I read a little on it yesterday. They said it wasn't here yesterday. It just appeared overnight. It's a mystery galaxy. And they went to trying to explain it but their explanation was of no use, I don't think.

11 But anyway, he looked it up. The number they gave it is 415. You can look that number up in *Strong's*. It's Hebrew word #415. And you would need to study a little bit about the history of The House of **YAHWEH**, the genealogy records and how the names were changed. If your name was Russell and you didn't change it, it was originally Russyah. And if you didn't change it and either put an -el on the end of it or take the -yah off of it, you were dead. They would not allow you with that name and if you revealed your name and didn't change it, they would kill you. This went on for thousands of years. It was true even in the days of Yereyah the Prophet who they told to stop prophesying in that Name. And **YAHWEH** gave us that information to show how much His Name was hated.

12 That hatred has come down to us. That's the reason we have bibles today that are renditions of *The Book of YAHWEH*. They're not translations but they just rendered some. They left verses out that were problematic and others they falsified. I read you, maybe it was at Yahshua's Memorial, I can't remember, but how the commentators know this, the people who know the languages.

13 But this word #415 is actually *el-eholim, el-eholim*. Well, that was originally spelled in English Y-i-s-r-a-y-l and that's what he traced back here yesterday and wanted to present to me. That galaxy is actually named Yisrayl. The meaning now is the *Mighty One of Yisrayl, Mighty One or Mighty Power, Mighty Strength of Yisrayl*. (Let me see. I think I skipped something I wanted to show you here.)

14 This article, *Yisrayl Hawkins Says He's Taking On Evil Full Force In New Tell-All Publication...* And that is climbing like crazy. This has a potential audience of 87 million and with the news media that they show here and each one of these is up in the millions of readers that they show. They are large news companies that are running this article. The one the week before, that one in that week was 102,000.

15 The other article, the week before, *Yisrayl Hawkins Says A Gathering Will Take Place That Will Exceed Moses...* I called it Moses so they would know who I was talking about. ...*And The Exodus In New Article...* That one is up to 380,115 now. It's still climbing. That's a couple of weeks old.

16 And this one, you would have thought it wouldn't have been but *Yisrayl Hawkins Uses Bible To Explain How Hatred Tears Down A Person's Body In New Post...* And that one is up to 272,984.

17 *History of the Bible. Yisrayl Hawkins, Pastor of The House of YAHWEH expounds on how the Holy Scriptures came into existence, why they went away for a prophesied time period and why they're necessary today...* And that one is also the tops. There are others out there like this, similar to it, but we are the head of all of them in information. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

18 That was the news release. The name of the article is *Yisrayl Hawkins Explains The History of the Bible and Why Knowing the Information Matters Today...* That started off with 106,000 and that's on today, I do believe. I believe that's the one running in all the news medias today. Anyway, we're taking Babylon down. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

19 I'm a little sluggish today, I wrote here because I ate about half a buffalo last night! [laughing] I don't know if y'all knew what you were eating last night or not. I was told that there was more talk about how wonderful last night was more than any other night. And the children were the highlight with "why is this night different from all other nights." They made a difference, a big difference. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

20 I was just thinking when I was hearing the Great Deacon who they would be calling in the world, doctor of divinity. Ours are doctors of the Scriptures. When I was hearing him speak a while ago, Yisrayl Abil, I thought what an excellent job he was

doing on that Prophecy. I'm crying with joy!
[Praise YAHWEH, applause]

21 I remember years ago I was impressed with a man. I don't know how many of you know him but his name was Dr. Herman L. Hay. I was impressed with him and his speaking. This reminded me of him when I was hearing this, this morning. But Yisrayl Abil's was so much more accurate and he used helps to back himself up in the speaking. So Herman L. Hay would not have compared. He would have been a little bit slack compared to our boys. Herman L. Hay was in his late thirties, I think. He'd had a lot of practice but he was still falling short to what our boys are here.

22 Tomorrow, 4/24, the *Peaceful Solution Character Education Program* Conference is all day. The *Peaceful Solution Character Education Program* is great if you choose to live. It's also great if you choose to live by it because otherwise you won't live. If you choose to live by it as the Light of Life, Light to Life.

23 If you remember my words here now, I'm gonna show you how Yahshua is the Light and what He meant. It's guarded by Yahshua. The *Peaceful Solution Character Education Program* is actually guarded by Yahshua our High Priest right now. It's being guarded by Him to see that it doesn't change, that no Satan-worshipers can creep in and start changing this Peaceful Solution. And we recommend all the schools that are taking this Program now that you do not change it and don't let the teachers change it because you'll weaken it if you do.

24 If you know anything about the Holy Scriptures, the Laws of YAHWEH

The Inspired Prophets are the ones who could foretell the future and prophesy and the Prophecies came to pass. They proved themselves to YAHWEH in Righteousness and YAHWEH gave them that Power.

and what is taught by the Apostles, one of the Apostles actually said that they weakened the Laws when they changed them. And Yahshua showed they brought forth a watered down version of YAHWEH's Laws, changing the Laws to fit their traditions, which they claim were handed down to them by Mosheh. Well, the Savior said in His Own Writings, and I'll show you hopefully today, that only the Written Word, only the Written Word by YAHWEH's Inspired Prophets is True. The Inspired Prophets are the ones who could foretell the future and prophesy and the Prophecies came to pass. They proved themselves to YAHWEH in Righteousness and YAHWEH gave them that Power.

25 Greater powers than that are granted to you if you live by this *Peaceful Solution Character Education Program*, if you choose to live by it. You've got to choose it yourself. You've got to choose to live by it and Praise YAHWEH for it. It's guarded by Yahshua. It's guarded by us, The House of YAHWEH from the bottom to the top. It's Perfect and will make all people perfect who choose it, who choose to follow it.

26 Mosheh was given the *Peaceful Solution Character Education Program*. People thought he went to Egypt and trained these people and that they were following YAHWEH's Laws before he went there and that's the reason he learned all this because they were following the Laws. Mosheh actually committed murder. Does that sound like he was following the Laws at that time? Mosheh was the chosen vessel to lead the Children of Israyl out of Egypt. Before he could lead them out of Egypt, he had to be taken out of Egypt himself. He had to train forty years, learning the Laws of YAHWEH. Now, that wasn't training the twelve tribes of Israyl. It was just training Mosheh, Mosheh and Aaron, who was always his companion and studying with him.

27 But forty years later, YAHWEH sent Mosheh back into Egypt among the Coptic Catholic religion to bring the Children of

Israyl out. He was promising them milk and honey, a land flowing with milk and honey; which they took to be riches, and that they'd have their own land. Like the pope in the crusades said, "Stop fighting each other. Come join the pope and go on this crusade; we'll kill these people, take their land and all their wealth that they have accumulated, we'll divide it among ourselves. You'll be rich and it will take you the rest of your lives to spend all the wealth that we will get on this one crusade of murder."

28 Well, that's what they had in their minds. They were going to take all of this land easily and probably not losing any soldiers. Well, they would have, if they had turned to **YAHWEH** and repented and converted. The problem is they didn't turn to **YAHWEH**. They didn't repent. They didn't convert. In fact, they openly rebelled against **YAHWEH**. If you'll just read the Scriptures and see what they tell you. I'm telling you that they did not repent. That's what your bible says. Even the *King James Version* shows this.

29 I knew this years and years ago. **YAHWEH** brought me up on the Scriptures and I've told you this many, many times. My mother every night insisted on it. Every night. I can't remember very few nights, unless someone was sick or something, that we didn't. But it was a natural thing. When the brush arbor meetings came to that location and preachers started coming in, mother was used, her and dad but mostly mother, to make sure we stuck with the bible. They would ask us children after we went to a brush arbor meeting, hearing these Baptists and Methodists and whatever they were at that time; she would ask, "Did you hear the preacher say this?" "Yes, mother." We didn't but she'd repeat it! [laughing] And then she'd say, "Well, I want to show you what the Scriptures say." And when you're trained like that, you start looking to see what the Scripture really says.

30 Well anyone, if you'd just read the Holy Scriptures you'll see Mosheh had to be trained for forty years. **YAHWEH** sent him back into Egypt then to get this bunch of stiff-necked, rebellious people that were following a religion of wealth, that brought forth wealth. And all of their holidays were based on getting people to spend money, getting people trapped into following the beastly system, holding them in the beastly system. If they quit their jobs and left, they took nothing with them. They had a hold on them.

31 These 175 countries or states that signed this petition with the pope, there's no telling what they signed away there. But I can tell you for sure now, if they don't obey the Vatican there will be trouble. **Revelation** shows that she's the leader of the kings of the earth, the city that sits on seven hills. **Revelation 17**, the last verse of that chapter plainly tells you that this is a city. **Verse 9** says it sits on seven hills. And it reigns over multitudes, nations and tongues, nations and languages.

32 If you remember, **YAHWEH** divided the people by dividing their language back in the days when the Nimrod school of training first came out. These were schools set up to bring people in and train them for jobs. Not for Righteousness but for jobs. And the land at that time was of one language and they intended to make this one organization, one religion. That's the way they had it and terrorizing the people was what convinced them to follow these rules right here. These weren't the rules of **YAHWEH** but the rules of the Catholic Church, the Coptic Catholic Church, in fact, the same thing is taught today in Rome and in Egypt. Few people know it but it's taught in Russia. It's taught in Germany. It's taught throughout the world and they had this all set up under the fourth beast, the great fourth beast of **Daniyl 7**.

33 All of this was set up because they built the strongest army. And they went out and took the villages. They roamed.

It was a roaming army, a roving army. A roving army that searched out the lands and captured the villages and villagers. It would murder those who would not submit and take the others into captivity. This was how they built their tower. Their tower, that's **Genesis 10**. They built the tower, this great tower that reaches the demons in heaven and the demons are glad to play with them. That's all man is, toys in their hands. The demons have no love for man in any way. Satan is using the demons to destroy mankind to keep him from coming to the Great Kingdom that YAHWEH has promised them, which is the Kingdom of YAHWEH.

34 On the whole earth today, for the whole earth today, this group in this building right here is the Light of the world. Yes, the Light of the world, the whole world. It's bringing the Light of YAHWEH that was promised in **Genesis**. It's bringing that Light of Salvation and how to have Salvation. It's bringing that to the people now. [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

35 It hasn't been taught. This hasn't been taught in this way since the world began. This is the Finishing Work of YAHWEH with Yahshua the proven Righteous Being from mankind Who actually proved that man can live without sin. He's what our children are going to be in the Kingdom. There's not going to be any sin in the Kingdom. Every child born is going to be one like Yahshua who will live totally without sin.

36 And we will take over this whole universe. Which if you look out there and see it, this will take billions of years, billions. Those nations are going to keep going, the planets are going to keep going and we're going to keep bringing Peace to them and spreading. That's our job and will be our job and we're training for it now. [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

37 If you choose the *Peaceful Solution Character Education Program* you will be a part of that training that will go on forever.

You'll have the most abundant life that you could ever think of as Yahshua described it. Also it's described by YAHWEH's Prophets, several of His Prophets in little bitty bits and pieces.

38 Well anyway, Yahshua is the Way and He guards this Way to the Tree of Life, the Way to the Tree of Life. Changing the character of mankind is YAHWEH's Plan and how He would finish it is shown in **Genesis 1:26**. "I will make man in My Image." So far Yahshua is the Only One Who's qualified and He sits at the Right Hand of YAHWEH. He's High Priest over the Last Days' House of YAHWEH. He wasn't High Priest over all those other Houses.

39 He wasn't High Priest over all those other Works. Who were the high priests? Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes and Herodians who were nothing but the Coptic religion that came straight out of Egypt. They would not repent, would not convert. They took the Temple. There was a time before Yahshua was born that, at the Temple, there was actually some Light there. It was The House of YAHWEH. There was Light in that House brought down from Noah's sons and daughters, that one generation. And some of the genes were brought down to Galilee.

40 Zebulun was the only one who saw the Light. Remember? Zebulun, he saw the Light meaning the *Peaceful Solution Character Education Program*. He understood it. And Zebulun lived by it and therefore Yahshua was born of that breeding, that teaching of the Peaceful Solution.

41 Well in **Genesis 2:9**, we see two trees here, two trees. Yahshua showed you what the trees were in **Mattithyah 7** if you remember. **Mattithyah 7**, where He said the one that doesn't bring forth Righteousness is going to be cast into the fire. Yahshua Himself said this. The tree that is leader of the religions of the earth is the Catholic religion. It started with the Nimrod system

that forced people to rebel or go against **YAHWEH**'s Way of Peace. It forced them. And they got to thinking, "Well, we've got to build an army to defend ourselves." See, they gave right into their hands.

42 They could have stood up for Righteousness and they would have been assigned a place in the Kingdom; that is, they would have qualified for it. They would have qualified. They would have made it. None of them have made it, not Abraham, not Isaac, not Yaaqob. They have not made it and they won't make it without you. That's what the Scriptures say. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

43 You are the finishing of **YAHWEH**'s Plan. You are the ones who will put back the pieces together and they will be Righteous forever. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

44 Well, He set two trees. One brings forth evil. That covers every tree. You break one Law, you break them all, as *James*, as he was called in the *King James Version*, said. His name was Yaaqob. Why did they change that? Well, that was the mighty Catholic Church that changed and got everyone to worshiping Gods. All those changing of names got people to worshiping Gods, not **YAHWEH**. James or Yaaqob said if you break one Commandment you're guilty of breaking all the Commandments. And then he especially named murder and adultery. If you commit murder you're following Satan. If you commit war, if you live by the sword, you're following Satan. You're not following Yahshua's example.

45 Can you find where He ever got angry or hateful with anyone? He continually taught them the Truth. And He actually went to them. "I went to My Own. **YAHWEH** sent Me to My Own and My Own refused Me." Where was His

You are the finishing of **YAHWEH's Plan. You are the ones who will put back the pieces together and they will be Righteous forever.**

Own whom He was talking about? His brothers and His sisters were in the Temple with the Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes and Herodians. One of the high priests said, "Are not His brothers and sisters all here with us? Who does He think He is?" Remember all that? These are things that **YAHWEH** has shown you in the Scriptures that most people just overlook. They don't pay any attention to anything they read. It's just a storybook thing to them.

46 "The only way that one can come to Me, is if My Father draws them," Yahshua said. I can say the same thing. I'm the One Sent today. The only way that anyone can come to Yahshua is through the One He sends. And He must be drawn by the Spirit of **YAHWEH**. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

47 Well, they think of Casper the friendly ghost when they put *ghost* there. You've got to be drawn by the 'holy' ghost and then Hollywood paints them a picture of the ghost. So their minds are in a confused state all the time they're alive on earth today. They're born with it. They're born with this confusion. It's come down, as **Genesis 49** shows. It's come down, this whole, confused religious mess.

48 Well, the Nimrod system shows war and terrorism are the ways to get them in. Those are the ways the Catholic Church, the fourth beast used. That's the way it outgrew every other army. They promised them milk and honey. They promised them wealth, much wealth. Those that would not convert, they simply slaughtered them. They fed them to the pigs. Circe, who owned the pigs, fed the pigs back to the people. That's the evil mess that is painted in mythology today and no one even knows what they're talking about. Circe is where you get the word *church*.

49 They sell the pigs to the people and the pigs confuse their brains. They eat the pigs and that's the reason **YAHWEH**'s Prophet Isayah said they assemble. They worship the dead. They eat pig's meat.

They follow the priests who eat pigs' meat. Why did He put those two things together there? He put them together to show you the confused minds.

50 The Muslims do not believe in war but they think they're forced into war. That's the way all of these colonies did in the days of Yahshua when the religious leaders were trying to control the people in Israel by the mighty army they had set up in Rome. Remember? They had a roving army. That roving army the Pharisees were using to take care of the huge "problem" they had in the land of Israyl.

51 The people knew bits and pieces of the Scriptures that had been put out by **YAHWEH's** Prophets. They didn't want to fall under this sinful mess that Yahshua Himself painted when He was alive. Before He died, His Word went out in the land of Israyl. And He said, "I am the One Sent by **YAHWEH**. Don't think I've come to change the Laws," He said. "I've not come to change the Laws." Well, that went out to the world. They knew the Pharisees had changed the Laws. And this was the biggest argument they were having in Israyl, in Yerusalem at that time.

52 Yahchanan, he came from Galilee. That's where The House of **YAHWEH** was. It never changed as **YAHWEH** showed. The story is told in **Acts** so clearly if you'd just read it. **Acts 7**, where Stephen, knowing the Scriptures, said, "You stiff-necked and rebellious people! Which of **YAHWEH's** Prophets have your fathers not persecuted?" They persecuted those who wanted to live by **YAHWEH's** Laws.

53 And when Yahchanan came and said, "It's not right for you to have your brother's wife," he was speaking to one of their kings. A king of Israyl. People think, "Well, these were Hebrews and they were controlled by Romans," and this is as deep as their thinking goes. The Romans were the Pharisees, the Sadducees, the Hebrews, the Israylites. They were! They came out of Egypt and they formed a huge army. The

villages that wanted to stay independent and didn't want to worship the Nimrod system, didn't want to fall under the Nimrod system, they were killed or taken captive.

54 The people formed their own armies to fight back. Some of them got to be some pretty big armies. But the little horn combined the greatest strength there of four different ones, combined them and created a huge army, a roving army. That army was already in operation. That roving army had been operating for years. In **Acts** we're shown a little bit of it.

55 The Apostle Shaul before he was converted, he was a Roman soldier. He was a Roman soldier. He had never been to Rome now. I want to get this into your mind again. The Apostle Shaul had never been to Rome. He was born and trained in the army under Gamaliel, who trained him in the laws of the Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes and Herodians, which were nothing more than the Coptic religion. They did not keep the Laws of **YAHWEH**. In fact, they twisted the Laws. They replaced the Laws, as Yahshua said. If you pay attention to what He said, He said, "You do away with the Laws of **YAHWEH** with your traditions. You make void the Laws of **YAHWEH** by your traditions. You turn heaven and hell to make one convert and you make him worse than Satan herself." Well, that's what they were doing. They forced them. They actually forced these people into this rebellious worship.

56 Well the villages, they were forming armies too. And they were combining their armies to try to survive. They thought they had to fight wars. They went to Samuyl and said, "We want kings to fight for us." That's **I Samuyl 8**. In the very chapter before that, **I Samuyl 7**, **YAHWEH** had shown He would take care of them. He showed, "I'll take care of you if you'll just get rid of this God worship. But if you turn to this God worship you cut yourself off from Me." So He said, "Get away from this and I'll take

care of you.” He drove the armies back and brought back the Ark of the Covenant to the people. He gave it to them.

57 Twenty-eight years later or thirty years later in **I Samuyl 8** they turned from **YAHWEH** again and said, “We want some kings to fight our wars for us.” They were wanting to go to war. What for? The Apostle Yaaqob or *James* in the *King James Version*, said “Why do you want war? To fulfill your illegal lust.” If you read that and believe it you’ll see why they were wanting wars. “Here’s a village over here that’s got a lot of wealth that we could take right now.” This was what the popes were promising them, the popes that led the crusades. They would say, “Quit fighting among yourselves and follow me and we will take all of this wealth away from these people and you will have enough wealth to last you the rest of your life. We’ll divide it with you.”

58 Well Shaul, he was a Roman soldier. Two things are given as a great lesson there. One, **YAHWEH** can call anyone He wants to. He can inspire that man to be Righteous and that’s what has to take place according to His Laws. It’s got to be done by His Spirit. What is His Spirit? **Yahchanan 6:63**. It’s not Casper the friendly ghost. It’s **YAHWEH**’s Laws.

59 Your flesh is nothing. Your fleshly teachings are nothing. Your automobiles are nothing. Your airplanes and rockets are nothing. What is something is the mind that is controlled by **YAHWEH**’s Righteous Laws. That is what is going to survive, your Righteousness. And that’s the Light of the world that’s going forth from us today.

60 In **Amosyah**, I’ve got to get one more Scripture in. Maybe I didn’t even get any Scriptures in! **Amosyah**, if you’ll turn over to **Amosyah**. Remember there are two trees, two trees. Now **YAHWEH** has prophesied His moves, His every move. You don’t even have to guess about it. If you’ll just read, you’ll see how He will bring forth a Work. Zebulun will see the Light. That is a Prophecy about Zebulun,

the tribe Zebulun. It even tells where they’re going to be located before they ever go there. Before the land was divided, **YAHWEH** told you where Zebulun was going to be. He did that before the land was divided. And lo and behold when the lots fell, Zebulun was by the sea. I brought all of this out in detail so you can look in the *Yisrayl Says...* Program. Pull it up and in 44 seconds or less you’ll find it. That’s right, 44 seconds or less. It may take 60 seconds but it’ll appear! [laughing] And you’ll have the full study there.

61 Well here in **Genesis 2:9**. I said **Amosyah**, didn’t I? Stay in **Amosyah**! In **Genesis 2:9** He gives two trees. One of them is a Righteous Tree. Yahshua is the Only One, the Only Teacher Who brought that forth. And He was bred, born and trained, from the tribe of Zebulun; this Man came forth. Zebulun saw the Light. This was a Work of **YAHWEH** that was prophesied. It was actually prophesied.

62 There were two Works prophesied in the beginning, two works. There was a Righteous Work that wouldn’t be constant. **YAHWEH** said, “Here’s the Tree.” And then later He showed that He would have these Works starting with Abraham’s seed. Abraham’s seed because Abraham would teach them the Laws, **YAHWEH** said. Well, out of Abraham’s seed, we found Mosheh who was the retriever or who was retrieved. And in these little things and bits and pieces **YAHWEH** shows you who was sent. Mosheh was first born in Egypt and then He was hidden. **YAHWEH** protected him. **YAHWEH** was in full control, wasn’t He? 100% control as He is today in today’s House.

63 Here in **Amosyah 3:1**, he says, **Hear this Word which YAHWEH has spoken against you, O children of Israyl, against the whole family which I brought up from the land of Egypt, saying...** Now, Mosheh was actually prophesying to the twelve tribes who couldn’t care less about **YAHWEH**. They were God worshippers.

They were the Coptic Catholic religion.

64 Coptic means *Egypt* so they were the Egyptian Catholics. Like today you have Rome, you have the Roman Catholics. This is just a split off but they're all still working together. They're not fighting against each other. The Coptic Catholics are also filling Russia, Germany and Greece; all of these nations.

65 Let me give you a word to look up, *synagogue*. Look up the word *synagogue* and you can see how the twelve tribes of Israyl spread throughout what we call nations today. What makes a nation? A language. A language made the nation. It started out with a village and they created their own language and they changed their own language and added to it, just like America. Just like the American language and the history of how that language changed. Well, that made your language.

66 The Greeks were nothing more than Hebrews. They were Israylites. And if you read the history about them, you can see that that's what they were. They were controlled by Rome. Rome took them over. It even gives the history of when the Roman soldiers came, they gave into them. Rather than fight them they gave into them and took the same religion, the same culture.

67 **Verse 2, You only...** You get that? Yahshua told His Disciples, "Go to the lost sheep of the house of Israyl only." The *King James Version* called a bunch of these people *gentiles*. Well what does the word *gentile* mean? They didn't know. Most people don't know what it means today even.

68 **Verse 2, You only have I known of all the families of the earth; therefore, I will call you to account... Judge you. ... for all your iniquities...** Iniquity means doing away with **YAHWEH's** Laws. You find the words *iniquity* and *sin* in the same sentences, your iniquities and your sins. Iniquity is doing away with the Laws. Sin is breaking the Laws. Iniquity is not teaching the Laws or ignoring them or teaching, as

the Catholic Church does, that you can change them, which they have. All of those words fall under the word *iniquity*.

69 The word *sin* means actually violating **YAHWEH's** Laws. If they talked you into keeping Sunday instead of Sabbath then they talked you into sinning. That's breaking a Law of **YAHWEH**. Most people don't even know that Sunday is not the Sabbath Day. Sunday is the first day of the week. Duh... that's a great light that goes off in the head when you finally wake up to the fact that Sunday is the first day of the week.

70 Well, what's the Seventh Day of the week? What's this Command that says, "Keep Holy the Seventh Day of the week. I'm going to meet with you on the Seventh Day of the week. I'm going to have My Appointment with you on the Seventh Day of every week. If you keep this Day, you'll know It's Me Who has separated you from the world." You get that? That's what **YAHWEH** says. "If you keep My Seventh Day Sabbath instead of this first day God worship, you'll know that It's Me, **YAHWEH**, Who did it. Not Satan the devil, but Me." Satan the devil is not going to teach you to keep the Seventh Day Sabbath Holy.

71 If you keep the Seventh Day Sabbath Holy, as Yahshua did, you'll have to go to The House of **YAHWEH** to do it. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause] No one can come to The House of **YAHWEH** unless the Spirit, the Laws of **YAHWEH**, draw him and he says, "I've got to do this." He doesn't realize that that's coming straight from **YAHWEH**. It's **YAHWEH** separating him from the world and bringing him to the House where He starts meeting with him on the Feast Days. Yes, don't let anyone deny you of this or you're letting them deny you of Eternal Life. That's in **Colossians 2**.

72 **Amosah 3:3. Can two walk together, unless they are in agreement?...** Can the tree of Satan the devil and the Tree of Righteousness walk together? No. No way.

They believe in war and fighting. We believe in total Peace and **YAHWEH** in control. That is what we believe and follow. No, we don't fight. We don't take revenge. We don't have hatred. We love our neighbors. We even love the enemies.

73 We are the most hated of anyone in the world. The pope and the Vatican are the most loved. I just read you that these 175 states set a record of allegiance to the Vatican that sits on seven hills of Rome, shown in **Revelation 17**. Read it for yourself. She's the leader of the kings of the earth. Can you deny that? How did He know that she would be the leader of the kings of the earth in this time period when Yahshua is going to come? That's what **Revelation** is all about, to show you the things that will shortly come to pass before Yahshua Messiah comes. Yes! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

74 **Amosyah 3:4. Will a lion roar in the forest, unless he has prey? Will a lion make his voice sound from his den, unless he has taken something?**

75 **Verse 5, Can a bird fall into a snare on the ground, unless a trap has been set for him? Does a trap spring up from the earth, unless something has sprung it?**

76 **Verse 6, Will a trumpet be blown in the city, and the people not be afraid?...** Well, what he's speaking of is the history that was going on right there and going on

No one can come to The House of YAHWEH unless the Spirit, the Laws of YAHWEH, draw him and he says, "I've got to do this." He doesn't realize that that's coming straight from YAHWEH. It's YAHWEH separating him from the world and bringing him to the House where He starts meeting with him on the Feast Days.

constantly. They were constantly taking these villages. The Roman soldiers, as it's shown that the Apostle Shaul was one, when they went to a village, they would ravish men, women and children, take them captive and murder them.

77 This was who the Apostle Shaul was. And **YAHWEH** said to him, "You're going to work for Me from now," and the man did. He did an excellent Work. Not as great as what we have done. I've told you, we've put out more works in this time period than all the Priests, Apostles and Prophets put together in this time period. That's something we can boast about. That's going to be history throughout all Eternity. They'll never be able to top us. They did their part. We've done ours. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

78 But we couldn't have made it without them. We took their Work, that **YAHWEH** inspired them to do, and from that, we have built the Greatest Work that was prophesied that we would do. It's the Greatest Work in history and going to bring the Greatest Gathering of any Work before us, greater than Mosheh and Aaron. This time the ones who are gathered are actually going to be in Unity with **YAHWEH** and they will learn war no more.

79 Learn war, remember He says they'll learn war no more. War is what dragged them into this thing. You can't live in the world as a nation in peace. You can't live separately. Surely, you can see the sanctions that are being brought against the nations that want to live separately. They don't want the western religion in their countries. That's what the fight is about. "We don't want the west."

80 Did you know when we first started working with the land of Israel, the nation Israel, the guides there took us up to the Golan Heights, which by the way, they were at that time even settling. They took us up there, fed us. They took us to one of their restaurants and we ate there that evening, working awfully late. In fact, we

started before daylight and it was way after dark before we left the Golan Heights and came back to Tel Aviv. But they told us constantly, they knew what we taught and they would say, “We don’t want our children practicing the ways of the west.” It was so for several years I heard that in Israel.

81 And they had shows on television. They were educational movies. And if you were used to watching the worldly shows here in the west and you went to Israel, you’d turn the television off. You wouldn’t have even wanted to watch what they were showing on the televisions there in Israel. At that time they were fighting against the religions that they’re practicing here in the west, the ways that Hollywood has brought forth vividly. Follywood.

82 **Verse 6, Will a trumpet be blown in the city, and the people not be afraid? Will iniquity fostered by religious imposters be taking place in a city, and YAHWEH not also have a Righteous Work there?**

83 Now read the next verse and believe it. YAHWEH has prophesied Seven Works. He gave this Prophecy to Mosheh with the Seven Lamp Lampstand. There won’t be anymore. That’s it. This Last Work will continue forever. [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

84 The Western Light, yes, it was actually formed in the west under the deepest sins. The greatest pulls of Satan are in this generation. And It was brought forth here in this town that is referred to as the buckle on the bible belt. Abilene is. There are three major universities here. And the Work was brought forth here. It’s been hated ever since It was established. It was fought against but It’s still here, right? [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

85 We haven’t changed and the lawyers told us, “Change your Name. Change your Name to the house of God and you won’t be having these problems.” The lawyers told us that. Well, we said no, thank you!

86 **Amosyah 3:7. Most assuredly**

Father YAHWEH will have no work, other than the Work that He has prophesied in advance by His Servants the Prophets.

87 It’s a beautiful thing when you see that YAHWEH has prophesied our every move and you can be a part of it. You can be a part of this Work just by starting to keep your Appointments with YAHWEH. That’s how it starts. Read **Isayah 58**. Also read **Isayah 59:1-2** which says sin separates you from YAHWEH. It cuts you off from YAHWEH. The only way you can be heard by YAHWEH is to repent and be converted. Repent and be converted. That’s in **Acts 3:19**. Repent. Don’t just repent though. Don’t repent of the same sins every week. Make up your mind that you’re going to stop the sinning.

88 Yahshua is our High Priest because He hated unrighteousness. He hated sin. He died for sin. He died so He could give you an opportunity with YAHWEH where YAHWEH would actually take you and start framing you into an instrument that He can use. As He told Cain, “If you perform Righteousness, will you not be acceptable?” But you’ve got to. Otherwise, sin is going to lie at your door. Unless you overcome it, unless you convert, you will not be acceptable for this Kingdom. Yahshua our High Priest is actually guarding that. He’s got a big sword in these Last Days. It’s a big sword.

89 Now Satan has a big sword too and it shows this. And Satan is also guarding the way to keep you from going to The House of YAHWEH. That’s her job. Yahshua’s job is to guard the Way and make sure that you don’t have Life unless you repent and are converted. Now that’s His job as High Priest. So you have swords turned in every direction guarding you from Life Eternal unless you repent and be converted.

90 I love you very much brothers and sisters. May the Peace of YAHWEH be with each and every one of you. YAHWEH bless you. Shalom! [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

Chapter Thirteen

The Days Are Showing The Confusion And Wars—The House Of YAHWEH Is Showing The Only Way Out!

04/29/16

Feast of Unleavened Bread

K. Yliyah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! Wow! What a group! [joyful cheering and praise to YAHWEH with the waving of palm branches] Praise YAHWEH! They're all Yours, YAHWEH! You may be seated. What a wonderful, wonderful group of people! [someone calls out, "We love you Pastor!"] I love you too! You may be seated. May the Peace of YAHWEH be with each and every one of you. YAHWEH

2 A wonderful Feast, the best I've ever seen. Yes! Unity and workers. Workers. Workers! I've never seen so many people joyous about work. [Praise YAHWEH, applause] It makes me think of when I was in college and I was so pleased because they gave me the job of cleaning toilets and kitchens. Ah boy. Wonderful!

3 You really need to pay attention to this. You really need this for your children. (If I can get it in the picture.) They're asking for help on the cost. But this is *Lessons 2 Grow*. This course is simple. This one is for the young men's side and the other one is for the young women's side, I do believe.

Ok, this is the teacher's manual. This is the teacher's manual and the other one is the student's manual. YAHWEH willing, I've been praying to get this out to everyone. This is just the beginning of it. Get your name on the list. It will help you and your children.

4 Speaking of children, this afternoon at 4:00 to 5:00, I do believe, we have a very special Service. There will be a very special second Service today for both men and women in the Sanctuary at 4:00 pm. Come and see **Yahyl 2** unfold before your very eyes and stand in awe of Great Father YAHWEH. Again, a special Service. Now, these children, they want their fathers there. They want their mothers there, sisters, brothers, cousins, all! They're going to teach and they're very anxious to do so. Praise YAHWEH! [applause]

5 *Yisrayl Hawkins Says The Use Of A.D. and B.C. to Label Number Years Is Incorrect And Offers Truth...* This is going up. It's something like 2 billion already that have grabbed this! No, but it's going



by about every 1.15 seconds. Every 1.15 seconds. How long will that take to reach 2 billion? This is really great.

6 I don't know if you've seen *The Book of YAHWEH* yet, the new one. Get your name on the list. We'll send it to you or you can pick it up Pentecost. It has the B.Y. and A.Y., the correct way for labeling, Praise **YAHWEH**, the numbers of years before and after Yahshua, not the false names that they put in the bible. They took the Names out. They admit they took the Names out and admit to placing the false names in the bible. It's time we start redoing some of these things.

7 Congress is wanting to back up a step or two. *Congress votes to designate the bison as national mammal...* Praise **YAHWEH**. They want to, *...elevate the bison to a stature approaching that of the bald eagle...* Yeah! Eagle. That's what we're doing. We're picking them up on eagle's wings, teaching them to fly.

8 The pope is asking for and trying to get enough votes to say that war is just. The "supreme court" said sodomy is just. Isayah said there's no Justice in the world today. It's all falsehood. It's all fairytales. It's all for money. If you listen to the ones that are running for president, you'll see them using these very words and accusing their opponents.

9 But the pope is wanting this. *...For more than 1,500 years, the Catholic Church has promoted just war...* "Just" war? Like it's justice to have war. *...theory as a way to determine in what cases a war can be considered morally justifiable...* And quoting from the popes that are dead, during their crusades they said, "Stop fighting each other and join us in this war, this just war. We'll kill them. We'll take all their wealth. We'll take them into slavery. You can have your own slaves. We'll take their wealth and divide it among us and we'll have plenty of money and plenty of land to last us the rest of our lives." And when this life

is over, it's over. They don't know that yet. They're claiming it's not.

10 The wars in and around the Great River Euphrates that we've shown on the news here, I hope you're watching this. I hope you're getting this because **YAHWEH** showed that is exactly where these wars were going to start. He tells you where they would start, when they would start, and they're going. People are being killed.

11 *Aleppo left in ruins as Syrian ceasefire crumbles...* And it shows that they bombed hospitals. One man is digging through the rubble with bare hands there trying to find his family. He did find his family and all of them were dead. Doctors dead also that are protecting these people. There's no love in the world. There's no Justice in the world. There's what's left of the hospital that they bombed. [showing on monitor]

12 I can tell you right now that President Obama wanted to stop this war. He didn't want the war to continue. He was wanting a Peaceful Solution. And it's out of his hands, see. There's no way that even the president can stop what is going on and brought forth by the Vatican. Vatican, in case you don't know it, means the divining serpent. The divining serpent. That's the meaning of the word Vatican.

13 The pope carries the number 666 that **YAHWEH** warns about in the **Book of Revelation** and gives you the number of the name. We're the only ones in the world today, The House of YAHWEH is the Only Religion in the world today that's standing up for Truth, complete Truth.

14 *Yisrayl Hawkins Explains the History of the Bible and Why Knowing This Information Matters...* Those headline impressions are up to 250,836. *Yisrayl Hawkins Says He's Taking On Evil Full-Force In New Tell-All Publication...* That's up to 258,541. *Yisrayl Hawkins Says A Gathering Will Take Place...* It's taking place right now. You're part of it. *...That Will Exceed Moses...* I used the

name Moses on purpose because the world knows him by that name. I explained his name later in the article. ...*and the Exodus in New Article...* That's up to 426,371. Everything is climbing. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

15 We're at the top of the Google list again as you can see. I have about thirty pages there, all positive.

16 The world, on the other hand, the opiates are a class of drugs that include the illicit drug heroin. Why is America the wealthiest nation on earth and they've got people by the millions killing themselves with drugs? Why? Surely anyone could see there's something wrong here.

17 The Savior talked about this in **Mattithyah 24**, if you want to turn there, **Mattithyah 24** speaks of this generation. We're in this generation. The generation of the nuclear bomb. Surely, anyone with half a brain could even figure that out. The bomb was invented starting in 1934 when **YAHWEH** let the knowledge start to be increased in 1934. That's the same year the Witness, the last Witness of the Two Witnesses was born. 1934. That's phenomenal. Only a fool would be able not to see it and believe. The churches are all preaching "believe" and they say if you keep the Laws of Righteousness you're trying to earn your Salvation but all you have to do is believe. And I said, so you believe and that's earning your Salvation, huh? "Well, no." Well, why do I have to believe then? If **YAHWEH** wants us to be Righteous and that's earning our Salvation... no? It's not earning your Salvation, it's a requirement to be given the free gift of Eternal Life. That's what keeping **YAHWEH**'s Laws and coming to Unity with **YAHWEH** is.

18 But here in today's world and these drugs, this is on all the news. They just don't understand why so many people are dying of this. The President, Barack Obama, made a point about this and said it's killing more than all the traffic accidents in the United States. The people

are killing themselves on drugs. This is their "freedom". Their "freedom" that they've got. Freedom from the Laws that show them and teach them what **Proverbs** says. A child left unattended or untrained or untaught is an embarrassment to their parents. They'll kill themselves. They make themselves so sick, starting out even. If they're not taught, they'll be eating things that are unhealthy. They'll be committing acts that will come later in life, drawn by illegal lust that are unhealthy and plant things in their bodies that will kill them at early ages.

19 I had a brother-in-law who was 34 years old. He was a coach, right at the prime of his life. He was 34 years old and a coach in a famous school, teaching these young boys football or basketball or something. He went jogging down the street to the school and fell dead before he got to the school. Yes, that's today's world. If he hadn't done that, he probably would have killed himself on heroin.

20 Well surely, surely anyone with one percent of his brain or less, maybe one one-hundreds of the use, one one-hundreds of one percent maybe could figure that one out and see that this world of "freedom" is not freedom. It's getting you hooked the same way they had the twelve tribes hooked in Egypt. And then they brought them out of Egypt, as I brought out in the last sermon, they brought them out of Egypt and they got to lusting after the things they gave up in Egypt instead of keeping the Laws that would have straightened their lives out completely. They gave those Laws up and wanted to go back to fulfilling those illegal lusts again and going into power and ruling over people.

21 That's why the world is in such a mess today. **YAHWEH** said, "You want this? You chose this? It's your choice. Now I'm going to let you live with it for this 6,000 year plan." It won't be completed until the Last Witness speaks, and I'm speaking now.

22 In **Mattithyah 24:7** He shows you the sickness and disease epidemics. He shows you in **verse 12** the reason for them is because of iniquity, doing away with the Laws. This was the Savior speaking. It's because of doing away with the Laws that the Love grows cold. There is no Love. Man will be lovers of themselves in this time period the Apostle said.

23 Yahshua shows that this is going to be the worst time of trouble ever in **verses 22-23**. In **Revelation 6, 7, 8** and **9** it shows the Quartet and their activities in and around the Great River Euphrates. This is where it starts. After one-third of man is killed they still won't repent. They won't repent. Repentance is not in their vocabulary, not in the Catholic Church. And the pope, right now, is sending out a survey to see how many people he can get now on his side to have this 'just' war. What he calls a 'just' war is to wipe out four-fifths of the earth's population. And that's exactly what the Scriptures show is going to take place in this generation of the nuclear bomb, as shown in **Mattithyah 24:29**.

24 This generation, it says in **verses 33-34**, will not pass away until you see all these things fulfilled. It will not pass away until you see all these things fulfilled. Those are some of the things you should believe. The Christian and Catholic Churches don't want you to believe these things.

25 This news today is showing what a confused mess that we're in and the Savior in **Mattithyah 24**, as we just saw, is showing you exactly what it would be like in this generation. How did He know this? He was saying these words in 33 A.Y. How did He know in this time period when He would have a man, shown in **verse 14**, teaching this Message to the world? How could He possibly have known that? Try to figure that out, dummy! You who don't want to believe, try to figure that one out.

26 Pentecost is on June 12th. I don't want you to forget this. I think what we

should do on the calendar is maybe have it count to 50 yes, but then put the 50 at the start of the count and count it down too. This way it would show us how many days we have left until Pentecost. Count backwards as the Kohan brought out for this year. I think you have about 44 days left until Pentecost. So if we count that backwards, see, it will go down and you'll see and you'll be aware.

27 But think now. June 11th is a Sabbath so Pentecost is going to fall on a first day of the week and that will be June 12th. So we're gonna have two Sabbaths in a row here. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

28 I was so thankful to get these ten days for the Feast of Unleavened Bread this time instead of the regular seven. I wanted to see complete Unity. I almost saw it!

29 Turn over to **Psalms 133**. We were all talking about this, this Feast. I have never seen anything like this and when you see men working in Unity this way, you won't find this in the world. They get together and plan a war and they can agree on that. They can't agree on who splits the wealth after they sell the bombs. They can't agree on who gets the land and who gets the wealth off of that land they took over. There's no agreement at all there. So the only thing they can agree on is what the pope is asking them to agree on now and that's war. That's what Nimrod said. "Let us build ourselves a tower." How? By force. Force. Just like we see today in the world.

30 Samuyl said something to the leaders in Israyl. I want to point out something here that you need to really understand. Samuyl made the circuit in Israyl. That one man made a circuit. He judged the hard cases. Now, that right there was not fully keeping **YAHWEH's** Laws, trying to do it all himself. As Mosheh was taught by the Priest of **YAHWEH**, he said, "Make you captains over tens, captains over fifties, captains over hundreds and so forth." This is what you need. But he said, "Choose men who hate gifts. Choose men who are totally

Righteous, who will not steal or murder, who will keep these Ten Commandments and agree to keeping the 613 Laws. Now these, make them captains.”

31 Now this is what we’re going to see in the New World. We’re going to see the Law that was set up by Mosheh. There’s no way you could go wrong there. But you take one man, Samuyl and see what he did. Like Iyyob was offering sacrifices for his children because he knew they were sinning, so was Samuyl. He knew they were sinning. But he also knew that they had to make a choice. And each one had to choose.

32 I’m so thankful that **YAHWEH** said in this time period that the children are not going to forget my words. They’re going to be a part of their mouths forever. Praise **YAHWEH**, I’m depending on that and **YAHWEH** leading this thing. [applause]

33 But you put together trying to run a city. If you see the news, you see what trouble the cities are in. Abilene right now is spread out, bringing more people in. They’re over \$750,000 behind in money. That’s \$700,000 plus \$50,000 if that helps you understand it better. They’re behind in money. They’re trying to figure out ways to get more money and the taxes that were supposed to have been brought in, they’re announcing they’re \$600,000 short. That’s less than what they had last year to work with. They spent everything they had last year. If they had not spent everything they had last year, they wouldn’t have been able to get the government grants that come from Washington. They pay taxes too to Washington, tribute. This was the same system that was set up by Rome in the early days and we see it in the Scriptures. In fact, Yahshua even spoke of it in His parable concerning the Kingdom of **YAHWEH**.

34 But the cities pay taxes to the government. The government in Washington issues them so much of their money back if they qualify for use. Now if someone says, “I want out of this Union,” they set them down and say, “Here are the books. How

are you gonna pay this? How are you gonna pay this back?” Well, they have no way of paying it back so the government could actually take their land and they could do nothing about it. So like Rick Perry, they change their minds. “No, I was just joking. I didn’t really want out of this Union. I was just bluffing.”

35 Well this government, the tribute, the Roman soldiers when they found a village, they offered them protection if they would pay tribute. The same thugs in New York and Washington, they go to the places of business. I’m sure you’ve seen movies on this. They say, “We’ll protect your business from people fighting in here and tearing it up or setting it on fire. We’ll protect this for a small sum of money each month.” Well, you dish out the money or this same gang will come back later and start a fight in the building, tear up the chairs, break out the windows, tear up the whole place. A fight, a brawl. They’ll leave and the insurance company will maybe pay to have this put back and maybe not. Maybe they have a clause in there that says they won’t pay for brawls. That’s the crookedness of the insurance companies. They have their clauses where they won’t have to pay anyone what they promised to pay; that is, by word.

36 You have the written word, think of that as the Scriptures now, keep that in mind. Then you have the Pharisees’ words that are not written so they could change it and say, “No, I didn’t mean that. No, that wasn’t what this rabbi meant when he said this.” Well, what did he mean? Well, they’ll interpret it to mean something else. See, you have the written word that is written and it’s stationary. It’s a foundation. It’s written. It’s put together and it’s binding. That’s what we have in the Holy Scriptures that **YAHWEH** gave to us. It stands. We can put our lives on this right here what we have written in *The Book of YAHWEH*.

37 Well, the Catholic Church, the Vatican, they upon killing **YAHWEH**’s

Prophets and Apostles, took these Scriptures that they wrote. They didn't know that **YAHWEH** was guarding those Scriptures and that He was going to protect them no matter whose hands they were in. Well, they were the Lawgivers so **YAHWEH** allowed them. Remember Yahdah and **Genesis 49**. Yahdah is going to be holding the ruling scepter, the lawgiver, until **YAHWEH**'s enemies are made to come and worship before Yahshua's feet by **YAHWEH**. **YAHWEH** is going to do this. That's all in His Plan.

38 **YAHWEH** will save His People from their sins. He's going to save His People. Who are His People? Those who choose to be His People and make themselves into **YAHWEH**'s Likeness and into **YAHWEH**'s Image. Those are the ones who are going to be given Authority. Yahshua backed that up and said blessed are those who do His Commandments because they have right to the Tree of Life. They're the only ones who have right to the Tree of Life. **I Yahchanan [John] 3:7-8** says if you break the Laws you don't belong to **YAHWEH**. You belong to Satan the devil. You belong to Satan the devil.

39 That's plain. It's written. It won't change. It's not a mistranslation. **Revelation 22:14** is not a mistranslation. **Mattithyah 24** is not a mistranslation. In this generation it's going to be, this generation of the nuclear bomb, of the increase in knowledge. Surely anyone can see we have an increase in knowledge starting in this generation. If not, go down here and see the display. Go see it anyway! Look at the outdoor johns.

40 Now that you can't imagine, I know. When I was a child and up until the 50s now, I don't know of any after that, but I remember them in the 50s. When I was in college and not too far from where I went to college, Jacob and I would go to a town called Milan, Missouri. We would hold Sabbath Services there and we baptized a lot of people. We had outdoor johns all over that town. As far as I know there wasn't

anything except well pumps and things like that in that town.

41 When I was in Purcel, Oklahoma, they had a hotel. There were only two blocks of businesses on both sides of the street but they had a hotel. They had this high tower built behind the hotel that went up above the hotel. They had ropes coming down from a pulley up there and it came down to a well that was dug right behind the hotel. They had boys that they paid to go there and crank this thing and they'd pull one bucket of water up at a time and dump it into a tank and the hotel had running water. That was their running water in the hotel that you could actually bathe. Inside you could pour your water in your tub. They'd only allow you so much and then you could come down and they would give you a bucket of hot water that they heated on the stove and you could carry it up to your room and pour it into the cold water and bathe.

42 Well, that was in my lifetime now. All of that has changed. Surely you can see that's changed. The outdoor johns were a thing that everyone lived with at that time and thought nothing about it. The schools, that's what they had. They didn't have the convenience like today. They only had one for boys and one for girls. Oh, they still have that today? Oh, they're trying to advance, I forgot. They're gonna make the bathrooms for something else. But they had two then. One for the men and one for the women and everyone knew which one they were supposed to go to. And they were clear on the other side of the schoolyards so there wasn't any mixing it up.

43 Well, that's how much we have changed since knowledge has increased. Go look at the plows that we pulled with horses. The Great Kohan Toby Grynewicz Hawkins, he's bought quite a bit of old equipment that was pulled by horses and then he's got some old tractors down there too to show how they advanced from the horses to the tractor. The tractor would

be about, probably, 40 or 45 horsepower. Before that you would have to put 40 or 45 horses together, pulling in unison to pull some of those big plows that they had to work the big fields at that time. If you didn't have your horses pulling in unison you had a mess, big time. But all of this has taken place in my lifetime as Yahshua showed.

44 Well here in **Psalm 133:1**, he says, **Behold, how right... How Righteous. ...and how pleasant...** So Righteousness goes with joy or being pleasant, a pleasant



mood, everyone being in a pleasant mood, which I have seen a lot of it this Feast. It's rejoicing with one another.

45 **...how Righteous and how pleasant it is, for brothers to dwell together in Unity...** One person, just one person getting out of Unity, not willing to keep **YAHWEH's** Laws, not willing to do **YAHWEH's** Work, not willing to be a part of it, just getting out of line, it can cause an upset. If a person is assigned to put the coffee in the coffee pot and they don't, you're not gonna have nothing but hot water, right? Just hot water only.

46 When somebody is slack on their job, it hurts everything. If you have a thief, it does too. I remember, I think I was 15 or 16 and Jacob had taken a job on a dairy. And I went to visit him. And the foreman, he asked Jacob, whose name was J.G. at that time, "Is this boy workable?" And J.G. said yes. And he said, "Is he like you?" And J.G. said, "What do you mean?" The guy said, "You don't steal. That's very unusual. Is this boy like you?"

47 Well, the story was that he wanted to find people who didn't steal because he would pay people to come in there and they'd steal his milk. They'd steal his cream. They'd steal his calves that the cows would have and go sell them. They'd sell his cows. And this was very unusual to find a man as old as J.G. who wasn't a thief. He said you just couldn't find them. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

48 J.G. assured him that I was not a thief but I didn't stay there. I wanted other things and I was trying to get to where I



could get an education and finally found it later. But all of you know about that.

49 But look at the Unity here in keeping **YAHWEH's** Laws of Righteousness. And that's what the word **right** there means in **Psalm 133:1**. If you notice there's a little letter by it in *The Book of YAHWEH* and over to the left in the sidenote you'll see the word *Righteous*.

50 **Verse 2, It is like the precious oil upon the head, which ran down on the beard, the beard of Aaron, which ran down to the edge of his High Priest's garments.**

51 **Verse 3, It is like the dew of Hermon, the dew which comes down upon the hills of Zion; for there YAHWEH had commanded the blessing...** This blessing of Unity. He actually commanded this blessing of Unity.

52 Let's go over to **Ephesians 4** with this same subject in mind. Remember the parables of Yahshua as you read this because Yahshua taught His Disciples. This Book to the Ephesians was written by the Apostle Shaul, who was a Roman soldier who Yahshua met on his way to a slaughter that was about to take place. Yahshua told him, don't do this anymore and He converted Shaul. Then Shaul went to the Apostles and they taught him the difference in what the Pharisees taught and what the Prophets of **YAHWEH** taught, which is hard to understand even in today's world.

53 It's hard having to reach these people who are brought up on no Law, on Lawless thinking of following their lusts instead of following Righteousness and telling them what you're following is killing you. Not only that, it'll keep you from having Eternal Life given to you by **YAHWEH**. It's hard to convince them.

54 Running a kingdom, running a city, even, and trying to get unity in the city, in one department, like the police department is hard. It's hard trying to keep unity in a police department with all the policemen wanting to go their own way. Some are wanting to kill, some are wanting not to

kill and some are wanting not to wear guns. There's no unity in the police departments. There's no unity in city hall. You can hire the best, high-priced city manager there is and he still has trouble. He goes before the board of directors and says, "I'm having this problem and this is the way I'd like to deal with it." Then they have to approve what he wants to do. Most of the time they just point out the drawbacks and say this is not going to work. There's no answer to this problem.

55 It's like the problems they're having in the schools in the cities. The schools. They have the bullying going on. They have the heroin being used, the marijuana being used. Well, finally they say, "The problem seems to be we're fighting the use of marijuana and it's not working so why don't we just make it legal?" So now they're saying, "How are we going to solve this problem because the people who are on this marijuana, it's leading to other things. It leads to the suicides. It leads to killing yourself with heroin. Yes, we've got a big problem here that we've created, now what are we going to do about it?"

56 Well, there are no answers. To them, there are no answers. The only answer is to go back again or repent. Repent. Everyone repent. Stop what you're doing. Then start a perfect life that would not allow marijuana or these harmful drugs that kill or all these other things that are going on like rape and bullying. It would teach them a different way. A child left unattended? There would no longer be a child left unattended. He would be a child taught the Way of **YAHWEH**. This is the only way. That's what we're doing now. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

57 Yahshua, in His parables, He showed how the Kingdom of **YAHWEH** would have workers. And He'd say to one do this, another one do this, another one do this. They'd also have dividends. They would have merits and demerits. He showed all of this in the Scriptures, in

building the Kingdom of **YAHWEH**. And then the man leaving for a far country and leaving his dairy, his chicken house, his fields of produce, his vineyards into the hands of certain people. Well, if you can't trust those people, **YAHWEH's** not going to trust them in His Kingdom. So He's finding out who He can trust and who He can't trust. These were the parables that Yahshua gave.

58 Here's a person who one day is for Righteousness and the next day he's lending his ear to someone who is running down Righteousness. So he's like a ship, as Yahshua Himself said, a ship being tossed about by the waves in the ocean.

59 Dwelling in Unity is the only way you will have Peace. It's the only way that it's pleasant among people. Unity. **YAHWEH's** Laws. Now if you take **YAHWEH's** Laws only and you practice them, you will have Unity. If you add to them, He says it diminishes from their Strength. **YAHWEH's** Laws are His Strength. That's what I've brought out before from **Malakyah 4**. The Laws are the Strength of **YAHWEH**. And Yahshua said if you will accept them, you will be Righteous. These are the Laws of **YAHWEH**, the *Yliyah*, which means the Laws of **YAHWEH**, which will come in the Last Days by the Last Days' Witnesses. They are the Strength that are going to be taught. And Yahshua told them they're going to be taught and if you will accept them, they're going to make you Righteous. They're going to be taught in this generation and He gives you the generation.

60 Well here now in **Ephesians 4:3**. He says, **Endeavoring with utmost diligence and zeal...** That's what He says in **Deuteronomy 6**. Diligently teach these Laws to your children. That's what these books are for, to help you. That's what these programs are for.

61 By the way, the *Yisrayl Says...* Program now has *The Book of YAHWEH* with B.Y. and A.Y. in it. This thing is going to start spreading like wildfire. You watch

what I mean. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

62 Endeavoring to teach this, **...to keep the Unity of the Spirit...** Turn back to **Yahchanan 6:63**. Don't follow Casper the ghost here. Look with this Spirit, this Spirit that He's talking about there. **...the Unity of the Spirit...** He's talking about the same thing that's spoken of here in **Yahchanan**.

63 **Yahchanan 6:63. It is the Spirit that gives Life; the flesh is useless...** And that's what people serve today is the flesh, the pulls of the flesh. The flesh was actually made to test mankind because you've got to choose but you've got to choose by your rational mind that **YAHWEH** gives you. You've got to choose by your mind which way you're going to follow. There is this way that leads to death, which stealing, fornication and adultery are parts of that way. And also your tongue, your tongue that you use to speak kindness with can also get you burned if you don't govern the use of it.

64 So the flesh is what we yield to. Whereas, **YAHWEH** is saying take My Word, My Laws above your illegal lust, above your desires, above your illegal lust, above everything. Yahshua said seek the Kingdom of **YAHWEH** and His Righteousness first. First. Above everything. Above anything and everything you have.

65 I remember when I was trying to get the high school course finished and I was wanting to go to college. I was striving to get this thing finished because Jacob was wanting to go the very next year so I had a year to get ready. And I was paying, at that time, rent. It was pretty cheap. I was paying like \$42.00 a month for rent and that \$42.00 a month was hurting me. I didn't want to pay it. I had a travel trailer. It didn't have any screens on it but I had a travel trailer. I talked a guy into letting me park it by his pond in Graham, Texas and I moved into that. It didn't cost me anything. The mosquitoes tried to carry me off!

66 By the way, you don't have to worry about the Zika virus now. I've got all of the

mosquitoes in my car and I've got them locked up! [laughing] I jumped out and shut the door right quick this morning. It was full! Filled up in just a little while. The wind's going to blow them away today. A thirty-mile-an-hour wind will take care of some of them!

67 But anyway, I could have lived in that apartment and paid the \$42.00 a month but I had to work more time in public to pay the rent. I was wanting to cut back on the work. I was selling bibles, the *Hertel Blue Ribbon Bible* at that time and I wanted to cut back to working just two days a week and study the rest. And that's what I did. And I finished that course. I finished it in less than a year.

68 But here He says, this Spirit, this Spirit right here, this is the Spirit He wants in you. That Spirit is the Strength of **YAHWEH** that actually works on the heart and mind as Malakyah said. Malakyah said it turns the heart. The **Psalms** say it converts the whole person. That's the Spirit that **YAHWEH** wants in you. This is what the Apostle Shaul is speaking about in **Ephesians**.

69 **Yahchanan 6:63. It is the Spirit that gives Life...** Well, what is he talking about with this Spirit? It's not Casper like Christianity thinks. No, notice what it is. **...the flesh is useless. The Laws that I speak to you...** I think the *King James Version* says *words* but if you look it up, it comes from the Hebrew word **dabar** and means *Laws*. **...the Laws that I speak to you, they are Spirit...** They're Spirit that changes the heart and the mind. They actually turn the father to loving the son and the heart of the son to loving the fathers. Yes, that's the Strength that they have. The Laws of **YAHWEH**, you can't beat them. There's no way you can. They're Perfect, absolutely Perfect.

70 **...and they are Life Everlasting...** Do you see that, everyone? Do you believe? [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

71 They are Life! The Laws of

YAHWEH are the Spirit that changes the hearts of the fathers to the sons and the hearts of the sons to the fathers. And the Apostle Shaul started preaching these written Laws. They're written. They won't change. They're written. He's not going to rewrite them. He says the beast is going to try. He's going to try to change them. That's Yahdah, the staff or lawgiver. Not for **YAHWEH's** People, he has no power over **YAHWEH's** People nor do the demons that the Catholic Church is enlisting now into their work. Yes, gobs of them. And the so-called exorcists, instead of getting rid of them, they're going to use them big time.

72 You're going to see miracles galore. Yes, Yahshua warns you of that. You better believe the Scriptures, brethren. You better latch onto these Scriptures and don't let anything change you because these Scriptures, there is Life in them but there is no Life without them. They are the written Words of **YAHWEH**. And Yahshua said you're a fool if you don't believe all that **YAHWEH's** Prophets have spoken.

73 Now, back to **Ephesians 4:3. Endeavoring with utmost diligence and zeal...** That's what the Hebrew words show there. **...to keep the Unity of the Spirit...** Of the Laws of **YAHWEH**, taught in the Laws of **YAHWEH**. Love your neighbor. Don't have vengeance against your neighbor. Don't retaliate against anything.

74 Love **YAHWEH** with all your heart. That's the Greatest Commandment. The second one, Yahshua said is like that, love your neighbor as yourself. Don't do anything to your neighbor that you would not want him to do to you. That's love. Yes, And that's the Spirit you get from this Law right here, the Spirit. That was **verse 3**.

75 Look at **verse 13, Until we all come...** Keeping these Laws. Practicing them. As the Apostle Yahchanan said in **I Yahchanan 3:1-10**, he uses the word practice there. You practice keeping the Laws of **YAHWEH**. If you practice keeping the Sabbath, you may not be doing it totally

right but you're practicing it and YAHWEH shows you are Righteous. Yes!

76 It took us a long time to get to this point right here where we finally keep the Sabbath right. And I see that. I see work has to be done. It's not like the way they translate it in the *King James Version*, "Do no work." That's impossible not to work. When you breathe, it's working your body. When your heart beats your body works. Do you want your heart to stop and your lungs to stop? This is crazy. There's no way you can do it. And if you study you'll find out yes, food is allowed to be fixed. Yes, service and the serving of food are okay. Working to take care of the sick is okay. And Yahshua keeps the Sabbath right and that's what **Hebrews 4** says. Yahshua keeps it according to the Laws. He teaches us the Sabbath of Rest according to the Laws, the written Laws.

77 Not by the Talmud which was so-called oral laws that one rabbi said this, another one said this, and another one said this. You flip a coin or draw straws to make up your mind. Well, you don't have unity then. One is saying, "Well you've got to lay in bed all day. You can't let any of your bodily functions work." Well, that's as stupid as the rest of it.

78 But the written Word of YAHWEH's Prophets who they persecuted, all agreed. They were all in Unity along with the Apostles and the Savior who were also in

Unity. They wrote this *Book of YAHWEH*. And YAHWEH guarded It and brought It back in the time of the Last Witness who had to have It. But It wasn't brought back before. Check me out. All you've got to do is look it up in *Yisrayl Says...* It takes about 20 seconds or less or it's 44 seconds or less I believe. 44. Remember that 44. Somebody brought that out. 44 on the 44. It takes about 44 seconds on the 44 to look this up in the *Yisrayl Says...*

79 **Ephesians 3:12. For the perfecting of the Saints, for the Work of the Ministry...** Work? Some people say, "Man, don't mention work to me! That's too hard!" Joy! Joy! Get joy out of your work.

80 I used to sling a sledgehammer. That was easy. That was the easy job. I could work in the broomcorn field all day long in the hot sun. Fast, I was fast at it. I could cut the heads of broomcorn just like that, like a machine. I was that great at it. It didn't put anything in my mind but cutting that broomcorn. That's all. But I did my studies of a night. I didn't pass up on that.

81 **Verse 12, For the perfecting of the Saints, for the Work of the Ministry, for the building of...** What? You see that? Church of Christ? BC and AD? No! **...for the building of The House of YAHWEH...** Which Name they took out and put house of the Lord. Yes, they took It out. The Vatican took It out and changed It. They replaced It and caused the people to forget the Name YAHWEH for Lord as YAHWEH's Prophet Y Jeremyah said when he was alive. **Jeremyah 23:25-26. ...which is the Body of Messiah...** That's your Body of Messiah.

82 The Body of Messiah, if you look back up to **verse 4, There is One Body, and One Spirit...** One Law for the Greeks, who are Hebrews. That's another joke. No, the Greeks they were from Pluto and the Germans were from who knows where, some planet up there. They came over the hill, that's what it was. A totally different set of beings that came from the wolves.



The wolves raised them. [laughing]

83 **Verse 4, There is One Body, and One Spirit, just as you were called in one hope of your calling...** No you won't find it all split up now here and there; some in the Baptists, some in the Methodists, or some in the church of Christ.

84 **Verse 5, One Father...** How far do I want to go here?

85 Go to **verse 13, Until we all come to the same Unity...** Unity in this Righteousness.

86 Look at **verse 11, And He gave some to be Apostles, some Prophets, some preachers of the Message...** You're gonna hear a bunch of those preachers of the Message here this evening at 4:00 pm. You'll sit there in awe. You will when you hear what's going on at 4:00 this evening. 4:00 pm. Don't miss it.

87 **...preachers of the Message of the Kingdom of YAHWEH...** Not the kingdom of Satan now. The kingdom of Satan is breaking the Laws of YAHWEH and refusing to keep the Sabbath. They're refusing to take this Shadow upon them that's going to protect them. I'd like to get that part in before I quit.

88 Let's go to **Psalms 91** quickly. **Colossians 2** now shows you the Shadow of YAHWEH and says don't let man take you out of it. You can do that in many ways. You can go to the fallaways and they'll tell you just exactly how to do it and some have. You need to repent of it and you need to promise YAHWEH in no uncertain terms that you won't do it anymore. That's repentance and conversion. Don't just repent but convert.

89 The Feasts are a Shadow and if you don't keep them, if you don't keep them to YAHWEH, you're not keeping them. You won't keep them in a fallaway's house. You're warned against it by the Apostles, by Yahshua Himself and by YAHWEH's Prophets.

90 **Psalms 91:1. He who dwells in the Secret Place of the Most High will abide**

under the Shadow... Now that Shadow is shown in **Colossians 2:16-19**, saying you can let man take this away from you. **Colossians** is warning you; don't let mankind take this away from you. Don't let them deceive you. Be not deceived. No sodomites are going to be in the Kingdom. That was the Apostle Shaul speaking too. That's in **I Corinthians 6:9**. No. No sodomities, no fornicators, no adulterers, no whoremongers, none of those are going to be in YAHWEH's Kingdom or under His Shadow. **...of the Almighty.**

91 **Verse 2, We say to YAHWEH: You are our Refuge and our Fortress!...** If you stop to think about it, brethren, there is no safe place on earth right now. You could be anywhere and get killed. Unless YAHWEH protects you, there's no assurance. There is assurance with YAHWEH.

92 **...You are our Father in You we will trust!...** You're the Only One we can trust. You're the Only One.

93 **Verse 3, Surely, He will deliver you from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome; deadly, pestilence...** That's disease epidemics.

94 **Verse 4, He will cover you with His Feathers, and under His Wings will you trust. His Truth will be your Shield and Buckler...** The Truth. Your Laws are Truth, **Psalms 119** says.

95 **Verse 5, You will not be afraid of the terror of night, nor of the arrow that flies by day.**

96 **Verse 6, Nor of the pestilence...** That's the disease epidemics. **...that walks in darkness, nor of the destruction that wastes at noonday...** That we see all over the world now. The shootings that are happening several times a day but you don't get them on the local news. They're trying to cover this up.

97 I remember when I was on the police department and something occurred at one of the big colleges. I remember one woman that lived within about a block and a half of the college that got raped and killed but

it never came out in the papers. And I was wondering why. But they cover it up all the time. They don't want to expose these colleges for the evil that's going on both inside and outside of them. They're wanting that kept quiet to make the people think it's peaceful and calm and everybody's getting a wonderful education. They're gonna go out and make a million dollars and live happily ever after and ride their white horses off into the sunset.

98 **Verse 6, Nor of the pestilence that walks in darkness, nor of the destruction that wastes at noon-day.**

99 **Verse 7, A thousand will fall at your side, and ten thousand at your right hand; but it will not come near you.**

100 **Verse 8, Only with your eyes you will look...** You will look upon this and see it.

101 Now that means something is going to have to take place to show you this because if you're just sitting without a television set, you wouldn't know. When was the television set invented? It was in my lifetime, in the 40s. In the 40s the television set was invented that you now can see the news on and see things taking place as we did today on the monitor right here in The House of YAHWEH.

102 So this is something that was spoken

of for this generation. You're going to see thousands fall and we're seeing it right now in the wars in and around the Great River Euphrates.

103 **Verse 9, Because you have made YAHWEH your Refuge... You in The House of YAHWEH. ...Because you have made the Most High your House; The House of YAHWEH;**

104 **Verse 10, No evil will befall you, nor will any plague come near your dwelling...** Well, that's a great promise to YAHWEH's People.

105 The sincerity, the sincerity that you put in this is what matters. And YAHWEH knows the heart. Remember this. YAHWEH knows the heart. Nothing gets by Him as Yahshua showed in His Instructions to the Apostles. Nothing gets by YAHWEH. He knows everything about you, everything you do, what's in your heart, what you're thinking and even how many hairs are on your head.

106 So He knows. You're being judged and sentenced by those things that are in your heart that come forth by your tongue, come forth from your mouth and come forth from your actions.

107 May YAHWEH bless you and I'll turn the Services back to the next leader. I love you! [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

The sincerity, the sincerity that you put in this is what matters. And YAHWEH knows the heart. Remember this. YAHWEH knows the heart. Nothing gets by Him as Yahshua showed in His Instructions to the Apostles. Nothing gets by YAHWEH. He knows everything about you, everything you do, what's in your heart, what you're thinking and even how many hairs are on your head So He knows. You're being judged and sentenced by those things that are in your heart that come forth by your tongue, come forth from your mouth and come forth from your actions.

Chapter Fourteen

Like In the Days Of Mosheh, The Laws Of YAHWEH Are Set To Protect The Last Days' Work.

04/30/16 am

Feast of Unleavened Bread

K. Ylijah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the one YAHWEH said would bring forth His Glory to this dying world, the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH** with the waving of palm branches] **YAHWEH**, You see this? Praise **YAHWEH**! You may be seated. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 I don't want to lose all this material on the pope here. Who can make war with them? **YAHWEH** shows David with a slingshot. Well, in these Last Days, we're going to be doing the biggest Work of all.

3 I hope you remember all the things we've covered this Feast. I didn't speak much. That crew that spoke yesterday evening from 4:00-5:00, they were really impressive. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause] You notice they talk with Authority? Did y'all see that? They stood up there with Authority. Ah boy, we'll be talking about that for thousands of years to come. We'll see all these princesses and princes in the Kingdom working and we'll be thinking we brought them forward. [crying] Wow! I'll

quit crying here in a minute! Wow! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

4 I cried half of the week because of this *Book of YAHWEH* and getting the A.D. and B.C. out of it. And then the children and the Priestly boys, the great ones. We've got some great Priestly boys. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

5 I put two questions out. I think one was before the Feast. I said, do you know that **YAHWEH** prophesied that He gave me a pen? I've written more than **YAHWEH**'s Prophets and Apostles put together already and the Work is not finished yet. It's going out to all the world. I think we've topped over a billion now.

6 This week was the Message on getting rid of this A.D. and B.C. There were only about 45,000 news medias that had run that so far this morning. Only 45,000 but they have thousands of readers and listeners. So it's making a showing.

7 This pen, I said I would tell you one



of these days but **Revelation 11** is where it's shown. I'm not going to cover that this morning. I'm going to preach on something else but I want you to study it yourself. That word **reed**, it actually means *fountain pen*. And if you know what a fountain pen is, that's what I was raised on. In fact, when I went to school they had an ink well in every desk and that was where you set your ink bottle. Did anyone else experience that besides me? The old inkwells. Nobody? Oh yeah, we've got a bunch over here. None of y'all went to school? There are some on this side. There you go.

8 Well anyway, someone sent me a fountain pen the other day. I was going to bring that and show it to you. But you would stick your fountain pen in this ink and you'd mash a little rubber suction cup on the end of it and it would suck the ink up into the pen. And then it would write and flow out on your paper... and on your pants and shirt and everything! I managed to get it all over me I think! [laughing] But that's what I learned to write with.

9 That word **reed** it means *a measuring rod* and there are wonderful joyous things you find in that phrase **measure the Temple**. This means to study it. It means to see what it brought and to see the Prophecies that came to it. It includes all of that stuff concerning **Genesis** when it was first prophesied down to the building of the Temple and the tent, the tabernacle or tent that was given to Mosheh under the Priest who trained him. But **measure the Temple** means all of that and including what it was for to bring the Savior, bring forth the Savior.

10 And in all of this Work, I've shown you people in the Scriptures who were planning interference. Satan was planning on their interfering with the bloodline of the Savior and His Righteousness because that had to be. But **YAHWEH** set the bloodline and He gave the Prophecy of it and He says don't do this or dying you will die. Don't mess with this Plan.

11 If you remember in **Yahchanan 1** he says the Plan was **YAHWEH's** in the beginning and he said nothing occurs that wasn't permitted with that Plan. Nothing is allowed. So Satan knew this and so did all who would listen to **YAHWEH's** Prophets because they brought this forth. But they tried to interfere with Yahshua's bloodline.

12 The microorganisms were already informed. The heavenly beings, which you can't see but are around us right now in this building, were informed. **YAHWEH** told Mosheh. Mosheh told the people, "Don't do these things because these microorganisms, these heavenly beings do not have the power to forgive. They only have the power to stop you from interfering with what you are not supposed to interfere." Now, you got that?

13 It's like don't eat pork because it's got trichina in it. He says if you eat it then dying you're going to die. Don't break these Laws against fornication and adultery or dying you will die. But there was also sudden death because they had to be stopped. It was set in advance and **YAHWEH** said, "Don't do this. Don't do this or you're going to die." It's like saying, "Don't jump down in this well. You'll drown." Now if you go and jump into the well, **YAHWEH** didn't kill you. You killed yourself. Right? If you eat pork, **YAHWEH** didn't kill you. He's already told you don't eat pork.

14 You remember all these Commandments that He gives you. And then He says, "Now if you do this much, the earth will vomit you out." We saw that occur several times in **Exodus** before Pharaoh finally said, "Take the people and go." Well, what did **YAHWEH** do? He didn't kill him. He said, "If you don't do this right here, then this is going to take place. The flies are going to come around you and they're going to fill your house, your plates and everything with flies. The frogs are gonna come after you, Pharaoh, if you don't let My People go."

15 **YAHWEH** didn't do it. He'd already warned them. "Don't try to hold My People any longer or this is going to take place. The microorganisms are fighting for My Plan. If you invade this, these microorganisms are already set to do their jobs. They're going to vomit you out. They're going to make you sick. They're going to cause cancer in your stomach, in your heart and in the organs of your body if you break these Laws that I've given you. Don't do it," He says. He's telling you don't kill yourselves. Now that couldn't be any plainer.

16 And **YAHWEH** wrote all of this down. He had all of it written for us. It's so amazing when you read this and you find the archeologists going and looking for things like where it said the children of Israyl traveled. And one of the archeologists who read everybody else's work and did work of his own, he said you don't need anything but the Scriptures if you want to trace this. Every place that it is shown where they traveled, there's evidence that they traveled there. So they proved the Scriptures right and correct.

17 Well, before they left Egypt, they had all kinds of things put before them. And **YAHWEH** was showing His People, "You don't have to fight. You don't have to kill." **YAHWEH** will drive out the nations for you if you will just keep these Laws. That was His Promise through Mosheh.

18 Now, after that came the Temple. After they came out of Egypt, they turned against **YAHWEH**. **YAHWEH** brought His Work forward though, what He had promised to do in **Genesis 49**. He brought that Work forward. Yerusalem had to be settled. That was the place, Shiloh, that had to be settled. The Savior had to be brought forth and He had to die for our sins. That's what the Prophecies show. He went into a far country to seek for himself a Kingdom.

19 Now, under the Roman government which was set up, they stole bits and pieces from Mosheh to do so. But if a person in

Jerusalem wanted to be a leader and he had a delegation behind him that would sign on his behalf, he would be a leader. It's like the governors do today that go to Washington to represent them. They have their own group to represent them so they run for office.

20 Well, this is what he's talking about. And if you get enough votes behind you in Rome then you go there and you say, "I've got all of these people here that support me," and you have a list of names. "I want to be so and so in this city." Well, it has to be stamped and signed by the Vatican and then they're sent back to Jerusalem to rule as high priest or whatever. They all had to qualify for the office.

21 Yahshua was using that as I was explaining yesterday. He was using that scenario because the people understood it. He's gone to sit beside **YAHWEH** and train for this Kingdom that we are going to be part of. He's training. He's High Priest right now over The House of **YAHWEH** but He is in training. He's learning faster than you could put any information into a computer. This Man is learning with speed that you couldn't believe. That's the subconscious mind that He has use of right now. Now, He's gonna be about 2,000 years ahead of us when we enter to receive this Kingdom. And we're allowed to enter on His Word that He is High Priest. He shows that He's in control. He said, "All Judgment is given unto the Son of Man now." He knew that He had qualified for it. He knew He was going to heaven to receive this Kingdom and return.

22 Well, that was the scenario, see, that He painted for His Disciples there. And He's training for it right now and He's going to return to receive us. If we don't make it, He won't make it because there would be nothing there to prove that mankind would. So the rest of the Prophecies must be fulfilled also. Not one of the Prophecies will fail. Not one of the Prophecies.

23 Well, Yahshua has already passed the test for this. He's just training for it. He's already qualified for Ruler of rulers and King of kings. We are now being instructed, you and I, "Don't do this pharaoh or these flies are going to come into your house so thick you won't believe it and they're going to drive you crazy. Don't do this, Pharaoh," He's talking to you, "Don't do this, Pharaoh or these frogs are going to invade your land. You're the one that's doing it, not Me. I'm telling you in advance don't do this or this is what's going to take place with you." Now, that's **YAHWEH's** Character all the way through the Holy Scriptures.

24 So why then did **YAHWEH's** Servant Samuyl tell King Saul, "Take your sword, go down to this certain place and kill all these people." Doesn't that prove me wrong? Well, I know I've told y'all already. I was going to tell this today but I decided to wait until Pentecost. I want interest in you and I want you to study this. Do some studying with what I've told you here.

25 That's not the sermon today! The sermon is what this world is doing right now while I speak. The pope is justifying a war. He's gathering people. He's gathering delegates and the majority are going to do something. The majority rules. So they don't want a bunch of their Catholics to leave because the pope says go kill 4 billion people. Now this is a big decision that they're making here.

26 The "just wars," we've traced them back to the *Catechisms of the Catholic Church*. That's always been there. They've always done this very thing in following their orders. The pope now is out gathering votes for the Vatican. The majority has already shown what they're going to do, as I have an article here to show you. They have already shown their decision by signing this agreement for the so-called global warming scheme.

27 *175 states sign landmark Paris deal on climate change...* One more thing I want to read to you out of this three page

letter is, ...*The signing set a record for international diplomacy: Never have so many countries signed an agreement on the first available day. States that didn't sign Friday have a year to do so...* They've set a record now of agreeing with the pope on this "just" war.

28 A "just" war is what they're actually signing. It's not to control the exhaust fumes that come from your car. They're signing because they're getting ready to destroy four-fifths of the earth's population and they want to know that they've got a majority behind them before the pope says okay.

29 *"The church is thirsting for fresh teachings here and hungry for this conversation,"*... Rose Marie Berger commented on a just war. ...*Before Pope Francis would issue such an encyclical addressing just war theory, there would have to be a period of dialogue and debate within the Church.*

30 *Pope Francis: US Action against ISIS a 'Just War'...* Now they're using the word ISIS here but this is going to include, as you have seen in the Prophecies, four-fifths of the earth's population. A third of mankind is going to be wiped out in that fourth part of the earth in and around the Great River Euphrates and then it's going to spread from there to all nations as **YAHWEH's** Prophets show; 175 nations. And this sets a record for the Catholic Church.

31 If you turn over to **Revelation 17** and let's start here with **verse 1. Revelation 17:1**. These are today's Prophecies. This is today's news. We've been showing you the news every week here to show you that they're lining up for war. They're not lining up for peace. They actually think that Satan is going to reward them with eternal life. Satan is their Goddess Isis or the great serpent called the devil and Satan. If someone doesn't understand who Satan is you need to get the Book *Unveiling Satan* or *unveiling Lucifer. Her True Identity*

Revealed. We're the only ones on earth that ever revealed her true identity.

32 Well who can make war with this beast anyway? Are you getting an idea yet? Who can make war with her? We've already started. This war started in 1934 when knowledge was increased and giving us the means right now to reach the world with this Message. I think it was Hillary Clinton who said... no, it wasn't Hillary Clinton. Who? Condeleeza Rice said the war doesn't start with the dropping of the bomb. The war starts with the pen. Remember, the pen? **Revelation 11**, the pen. Who can make war with her? Yes, you start it with the pen as Condeleeza Rice said. She might have been quoting those Scriptures, I don't know.

33 **Revelation 17:1. And there came one of the seven...** That's one of the Seven Lamps of the Lampstand here. This Seven is speaking of the Seven-Lamp Lampstand. These are the Seven Works of **YAHWEH**. **Amosah 3** says, "I will have no other work except these that I prophesy." **YAHWEH** showed His Works. And He told Satan, "I'm gonna have these Seven Works. Don't touch them." What did He tell Satan with Iyyob or Yahshub, as his true name was? You remember that? This shows He'll back it up and she knows He'll back up what He says. Praise **YAHWEH**.

34 Now, He told her, "You can do this, this and this to Yahshub but you can't go any further." And you notice she put on the brakes. If she hadn't, we saw what would have occurred when Yahshua cast out some demons. He talked to them before He cast them out and they said, "Are you here to punish us before our time?" So He allowed them to enter into a herd of swine. He allowed them to. So there is control over these beings.

35 Those that left their first estate, those who left The House of **YAHWEH**, **YAHWEH**'s Kingdom in heaven, they're chained it says. It shows chains. Well, if you study this out and I've got sermons to

bring on it to show, but they are limited in their activities. And they know this. And they're held in darkness. In other words, they can't go any further than what He gives them length to go by. They can't touch His Work. They can't touch these Seven Works that He had to bring forth. These are under Protection, Great Protection. There's no way they could get through it. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

36 You notice they came as far as he showed, as the Great Kohan showed today with the records of my birth and the Prophecies that he brought forth with it. They came as far as **YAHWEH** would allow them to do to humiliate and to suffer me to go through certain things. But they couldn't go any further than what He permitted. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

37 The reason I tell you this, you're going to have to put your trust in **YAHWEH**. One of the best ways to do it is to get it in your head that nobody can foretell the future except **YAHWEH**. No one can back it up except Him. And He's proven it from day one, from **Genesis** through the time of the exodus when He brought them out of the land of Egypt. Here were a bunch of stiff-necked and rebellious people but He brought them out with one man. He brought them all out of Egypt with one man, a bunch of stiff-necked and rebellious people. But He brought them, didn't He? Before the Egyptian would allow this, **YAHWEH** told the Egyptian, through Mosheh who told Aaron, "Go tell Pharaoh this." He went and told Pharaoh, now don't interfere or this will take place with you." It was already set. **YAHWEH** was back basking in the sun. He wasn't worried about this. It was already set. Pharaoh you've been warned. Just like all of you have been warned today. Don't do this. Don't cut yourself off.

38 King Saul and that stupid stunt he pulled proved that he wasn't fit for the Kingdom of **YAHWEH**. Yes, he proved it. And **YAHWEH** said, "I'm going to have to

allow you to take yourself out because I've got a Work here to do but you're not going to do it. You've done proven you won't do it." So **YAHWEH** put David in Saul's place. Remember?

39 **YAHWEH** first proved this was something that He had to allow. He wasn't proving that to Saul. He wasn't proving it to Samuyl. He was proving it to you. He's not going to give any at all. He said it already. It's already set for us. And we're told, "These are the gravitations that you're facing. This is what you're going to have to do to be part of My Kingdom. Don't do this other. Don't eat of this evil right here. If you do, I won't accept you into My Kingdom. Repent and convert. Don't just repent, but convert to the practicing of My Laws and you'll be considered as Righteous. And yes, you will be trained thoroughly before you're ever given a job in the Heavenly Kingdom."

40 Have you noticed how vast that universe is out there? We're getting things that we can see it with now. That's what you're going to be ruling. And I don't mean beating them down with a stick. I mean you're going to be ruling as **YAHWEH** rules. **YAHWEH** does not pick up a sword and kill.

41 Here's another thing people say, "Well why did Yahshua tell the people, 'if you don't have a sword, go sell this and buy you one.' Why? That couldn't mean anything else but going and killing, right?" Like was it Kepha who cut off the Roman soldier's ear? Was it? Do you remember? When they came to arrest Yahshua, one of the Disciples cut off a Roman soldier's ear.

42 What would occur, now just reason this out just a little. What would occur if about fourteen police officers came to arrest me and one of you cut off one of their ears? Well, that was the same Roman army then that we're fighting now, that we're against because force is not the way to go. Teaching is the way to go. You're being trained as teachers, not swordsman.

43 That Scripture is totally a

mistranslation. I don't know if the Great Kohan Yahodah was able to bring that out or not. Did he? Oh he did bring it out? Oh ok. Well Praise **YAHWEH** for that. Well, you know then these are some of the things that come forth in the *King James Version* that I myself at seventeen-years-old was questioning back then. I was seventeen-years-old and I could see these things didn't quite jive, especially with everything else that was said. The Scriptures from one end to the other agree; that is, the Inspired Scriptures. The changes they brought forth, these great changes that the Vatican put in, that this divining serpent put in, they don't make any sense. But the Inspired Scriptures do and when you get them right you know because they agree with all the others.

44 Well, here He's showing you this present system that now sits on the seven hills of Rome. **Revelation 17:1. And there came one of the Seven Malakim... One of the Seven Works of YAHWEH. ...who had the seven bowls, and talked with me, saying to me: Come, I will show you the sentence of the great whore...** The pronounced sentence. "Pharaoh, don't do this or this is going to come upon you. You're going to walk right into this beehive. These mosquitoes are going to swarm you if you go this direction. Go this direction and you'll go around them."

45 So **YAHWEH** warns us which way to go. If we go the other way, what He has prophesied will come upon you. Well, this is what's going to come upon this great whore because we're shown in **Revelation 9** she will not repent. She's going to continue to do what she's already doing. So the great whore. Well, this describes this agency, the same agency that we see in **Genesis**. This describes it fully, a great whore. Not just a whore but a great whore that worships all the Gods, got the Gods serving her.

46 **...the great whore that sits...** That word **sits** there it means *judges*. If you want to look it up in *Strong's*, it will show

you she judges the nations. That's what she's doing here when she's asking for votes. She's actually set herself up and they've signed to let her judge them. And she's got the laws or the rules to go by that she's going to give to each of them because they've already signed it.

47 **...that sits...** Judges. **...upon many waters...** Waters, **verse 15**, look at what the word **waters** means.

48 I can't read it. My *Book of YAHWEH*, I've just about worn it out. I'll be glad to get that new one. I'm gonna have to start slowly switching it over.

49 **Revelation 17:15. And he said to me: The waters...** Sits upon many waters. So he tells you here, **...which you saw, where the whore sits...** Judges. **...are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and languages...** How could Yahchanan who spoke in around 96 A.Y. know this? A.Y., you've got to get this in your head. B.Y. and A.Y. Yahchanan spoke and wrote in 96. He was the last one to write. He wrote **I, II and III Yahchanan**, which some of that were written in the nineties. And then in 96 he wrote **Revelation. YAHWEH** chose him. He was a prisoner and **YAHWEH** chose him to write the **Book of Revelation** which was confiscated by Vatican City. And Yahchanan was put with all these others who they considered enemies.

50 They didn't know it but **YAHWEH** was having them collect these Books, actually collect them and put them together for you. And then He had it planned to where they would be corrected and all their secrets revealed. I know if you've read my letters lately you know that we're revealing secrets in these Newsletters that I'm writing with the pen that **YAHWEH** gave me. That pen means a bunch. It means understanding. It means showing me the secrets so I can reveal them. There's a gob of understanding behind that word.

51 **Verse 2, With whom the kings of the earth have committed fornication;**

practiced idolatry: God worship (the worship of elohim), and the inhabitants of the earth have been made drunk... Confused. Confusion. If you go back to **Leviticus 18** you'll find out what causes confusion. That's given there and also in **Deuteronomy 14**. These acts cause confusion. They cause confusion to the mind.

52 **...been made drunk...** Or confused. **...with the wine...** This teaching. That's what the word **wine** means, *teaching*. **...of her fornication...** God worship. The teaching of the God worship.

53 Look at **verse 7** and you'll see this person is given a location here. **Verse 7** shows you that it has seven heads. Well, what does that mean? Look on down to **verse 9**. It shows you, **And here is the mind which has wisdom: The seven heads are seven mountains on which the woman sits...** This agency sits. Seven heads meaning seven hills. What is it?

54 **Verse 18**, it's a great city. **And the woman whom you saw, is that great city which reigns over the kings of the earth...** It couldn't be any plainer. All you have to do is just follow what Yahchanan says there.

55 If you look back now to **verse 2**, he says, **With whom the kings of the earth have committed fornication; practiced idolatry: God worship (the worship of elohim)...**

56 Look at **verse 3** and it shows you what it is, **So he carried me away in the Spirit into the midst of God worshipers...** Remember this now. In **Genesis 3:5** **YAHWEH** says don't follow this way. Don't eat this tree. We're the only ones on the face of the earth, brethren, the only religion on the face of the earth that is saying don't worship Gods. Don't eat this tree. It's made up of evil like the Gods.

57 I don't remember ever hearing a preacher explain that before. Most of them want to be like the Gods. Herbert Armstrong said he was going to be the God family, one of the God family. Well, that's

what all of them teach. They want to be of the God family. Well, here he's showing in **Revelation** this great agency that sits on the seven hills of Rome.

58 **So he carried me away in the Spirit into the midst of God worshipers... To show him this. ...(worshippers of Elohim); and I saw a woman... This agency. ...sitting on a scarlet colored beast...** This beast comes from Daniyl's Prophecy, the fourth beast of Daniyl. Every commentator that I've ever read about says this is the Roman empire, the "holy" Roman empire owned by the Catholic Church who were the Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes and Herodians that owned the army. They put it together and built it up and then finally destroyed the Work of **YAHWEH** totally and wiped It out. They took the Name, **YAHWEH**, His Name totally out of their mouths.

59 And in these Last Days now, Malachi Martin wrote the book *The Keys of this Blood*. He actually shows in that book that the keys of this blood means they are the priesthood that was given to Mosheh, the Aaronic priesthood that was given to Mosheh. So they know who they are but they kept it a secret. We're revealing their secrets. Yes. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

60 **...full of names of blasphemy, having seven heads and ten horns.**

61 **Verse 4, And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet color, and decked with gold, and precious stones, and pearls...** Showing you the richness, the great wealth that they have. **...having a golden cup in her hand full of abominations...** Abominations. There again **Leviticus 18** shows the abominations. **...and filthiness of her fornication...** Her God worship that **YAHWEH** says don't touch. Don't eat. Don't touch.

62 **Verse 5, And upon her head was a name written: Mystery Babylon the great, the mother of the harlots and of the abominations of the earth...** So they're the ones that brought forth all

the abominations. These were the sons of Yaaqob or the heads of Yaaqob as they were called by **YAHWEH**'s Prophets.

63 In **verse 2** we saw the fornication that's idolatry. He tells you to partake of Righteousness not evil. Now go to **Mattithyah 24**. If you'll turn there and keep this in mind now, here's the Savior speaking of this time period. It's the same thing here. And He tells you the sentence. Now Yahchanan says over in **Revelation 17**, come and I'll show you the sentence of the great whore. Yahshua shows you the sentence here in **Mattithyah 24** and He shows you the time period. He's the Only One Who brought forth a time period, the time period. Daniyl says it's when knowledge is increased. "And I looked and saw Two Witnesses on a future day teaching." He says that.

64 Yahshua narrows it down to this generation, **Mattithyah 24:33**. This generation that we're in right now that started in 1934 with the birth of the Last Witness whom Daniyl actually saw and spoke of in **Daniyl 12:4**. He actually saw these Two Witnesses and was given the opportunity to talk to the one clothed in linen. And Daniyl tells you which one he talked to and the answer that he would give. Then **Revelation 11** shows you that Witness was born to bring forth the Message for that time period that Daniyl actually gave in **Daniyl 12:4**.

65 Well Yahshua says in **Mattithyah 24:33**, notice, **In the same way, when you see all these things...** Speaking of the nuclear bomb that can darken the sun, the disease epidemics, **verse 7**, the great deception that we see in **Mattithyah 24:11-12** and the bringing forth of iniquity where there's no love or concern left in the world. All the pope or the Vatican care about is themselves. This agency that deceived Eve is the same one to whom **YAHWEH** says don't go this direction or this is going to come upon you. All of these are looking out for themselves. They have no concern

in these Last Days for anyone except themselves.

66 Malachi Martin even said the pope; that is, the Vatican, hopes that only the Catholics will be left alive. He said Mary is going to make war against everyone who will not worship her. The Catholic Church, the Vatican hopes to come out on top, he said. But he said it's a three-way battle between the Vatican, Russia and the United States. That's what he said in his interviews and I have it in writing. I put it in the magazines and the books already and also in the broadcasts.

67 But Yahshua said, **verse 34, Truly I say to you: That generation will not pass away, until all these things are fulfilled...** Including the great miracles that are being put together now and you'll get more on that after the Feast. Don't fail to tune in and get these sermons after the Feast.

68 I gave you the exact number of the Catholic exorcists, as they call themselves, that the pope appointed. Well, all of this is going to be brought out and what they're doing. They're actually using the demons, gonna use the demons that followed Satan and have been chained in darkness and limited to where they couldn't hurt the Work ever again or even think about it or get close to it. But they're going to be used in this time period, in this generation as shown here. If you'll just read this chapter and see the great deception that is going to take place here in this generation. He said even the Very Elect would be deceived if not for **YAHWEH**.

69 **Mattithyah 24:21. For then will be Great Tribulation, such as has not come to pass since the beginning of the world to this time--no, nor ever will be.**

70 **Verse 22, And unless those days were shortened, there would no flesh be saved; but for the Elect's sake...** For the Elect's sake. **...those days will be shortened.**

71 Then He says, **Verse 23, Then if any man says to you; Behold, here is the**

Messiah!... Go and see, right? He says don't go! Now this is **YAHWEH** saying don't go to these fallaways. Don't go to someone who is trying to pull you out. The same thing He said to Pharaoh. The same thing He said to everyone else. If you go this route you're going to suffer this.

72 **Verse 24, For there will arise false messiahs and false prophets who will show great signs and wonders...** Here's where you're gonna get your demon help. The demons are actually going to help in this as the Scriptures and numbers show. **Revelation** describes the unclean, demon spirits like frogs. If you go back to the Exodus and read what occurred right there, you will know, and compare. They work miracles. And they were able to reproduce the miracles that **YAHWEH** did but they did it in a falsified way. They don't have the power to command the microorganisms like **YAHWEH** and Yahshua do.

73 **...who will show great signs and wonders; insomuch that, if it were possible, they would deceive the Very Elect...** Well, why won't they deceive the Very Elect? I told you Samuyl was not operating on a full scale. His government was cut short. He took a year in his circuit to go around.

74 **YAHWEH** has shown in this time period that I will be with you. I'll be warning you of what's going to take place if you go running after these people. Are they called The House of **YAHWEH**? Did **YAHWEH** choose that place in Prophecy to place His Name? Is his name Yisrayl Hawkins who works with Yahshua? This was just brought out today. **YAHWEH** gives you all the details of The House of **YAHWEH**. What was just brought out today was just very little but you can certainly see there's no way I could make that up about my birth records. I can't make those up. And the numbers, they weren't falsified. They're on record. You can check them out. But **YAHWEH** showed something in those numbers. This is a magnificent thing what He's showing to us in these numbers.

75 Bullinger saw this. That is, there were several who saw these numbers in Scriptures. Books have been written on them. They don't know what we know because we know the Prophecies so we're able to look at the numbers that **YAHWEH** is giving us today in the clouds but also in the Scriptures and in birth certificates. Everything that occurs to me, it seems like it's already prophesied.

76 The two numbers on the cell phones, I accused Tanah and Shaul of making those numbers up and choosing them when I looked them up. I looked my phone numbers up. I called Shaul and I said, y'all picked these numbers, didn't you? He said, "What are you talking about." I said you know what I'm talking about, my phone numbers, y'all picked them. You went through *Strong's* and got my numbers out of *Strong's*, right? And both of them denied doing it. But if you'll look those numbers up, you'll see they have a special meaning, both of them. That's the reason I haven't thrown that phone against the wall! I haven't changed the numbers either. But everything is pointing in that direction.



77 You know this magnificent work that the young people were doing last night? Did anyone look at your clock? Did anyone

look at your clock on the last speaker, what time it ended? How did you know? Who told you? It was 6:13. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause] I'd already told you, you were going to see **Yahyl 2** fulfilled. And did you notice the confidence that they had there speaking yesterday afternoon? These girls live it. They live it just like the boys do. They are living it and teaching it every day now in the schools and at home also.

78 Well, this generation is about to end. This will end sin. **YAHWEH** said it will leave them neither root nor branch and He points out all the way through the Holy Scriptures, don't follow this way because it's going to lead you to this destruction right here. You can't take a knife and run it across your throat without cutting your throat. Don't run that knife across your throat. It'll cut your vein. Well, that's a warning. That's not **YAHWEH** picking up the knife and cutting your throat. It's the idiot that's holding the knife that does it.

79 **YAHWEH** does not institute war. **YAHWEH** would have driven out, as He did, as He brought out the children of Israyl. He didn't kill anyone. No, He told Pharaoh, "Let My People go or the earth is going to vomit you out. It's going to cut off your firstborn. It won't touch any of My firstborn because they're following a Law right now, the Law of the ashes of the red heifer. But it's going to hurt your firstborn if you don't let My People go right now and it's already set." **YAHWEH** didn't do it. He warned Pharaoh not to do it or this would occur to him. **YAHWEH** did this throughout the land of Egypt.

80 And then after all of this now, here come the children of Israyl, I saw them driving cars and trucks up this way yesterday and water on both sides of them. Have y'all seen that picture yet? Well they crossed the sea. It says **YAHWEH** caused this water to go back. This was set far in advance. And the people, the people crossed, no problem, those were the twelve tribes of Israyl. And all of that is true and correct, every bit of it.

It's a little bit exaggerated by the show *The Ten Commandments*. But truly, the waters did go back on both sides and dry ground appeared. These were microorganisms.

81 And when the people of Israyl crossed and got out of the way, the waters fell back down. Which it didn't take an hour or thirty minutes, we're talking about three million people here who were traveling afoot who crossed that. So if you'd lengthen the time out a few days you would see. It takes quite a while to get across that with a wagon and team. And no, the Egyptians weren't running that wagon and pulling that team at full speed. You can't do that with horses. They'd fall dead. Yes, they were traveling and trying to catch up with Mosheh and them to bring them back to Egypt. **YAHWEH** had already warned them, "Don't do it. Don't try to do this." Well, their armies were devastated and wiped totally out. Not by **YAHWEH**. He had already warned them, "Don't do this."

82 Just like He's warning you. If somebody says, "Here He is," He's warning you, "Don't go that route. It's going to take your life. Dying you will die if you go that route." Are you awake? You got a frown on your face? Do you hate me now? Don't go that route or you're going to die. **YAHWEH**'s not going to kill you. None of us are going to pick up a sword against anyone. But you're not going to touch this group. You're not going to touch this group and **YAHWEH**'s warning you, don't try to touch this group or dying you will die. The gates of hell cannot prevail against you. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

83 Now I'm warning you. I'm warning the governments. I'm warning everyone. You're going to have to let **YAHWEH**'s People go. You can't hold them. You can't hold them. You're going to have to let them go to come and serve **YAHWEH**. If you

don't, you're going to be wiped out. Four-fifths of the earth's population is going to be wiped out. I'm not going to do it. **YAHWEH** not going to do it. You'll do it to yourself.

84 Read how **YAHWEH** would confuse the armies. He already had it set in advance. Your body is made up of microorganisms. If you try to invade **YAHWEH**'s People, if you try to go where **YAHWEH** tells you not to, you'll be fighting each other. You're so stupid you'll be fighting each other. What are you doing now out there? This is going on right now. You're so stupid you're killing each other. You're bombing hospitals. You call it "friendly fire." It should be called "confused fire." Your minds are confused.

85 The microorganisms are set in advance to protect **YAHWEH**'s Work. Don't try to destroy **YAHWEH**'s Work or dying you're going to die. It's already set in advance. **YAHWEH** is going to pull two billion people out of this sin-sick world. If you'll look, you'll see the tribe of Zebulun there. Remember **Revelation 7**? You'll see the tribe of Zebulun. 12,000 people are going to come out of that tribe alone. Yes. Actually **YAHWEH** is training them to do so right now but 12,000 out of each one of them. And then of the other nations that don't even know their identity, **YAHWEH** knows their identity and He's going to bring them out too. Altogether there are going to be about two billion people come to The House of **YAHWEH**.

86 And I'm warning you governments right now, if you try to stop them you're gonna be in serious trouble. It's going to get worse and worse and before you know it you're going to be wiped out in this "friendly fire" yourself.

87 May **YAHWEH** bless you and I'll turn the Services back to the next leader. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

Chapter Fifteen

YAHWEH Is With His House. His House Is Gathering At This Time The Biggest Gathering Of All Time.

04/30/2016

Feast of Unleavened Bread Special Evening Service

K. Yahodah: It's my honor to present the Greatest Teacher in the world, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH** with the waving of palm branches] I keep expecting **YAHWEH** to rejoice where we can hear Him! May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 There were no Kohans ordained this Feast. I would that you would give me the permission though to bring just a few words. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause] I know you're tired, but I need to cover just a few things. (If you Kohans want to make yourselves comfortable, you may.)

3 We finally see the evidence that the Catholic Church, the Vatican, the leader of the kings of the earth, is preparing for what they call "just" war and they're getting the people set up for it. They're leading them to believe that they can have a "just" war and wipe out so many people and then they will have "peace" with Catholics only. The Christians have one of the horns of the two-horned beast; that's in **Revelation 13**. You've got **Revelation 12**, if you remember,

the beast that comes up out of the sea. The sea is multitudes, nations and tongues. That's how the "holy" Roman Empire rose up, among the multitudes, nations and tongues, by force, taking captives and forcing people into slavery like they were in Egypt.

4 The ones of Abraham's seed were the ones bringing this forth. Those were the twelve tribes that had never been in bondage to anyone. They were the ones that were bringing the bondage, in fact. They came out with Mosheh, with the twelve tribes. This is all shown in your Scriptures. That's all you need. As the archeologist said, you need nothing but the Scriptures to show you this. Everything is verified by the evidence left behind them.

5 *As with all moral acts...* the Vatican says. *...the use of force to obtain justice must comply with three conditions to be morally good. 1. The damage inflicted by the aggressor of the nation or community of nations must be lasting, grave and*



certain... So they intend with this to make one clean sweep. These are going to be nuclear wars. That's what they're planning on, nuclear wars that will bring this about.

6 Now, in **Revelation 10** we're in this era, in this period right now. We can see this forming. And **YAHWEH** shows His Work that is forming with it. That's you, The House of **YAHWEH**. That Work started with the Written Prophecy in **Isayah 2:2** and **Micahyah 4:1-3**. The Prophecies say, "In the Last Days, I will establish My House in the chief of the nations." It tells you where. Then He gives the names in the Prophecies. Every detail of this Work of **YAHWEH** is given.

7 Well, here in **Revelation 10** now, one of the young Priests went through some of this today, I noticed. **Revelation 10:1. And I saw a Mighty Malak...** Messenger, that's a Messenger. He has the Authority from **YAHWEH**. That word **mighty** means he comes with the Strength of **YAHWEH**. The Strength of **YAHWEH**, as **Malakyah 4** shows, and then Yahshua showed it too, is His Laws. That's what makes this Messenger strong. This word **mighty** means he is carrying **YAHWEH's** Laws of Strength.

8 **...come down from heaven, clothed with a cloud, and a rainbow...** That needs to be covered but I don't have time. But this rainbow is with him. All of you should know this now anyway, the rainbow. Yes, Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

9 **...a rainbow was upon his head, and his face was, as it were, the sun...** And this has to do with a Prophecy that shows he will be of quick understanding and bright and shiny with **YAHWEH's** Light, carrying **YAHWEH's** Light. **...and his feet as pillars of fire...** This is zealous to do **YAHWEH's** Work. That's ten words or less to describe it!

10 **Verse 2, And he had a little book open in his hand...** He had a book. And that would be more understandable if you thought of that as *having a book*

opened, having been opened. That's what the diaglott says, too, by the way, *a book having been opened.* This part was fulfilled in **Revelation 12** where **YAHWEH** showed, as the Great Kohan Yliyah Hyler Hawkins showed this morning of the woman who prepared this Malak for his job; in preparation for his job. So having been opened means having been taught or started to be taught in this Teaching but not completely as we see in the rest of this Chapter. She started it. My family started it but they didn't know it all.

11 **...and he sat with his right foot upon the sea...** Remember what the sea is; multitudes, nations and tongues. That's one of his subjects. **...and his left foot on the earth...** Where the second beast rose up, the two-horned beast, the Christians and Catholics. That's **Revelation 13** if you want to put that down next to it and apply that to it. You can see that's where he's going to pound both of these beasts that are responsible and going to be responsible for this great war that kills about four-fifths of the people.

12 **Verse 3, And cried with a loud voice...**

13 Look on down to **verse 6**. What was he crying? **Verse 6, And vowed by Him Who lives forever and ever...** Who is **YAHWEH**, of course. **...Who created heaven, and the things that are in it, and the earth, and the things that are in it, and the sea, and the things which are in it--that there should be time no longer...** Or the time would no longer be delayed. It's here. It's ready to go. We're in the end of this generation.

14 **Verse 7, But in the days of the voice of the Seventh Malak, when he will begin to sound, the Great Secret of YAHWEH would be finished, as He declared to His Servants the Prophets...** With this Seventh Work, it's going to be finished.

15 **Verse 8, And the voice which I heard from heaven spoke to me again, and said: Go, take the little book...** The book that

has been opened already in your mind. Take this book and start eating it, this little book. **...which is opened...** Up there in **verse 2. ...in the hand of the Malak who stands upon the sea and upon the earth.**

16 Look at **verse 9, And I went to the Malak, and said to him: Give me the little book. And he said to me: Take it, and eat it up; and it will make your stomach bitter, but it will be sweet as honey in your mouth.**

17 **Verse 10, And I took the little book out of the Malak's hand, and ate it up; and it was sweet as honey in my mouth. And as soon as I had eaten it, my stomach was bitter.**

18 **Verse 11, And he said to me: You must prophesy again before many peoples, and nations, and languages, and kings...** And that's what we're doing right now.

19 The Work now, he's describing the Work here and how It started. And then **Chapter 11** then goes into the Two Witnesses who start or re-establish this House in the Last Days. That is, **YAHWEH** established His House but He tells you this is done through these Two Witnesses.

20 **Revelation 11:1. And there was given me a reed...** That word **reed** right there, David did some more work on it this morning. In fact, I guess there's quite a bit of it. *Lingua Sacra* by David Levi says this word **reed** right here is *the pen of a ready writer, the pen of a ready writer or one who's made ready to write...* Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

21 So **YAHWEH** prepares this person a little bit and then He says, "You've got to absorb this whole thing. You've got to absorb this whole book," which I've spent my life doing. Here's another one that David brought me this morning. Bresslau, and also Davidson, and Harkavy; they say the same thing. *Hebrew Old Testament: The pen of a writer...* The pen of a writer. Well, that's what's given to one of the Witnesses who vows by the One Who lives forever.

22 And this is what we saw in **Daniyl**

2 where Daniyl was actually shown the Two Witnesses. That's in **Daniyl 12:4** where Daniyl looked on a future day of two men teaching on a future day. They were teaching the Words of **YAHWEH**. And it was asked to him, as it's been asked to us many times, when is The End of this going to be. And Daniyl spoke to the one dressed in linen.

23 **Revelation 11:1. And there was given to me a reed... This pen. ...like a measuring rod. And the Malak stood, saying: Rise, and measure the Temple...** Now this is studying it and seeing why the Temple was. In other words, get to work on this first. But it also means to measure it and show the Prophecies concerning it. All of this is put in that one little word there that they translated **measure. ...measure the Temple of YAHWEH, and the altar, and its confines;**

24 **Verse 2, But the court which is outside the Temple leave out, and measure it not; for it is given to the gentiles...** Nations. This word **gentiles** actually means *nations*. If you'd mark through that and write the word **nations** there it would be less confusing for you. **...to the nations...** Which it was. All nations are now involved in that Temple area right there. **...And the holy city they will tread under foot three and one-half years.**

25 **Verse 3, And I will give to My Two Witnesses...** So here starts their Work. **...I will give to My Two Witnesses to perform their Prophetic Offices, and they will foretell events...** That is their job to prophecy to many nations. That is our job, The House of **YAHWEH**, yours and mine together. That is our job and we're doing it. We're reaching every nation on the face of the earth right now. And they're wanting to come by the thousands, thousands and thousands.

26 We've got, I'm thinking we've got way over 10,000 people in one nation who have expressed wanting baptism right now, in just one nation. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

27 He gives a time period here. ...**about the one thousand two hundred and sixty days, those cast about with darkness.**

28 **Verse 4, These are, as it were, the two Olive Trees, and, as it were, the Two Lamps of the Seven Lamp Lampstand...** Well, this describes the Work. Remember it's written here a little and there a little. The Prophecies are all that way. The Laws are that way also, here a little and there a little. Yahshua, in **Hebrews 4**, says that He gave us the Rest of the Holy Sabbath, as written in the Laws; and written in the Laws. And the Sabbath was described by many of **YAHWEH's** Prophets and Yahshua says you're a fool if you don't believe all that Prophets have spoken.

29 Now look at **verse 18** of that same Chapter. **And the nations were angry...** If you remember Yahshua, in **Mattithyah 24**, showed the hatred among the nations. They hate each other. This is describing what He wrote but also what Isayah said and was described even as far back as Cain. This hatred, retaliation and vengeance, these are the wars. No one wins a war. A war is started and battles are fought and supposedly won until those who are left alive or those who saw what this person did raises up a bigger army. This has gone on since the days of Cain.

30 There's nothing won in wars. The Catholic Church has promoted this way of war, since the days of Nimrod, the Nimrod system that started building this tower. This tower is the great Roman Catholic army, empire, the fourth beast as Daniyl described. That's the great tower that came from Babylon. It was one of the first mighty towers that was built in this school of learning that taught military training.

31 Shaul showed in **Acts** or rather **Acts** showed that Shaul got his military training in Jerusalem itself. In Jerusalem. And who gave him the training? The high priest. The high priest, Gamaliel trained him. He was the head chief priest and **YAHWEH** gives you those things so you'll understand

where this comes from. The one that sits on the seven hills of Rome used to sit on the hill called Zion. It came to be named Zion. Zion actually means you right here, those who keep the 613 Laws. When I say keep, I mean practice what is needful and agree with those Laws that are not yet in our way of performing.

32 **Revelation 11:18. And the nations were angry, for Your Judgment is come...** That is translated *wrath* in the *King James Version*. They replaced the word **Judgment** to make **YAHWEH** look bad and they've done it throughout the Holy Scriptures. And the world's authorities admit this, that they did this throughout the Holy Scriptures. They put *fear* instead of **rejoice**. They used the word *fear* instead of **rejoice**. They rendered it. They didn't translate it. You can't say that they translated it, but they rendered it. They always rendered it that **YAHWEH** "did this" instead of **YAHWEH** allowed them to do it. He told them not to do it but He allowed them to have their own way and make their own choices.

33 **And the nations were angry, for Your Judgment is come...** You're going to sit before Yahshua. That's His Judgment and Yahshua is going to judge each one of us for the work that we have done and the things that we say.

34 **...Your Judgment is come; and the time of the dead...** This is the resurrection, notice. **...that they should be sentenced, and that You should give reward...** they should be given reward. Like Daniyl said, some will be resurrected to Glory and Honor and others to shame and contempt. Whatever life they lived, they will be sentenced. **...and that You should give reward to Your Servants the Prophets...** Which means we're going to resurrect those Prophets. Yes! You and I, this is going to be within our Power very, very soon now, in fact.

35 Your sentence will be this if you hang in the House. Don't try to save your

life by running into the world. If you do, you'll lose it. Now this I fear, that some are going to lose their sense, their Knowledge that they have gained here, and run off and try to hide in the world. And they're going to lose their lives for doing so.

36 **...and that You should give reward to Your Servants the Prophets, and to all the Saints...** You remember, **YAHWEH** keeps telling you, "Fear not. Fear not." And He does that with the Witnesses themselves. "Fear not. I'm with you. I'm going to get you through this." Remember that all of you? Fear not. He's talking to all of you, not just to me. When He says, "Fear not," He's talking to the whole House of **YAHWEH**. I'm the one who He said, I'm the Branch who **YAHWEH** said would branch out and establish the House. That's what I did! That's the reason you're here, right here. It was established.

37 Even the world knows this. They all checked us out when they were trying to find charges to pin on us. They checked it out. They said, "Well, he's been registered here since 1980-something here. It's not something you can get him on." This is all legal with the United States. It's recognized by the United States. Yes, it's established in the chief of the nations. **YAHWEH** did it but He did it through His Witness. And He said to Yahshua, "Behold this man." Yahshua's our High Priest. **YAHWEH** is talking to Him. Yahshua is our High Priest and **YAHWEH** is telling Him, "Behold this man." He's saying, "Behold this House." **YAHWEH** is going to establish a House. Yahshua's the Leader of it and He shows you that in **Hebrews**.

38 **...to those who reverence Your Name...** We're the only ones on earth who are doing this. All the rest are B.C. and A.D. These are the rest of you. Do you know what those mean? The world doesn't, but we're telling them now what they mean. They're the worship of Gods when they use these two letters to identify "Before Christ" or "Before Jesus" and "After Christ"

or "After Jesus." Both of those names, they admit are false. They took the Name Yahshua out. That's not reverence to the Name. How could you reverence the Name by taking it out and causing the people to forget It? This is what they did and this is what they admit.

39 **...to those who reverence Your Name...** How do you reverence the Name? I brought about twenty sermons on that. [Sermon series available in *The Fourth Book of Yisrayl, Reverencing YAHWEH.*] You reverence the Name of **YAHWEH**, first off by doing **Isayah 58**. You appear at His House at His Appointed Feasts, at His Appointed Sabbaths. If you will remove your foot from breaking the Sabbath Day by not doing your own things out there, not having your own conversation, not visiting with the fallaways, and not having anything to do with the world. Get yourself to The House of **YAHWEH** to **YAHWEH**'s Appointments! That's how you do it. That's how you reverence Him.

40 To those who will do this, He says, I'll make you the builders. What did we call it in the song? You'll be picking up the pieces and putting them back together and making them new. Yes, we just heard that song. Beautiful!

41 **...to those who reverence Your Name, small and great; and should destroy those who destroy the earth...** Well, here we go again now with a mistranslation. **YAHWEH**'s not going to destroy them. He's telling them, "If you do this, you're going to destroy yourselves. You're going to burn yourselves up." And He tells them how long it will take to do it. Remember? I just wrote several articles showing this in the Newsletter. These things went out to all the world and millions of news agencies ran this letter.

42 **YAHWEH** told them three times in one **YAHWEH**, "It's going to take you one hour to destroy yourselves if you do this and if you don't repent." And then He tells them in advance, "You're not

going to repent.” He knows they’re not going to repent. They’re going to destroy themselves with the nuclear burning. Many of **YAHWEH**’s Prophets told you this and **YAHWEH** warned the world through us, the whole world. We have now warned the whole world this is going to take place. They’re going to destroy four-fifths of the earth’s population.

43 Lo and behold, Malachi Martin said, “Yes, this is what we’ve got in mind.” And the Catholic Church hopes to come out on top, the United States hopes to come out on top, the two-horned beast of **Revelation 13**, and Russia hopes to come out on top. Well, you’ve got the three-way competition there and the wars that are ready to start.

44 We want to go to the end of **Revelation 11:18, ...to destroy the earth.**

45 **Verse 19, Then The House of YAHWEH was made open for all to see in heaven...** But this **verse 18**, see, it’s showing the same thing the Savior showed. Let’s turn over quickly to **Mattithyah 24**. It’s going to take place in this generation. This generation will not pass away until all these things are fulfilled, He said.

46 **Mattithyah 24:29. Immediately, but after the Great Tribulation of those days will the sun be darkened...** The scientists, both from Russia and the United States, they know that the nuclear wars are first going to darken the sun. That’s going to come after they burn the earth in one hour, just one hour with nuclear burning. **...the sun be darkened, and the moon will not give her light...** Either. That’s what your Savior tells you right here and says you’re going to see this, **verses 33-34**, in this generation.

47 How many believe Him? Hold up your hands! Praise **YAHWEH**! I think everyone is voting for Yahshua. Praise **YAHWEH**! You see that, **YAHWEH**? Take note! They’re beautiful, **YAHWEH**. Ah boy! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

48 That was **verse 29. Verses 21-22** show you this is the worst time period ever.

I’d like for you to study **Hebrews** because that Book is about Yahshua. I think He wrote the most of it Himself. I think He inspired others to write.

49 In **Hebrews 1:1** here, He said, **YAHWEH, Who at various times and in different ways spoke...** Here a little and there a little, remember **Isayah**. And if they speak not according to the Prophecies that have pronounced the Seven Works, it’s because there is no Light in them. No Light in them at all. That means no Truth. No Light means no Truth. The fallaways have no Truth. And what little Truth they had is now taken from them. They have nothing left.

50 **Verse 1, YAHWEH, Who at various times and in different ways spoke in times past to our fathers through the Prophets,**

51 **Verse 2, Has in these Last Days...** Speaking of the Last Days. If you go to **Genesis 49**, don’t go now, but in **Genesis 49:1**, Yaaqob called for all the tribes to come together. He told them what was going to be in this time period that Yahshua is speaking of right here in **Hebrews**. It’s always called the same thing. Yahshua Himself is the One Who said this generation. He’s the High Priest, as you see in this Book. He’s the High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH. Hebrews 10:21.** They took **YAHWEH**’s Name out and put “house of the Lord.” They took Yahshua’s Name out and put “Jesus” as high priest over the house of the Lord. And then they told all the people, “Worship him by using B.C. and A.D. Yes, you’re worshipping, you’re giving credit to a false God that they tell you is false. It evolved, they say. It just evolved to this.

52 Well, is there anything against evolving versus following the Inspired Scriptures? If it’s wrong or off, have nothing to do with them. If they bring not this Truth that’s because there’s no Light in them. If they had any Light they’d be bringing the Light. They don’t have any. The only way you can receive this Light is by doing **Isayah 58.** Turn your foot from breaking the

Sabbath Day. Keep the Sabbath Day. How do you keep it? Find where **YAHWEH** has established His Name.

53 There was no House of **YAHWEH** for many, many years. There wasn't a *Book of YAHWEH*. But the Prophecies said there would be. Lo and behold, finally It's back, after over 1,500 years. How could a person doubt **YAHWEH** in knowing these things? We've got it written. We've got it published in writing. We've got it in preaching. Both preached and published. That's our job, both ways, to all the world.

54 We've got it so simple right now that anyone with a computer, in 44 seconds or less, can get any question answered, any Scriptural question answered. That's how beautiful we have it in this time period, The House of **YAHWEH**. Yes! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

55 **Hebrews 1:2. Has in these Last Days spoken to us through His Son...** Who is Yahshua Messiah. Yahshua Messiah is spoken of in **Zecharyah 6** where it says put the High Priest's crown on the Head of Yahshua, the Son of **YAHWEH**. **YAHWEH** has spoken to us through His Son. Yahshua is the High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH** it says in **Hebrews 10:21**. And what is Yahshua teaching us? **Hebrews 10:16**. The Laws of **YAHWEH**. He's putting them in your heart to obey and to have Peace. We're teaching Peace, the Peaceful Solution, as **Zecharyah 6** shows.

56 **...Whom He has appointed heir of all things, for Whom He also made the world...** Yes, **YAHWEH** made the world for the purpose of making mankind in His Image, His Image. Then He's going to give us Authority. Authority to rule, not just the earth, but the whole universe.

57 Our children, you're going to see your children sent out, probably, to some of these planets that have been destroyed. They will rebuild them. You'll rebuild the old waste places. That's not just on earth. **YAHWEH** shows you in **Psalms** that He's given the whole thing to mankind. That's

the reason He's building His Family. He prepared for it. It was in His Plan. He's bringing it about. Nothing will disturb that Plan.

58 He tells you don't fear now and this is what I'm telling you. Don't fear. Don't run. Don't be scared at all. **YAHWEH** is going to see you through this thing. When we walk through the fire, He'll hold our hands. He'll get us through it. There's nothing that can stop this Plan. **YAHWEH** has this thing down to where nobody, no power, no nothing can outthink Him. He's already prepared for everything they're going to do, already in advance.

59 And He's got it set up and He's telling them, "You can't cross this line. You do, you're sunk. It's already set up. You try to go through it and you're going to kill yourself." He's told them, "You cross this line and you're gonna be eating frog meat." It's going to get into your lung, your nose and everywhere day and night. Flies too. Zika mosquitoes, not only that but herpes of all kinds and AIDS if you do this. He's warning you in advance.

60 Now, He's not giving you that virus. He's telling you what you have created and if you do this, you're going to get it in your body and dying you're gonna die. He said, "Let those who steal, steal no more. Let them stop sinning." Repent and be converted. Don't just repent, but be converted. Convert to practicing **YAHWEH**'s Laws. Keep that in your mind. Look forward to Pentecost. I expect some really great things between now and Pentecost.

61 If you'll all stand, I'd like to have prayer with you. It's been a wonderful Feast. I don't see how it can be any more joyous than it has been. It's getting late and I know you're tired. I've seen some of you yawning from time to time. I think you're trying to tell me something but maybe not! [laughing]

62 But anyway, it's been a wonderful time with you. I really hate to see you leave.

I really hate it. I'm looking forward to the day when we won't have to leave. We will be working together with each other. We won't need these phones any longer. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause] I won't even have to text you. I'll just think the words and

you're going to have them ringing in your ears. And before you ask me a question, I'm going to answer you. That's what **YAHWEH** says I'm going to be able to do. And I'll say, "Here I am." And you'll say, "Here I am." That's already being said!



Lift your hands to **YAHWEH**:

Great Overseer Yisrayl Hawkins Prays:

63 Our Father in Heaven, Whose Name is **YAHWEH**, this is Yisrayl Hawkins, Father, Your Last Days' Witness, coming to You, Heavenly Father, **YAHWEH**, through Yahshua our High Priest and King. Coming joyously before You, Father, along with Your whole House that You've brought here to this one location, Father, to train them in Your Laws and the *Peaceful Solution Character Education Program*, the Only Strength on earth that will bring Peace. All the other "strengths" that man has come up with, Father, are bringing destruction, just as You have said, just as You have told us from the beginning and warned the whole world and the whole universe.

64 You set mankind before the universe, before heaven and earth, to let them see what their ways are bringing in a way that they can actually see it so we know that they have vision in some manner, television in some manner to where they can see what's going on here upon the earth at this time and see Your House training. They're also witnessing, Father, that You will not

allow sin into Your Kingdom and You're training Your People to turn totally from sin. You're training them to be prepared for the Tree of Life that was taken away from mankind. We see that and we praise You for it.

65 We know that Yahshua is guarding the Tree of Life and will not let anyone in to destroy the Tree or destroy people by bringing sickness and disease and war as they have on earth. We know, Father, that the Tree of Life was taken from mankind and we know that we, The House of **YAHWEH** in these Last Days, through our High Priest Yahshua, we see that you have shown us that we, ourselves, are going to be given this Great Authority to resurrect the dead and to give Life, True Life, Everlasting Life to those, Father, who will turn from wickedness and the evil of the Gods to Your Righteousness.

66 We praise You for this Knowledge. We thank You for this Great Feast that You, Yourself, have brought and we know You're present here, and Your Eyes and Your Heart

are here along with Yahshua our High Priest. You are both here with us rejoicing. We thank You for that. We thank You for the Knowledge of it. We see the help, Father, that You have been in the last few months in showing us that You're in complete control and that you're bringing this through. The world is building to destruction but You have built already the Protection for Your House.

67 We know Your Hand is not shortened that it cannot save nor Your Ear heavy that it cannot hear us. We know that You're hearing us right now and that You've got protection around us at this time. We praise You and thank You for it.

68 We ask You, Father, to strengthen every heart here in this room, in this building to keep us from fearing and keep us from making mistakes. Inspire everyone here to follow Righteousness only, Father. We thank You, Father, for the clean food. It was so tasty that we all overate and enjoyed it very, very much. We look forward to the day when we can share meals with You and Yahshua in Your Kingdom. We know from Scripture that we're going to do this. Yahshua has even said that He is going to serve us and we're looking forward to that and serving Him also. We thank you for that Knowledge, Father.

69 We look forward to the future where there will be no sickness and disease but everything will be kosher for us. The microorganisms will be in agreement with us and know that we will protect them and guide them too. We will protect them and let them do their jobs. We know they're being restrained right now because of the sins of mankind and they're not bringing forth the strength to mankind that they did at one time. They are building here and we know that right now. We know there are certain groups, trillions of kingdoms right now, of microorganisms here on this land. We can see it. We understand it. We see the

results of it in the land and the food and the health of the people.

70 We see the health improving. Even some who the doctors said were supposed to be dead four to five years ago are coming back to health, healthy minds and healthy bodies and we thank You only for it, Father. We thank You through our High Priest, Yahshua Messiah.

71 Father, we know we've got to dismiss from the Feast now and this weekly Sabbath. Many have to go their special ways back to their residences wherever. We ask Your Protection upon them. We ask You to keep them ever mindful. Don't let their thoughts wander. Don't let their heads be turned. Please inspire them, Father, in Your Righteousness to remember and make the right choices.

72 Again, we thank You for this Great Feast and all the workers, Father, who You have brought together and taught how to work in Your House and be a great part of Your House in service to Your Family, to each other. Everything I saw during the Feast, Father, was praise to You. Praise and Glory in following Your Laws and reverencing Your Name.

73 We ask, Father, that You dismiss us now that we might go the separate ways but be with us all. Every minute, every second of the day inspire us, Father. We bless You and praise You and ask all these things and give You thanks in Yahshua Messiah's Name, **HalleluYAHWEH**.

74 One last time, glory to **YAHWEH**. At the count of three, **HalleluYAHWEH**. One...two...three...**HALLELUYAHWEH!** Praise **YAHWEH!**

75 I'll see y'all next Sabbath, the most of you or at least some of you. Those who I can't, watch me wherever you can get me but stay tuned into these sermons. I will see you in person in 43 days! We're counting down aren't we? Praise **YAHWEH!** I love you!

Chapter Sixteen

The Pope, Who Is Being Worshiped By All The World, Is Bringing Forth Wars, Contrary To What He Says. Soon, You Will See The Depopulation.

05/07/16

K. Yliyah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Great White Buffalo, YAHWEH's Seventh Malak, the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! [joyful cheering and praise to YAHWEH] Praise YAHWEH! You may be seated. May the Peace of YAHWEH be with each and every one of you.

2 The news today, I think, is absolutely wonderful. The whole world now is learning lessons that were in YAHWEH's Plan. After they rejected His Laws, it was in His Plan to teach them a lesson or let them learn a lesson. YAHWEH didn't bring this stuff on them. They brought it on themselves.

3 This article was just handed to me as I was coming in. *Living Bacteria Are Riding Earth's Air Currents...* Now this is what we've been teaching now for forty years or more and telling why the climate is changing and why the earth is changing. *...High-flying microbes can travel across the globe spreading disease or changing climates...* This is proven now by science! Isn't that something? Just like YAHWEH said! [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

4 Here's another one. If your trust is in doctors, you might ought to pay attention. *Why you may want to eat more salt... Not less. ...to lower risk of a heart attack... That's the reason. ...For years we've been told to cut down on our salt intake to lower risk of high blood pressure and heart attacks, but what if cutting down on salt made you more likely to have a heart attack or stroke? In a current study of 3,600 men and women, researchers found that the one-third of participants with the lowest salt intake were actually 66% more likely to suffer a heart attack or stroke...* This is absolute fact.

5 *...How can this be? Lower sodium levels can also increase your resistance to insulin and affect your nervous system, including your heart rate. If sodium levels fall too low, it can damage your cardiovascular system. Check with your doctor...* Well, they checked with their doctor and he's the one that's causing them to have the heart attacks! "That's what I



just did! I just checked with the doctor and he said get off of salt. I got off of salt and now I've had this heart attack."

6 I liked that thing they showed on the news. Every once in a while they break it up and show you some great things. This guy is driving down the highway and he sees a sign posted "That pain in your arm is real." This kind of wakes him up a little and he straightens up and rubs his arm. Then he drives a little further and another sign says, "This is no joke. You're having a heart attack." The next sign was a hospital. "Go see the doctor and he'll tell you to get off of salt." No, he was already at the doctors. Now he has to go back again! [laughing]

7 Here's something else that the Scriptures told you around 710 B.Y. *A single drop of blood can determine every virus you've ever had, scientists say...* A single drop of blood. Where would they get that? They get it from your blood vessels. They get the blood from the blood vessels that **YAHWEH** told us about by **Isayah 65:2-7**. They're a rebellious nation that is creating the viruses and they're floating around in their bloodstream

8 *...VirScan screens the blood for antibodies against 206 species of viruses known...* Those are just the ones that are known. Now this is not the best of the viral scans. There's one that's better than this.

9 *...They found that an average person has been exposed to 10 of the 206 viruses. However, some showed exposure to more than double that amount. "Many of those [people] have probably been infected with many different strains of the same virus and it would show up as only one hit"...* Herpes virus is one of them and they're getting ready to put these viruses in the waters now and kill all the fish. They'll grind them up and sell them back to the people for fertilizer. This shows how confused the world is. That's another thing that the Scriptures said.

10 This one now. *All viruses that infect animals or people can be detected in a*

single new test. A new super-sensitive test called ViroCap can detect thousand of viruses that make people and animals sick... In their blood, **YAHWEH** says, floating around.

11 *Hepatitis C deaths hit all-time high in the United States. Almost 20,000 people died of hepatitis C in 2014, an all-time high, CDC says.*

12 *...the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention announced Wednesday, surpassing total combined deaths from 60 other infectious diseases including HIV, pneumococcal disease and tuberculosis.*

13 *...From 2010 to 2014, new cases of hepatitis C infection more than doubled.*

14 *... "We estimate the number of new infections is closer to 30,000 per year," Ward said. "So both deaths and new infections are on the rise"...* Coming forth from the beastly system that **YAHWEH** warned them about in **Isayah**. Remember this. **Isayah 65**. He warned them then. He warned them back in **Deuteronomy 30**. He warned them in the first three chapters of **Genesis** what was going to take place if they didn't keep His Laws.

15 *Chromium plume from Los Alamos Threatens New Mexico Native American...* Now that was covered with the numbers. You might think of **II Timayah 1**. Let's turn there and read that. I want to show you these things in Prophecy because you can see the news; but if you don't see in the Prophecy what this is bringing to the world and to you if you join the world, then you won't understand it.

16 In **I Timayah 1:1**. **Shaul, an Apostle of Yahshua Messiah, by the Commandment of YAHWEH...** That should be by the Laws of **YAHWEH**. That's what his Work was doing, taking the Laws of **YAHWEH** to Rome, which was where the elders of the twelve tribes or the heads of Yaaqob moved to.

17 **Verse 2, To Timothy, a true child in the Faith...**

18 Look down to **verse 5, Now the**

ultimate result of the Laws... That he's speaking of in **verse 1. ...ultimate result of the Laws is: love out of a pure heart, a clear conscience, and unfeigned; genuine, Faith...** That's the original Faith given to mankind, written down. As He says, written for our knowledge and reproof. The written, not the handed down from mouth to mouth of those who polluted the Sabbath and cut themselves off from **YAHWEH**.

19 **Verse 6, Some have strayed from these...** Yahshua used the word *many*. **Some have strayed from these, and have turned away to foolish talk...** Foolishness. I think one of the words that the Priest brought out this morning, I didn't hear all of his sermon but I know one of them means foolish. These are the exorcists that have been sent out into the world and the number for it actually means foolish or fools. That's what Yahshua said too. He said they're fools and slow of heart to believe.

20 **Verse 8, We know indeed that the Laws are Perfect...** The Laws of **YAHWEH** are Perfect. That's what the Apostle Shaul taught. That's what all the Disciples taught. That's what Yahshua taught. That's what all **YAHWEH's** Prophets taught. If you change them, as the heads of Yaaqob did and as the world is doing today, you weaken the Laws.

21 **We know indeed that the Laws are Perfect, if one agrees...** If they come to Unity with **YAHWEH**. If they come to Unity, then they can walk together with **YAHWEH** forever in His Kingdom. His Laws are Perfect so there's no way you can go wrong by keeping His Laws. Got that? That's what he's saying here. This is the Apostle Shaul speaking.

22 **Verse 9, Knowing this: That the Laws are not only laid down for a Righteous man, but also for the Lawless and disobedient, for the unrighteous and for sinners, for the unholy and profane, for murderers of fathers and murderers of mothers, for**

manslayers,

23 **Verse 10, For whoremongers; sodomites, catamites, for fornicators; sexually impure, for kidnappers, for liars, for perjurers; vowing oaths falsely, and all other things that are opposed...** That is, not in Unity with **YAHWEH**. **...to sound doctrine;**

24 Well, in **II Timayah 3:1**, in speaking of this that we just saw on the news, he said, **Know this also: that in the last days perilous times will come.**

25 **Verse 2, For men will be lovers of themselves...** This is what you see when you see fighting, wars, shootings and bombings and taking of land. They call certain people terrorists because of the things they do. They say nothing about the other side. "Well just because we stole all their wealth and killed their people, that's no sign they should come and bomb us, committing suicide and killing some of us." They call them terrorists.

26 The ones that originally stole their land, what do they call them? Well they call them sodomites, I believe, that sit on the seven hills of Rome. They call them sodomites and say you should have mercy on them. Always have mercy on them. Don't judge them. "Who am I to judge these sodomites? Just because he killed my child raping him, just because they had a mass graveyard to throw them in, just because they got this army together, went and took the wealth and killed all the men, women and children, why should I have any judgment on them or against them? Have mercy on them poor sodomites for doing all of this." Don't ask them to repent. I'm telling you what they're teaching in Rome under cover. That's what they're teaching and the pope is making it look great as I'll show you here in just a moment.

27 **Verse 2, For men will be lovers of themselves...**

28 **Verse 3, Without natural affection...**

With no love at all. ...**trucebreakers, unforgiving, false accusers, without self-control, brutal, despisers of those who are Righteous...** Yes, let a person turn to keeping the Laws written in the Holy Scriptures and you will be despised and you will make yourself a prey even in the United States. And if you're not under the Protection of **YAHWEH**, they will get rid of you.

29 **Verse 4, Traitors; betrayers, headstrong, arrogant, lovers of pleasure more than lovers of YAHWEH...** Of Righteousness.

30 **Verse 5, Having a form of Holiness...** Yes, saying, "Stand by yourself. Don't come near me, I'm holier than you." They've got abominations in their blood vessels. Science now knows this. They can look at their blood and see every defect that has ever entered that blood. Well, not all of them. They'll find out they're short even yet in seeing everything but they're getting closer to finding out what **YAHWEH** knows.

31 He created us and knows what is healthy for us and what is not. He created a body that we can enjoy and we can enjoy it forever if we'll just follow the Laws that protect the microorganisms from which your body is made.

32 **Verse 7, Always learning, but never able to come to the Knowledge of the Truth.**

33 **Verse 8, Now as Iannes, and Iambres opposed Mosheh...** And also do. They do so today. They will and they do. ...**so also do these men oppose the Truth--men of corrupt minds, reprobate concerning the Faith.**

34 **Verse 9, But they will proceed no further...** Well, no further than **YAHWEH's** Plan.

35 Well this, *Chromium plume from Las Alamos threatens New Mexico Native American...* If you read this whole article you'll see there's no caring here at all. There

wasn't any when they said, "You people, we're freely gonna give you this desert here. We've taken all your land away from you. We've killed most of your people. Now we're getting too many people rising up against us because we're killing too many so-called American Indians, so we're going to give you some land." They gave them that desert. Where they're having these bombs, I've been there and seen the place, it's right next door to this Indian reservation. The water supply is contaminated now from this.

36 The oceans, you know they're dumping this in the oceans too. They're wanting to put it in Texas now. I think they won't. I think the world's system is going to be over before then.

37 This one, *Pope seeks to renew European dream as he accepts unity prize...* Now the chancellor of Germany--Germany is not supposed to have nuclear weapons but they do. The United States has bases all over Germany and they're supplied with nuclear weapons. So they have nuclear weapons. Germany has never stopped serving the pope.

38 If you can remember back with what took place with the six million people they killed. They admit six million. That's just a drop in the bucket of the Sabbath keepers and people who wouldn't eat pork whom they slaughtered. This slaughter started way before the Temple was destroyed. When they went in on the Feast of Passover, surrounded Jerusalem with the German army, which is the same as the Roman army, and they took this city and killed off all of the people who wanted to keep **YAHWEH's** Sabbaths.

39 That was prophesied by Daniyl if you remember. **Daniyl 7** shows you that they would make war against **YAHWEH** and they would make war against the people who keep **YAHWEH's** Sabbaths. That's plain if you'll just look at it with

that in mind. **Daniyl 7:25**. They'll make war with **YAHWEH** and they'll make war with those who preach and proclaim or keep the Sabbath Days. Another thing was the eating of pork. If you would eat pork in front of them, they would not kill you but they'd make a slave out of you. The people chose to die rather than to follow the Catholic Church.

40 Now, this is the same Catholic Church that's getting a peace prize from Germany. The Charlemagne Peace Prize. King Charlemagne was rather active; that is, very active in the slaughter of all the so-called Jews. They called them Jews. They've got the world so confused now because they called the Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes and Herodians Jews because they were trying to deceive the people and they didn't want them to know that they were this same group that moved to Rome and practiced then the Catholic religion they brought out of Egypt with them. They never stopped practicing it. If anyone would just read **Acts 7**, and it's shown by **YAHWEH**'s Prophets too, but he plainly says there in **Acts**, "Do you think you were fooling **YAHWEH** by offering these sacrifices in the wilderness? Do you think He thought you were offering them to Him?" And he says, "No! **YAHWEH** knows that you were offering these to the Gods; the Gods you brought out of Egypt to worship." You're shown that in **I Samuyl 8**. If you would just put those together there's no way you could be deceived about this.

41 But here this man now is seeking to deceive the people again, the Catholic Church is. And they're making him look really great in this article. *Pope Francis, accepting a prize for promoting European unity...* Well, Europe pretty much fell apart after all the slaughter and everything that took place.

42 He says, ...*"I dream of a Europe...* This is Pope Francis. ...*"I dream of a Europe*

that promotes and protects the rights of everyone, without neglecting its duties toward all. I dream of a Europe of which it will not be said that its commitment to human rights was its last utopia."

43 ...*The pontiff, the son of European immigrants to Argentina, accepted the prestigious international Charlemagne Prize, for his "message of hope and encouragement."*

44 ...*Echoing the famous "I have a dream" speech by U.S. civil rights leader Martin Luther King Jr...* He does this making out like, pretending like he is standing up for the rights of the people like Martin Luther King Jr. was standing up for the blacks. He's not standing up for the rights of the people. **YAHWEH** has already expressed that they will not repent of their sins.

45 Malachi Martin in his book even wrote this. And in his speeches he brought this out loud and clear that the pope, the Catholic Church, the Vatican, the divining serpent hopes to come out on top. They're going to have this mass slaughter and the Goddess, the queen of heaven, he called her Mary, and said she's going to make war with everyone who will not worship her. That's in the book *The Keys of this Blood*.

46 The keys of this blood that he was talking about is the scepter. It is the scepter that Yahdah holds and they know this. But because so many people hated them for all the slaughter they did, they made out like that they were being persecuted and they were part of the ones who were being persecuted when they converted to Christianity. Christianity was the one that slaughtered all of these people! And the Catholic Church was promoting it from the days they came out of Egypt. Coptic Catholic, Egyptian Catholic is Christian and that's exactly what they brought out of Egypt and have brought all the way down and now it's in Rome.

47 *Echoing the famous “I have a dream” speech by U.S. civil rights leader Martin Luther King Jr., Francis offered his vision of a Europe that cares for children...* But don’t judge all these sodomites now at the Vatican that are raping these children and throwing their bodies into graves. Don’t say anything about that! “Who am I to judge them people?” Now, you’ve got to keep this in mind or you can be led away by this deception that is being brought forth in this letter.

48 ... *Francis offered his vision of a Europe that cares for children, the elderly, the poor and the infirm, as well as “those newcomers seeking acceptance because they have lost everything and need shelter.”*

49 The surge of migrants he’s talking about, he’s saying it’s promoted by the threat of terrorism. Terrorism is causing them to flee their countries. Terrorism, those are the ones they’re talking about trying to protect themselves from being killed off. They’re trying to protect their land and their wealth, and trying to protect their wives and their children.

50 ... *“There is an impression that Europe is declining, that it has lost its ability to be innovative and creative, that it is more concerned with preserving and dominating spaces than with generating processes of inclusions and change” Francis said.*

51 ... *The Pope said the Roman Catholic Church can play a role in “the rebirth of a Europe, weary, yet still rich in energies and possibilities.”*

52 When you take in 12 refugees, that’s what the Vatican did; they took in 12 refugees, not because they care for these people but to make a show. They’re using this to promote worship. The Scriptures say all the world will worship them.

53 *The Holy Roman Empire. Charlemagne once ruled a large swath*

of western Europe from Aachen near the Belgrade border... And that’s where this prize, this “noble” prize is coming from. That is, they’re using that as a background.

54 The woman from Germany, there’s another thing you need to connect with the Scriptures. In the Last Days, women will rule over them and children will be their oppressor, which the children are. They have no answers for the problems. They’re trying to copy The House of **YAHWEH** and the *Peaceful Solution Character Education Program* in their ads. If you watch the news closely, you’ll see this. Or if you read the news closely you will see it. But they will not bring forth the full Law of **YAHWEH**. They will not bring forth the full layout of the *Peaceful Solution Character Education Program*.

55 Connect this, the children are their oppressors and a woman will rule over them, a woman. You see this taking place right now and gaining ground as the people promote this to make themselves look great. They’re doing the same thing here in the United States and you’ll see this Prophecy fulfilled. I’m not saying that this person will be president. I think it’s all gonna end in this year. This is a time of turning. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

56 We see this wave. *Wave of dead sea creatures hits Chile’s beaches... Piles of dead whales, salmon, sardines and clams blamed on the El Nino freak weather phenomenon have been clogging Chile’s Pacific beaches in recent months...* They have now closed the beaches, this says. This is bringing great hardship there on the people that depend on the tourist trade.

57 I want you to turn over to **Revelation 8**. This ties you in with the time of the Two Witnesses. **Revelation 11** is where **YAHWEH** gives the Two Witnesses their Authority. He says, “I will give to them Authority.” But **Revelation 8** is where I want you to turn to and look at **verse 1**.

You see the works or the actions of these Works of **YAHWEH**, the Ordained Works of **YAHWEH** that were prophesied. They were prophesied and then **YAHWEH** said through **Amosyah** there would be no others except those that are prophesied. No other Works of **YAHWEH** except those that are prophesied.

58 Well, here in **Revelation 8:1**. This is the Seventh Seal and the Seventh Trumpet. **And when He had opened the Seventh Seal, there was silence in heaven about the length of half an hour.**

59 **Verse 2, And I saw the Seven Malakim who stood before YAHWEH...** That's His Plan you're seeing. It's not actually people standing there but they are standing there in His Plan. This is the same way **YAHWEH** allowed one to talk to His Prophet Daniyl so Daniyl could write the Prophecy for you.

60 **Verse 2, And I saw the Seven Malakim who stood before YAHWEH...** Who stand before **YAHWEH**. They're still standing before **YAHWEH**. This is not over yet. It won't be over until that time, as **YAHWEH** shows in **Revelation 10:7**. And we are that Last Work.

61 **Verse 2, And I saw the Seven Malakim who stood before YAHWEH; and to them were given Seven Trumpets...** The given... "I will give to My Two Witnesses." Remember that? Well, you've got the same wording here that is there. The Seven Trumpets, the Seven Works of teaching whoever **YAHWEH** wanted to hear, whoever He gave ears to hear. As Yahshua put it, he who has an ear, let him hear. That doesn't mean this ear [pointing to head] it means understanding that **YAHWEH** has given that person to hear the Message from the One Sent and then act upon it to become part of the Work.

62 Then He shows these Malakim. Look on down to **verse 8**, He says, **And the Second Malak sounded, and, as it were,**

a great mountain... Now this is another play on words, like you have the Mountain of **YAHWEH** will be established in the Last Days, which means a promotion or a teaching that is going out to the world. So you see this great mountain; that is, a Prophecy of something that is going to take place here, that is going to be talked about that is great and it's a great burning.

63 **...burning with fire was cast into the sea...** Burning with fire. So this includes **Revelation 18** now where you see the great burning that's going to take place for an hour, for an hour. And **YAHWEH** says that three times in **Revelation 18**. Science is saying now, yes, it'll be over with in about an hour once the nuclear wars start.

64 Different leaders say, "We need to stop these conflicts. They're leading up to nuclear war." And then another one does the same thing and another one and another one. Now they're accusing Barack Obama of stirring up conflicts and Barack Obama is the only one who's trying to promote peace. But they're accusing him of bringing forth the war. Why? Because they want to knock out the United States. They won't. Prophecies show they will not but the United States will suffer damage. New York is going to be destroyed. If you read the Book, *The Mark of the Beast*, I have it all there. That was written in the seventies, by the way.

65 **...And the third part of the sea became blood...** That word **blood** there is not like what's flowing through your veins, this word **blood**. It says cast this mountain. This Prophecy, this Prophecy comes forth from **YAHWEH**, the promotion of **YAHWEH** so as Yahshua said, "I tell you in advance so when this takes place then you will believe." That is, if you've got the ear. If you don't have the ear for it, you don't have the understanding, that's what it means. If it's not given to you by **YAHWEH** to understand, you can't so you're stuck.

But you can pray as **YAHWEH** said. Come and start keeping His Laws and repent and **YAHWEH** will, as He said, give you a name equal to sons if you will do this. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

66 **...the third part of the sea became blood...** Which means death, death for creatures. And that's what we're seeing here in this article. *Wave of dead sea creatures hits Chile's beaches...* It shows clams and shellfish that were actually made to clean up the sea, the underground water or the waste that is made to go to the bottom. These creatures break it down and separate it into the original microorganism kingdoms in their original form which go back to work again in doing their job on the bottom of the ocean. Now these have been killed off so the microorganisms are killed off.

67 **...the third part of the sea...** Creatures which were in the seas, which had life. **...became blood...** Died. So we're seeing this take place now. Some of it is on purpose. Some of it they're trying to hide as if something else is causing it like the burning of fossil fuel that came from some dinosaur. That's another ridiculous thing like Halloween and Easter, I know, but that's what they're teaching the people and they're falling for it. They're gonna cut down on this.

68 I've got to show you something. These are the bread sacks. *Complete my joy by being like-minded, having the same love, being united in one accord, of one mind. That's Philippians 2:2.* This one is the pretty one. *Bonus Question: What mode of transportation did Yahshua and His Apostles use? Answer: They were all in one Accord...* But not the Honda! Not the Honda Accord! They were all in Unity. That's gonna go in for the Bread Sack in *The Prophetic Word*.

69 Here's the other one. *Obedience is the Key to be in Unity...* Yes, it is. It

certainly is. I thought that was beautiful. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

70 Let's go over to **Revelation 10:1** now. This is being brought about right now and you can see it in bits and pieces, but you'd never understand that **YAHWEH** is showing you how near we are to the very end here and what is actually taking place in the time of the Two Witnesses. This is the Seventh Work of **YAHWEH**. The Two Witnesses, one is left now, as **YAHWEH** showed. There was a Plan from the time one died clear on through to The End as you saw in the records that the Great Kohan Yliyah Hyler Hawkins brought out last week, I believe it was, or the week before.

71 Here in **Revelation 10:1**, he says, **And I saw another Mighty Malak...** Or if you look up that word **another** it means *the same, the same* and **Malak** means *messenger. ...come down from heaven...* That is, he is one of those who stands before **YAHWEH** and the Work. It's time for that Work to come to the actual person who was born in the ends of the earth and taught by a woman and raised up to love the Scriptures. **YAHWEH** gives to them the Knowledge, the Wisdom of these Scriptures to bring this Message from heaven, as you see in **verse 1**.

72 **...come down from heaven...** That's the way Yahshua described Himself if you remember. He's the Manna Who came down from heaven. Well, you're the manna right now. You're the Light of the world or the manna that is now being fed to the earth. The world doesn't know what this manna is, but they are drinking it in, some of them. And about 2 billion are going to be called. I hope that's clearer than mud! [laughing]

73 **Verse 1, And I saw another...** The same, the same. The Seventh Work is what this involves here. **...Mighty Malak come down from heaven, clothed with a cloud, and a rainbow...** A rainbow. You should

remember what went on at the Feast with the rainbow.

74 **Verse 2, And he had a little book open in his hand...** And he was told to eat it and learn it because he was gonna have to start teaching it.

75 And then in **verse 5, And the Malak which I saw...** That's the Messenger. ... **which I saw standing upon the sea and upon the earth...** Now this, you'd have to understand what is shown to you in **Revelation 12 and 13** of the beast that rises up out of the sea. The sea is the multitudes, nations and tongues. And then the beast rises up out of the earth where there were no multitudes, nations and tongues. I've shown you that before many times but I'll cover it again, probably. But he's standing with one foot on each.

76 **...lifted up his hand to heaven...** There's another clue to the puzzle. If you remember **Daniyl 12**, he talked to the man clothed in linen who lifted up his hands and vowed. So it gives you a clue as to who he's talking about. **Daniyl 12:7**, I do believe.

77 **Verse 6, And vowed by Him Who lives forever and ever, Who created heaven, and the things that are in it...** Yes, we teach that. We know that **YAHWEH** created heaven and earth. We know it for a fact! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

78 The scientists are now learning things that we knew were factual forty years ago and told them. We know this. We know how **YAHWEH** created the earth. We know why **YAHWEH** created the earth. And we know He doesn't lie because His Word comes to pass. We know the Prophets of **YAHWEH** because their words come to pass. That's how you know it. Besides that, **YAHWEH** has made it easy for you. He's put it all in one Book; His Prophets. He didn't let any of the other prophets go into that Book, *The Book of YAHWEH*.

79 That's the one thing that intrigued me about *Number In Scripture* by Bullinger.

They actually will reveal this. That's the reason I bought the book. I could see that **YAHWEH** put things there for His House and that's when I first started dealing with numbers and seeing the wonderful things that **YAHWEH** showed there. But Bullinger actually proved if one thing was added, if one book was added to *The Book of YAHWEH*, it would ruin the whole number system. Now, they can change paragraphs and words and things like this but that numbering system covers that whole Book and nothing but what is in that Book. That's a fact and he shows it.

80 Anyway, **...and the earth, and the things that are in it, and the sea, and the things which are in it--that there should be time no longer...** Or as the Diaglott says, that *the time shall be no longer delayed*. So He's showing you the closeness of this when you see this death taking place.

81 **Verse 7** shows you the Last Messenger. **But in the days of the voice of the Seventh Malak...** Which you saw back over here where it started explaining about this and it's still going. **...Seventh Malak, when he will begin to sound, the Great Secret of YAHWEH would be finished...** Because **YAHWEH** reveals Secrets. That's what we're doing now is revealing the Secrets. We're keeping the two-edged sword, guarding the Way to Life. We're keeping it. We're taking away the deception, cutting away the deception with this two-edged sword, which is my tongue and Yahshua's tongue. Your tongue, the whole House of **YAHWEH**! We're guarding the Way to the Tree of Life so they won't pull you off into left field and get you going back to Satan again. So you will have Eternal Life if you go **YAHWEH's** Way.

82 The other way is deceiving about the way of Life saying, "You won't die. Go ahead and partake of this sin. Follow sin. Who is **YAHWEH** to judge you?" That's what they're saying. "Who is **YAHWEH** to

**I'm not telling you what to do. I'm telling you what
YAHWEH says. You can trust Him. You can trust Him.
If you want Eternal Life, you better...**

.....

judge these poor people that are trying to manage their lust?"

83 Well, anyway. The Secret is being revealed. That's the two-edged sword that's cutting the deception away. That's the Guard to the Tree of Life. We're guarding the Way to the Tree of Life. Yahshua said blessed are those who keep His Laws. They have right to the Tree of Life. Those who don't keep His Laws don't have that right and that's what we're showing you by cutting this deception away. That's what He's speaking of here for the Seventh Malak or Seventh Work of YAHWEH.

84 ...Great Secret of YAHWEH would be finished, as He declared to His Servants the Prophets.

85 (I didn't get very far here.) Revelation 11 shows after this and after eating and learning the Book that he must prophesy to all these nations. Then He shows the Two Witnesses who He appointed to prophesy to the nations. That's in Revelation 11. We haven't finished with Revelation 10 here yet. I'll try to take up with that when we come back.

86 Remember, please remember, YAHWEH created the doctors. That is, He created mankind. People come to Yahshua who suffered many things from many doctors. To me, there's no better way than putting your Faith in YAHWEH and putting your trust in Him. [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

87 He plainly tells you, he who seeks to save his life shall lose it but he who doesn't,

he who doesn't go off to baal worshipers will save it. I'm not telling you what to do. I'm telling you what YAHWEH says. You can trust Him. You can trust Him. If you want Eternal Life, you better because Satan doesn't give you Eternal Life. They may lie to you and tell you, "You can live so many years if you let us cut you open and send you this bill," this horrendous bill that they charge. You'll be paying until you die and then they'll try to get it from your kinfolks and whoever else they can. But it's money. Big money. As YAHWEH showed in Revelation 9:20-21, they won't repent of this pharmaceutical mess they got going. It's bringing in billions of dollars to their pockets.

88 Put your trust in YAHWEH, brethren. Put your trust in YAHWEH. I know that they'll tell you you're crazy for doing so but that's what your Scriptures show. That's part of the deception of Satan. "You won't die if you go to the doctor." She's telling you a damn lie is what she's telling you. [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

89 She wants to damn you so you will lose your place in YAHWEH's Kingdom. She doesn't want the Kingdom of YAHWEH to exist. And that's the reason she's putting forth all of this effort to pull you out, just any way she can, to pull you away from YAHWEH.

90 May YAHWEH bless you. I'll turn the Services over to the next speaker. I love you! [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

**To me, there's no better way than putting your Faith
in YAHWEH and putting your trust in Him.**

Chapter Seventeen

Russia Is Building Bombs That Can Destroy The World In Seconds While The House of YAHWEH Is Spreading Knowledge To Rebuild What They Destroy!

05/14/16

K. Yliyah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! Praise **YAHWEH**! Are you ready? [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH**] Praise **YAHWEH**! You may be seated. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 If you figure that up, what we just saw on the news, it costs you \$750,000 to be a saint in the Catholic Church. If you pay \$750,000 a year you can be one. What's that times twelve? Man! Them poor guys must be working overtime. You get to heaven you're gonna have to make a lot of money then to remain a saint so the people will pray to you! Ah, what a laugh! What a mess! The way the world is messed up. [laughing]

3 Wasn't that beautiful what the Kohan brought out about that rainbow during the Feast and how everything tied into **Revelation 10:1**? [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause] I just brought that out last week. I've got a lot more to go on it.

4 This week, *Yisrayl Hawkins Warns To Be Careful When Searching*

For Salvation And Offers Tips In New Publication... That started off at 61,000. It's pretty high already for just half a day. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

5 And then the one from last week, *Yisrayl Hawkins Tells Doctors And Scientists The Biblical Way To Do Away With Sickness And Disease...* That's up to over 262,231. We're the tops on Google searches again, if you can see that. [showing on monitor] Praise **YAHWEH**!

6 It's beautiful, **YAHWEH**'s Way, and what I see in **YAHWEH**'s Way. I forgot the bread sack. I was gonna show you that this morning. We'll get it in *The Prophetic Word*, I guess.

7 Kohan Yedidiyah sent me a couple of articles from *USA Today*. I thought how great they were because they tie into what I brought you last week on the eating of the salt. *Diabetes rates have nearly doubled in the last three decades, largely because of increase in obesity...* Which is a lie. This is not what's causing diabetes. They say



obesity and sugary diets. They know this is not true but they've got to have something to blame it on.

8 *A report released Wednesday by World Health Organization shows worldwide cases have nearly quadrupled. An estimated 422 million adults were living with diabetes in 2014 and it just keeps going up and up and up...* That's diabetes. That was up from 108 million. It jumped from 108 million to 422 million since 1980. They don't know what to blame it on except sugar. The people that are condemning your sugar, they have a sweetener for you to eat that they want to sell you. It says on there don't feed to hummingbirds because it will kill them. There's no food value in it. The birds will starve to death on it.

9 Now get this. *Digital drug ordering cheaper but can lead to fatal errors. Medication errors are by far the most common mistakes made in hospitals. Hospital errors are the third leading cause of death in the United States...* Did you get that? They top cancer. They top everything. The errors in the hospitals alone are the third leading cause of death. We run to death, don't we? Ah boy!

10 But think about this. Think about these diabetes cases. Up from 108 million in 1980 to 422 million in 2014. You tie this in now, what you read right here with what I brought you last week. This came out in *Bottom Line Magazine. Why you may want to eat more salt, not less, to lower your risk of heart attack...* Well, if you listen closely, you'll find out a heart attack is a result of sugar diabetes.

11 *...Lower sodium levels can also increase your resistance to insulin...* Insulin. Did you get that? Insulin. If it decreases your intake for insulin, it causes sugar diabetes. Let me read it to you again. This is talking about lowering salt or not eating salt. Like the doctor said, "Don't eat salt." What he really is saying is, "Don't pay any attention to what the Savior says or what **YAHWEH** tells you, do what your doctor says and you can go to hell with

him. It's that evil. They're going against **YAHWEH**. They have made their stance in front of **YAHWEH**.

12 I used a couple of words, we did years ago, I forget when it was, but it was one of the Commandments. **YAHWEH** said, "Don't have any hinder Gods before Me. They are opposed or in opposition to Me." Well, we used two words to describe that Hebrew word there and I was called with a question about it this week. That's the reason I looked it up. (What did I do with David's work? I hope I have it here. Yeah.) **Exodus 20:3**. This is what's taking place right now. This is what we're seeing. That's the reason I bring it.

13 *Exodus 20:3. Thou shalt not have other gods... Is the way the King James Version has it. ...before me.*"

14 We have it translated, if you want to read it, **Exodus 20:3. You shall have no hinder gods (elohim) at all. They are in opposition against Me...** Well, we used these two words on purpose because one of them means a certain thing in this Hebrew word and the other one means another thing. But one of them means that the Gods have taken a stand against **YAHWEH**, in opposing Him. They've taken a stand against His Laws, to oppose Him, to try to keep Him from bringing this Plan through.

15 And we don't get this on our own, by the way. We've got books that trace it back to the Hebrew without vowel points and we've got a number of them from different people at different locations. They all say the same thing about these Hebrew words. Now there are mistakes we haven't seen and worked on yet, but the ones we work on, we do get them straightened out.

16 You could translate that, **You shall have none of all the Gods (elohim) you left behind at all in opposition against; in defiance of Me...** Those words, the experts say cover the Hebrew words there. They rendered that in the *King James Version other and before me*.

17 But this, the Gods have taken a stance. Their servants are the doctors, the lawyers and the politicians today. Everyone

who is an unbeliever is in opposition to **YAHWEH**. They're following the Gods, which have taken their stance. They're showing this right now. And in one of the pictures, if you noticed, there was my face on one side and the number 81 on one side. Then here was another one of this dragon after this rainbow trying to chew it up.

18 If you would stop and think about the beginning where **YAHWEH** allowed mankind to destroy the earth the first time. He gave the example in **Genesis 6**. You really need to read that word for word and really study it out. The way the *King James Version* rendered this, it's like **YAHWEH** got angry and said, "I wish I hadn't even made man in the first place." Now that's the way they've got it written. This wasn't so at all.

19 **YAHWEH** made man subject to vanity. The Apostles understood that. The preachers today don't. All they can understand is what the *King James Version* wrote. And you can even bring them the information showing how the popes changed the *King James Version* before it ever came to you. They changed it and made renditions of *The Book of YAHWEH*. In those renditions they wouldn't allow certain things to be shown. They even left out Scriptures and they say the reason they left them out, in their own words, "that paragraph was problematic. It's gonna cause us trouble." Somebody was gonna see they were a bunch of liars sitting up there in that city called the divining serpent.

20 Well, we're exposing them and the Gods are against us in this. I know they're against us and they're telling you, "Don't eat salt." **YAHWEH** is telling you, "Eat salt." The Savior says it's healthy for you. This is what you should believe. The preachers say, "Only believe" and I'm saying you must believe! You must believe all that **YAHWEH**'s Prophets have spoken. You must believe **YAHWEH** Who says seek first the Habitation of **YAHWEH**. There go and do what the Priests tell you to do. Why would He tell you that? He wants you in His Kingdom. That's why He's telling you

this. And if you don't want to do that, you won't be in His Kingdom. You won't be part of this unified group that's going to take this salt to all the world. You won't be a part of it.

21 *Lower sodium levels can also increase your resistance to insulin...* Which causes diabetes. Every doctor knows that. That's what they call sugar diabetes. ... *and affect your nervous system...* Your nervous system runs your whole body. It affects it and it can cause it to shut down, it says. ...*including your heart rate. If sodium levels fall too low, it can damage your cardiovascular system. Check with your doctor...* It says. Well, that's the bottom line right there. Comes from *Bottom Line* if you want to look it up and read it. I didn't write it. Someone else wrote that article.

22 Here's what the world is up to. *Russia is preparing to test fire nuclear weapon which is so powerful it could reportedly destroy a whole country in seconds...* A whole country. That's a pretty powerful weapon. They're saying it's 2,000 times stronger than the one dropped on Hiroshima.

23 *...The missile is expected to be capable of delivering up to a dozen warheads, allowing to effectively destroy an area the "size of Texas"...* Think of that, the size of Texas. If they dropped a bomb in the middle of Texas, it would wipe out all major cities in the state. That's what they're saying. Even on the coast, even up in the panhandle, everywhere. It would wipe out all major cities even up to 750 miles from the point of explosion. It can wipe out everything within 750 miles from the point of explosion.

24 *Timeline of Terror. The Grim Power of Modern Nuclear Weapons. The greatest minds...* The greatest minds, brethren, are studying this. The greatest minds in the world and they've got them tied up to destruction, studying how to destroy. That's what the minds are doing. The greatest minds in the world are studying how to destroy each other. And where are they getting this inspiration? From Satan

and the agency that Satan is leading, the divining serpent, the leader of the kings of the earth.

25 Malachi Martin told their moves before they ever started making them in the book *The Keys of this Blood*. When he said the keys of this blood, he meant **Genesis 49:9**. Nobody knows it until we bring it out. They haven't got sense enough to study on their own. And we bring it out and they start running with it sometimes. Sometimes they just ignore it like they do when I tell them to eat salt.

26 I think that's all I wanted out of this article but wait just a second. It shows that China is ahead a little now but the United States is still the strongest nation on earth and will be up until the very end but The End is not very long, not very far off. The great turning around, now, our Great Kohan Benyamin Crouse Hawkins brought that out too; 2016.

27 This bomb that Russia has created it's called the RS-28 Sarmat. I think this is named after a Hebrew colony. I think I remember this. I haven't checked it out but I think it's named after a Hebrew colony. I don't know why just yet but we'll find out. But I think they were probably people who fought hard and used the sword and weapons. Those are the weakest things you can use. People don't know it but these bombs are the weakest things you can do.

28 You know what's the strongest thing you could do? The strongest thing you've got, the Strongest Strength you've got is **YAHWEH's** Laws. **YAHWEH's** Laws. They change the heart and the mind. Force does not change. It only makes you hate more.

29 ...*The RS-28 Sarmat missile, dubbed Satan 2...* Satan 2. It's named after the serpent, that old serpent called the devil and Satan that deceives the whole world. They named it Satan 2. ...*will replace the SS-18.*

30 ...*It is capable of flying at a speed of seven kilometers (4.3 miles) per second...* 4.3 miles per second. Every tick of your watch, 4.3 miles. It's too fast. They can't

even catch it.

31 ...*Sarmat has a range of 10,000 kilometers (6,213 miles)...*

32 ...*Russia is preparing to test a nuclear missile which is so advanced it could get past NATO defenses and decimate a large slice of Europe within seconds of launching...* Seconds. It doesn't even take a minute to get there. From the place it's launched to any place in Europe. Just in seconds it'll get there and destroy everything within 750 miles from the point of explosion.

33 ...*The Kremlin's new intercontinental ballistic missile will be ready for field trials this summer...* Let me read you one more thing.

34 ...*The Sarmat missile could deliver a warhead of 40 megatons--2,000 times as powerful as the atom bombs dropped on Hiroshima and Nagasaki in 1945.*

35 ...*Zvezda reported the missile could destroy an area the size of France or Texas.*

36 ...*It is expected to have a range of 10,000 (6,213) miles, which would allow Moscow to attack London and other European cities as well as reaching cities on America's west or east coasts...* And do it in just a matter of minutes. It could reach the United States.

37 [Dr. Sutyagin] said, "Not only are they too fast... Their defense system can't even catch them. They're too fast. ...*but they have got rid of the predictable flight path...* So normally if they have a missile coming in, they can predict it and send a missile to intercept it. They can't do that anymore with this one. ...*It manoeuvres all the way so it is terribly difficult for any missile defense system to shoot it down...* Well, that's what the greatest minds that they have are offering. They're not the greatest teachers in the world, but they've got the greatest minds of the world.

38 *States push back on transgender bathroom use...* This is great and I want you to understand why. I can see the breakdown now of the Catholic Church. The Catholic Church is fighting inside, by the way. They're fighting each other.

They're also fighting out here. They're the leaders of the kings of the earth and they're trying to push sodomy more than anything, that and the B.C. and A.D. They're trying to push them.

39 The response to that article about how B.C. and A.D. are not correct is growing, by the way. We're going to run it again and change the name and rewrite the article just a little. People don't understand when they use these B.C. and A.D., they don't understand that they're worshipping and giving honor to two Gods that Constantine chose. Constantine himself chose them. He was so stupid, he was so ignorant religiously, Scripturally, he thought he had chosen one God when he chose those two Gods. He didn't even know there were two. But he was the one authorizing this. He had full power. So he said, "This is the God you're going to worship," then he gives them two! Well, these are the Gods you give honor to, these same two that Constantine chose, when you use B.C and A.D. I've got to make that plainer in that article.

40 *...Politicians in Texas, Arkansas, and elsewhere...* In fact, there are eight states. *...vowed defiance...* They vowed defiance. The United States is not in unity by any means. *...after the Obama administration told public schools across the U.S. on Friday to let transgender students use the bathrooms and locker rooms that match their gender identity...* Much is being said and fought about showing the disagreement. They've decided to do this by force and just use their judges. They want to use the state judges in each state to try to block this order from the so-called United States. If you disagree and you don't do what the United States tells you to do, you're not in unity with the United States.

41 Now, the United States government collects your taxes. Federal taxes have got to be paid to the United States federal government. Then money is issued back to the states to do projects with. One of them is the school system itself. If they

withdrew the millions of dollars that they support Texas with, Texas would hurt. It's billions of dollars in fact. But the governor says, "No, we'll lose the money. That's fine. We're doing it anyway." We'll see how far they go. We saw some already back down from it when they found out they were going to lose their money that the government gives them each year.

42 *...But schools that refuse to comply could be hit with civil rights lawsuits from the government and could face a cutoff of federal aid to education.*

43 *...Texas' lieutenant governor said the state is prepared to forfeit billions rather than let the Obama administration dictate restroom policy for its 5.2 million students...* 5.2 million students. Texas is a big place and could be destroyed with one bomb. Now, that's what they've come to. The greatest minds in the world have brought themselves to this point.

44 Here's a man holding up a sign. "No men in women's bathrooms." [showing on monitor] This is going on now in eight states. I'm glad to see this because it shows that there are people that are still trying to come out of this world. They don't want any part of this sodomy.

45 Right quickly, if you'd turn over to **Yeremyah 23:14. I have also seen in the prophets of Yerusalem...** Now He says in another verse, look there.

46 **Verse 21, I have not sent these prophets...** These are not the Prophets who **YAHWEH** sent. These are of the agency of the divining serpent that Satan used in **Genesis 1**. Now if you tie a few Scriptures together there you'll know what I'm talking about. There was an agency used there. For that agency, the priest, the high priest or the pope was named Cain. All the world has gone the way of Cain. That's what **Yahdah 1:11** says. The **Book of Yahdah** is just before you get to **Revelation**. It shows you this agency that sits on seven hills that is the leader of the kings of the earth.

47 This priest is the one that led the world into a flood. **YAHWEH** said, "Now you've killed Abel. His blood is now crying

out. Now, you're cursed from the earth. You're actually cursed from the earth." It wasn't **YAHWEH** sending that curse. It was the microorganisms of which the earth is made and your body is made.

48 I think we're so blessed to have probably the greatest microorganisms teacher in the world who actually comes here and teaches our students. If I would have had this when I was that age, I would have been at that man's feet daily. It makes me think of an incident where I told a doctor something. He was talking about microorganisms and I was telling him that I saw in the Scriptures that these are what made up the earth. He wanted to know how. But you could see that they are what make up the earth. The very Scripture that I just quoted you shows that the earth curses a person who tries to destroy the earth. They don't really take vengeance. It's not like the microorganisms are taking vengeance, but they're losing their power and ability when you sin and through the blood that's shed.

49 In **Genesis 6** it shows that the violence had taken over the earth and the earth was populated. It was populated big time at that time. The men lived old ages, so did the women. They had children pretty close together. They were strong. They were healthy. They lived like 900 to 1100 years instead of dying at 60 or 34 years like they're dying now. The earth was very populated at that time. It overcrowded the microorganisms. It overpopulated the already crippled microorganisms that governed the rainfall.

50 The microorganisms cannot govern themselves. They are what govern your raindrops, in fact, and how many raindrops fall at a certain time. We're seeing some of this now. We'd have a flood right now that would flood the earth if it wasn't for the fact that **YAHWEH** is assisting the microorganisms. He is in control. He's in full control so He won't let it go too far but He's letting it go far enough that you'll be able to see it. He said you're gonna see this. He wants you to see it. He wants you to

see that you could actually cause another flood.

51 He says He won't allow it and He sent the rainbow. The rainbow. Get that? Now He's sending us pictures to remind us of this and He's sending the one He said would come and tell you, to remind you of this promise along with a picture of the rainbow. You're still too stupid to believe? Hey, wake up out there, Christians! Pope!

52 Well, you can see from what occurred there, if you would just study this, it wasn't **YAHWEH** causing this. That's the way they rendered it. These were the Gods that were leading the people. Be evil like the Gods. When they overpopulated the earth with microorganisms that were sick they couldn't handle their jobs. They were sickening them, not only with blood but illegal sexual activities. These are the same things that are poisoning the earth and the atmosphere today. These things caused the microorganisms in heaven, that governed how much rain falls on the earth to be sick. The former and the latter rains, they govern that. Those kingdoms are put in charge and governed by Law to do that but they couldn't do it anymore. So the waters that were above the earth came down. There was nothing there to stop them. There was nothing to tell or to govern it to keep them from falling. The waters came down in abundance until they destroyed what was destroying the firmament, the microorganisms in the firmament.

53 Anyway, we've got a teacher who I am so tickled about. He can give you this and then you can tie it in if you'd just study. But you've got to study. You've got to build your mind whether you understand what you're learning or not, at least learn it. Let it enter your subconscious mind. Then when you're given your subconscious mind, you'll understand. You'll get this after you've proven with your conscious mind that you'll follow the *Peaceful Solution Character Education Program*, not the Gods and their evil. And if you set your minds today to really follow the *Peaceful Solution Character Education Program*

and bring it about in every situation then you'll be ready when the bombs come. When the explosions come and few men are left you'll be ready to take over, and you will be capable of teaching 2 billion people and show them why this all took place. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

54 Well, the sodomy that is being pushed forth is part of the destruction of your bodies but it's also part of the destruction of the microorganisms that make up your bodies. When you poison a body and that body dies or is shedding this poison while it's still living, that cripples the microorganisms. That's what you see here. That's the reason it's being pushed by Satan. Satan wants sodomy because it cripples the body. It cripples the microorganisms.

55 Yeremyah was inspired to write here, **Yeremyah 23:14. I have also seen in the prophets of Yerusalem a horrible thing...** And on down He says, "Even in My Own House have I seen this." Well, they took over The House of **YAHWEH**, violent men in the days of Solomon. They already had women in there who pretended to be Righteous and who had power given to them by Solomon. So when Solomon died, they used these women and took over the land and the Temple, everything. They took it all. That's what you see in the history that **YAHWEH** shows us. That's how they got their hold and took over the Kingdom of **YAHWEH**, as Yahshua said.

56 But the Kingdom is going to be taken from them. It was taken from them and Mount Zion plowed like a field. Remember? So **YAHWEH** was in control fully even when they thought they were doing this and thought they were going to get away with it and still have Salvation from the Gods. You can tell the Gods could only go a certain way. They were only allowed certain steps in certain directions. They couldn't go all the way.

57 Here he says now in **Yeremyah 23:14. I have also seen in the prophets of Yerusalem a horrible thing--they commit adultery and walk in lies; they turn from YAHWEH and follow after the Gods**

(elohim)! They also strengthen the hands of evildoers, so that no one turns back from his wickedness... Wickedness is what I just got through talking about. Wickedness is destroying the earth.

58 **Revelation** says it's time for **YAHWEH** to take over and destroy those who destroy the earth. And that right there is not "destroy those who destroy the earth." **YAHWEH** is not going to destroy them. He's going to let it be done. If you remember He's holding back the wars. He's the One Who's holding them back at this time. Once He lets them go, let's man have his way, yes, we're going to have them and it's going to be in this generation. We know that. This is the year for the turning around. He shows us that in numbers.

59 (Let's see.) Still in **verse 14**, the last part. **...All of them are like Sodom to Me, and her inhabitants are like Gomorrah.**

60 **Verse 15, Therefore, this is what YAHWEH our Father says concerning these prophets; Behold, they will be fed with wormwood, and they will be made to drink the water of gall...** Allow them to drink it. **...for from the prophets of Yerusalem profaneness...** Notice it. See what He says? **...from the prophets of Yerusalem profaneness has gone out into all the world...** Well, that's what we're seeing here. We're seeing this sodomy pushed big time. If it wasn't for the divining serpent, it wouldn't be pushed like this. They're the ones that are bringing this forth. They've studied it for years and how to maneuver to get their own way.

61 But already now, in their own organization there is shown no unity. They're fighting among themselves. The pope is wanting power as you saw in the articles there. He's wanting more power for himself. He doesn't want to take orders from the Vatican. But the Vatican is actually giving him his little scripts to read and they send him out like Santa Claus to the world leaders and hand them this script, like you saw him do in the meeting with Congress when he was here not too long ago. He handed a certain person a note,

remember that? And what occurred to that person afterwards?

62 ...*Already, officials from eight states—West Virginia, Arizona, Kansas, Nebraska, Texas, Utah, Maine and North Carolina--signed on to a brief in recent days asking a federal appeals court to re-hear a case in which it sided with a Virginia transgender student seeking to use the boys' bathroom.*

63 You know they could build bathrooms. That's not what they're wanting. Bathrooms wouldn't cost that much to build two more besides the ones they've got if that's what they're wanting. But what they're wanting is to push sodomy. If **YAHWEH** hadn't saved a few, if He hadn't saved a few, we would all be sodomites. That's how hard Satan and this agency are pushing this thing.

64 What we see here is in the next article. It shows us, *Prepping For Doomsday...* This is great. ...*Bunkers, Panic Rooms And Going Off The Grid...* This was the one that intrigued me the most, going off the grid. I said this is really great. We started searching and wow, you talk about a bunch of people that are wanting to be self-supportive. They're saying they're building their own places. They know nothing about raising vegetables or raising their own food, what it takes to do so, but they're trying. Most of them will give up and go back to the world. I know how hard it is. I've been working at it for a few years so we realize the difficulties in it.

65 The hard part comes when you train a person for years and then they quit. That hurts. It hurts bad. And you think, man, what in the world did I do wrong? Something is wrong here. A person wouldn't quit this kind of work at this stage in the game.

66 *Prepping For Doomsday. Bunkers, Panic Rooms And Going Off The Grid...* Are what are taking place here and people are trying to become self-sufficient. They're buying land. They're building buildings out in the wooded area and putting in electric power from the sun. They're building a

house there that can get burned from 750 miles away from it, trees and all. Covering it with rocks and concrete and a flimsy garage door. That's not going to help. The Vatican has things better than that.

67 Here's one that's going underground with a bunker made out of steel. [showing on monitor] He's going underground with his. These are people with lots of money from New York and other large cities.

68 Some of their tips for survival are plant a garden and raise your own animals so you have your own source of food. That is difficult especially when you're dealing with the next article that I want to bring out. My time is just almost up but I want to start this one.

69 *They live in our guts and digest our food...* They actually digest our food. They live in our stomach, our brains, everywhere. They digest our food. ...*make some of us love chocolate...* I've got some of those! ...*and may even control mood...* I've got some of those too! ...*They can help turn weeds into fuel and gobble up oil spills...* Yes, these microorganisms can do all of this.

70 ...*Anyone who watched "The Martian" learned that crops cannot grow without associated organisms in the soil...* What they're speaking of here is the farmers going against the microorganisms.

71 I made the statement about 40-something years ago in Abilene, that was when I first brought it out, I said if the FFA (Future Farmers of America) had worked with the microorganisms to improve their health it would have changed the world. What we're seeing is dysfunction from these tiny creatures that you can't see but they fill your mouth, lungs, brain, guts and everything. You're made up of these creatures, these small creatures. We poison them. We poison them and **YAHWEH** shows how we poison them by eating unclean food, mixing that unclean food with the bodies of people and creating a mutation of microorganisms that can't do the work but they make war against the ones that can do the work. Now that's in a

nutshell what's going on.

72 These microorganisms are working to our benefit and what we've learned here is we're making a host of microorganisms. We know how to do it. We're spreading them where they need to be spread on the soil. From that soil is coming forth what they call ideal growing soil. Everything is ideal growing soil where we put it. So we know how to do it.

73 I don't know if the average person out there could. I met one in Odessa when I was working with Yaaqob and he was going to teach the people in the desert how to grow a crop. I went out and looked at his field and saw that the man really didn't know anything about making crops grow anywhere, much less the desert. But he found it out the hard way and he quit after a short time, which I think most of these people are going to do with trying to come out of this system and grow their own. It's a hard job and if you don't work with the microorganisms all the way then your cows start breaking down, your soil breaks down and you get poison in your food by way of the dysfunctional microorganisms. You get that poison in your body, in your brain, in your guts. That is what starts breaking down the organs of your body.

74 ... *Anyone who watched "The Martian" learned that crops cannot grow without associated organisms in the soil...* I haven't seen this but I think it would be worthwhile to look at it. I think it would be educational. I think we probably know more than they do but it wouldn't hurt to get it and watch it.

75 ...*Now the White House wants to encourage research into the microbiome: the microbes living in and on animals, the dirt, oceans and the atmosphere...* So now they know. They didn't know a few years ago. We told them. We told them what to look for. We told them the bacteria are there and they're poisoning the microorganisms

that make up the rain. So now they're spending a lot of money on research because they found out that yes, the bible is actually true. [Praise YAHWEH, applause] They need to know what to do now to rebuild what they have made poison to the body of mankind.

76 ...*"We don't really have a definition of what is healthy and that's what we need"...* They don't know what is healthy right now, the world doesn't. You know because YAHWEH showed you this and the Great Wisdom of YAHWEH is Tops. It can't be beaten if you will just believe that. [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

77 ...*"We don't really have a definition of what is healthy and that's what we need," Jo Handelsman of the White House Office of Science and Technology Policy said in opening a White House event introducing the initiative Friday.*

78 ...*"We'll want to fix dysfunctional microbiomes or protect microbiomes," Handelsman added. "We just don't have the tools to do that."*

79 The first thing, they'll never get it done unless they do what YAHWEH tells them to. The first thing is to stop doing what they're doing wrong. That is, repent. Repent and be converted. Health YAHWEH gave us. He gave us Laws telling us how to keep ourselves healthy. That's what He gave to Adam and Eve. And it took them quite a while to start breaking down their bodies and breaking down the earth. I think it was about 1,500 years. Once they did it, then everything got out of control.

80 YAHWEH brought it back and He brought back Noah then. From Abilene came forth enough people to keep it under control down to this generation. Now, with this generation, the Savior showed you in **Mattithyah 24** that this generation would be the worst ever in man's history, the very worst ever in man's history. Well, that's what we're seeing right now.

...the Great Wisdom of YAHWEH is Tops. It can't be beaten...

81 We're seeing sin at its peak. The government is alarmed at the rate that the health is going down, the health of the citizens is going down. They don't know what it is. They can't define health and they can't define what's causing the bodies to break down. They're seeing it in bits and pieces and they're trying to cover it with a Band-Aid. That's all the intelligence they have.

82 So they're putting billions of dollars into this so they can understand microorganisms. What they're wanting to do is actually change the microorganisms or the ones that are dysfunctional. They want to change them and make them do what they were created to do. Now, if they would stop sinning, they would change. And please get this one.

83 Every dog on earth today came from... you remember how many? They were on Noah's ark. Every cow came from that. When you try to get a new breed of cattle where you can register that cow as having these qualities or that dog as having those qualities, to get a new breed recognized in the world today there has to be several generations of this breed of animals. Whether it's Herford or Black Angus or whatever, every one of them had to go through the same process of breeding up to this point. If you have a cow that you want or a beefstock that you want or one that gives milk, it had to be bred that way. The Holsteins give the most milk. Jerseys give the richest milk. To get this cow breed registered you had to have so many generations of that cow but even then if you don't keep up these crosses coming into that line of cattle, it starts going back. It goes back to the original.

84 Even the dogs will. The dogs will do this too. Any breed of stock will go back to the original after a while. So will the microorganisms if you will stop mistreating those microorganisms. Yes! They will go back to the original after so many generations. As long as we keep putting substitutes in there, someone

keeps breaking in and raping, they can't go back. But as long as we protect these microorganisms they will go back to the original and start doing their jobs again. That's set by **YAHWEH** to do so. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

85 The first thing that man has got to do, they could pump all the money in the world into this, but they won't help at all as long as they keep making them sick. The thing you're gonna have to do is what **YAHWEH** says in **Acts 3:19**. You're gonna have to repent, and be converted. Everybody in the world is going to have to stop sinning. Now, they're not going to do that but you are. You're going to come to Unity, complete Unity with **YAHWEH** to where you're like Him. You won't allow any sin. Any sin will tear down the microorganisms and they'll start crying out to **YAHWEH** for help.

86 The people caused the flood in just a few years. That flood won't be but **YAHWEH**'s gonna let them burn this time. He's going to let them go their limit and burn themselves to death. He says there won't be root nor branch left of them. That's in **Malakiah 4**. You got that? There won't be root nor branch left. All there will be left are the ones we're going to be working with. We're gonna be working with about 2 billion people here who are left alive. We're going to be teaching them farming but we're going to be teaching it in a way that the microorganisms will be working with us, not against us.

87 The microorganisms will get their health back. They'll come back healthy and alive. We'll get the rains, the former and latter rains, and we'll get our land back to where we can plant a crop and we'll know what we're going to get. We'll get a healthy crop from that healthy land. Yes! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

88 I love you! May **YAHWEH** bless your understanding. I'll turn the Services back to the next leader. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

Chapter Eighteen

The Two-Edged Sword That Guards The Way To The Tree Of Life.

05/21/16

K. Yliyah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! We've got a Houseful again, I see. [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH**] Praise **YAHWEH**! You may be seated. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 I hope you saw those pictures this time that were just shown by the Great Kohan. There was one I didn't see put up this time that was taken. We'll get it to you next week. It was a beautiful picture, glasses and all, in the rainbow. In the rainbow. **YAHWEH**'s putting them up everywhere around here over His House. One of the rainbows reached from The House of **YAHWEH** to the studio, about a mile away.

3 (Let's see.) The Work. This week we're seeing some fantastic things on how the news medias are running our articles. It's rather amazing. *Yisrayl Hawkins Says The First Pope Constantine...* Remember that name. ...*Combined The Names of Two Gods To Establish A 'Savior' The World Still Worships Today...* Two Gods. Evil, evil like the Gods.

4 Now, we have about 86 million

people who can view that thing out there. This is what's fantastic. The article here is at the top of the Google search list. [showing on monitor] That's us.

5 The next one, if you will look and remember the name Constantine. This guy has written a great article showing what this is leading to with the restrooms in the public places. I urge you to get the article and read it. But his name is Constantine. I've got the article here somewhere. Maybe I'll get it to you later.

6 But what really encouraged me are the places we're reaching with the numbers. These numbers are fantastic. Australia, India, India, India, India, India! Now those are all news medias that are running in India. Then we have Iran which I applauded that one. You might have heard me rejoicing! And then the next one I had to again, Italy. We're covering Italy with these.

7 The world is facing some growing threats. Now I see two things in this article. One, they're trying to get the people concerned and gather money. But they are bringing forth the dangers. Those are what



we're seeing and fighting ourselves.

8 This is from the United Nations. *The most worrying environmental threats facing the world today range from the rise in diseases transmitted from animals to humans to the increasing accumulation of toxic chemicals in food crops as a result of drought and high temperatures, according to a U.N. report released Friday...* We tend to think the drought ended when we got some rain here, a few inches, but it didn't. In fact, the drought is worse now and spreading more than ever before.

9 They loaded me down with articles today. I said I don't think I'll maybe touch on them but that's all. But the drought is bad. California is worse than ever. Lake Mead is the lowest it's ever been, still the lowest it's ever been. It could dry up this summer. They're saying starting in June, the long-range weather forecast is more drought in this area too.

10 But the diseases that the crops are gathering, we've had to face some of that ourselves in the dry years. We saw a cow die, I did. By the time I could get some help with it, the cow was dead. She was suffering like she couldn't breathe and making a horrible racket like she was really in pain. They say what is taking place here is because of being under stress conditions. Now dryness, it won't bring this about but dryness combined with past chemical use in the soil that enter whatever is grown on the food brings the danger. Now those together, where the plant can't actually work to turn the nitrates into suitable, usable food for mankind and the person picks those foods or gathers those foods or if a cow eats those foods, there's trouble. In this case, a cow did. After that, **YAHWEH** started sending rain but we learned a valuable lesson there.

11 The vets know this. The FFA [Future Farmers of America] knows this. They're teaching it. Whether the farmers know it or not, I don't know but the FFA is certainly teaching it. These plants under stress will produce a poison instead of beneficial

vitamins and minerals for you and the cattle. I would I could have gotten some pictures of this to show you what that cow went through before she died but it was horrible.

12 ...According to the report, the 20th century saw dramatic reductions in ecosystems and biodiversity--and equally dramatic increase in the numbers of people and domestic animals inhabiting the Earth.

13 ...According to the report, "around 60 percent of all infectious diseases in humans are zoonotic as are 75 percent of all emerging infectious diseases." And "on average, one new infectious disease emerges in humans every four months," it said... On the average. And this has been going on now for years.

14 ...As for toxic chemicals in crops, normally plants convert nitrate into amino acids and protein but drought slows the conversion causing nitrates to accumulate and become toxic to animals, the report said.

15 ...Worldwide, over 80 plant species are known to cause poisoning from accumulation of nitrates and wheat, barley, maize, millet, sorghum and soybeans are among the crops most susceptible, it said.

16 And they go into the climate change that we know what's causing the climate change. We know it's here. You'd have to be a fool not to see what's taking place. We know and what we're trying to get over to the world is they're being cursed from the earth.

17 From the same result comes forth these shootings. We had three in Abilene this past week. Two Abilene shootings were just two days apart. Both of those were by Abilene schools. And then a third one, *Victim of Wednesday homicide identified...* She leaves six children behind. The same thing that's causing the climate changing, the environmental, the firmament, as the *King James Version* shows it, is causing the confusion in minds. The same thing

that's causing the climate change is causing this confusion. **YAHWEH** shows that in **Leviticus 18**. If they'd spend some time on that, they'd see how the minds are poisoned. Maybe not so much as to kill the person, like it kills the cattle.

18 There was another report yesterday about frozen food that had reached all 50 states and other places besides that with this same toxin. It was carrying E.coli, I believe, also. This is growing. It's getting worse each day. The world is facing this. It's taking from the population. It seems on the one hand that's what they want it to do. On the other hand they want to pretend they're trying to get something to stop it. We're saying the only way to stop it is to stop the cause. There's no other way. You put a Band-Aid on it but if the cause is still there, the infection will get worse.

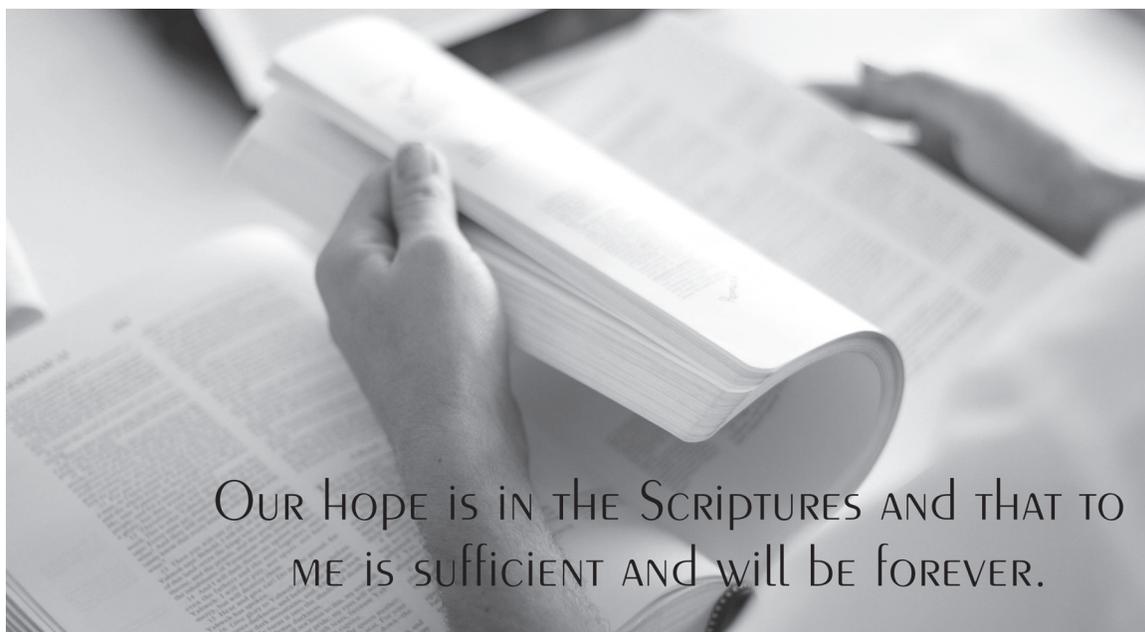
19 There's a lot of hope that we see already. Our hope is in the Scriptures and that to me is sufficient and will be forever. We're seeing preachers like this one who calls himself Pastor John. He's got quite a large congregation and is so thankful to be watching us and hearing about this program. He's watching us live and wanting us to come visit their group and tell them how they can get to Abilene. [Praise

YAHWEH, applause]

20 I mentioned that Yahshua had a two-edged sword. **YAHWEH** has set up Seven Works to do the same thing but He set up Seven Works to guard the right to the Tree of Life or the Way to the Tree of Life. Yahshua is the High Priest Who never dies. You might be turning over to **Mattithyah 5**. He's the High Priest Who never dies so we don't have to worry about Him dying and a new priest taking His place like what occurred with Samuyl.

21 Samuyl's sons, if you'll get this in your mind before we continue, I don't harp on it much because it's not really elaborated much in the Scriptures. I guess enough is said in that one place to show you that we do know that Samuyl was a Righteous Priest who judged Israyl. He did his job. His sons didn't do their jobs. This brought discouragement and sometimes a person that is tiltering, like the prodigal son, sometimes any little thing will be enough to drive them out and someone else will take their place in the Kingdom. To be a cause of that little one falling or something like that, they just about hung themselves.

22 You can't force a person to do Righteousness. That person has to choose Righteousness. That computer, how it clogs



the brain and tears the brain up and gets it to where it can't think, that's adding to the confusion that's already there that came from the parents, the grandparents and the great-grandparents. That confusion alone that you inherited from them shows from time to time in your life, especially when there's stress.

23 You remember how I said that they're saying when the plants are under stress, they do certain goofy things like kill cattle. But they kill people too. You see the same thing in the

people. You see microorganisms working that are under stress. They're poorly fed and fed the wrong kinds of food. Not just you, maybe, maybe you haven't eaten it yourself. You probably have and didn't know it because the world is full of it.

24 Your parents who ate it before you, that stuff comes down to you in the genes. Although Abraham, Isaac and Yaaqob were Righteous, they passed on things that they picked up in Egypt from their parents and grandparents. You had 450 years here of living under the Coptic Catholic religion. So their minds were fogged even without deception from the computers.

25 Now you have those sick minds and Satan, through the increase in knowledge and technology, has been able to enter your mind in other directions with these computers. If you paid any attention to that news clip we just showed you, you'd understand. That's not the only one we can show. That's the one we chose for today to show how dangerous it is to get on a computer. Now, most of our people when they've gotten some age behind them, a little bit, they'll see what's taking place and they will guard themselves.

26 Who I worry about are Samuyl's sons, the young ones. Not only do you have this sickness and disease that you inherited from the parents who got caught

**You can't
force a
person to do
Righteousness.
That person
has to choose
Righteousness.**

up in the world of sin, but you have a weak mind to start with. When your parents are trying to guide you away from this danger, sometimes that weakness or sickness in your mind will show in frustration towards someone who actually loves you and wants to guide you away from this pitfall. You actually bite the hand that feeds you. You chase the rainbows away. You attack the rainbows instead of the dragon that doesn't want the rainbow. That's how confused the mind can get. You might

keep this in mind.

27 The microorganisms are trying to help you overcome but you're continually feeding or hurting and harming them. You're putting stress upon them. You're actually putting stress on these microorganisms causing them to make sick the plants that then actually poison the cattle.

28 This cow, I heard the cow before I got to her, groaning. When I got there, she couldn't get up. With every breath it was pain, deep pain. Now, most of the time when this takes place they will get through it and get up on their feet, walk it off and live. That one was too bad. I know it was something that I'll never forget. And then the more I study it, the more I see that this is affecting us too, as well as it did that cow.

29 Any one of these things could be in the food that we eat that could actually kill you. It could take your life. I think with that bit of advice and a word to the wise **YAHWEH** will certainly see the ones who are wise in what I've told you here and try to start listening closely to these sermons, protecting the rainbow.

30 This one picture that I saw where I was standing and the rainbow started below my feet, to the left of my body, and came up. The sash that we have that came across my chest, you couldn't even tell the difference. The colors were so perfect that

they blended right in with that rainbow. Now you think about Yahshua Who put that rainbow over my picture, my face is plain. There's no mistaking it! I looked at it myself. They gave me a copy of it. The picture was about that wide and that tall. I could see it plainly. Glasses, my glasses, everything.

31 What I was so amazed with was that sash we put together with those colors that we see **YAHWEH** is guiding us to. That's the glorious part of this. And Yahshua said, "Rejoice!" Rejoice that this rainbow represents you, The House of **YAHWEH**. The four colors that show He brought you from the fiery furnace to Perfection. That's what the colors show. I wrote this song showing these colors and what they represent that you have come to. It's a beautiful thing here that **YAHWEH** is showing you. [crying, Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

32 No one else could do it. I envy Yahshua! I keep telling people that I actually envy the fact that He's 2,000 years ahead of us. Now, He's had His subconscious Mind for 2,000 years. And that subconscious Mind is what I saw in the tree house that was so pleasant and everything around it was so pleasant, loving and caring. That tree house was gathering information. It's like it was hungry for knowledge, like suction cups taking it in and it was all coming into my brain. I realize now that is the subconscious mind that **YAHWEH** is trying to show us. [crying] I'm gonna get through this sermon! I may use all the Kleenex in the House! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

33 Years ago, I started hungering for knowledge. I couldn't get enough time in reading and studying. Work had to be done and I did it. It was work to me because I was an active man all my life, very active. So to sit down at a desk and stop... that was the hardest thing to do! But I did it and I forced myself because I was craving Knowledge. And I can see, even now with

Yahshua, He's been there 2,000 years with His subconscious Mind that's taking in everything. Without you even knowing it, just turning through these pages of *The Book of YAHWEH*, your subconscious mind is memorizing that, filing it and putting it in a useful computer type thing. You won't have to push buttons to pull it up. It's gonna be there with you. It's like your conscious mind except you can't use it right now. But you will be able then.

34 That's what Yahshua's been gathering for 2,000 years ahead of us. We'll never catch up with Him, not ever. He'll never catch up with **YAHWEH**. But we will have our opportunity very soon now to get that mind and start filling it with all the things we don't know. You could probably write 10,000 books on what you don't know right now and what you would like to know. Then you'll start taking it in. Everything you've ever learned will be in your mind. Everything you've read from **YAHWEH** here will be in your mind, which is going to be the guiding Laws forever, throughout all Eternity. This right here, the Laws and the Prophecies, I think everything is shown in this Book in one way or another. It may be just touched on and you'll see the rest of it later when you get your subconscious mind.

35 Man refused Righteousness. I wrote an article about Constantine, the first pope. He wasn't actually the first pope but I wanted to get the people's attention when I said that. So I went ahead and put what the other writers say that he was the first pope. In actual fact, Cain was the first pope. The religion that he was teaching was the Coptic Catholic religion that **YAHWEH** allowed the twelve tribes to go to and kept them there for 450 years and then brought them out. They were a stiff-necked and rebellious people that came from Righteous people, very Righteous people. Abraham, Isaac and Yaaqob and their wives, they were all Righteous people.

36 But these that practiced the Coptic

Catholic religion there were many. They had never been in bondage, as they said to Yahshua. They were the leading power in Egypt. They weren't in bondage. They were creating the bondage for their own brothers and sisters. Study it closely with that in mind and you'll see.

37 The Righteousness was discarded. They chose the evil of the Gods, to be like the evil of the Gods instead of Righteous like **YAHWEH**. When they refused that Righteousness, **YAHWEH** refused them. They cut themselves off from Him so He could not teach them. **Isayah 59:1-2** shows it's the person who cuts himself off from **YAHWEH**. You could do it with a computer especially now that you know what's entering your mind. You want to feed it with what these politicians are saying when they're talking about the components, the bull? Well, you could feed it with bull instead of useable substance that you carry right here in *The Book of YAHWEH*. A person could pull that up on his computer and *Yisrayl Says...* You can do that on a telephone I'm told. I've never done it because I don't fool with computers but I'm told you can pull up *Yisrayl Says...* on the computer and the phone. You can start asking it questions and it will start answering those questions for you with Scripture.

38 But anyway, after they cut themselves off from **YAHWEH**, **YAHWEH** set Seven Works to guard the way to the Tree of Life. Abel was one of them. And to receive an answer about the Tree of Life, you asked at Abel. Remember? That's where you went to, to get your information, the Habitation of **YAHWEH**, The House of **YAHWEH**, The Great House of **YAHWEH**. So you asked at Abel.

39 Well, that was guarding the way. There were many Coptic Catholic priests out there. In the days of Ylijah, there were thousands of Coptic Catholic priests but only One Work of **YAHWEH**. Now, **YAHWEH** showed that He had several that

had not bowed the knee to this computer fogging or the pork eating. This was one of the things that showed the Coptic Catholic from Ylijah. Ylijah would not eat unclean food but the Coptic Catholics ate unclean food. They eat the swine. **Isayah 65:2-6** shows you they eat swine's flesh. Abominable things are in their vessels, floating around. The microorganisms in their vessels are floating around, which get in the mind and confuse the mind.

40 So they're cut off from **YAHWEH**. And He guarded the Tree of Life or the Way of Life to keep it to where the people would know that this is it. Like **Exodus 31:13**, I believe it is, where it says if you keep the Sabbath, if you start keeping the Sabbath, this is a sign between you and Me so you're going to know that it's Me Who has separated you and set you apart for a Holy use. That's it. When you start keeping the Sabbath, **Isayah 58** shows you here's where to start. That's before **Isayah 59:1-2**. You turn your foot from breaking the Sabbath, from breaking My Holy Day, My Sabbath and call it a delight and then you'll find delight in **YAHWEH** instead of a confused computer, a folly computer, that's full of Follywood already.

41 Yahshua said if you salute only those who salute you, what was He referring to here? These are fine-tuning points. Now, He was talking about being an example to the world around you and He was talking about the world. If you just salute your brothers and sisters who are the ones who are in on the gang that want to keep your secrets, if those are the only ones you salute, the only ones you butter up to, you're in trouble. This is what He's talking about. But He's also talking about the world, setting a perfect example in the world. And this is what I want you to remember.

42 When you go out into the world, no, you're not free from **YAHWEH**'s Laws. You shouldn't even want to ever be 'free' from **YAHWEH**'s Laws. You should be His example, the example of **YAHWEH**'s Laws

to the world. When they came in against us, what did we do? Did we turn and say, "Call us the house of God?" That's what the lawyers told us. "Call yourselves the house of God and they will stop bothering you." That's what our own lawyers told us that they got from the prosecutors, from the Christians. The fact is that we are The House of **YAHWEH** and when we were persecuted, we didn't give in. "You have stood fast and not denied My Name," Yahshua said.

43 Well, how do you deny His Name? You can deny it by not listening to a thing I say today, not letting it catch hold of your memory. You can let it pass on and go somewhere else and go back to a foggy minded, Follywood computer and start filling your mind with the dirty illegal lust and crapola that's in that computer. I've never seen it. I don't go into computers. I don't look at it but I'm being told it's there and the people who made this pornography film, there must be 100 of them out there that did more than that. There are deeper studies than this that show what these computers can do if they're used wrongly.

44 Yes, you can use them right with the *Yisrayl Says...* Program. You can read *The Prophetic Word* on there. You can read the first Books, *The Mark of the Beast*, Volumes One and Two. All of those are on there. You don't have to waste your time just because you have a telephone and nothing to do. Pull up *The Mark of the Beast* and start reading it.

45 That's what Kohan Yedidiah said. Remember him? Yedidiah Hawkins. He said everyone needs to read *The Mark of the Beast*. It's there, he said. If he had turned and said, "Call me the house of God, I'm a Christian. I'm converted," and changed his name back to something else, whatever it was before he changed his name, yes, they would have stopped and given him a pat on the hand and probably probation or something as a show. But he didn't. He stood strong and he's still standing strong.

[Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

46 The queen of Egypt and the queen of Sheba are going to witness against you because they believed. They came from miles around to get the Wisdom of Solomon. That Wisdom of Solomon is shown right here in this Book right in front of you. It's also shown in *The Mark of the Beast*. The Wisdom that **YAHWEH** gave Solomon was to answer questions. You won't get it from trash on a computer. You could get it from the *Yisrayl Says...* Program or *The Mark of the Beast* if you wanted to go on your computer and read it. Or you can get the Book and read it and mark it and show the world, "This is why I'm The House of **YAHWEH**. This is why I'm a member."

47 Well, don't you know you're going to go to prison for doing that? That's what my uncle was telling me when I was 17 or 18 years old. He hated what I was doing. He hated it because I kept the Sabbath, my brother-in-law too. He didn't threaten me like my uncle did. But my uncle, he would say, "Do you know what's going to happen to you if you keep this up?"

48 He was mad because I got fired from a job that he told me to go take, which I did. I kept it for a while and then I left it and went to selling *Hertel Blue Ribbon* bibles. He was angry over that. He said, "You could have had your job all your life. You would never have to worry about a job." Well, I wasn't worried too much about a job. I wanted education and that's what I went after.

49 Well, if you just salute those who salute you, if you hide this religion, if you don't fine-tune yourself like Yahshua Messiah, you're a hypocrite. Yahshua said, "You hypocrites. You Pharisees, you Sadducees, you lawyers, you're nothing but hypocrites," and they are. The whole Christian system, the whole agency there is based on nothing but lies.

50 Surely, an attorney who's been through eight years of college to become an attorney could count to three. Surely,

they wouldn't really think there's a Santa Claus that flies around on a sleigh pulled by reindeer. Reindeer, as far as I know can't fly. Did you ever see a flying reindeer? It's a little bit stupid, isn't it? Did you ever see a rabbit that laid eggs? No! No! All of this is just lies and fairytales. That's the God worship, the evil God worship to pull you into this practice and to pull you away from **YAHWEH**. That's what computers are being used for today. Satan is using everything she can get to pull you out of The House of **YAHWEH**.

51 Well, Yahshua said you're no better than they. You're no better than Cain. The Nimrod Catholic system, you're no better than it. The Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes and Herodians, you're no better than them. You're no better than the Catholic Church or her harlot daughters, the Christians.

52 In **Mattithyah 5**, you should have found that by now! We'll get one Scripture read anyway! **Mattithyah 5:47. And if you greet only your brothers...** And that word there, it's not like a brother-brother but it's like a friend or somebody that you can be close to instead of someone you don't want to be close to. It's somebody you trust to tell your evil to or share evil with or coax them into doing evil things with you. You consider that person your brother. It goes a lot deeper than just a biological thing. It goes deeper than that. It's deeper than a biological brother.

53 **And if you greet only your brothers...** And this word **greet** or *salute* as the *King James Version* says, it actually means *to teach*. You should be teaching **YAHWEH**'s Way. Remember **Deuteronomy 6:7**? When you rise up, when you lay down, remember that the next time. Remember. When you rise up, teach. Teach **YAHWEH**'s Way. That's what Yahshua did. When He rose up, when He laid down, when He sat around with His Disciples, it was always **YAHWEH**. It was always His Word, the Prophecies and the Laws.

54 **Verse 47, And if you greet only your**

brothers, what more are you doing than others? Do not even the publicans do the same?... The publicans seemed to be the lowest ones on the totem pole. [laughing]

55 **Verse 48, Therefore, become Perfect...** Stop this imperfection that's coming into your life with your computers. I'm harping on a computer because I know there are thousands of you that are having trouble with your computers and I see people getting hooked on them. Don't walk up too fast behind them or they'll shut it and have to get everything off of there. They're ashamed of it themselves. If they weren't ashamed of it, they wouldn't mind if I looked over their shoulder and saw it, would they?

56 Now, suspect the next time you're watching this stuff, this Follywood, on your computer, suspect that I'm up there looking over your shoulder! Okay? Look at me! Get this picture in your mind! You might turn around and see me. **YAHWEH** is putting my face everywhere now! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

57 But at least suspect that and remember and maybe it will start putting your mind where it really should be, being like Yahshua Himself. You are a sword. You are a sword that guards the Way to the Tree of Life. Now, you guard that Way and keep your brother who is evil from going in that way; or you guard Satan's way and you start teaching Satan by not teaching **YAHWEH**. One of the two ways you're guarding with that sword that **YAHWEH** has given you, that Great Knowledge that He's put into your mind already. You can receive a lot more of it if you're true to **YAHWEH** because the time of receiving your subconscious mind is just a few minutes away. You're going to wonder why you didn't take advantage of this time and start grasping for Knowledge instead of this other stuff you're grasping for.

58 May **YAHWEH** bless you and I'll turn the Services back to the next speaker. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

Chapter Nineteen

The Secret Of YAHWEH And Salvation. The Secret Of The Roman Catholic Church And Destruction.

06/11/16

K. Yliyah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! Hey, we've got a crowd here today! Praise **YAHWEH**! Okay, get ready now. Here we go! Woo! [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH**] Praise **YAHWEH**! Okay! You may be seated. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 Barack Obama took the words out of my mouth. "We've got to do more." And we're the ones who have the solution for them.

3 I notice some people coming in late. You really need that information that we brought at first, that the Great Deacon David Knighten Hawkins brought on the rainbow. You really need that. That's not all. We've got more coming tomorrow. If you'd get here on time and really pay attention to this you'll see. Also we've got the Great Kohan David Heimerman Hawkins who will be doing a sermon after the Feast, sometime after the Feast on this very thing. You need it all. The fact is from the beginning of **Genesis** until now, it's all dealing with us. We are the Work spoken

of that will bring Peace to the earth. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

4 You can turn over to **Revelation 6** while you're not doing anything. The news media is grabbing up this one. *Yisrayl Hawkins Says Great Secrets Of The Bible Are Now Being Revealed And Exposes What Satan The Devil Never Wanted Anybody To Know...* Now that started this morning. When they first called me, I don't have the time here but I would have to say it was about 7:00 am or something like that when they called me and told me there were 68,957 news medias already running this. About an hour later they called me again and it was up to 91,619. So you can see how fast that is climbing. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

5 They're grabbing up these articles rapidly. The one from last week is up to 185,000. That one was *Yisrayl Hawkins Has Strong Word For Trump And Other Presidential Candidates In New Publication...* That one is up to 218,000 news medias running it. (Let's see.)



6 Here's the one that made me cry out of joy, joyful tears. This is a refugee camp that I'm about to show you, a group of refugees. [showing on monitor] Can you read that? I see a man holding *The Prophetic Word* in one hand and a *Book of Yisrayl* in the other. Somehow they took these pictures and got them to someone with a computer and posted them on our website. That one has a sign written in their language, I'm sure. This picture shows the big tent that many of them are holding Services in. There's a side view of it.

7 This picture gives the person who posted it on our Facebook and Twitter, I believe. (Let's see.) *Marshall Hawkins: If a Family of YAHWEH gave you shoes to me, what can I say to the Family?* I guess that sounds like a song, doesn't it? It shows this same sign. *May YAHWEH greatly bless your understanding.* This was April 14th. *Official House of YAHWEH place be in...* This was in Twitter, sent to our Twitter. *Official House of YAHWEH, place be in prayers...* I guess that means to place them in your prayers and I'm asking you to do so because they need protection. Place them in your prayers. *...with us in this camp in Tunisia Refugee Camp...* I've got it circled there for you to see. That is beautiful! They'll soon be here! This is just the start of it. [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

8 (I'll get to that other later). If you're over to **Revelation 6** now and remember what the Great Deacon David Knighten Hawkins just brought out and the Great Deacon Yisrayl Abil Hawkins just brought out, we're here to come to Unity with

...we're here to come to Unity with YAHWEH. A Family. A Family is what YAHWEH is forming and this was His Plan from the beginning.

YAHWEH. A Family. A Family is what **YAHWEH** is forming and this was His Plan from the beginning. The Vatican is not it. The Vatican actually, the word Vatican means *the divining serpent*. When you know what that means you can start applying it to the Scriptures you read. We're going to be reading some in this lesson and then more tomorrow, **YAHWEH** willing.

9 The Vatican, the divining serpent, is the leader as **Revelation 13:1** shows. It's the leader of the kings. It says kings there; it actually means religions of the world, of the whole earth in this generation. Yahshua, if you remember, He said by their fruits you will know them.

10 Well, if you don't have some understanding as to how to know them, you're not going to know. It's like the preacher, you can tell that the preachers in Abilene are getting asked. Each time I see their commercials, I can tell what their audiences are asking. One was trying to make excuses about repentance this week so likely someone was asking him about repentance and conversion and **Acts 3:19**. I know these were the questions that were coming after him. He was attempting to answer them on the air and his face was looking like rotten eggs all the time. He didn't know what to say but he was trying to make excuses from telling them yes, you need to repent and you need to convert.

11 But what he was saying was, "Well, when one is born again, naturally one gets to thinking maybe they could have lived a different life. And if you weren't born again, you people who are asking these silly questions about conversion and repentance, if you weren't born again, you probably wouldn't ask those questions so this proves you're born again." That's all he had to say. No Scriptures for it at all and no excuses for Yahshua telling him if you don't repent you're going to perish.

12 Yahshua told them, "If you don't

repent, you'll all likewise perish." You're gonna perish in your sins. **YAHWEH** won't allow you into His Kingdom and He plainly says that throughout the Holy Scriptures from **Genesis** to **Revelation**. Yahshua finally says in **Revelation**, the very last chapter, "Blessed are those who keep **YAHWEH**'s Laws. They will have right to the Tree of Life." They're the only ones who will have right to the Tree of Life and may enter in through the gates into the City to meet with **YAHWEH** Personally.

13 We'll know them by their fruits. How would you do this? Turn over to **Revelation 10**. I've got you near it here in **Revelation 6**. Turn over to **Revelation 10**. **YAHWEH** tells you here there's someone who He's going to inspire. This is what was brought out in the rainbow and **YAHWEH**'s been bringing it out. It just takes a while to get it over to us Okies what He's doing up there in the sky. But finally now we're getting some sermons together on it and they're beautiful.

14 Here in **Revelation 10:7**, He says, **But in the days...** In the Last Days. **...of the voice of the Seventh Malak...** The Seventh Messenger. He's the last one in the Last Days, the Last Generation, as Yahshua showed in **Mattithyah 24**. Daniyl showed it in **Chapter 12**. It's the generation of the nuclear bomb that started in 1934, the increase in knowledge that started in 1934 and the Last Days' Witness who was born in 1934. How much proof do you need?

15 **YAHWEH** says here His Seventh Messenger, **...when he will begin to sound, the Great Secret of YAHWEH would be finished...** That is, He will finish revealing them. He's revealing secrets here.

16 Look at **Revelation 10:11**. He says this person here, the Seventh Messenger, **And he said to me: You must prophesy again before many peoples, and nations, and languages, and kings...** That is what we're showing them.

17 Turn to **Revelation 17:1**. **And there came one of the Seven...** In fact, it's the Seventh. **...Seven Malakim who had the seven bowls, and talked with me, saying to me: Come, I will show you...** Come and I'm going to show you what is going to take place here. **...the sentence of the great whore...** The great whore that all the world is following. **...that sits...** That's judges. **...upon many waters...** Those are multitudes, nations and languages as it says in **verse 15**.

18 This great whore is actually judging the earth. **YAHWEH** and Yahshua are not judging these religions that make war. They're totally against **YAHWEH**. They're serving the Gods.

19 But he says in **verse 1**, **...Come, I will show you...** The one he shows in **Revelation 10** who's got to prophesy before many nations. That's what we're doing. That's why these people sent us these pictures. We have literally hundreds of thousands over there in those countries who can't get here. And I'm telling the pope again, you better let My People go. It's going to get really rough. I know the Catholic Church is trying to keep those people from The House of **YAHWEH**.

20 Let's go back to **Revelation 6** and you'll see here the Lamb. In **verse 1** the Lamb is opening the Seals. The Lamb, He's Yahshua Messiah. He's opening the seals. Now why would He be opening these for the one shown in **Revelation 10**? If you look back over with this in mind, Yahshua is opening the Seals to explain or inspire the one in **Chapter 10** to bring this Message to multitudes, nations and languages.

21 In **Zecharyah** now, he's fulfilling this Prophecy. **Zecharyah 6**, page 719. Go there first. **Zecharyah 6**. Here you see it explained. **Zecharyah 6:11**. **Take the silver and gold and make crowns...** This is not speaking of the actual material of solid silver or solid gold that we make coins out

of. It's speaking of colors that this Man acquired. Colors that He has come to that show His Rank and His Character, His Name. Does that ring a bell? Rainbow. Rainbow. It's showing you His colors He has come to, that gave Him this Rank in heaven that **YAHWEH** set for you as a sign, as the Great Deacon just brought out.

22 Take these colors because He's qualified for this and now sits at the Right Hand of **YAHWEH** as **Hebrews** says because He's qualified. He lived without sin and He was murdered for our sins.

23 **Take the silver and gold...** These colors. **...and make crowns, and set them upon the Head of Yahshua...** He deserves these crowns and we see them in the rainbow today. **...Son of YAHWEH, the High Priest...** The Head of Yahshua, put it on His Head; that's His crown. We are the stars in His crown, as the Apostles said, in these Last Days.

24 **...Son of YAHWEH...** We put *Yahzadak* but if you look over to *Strong's* in the footnote there, you'll see that *Strong's* says this is **YAHWEH**. **...Yahshua, the Son of YAHWEH, the High Priest...** The High Priest. **Hebrews 10:21** shows He's the High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH**. So here we see that He's now acquired this so crown Him at a certain time.

25 **Verse 12, Speak to him, and say...** This is the Message, the manna. Now, listen to me. This is the Message, the manna, the Laws, the character, the overcoming of the world. It's all shown in this crown that He's giving you here and that He's already given Yahshua.

26 **Verse 12, Speak to him, and say; This is what Father YAHWEH says: Behold, the man whose name is the Branch! For he will branch out from his place, and he will build The House of YAHWEH!...** **Micahyah 4** says, "In the Last Days I will establish My House." And then it's shown here that the one called the Branch is the one who **YAHWEH** inspired to do this.

27 Remember the Lamb now, opening the Seals and showing them to the Seventh Messenger. That's in **Revelation 6** and **10**. Then **Zecharyah 6:13**. **Yes, He will build The House of YAHWEH. He will bear glory, and will sit and rule on His throne. He will be a Priest upon His throne; and the Counsel of Peace will be between them both...** Between Yahshua and the one called the Branch who has established The House of **YAHWEH** in the place **YAHWEH** chose to place His Name in these Last Days, in this generation. How much proof do you need? Go back to **Revelation**.

28 I was reading about a group of 'elite' bible scholars this week. I have the answers for you. I'm going to bring them out in these sermons. If you're listening or have someone listening to The House Of **YAHWEH**, which I'm sure you do, this will be brought out in the coming weeks but starting today.

29 Now go back to **Revelation 6** again and this will make much more sense to you now with these other Scriptures in your mind. You've got to get these Scriptures in your mind. The only way you can do it is studying. You can't get too much studying. The more of this you can read, the better off you're going to be. It will build up and you'll start thinking. Every time you read a verse you'll start remembering the thing you read before or after or 100 years before that.

30 **Revelation 6:1**. The Lamb now. We see in **Zecharyah** this Prophecy of Yahshua Who's crowned High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH**. Remember that? Now **Revelation 6:1**. **And I saw when the Lamb opened one of the seals, and I heard, as it were, one of the four...** That's the Quartet you see back over in **Revelation 4:6**. **...one of the four creatures saying as with a voice like thunder: Come and see...** Well, you just saw that in the news. You just saw it. We played it for you in the news and what they're going to do and

how they're fighting. They can't find peace. President Obama is saying, "We need to do more." And before that, he said, "We need a Peaceful Solution." A Peaceful Solution.

31 Look at **Revelation 7** now and you'll see the people in this refugee camp. Yes! In this refugee camp that I just showed you the picture of here with the tent of meeting. They're saying, "This is the House of **YAHWEH** right now where we are." And one man is holding in his hand the *Book of Yisrayl* and *The Prophetic Word* magazine. **Revelation 7** showed us this group before they ever showed us themselves. It's marvelous.

32 We're going to see them. We're going to see thousands fall but we're going to see them come here too. **YAHWEH** says, you watch. You watch. You're going to see them come over to you. They're going to come over to you, which means come over the seas to you.

33 Now here in **Revelation 7** we see this. **Revelation 7:2. And I saw another Malak...** This Messenger, one of the Two Witnesses who He shows you in **Revelation 11. ...ascending from the east, having the Seal of the Living Father; and he cried with a loud voice to the four messengers...** That's the Quartet. **...to whom it was given to hurt the earth...** Yes, that's what it's for, as shown in **Revelation 6** there and the great wars that are going to be fought over oil, the petrol dollar, money and lifestyle.

34 The lifestyle they're pushing to keep, it's the Catholic Church pushing to keep it. They know that if they don't come out on top, as Malachi Martin said they would, they're going to lose their lifestyle because of the people that are wanting to destroy that lifestyle they're pushing into all the schools right now. There are some huge groups that are forming against sodomy. They don't want this taught in their schools. They've lost so far up until now because the 'Supreme Court' is Catholic. The majority

is Catholic and they're pushing it through. They're pushing through all kinds of Lawlessness. They're against the teaching of morals, as Pope Francis is bringing out. Daniyl said they're going to come against all kinds of Holiness, every type of Holiness.

35 This one is saying, **verse 3, Saying: Hurt not the earth, neither the sea...** Those are the people, nations, multitudes and tongues. **...nor the trees...** Even the trees, the religions are included here. **...until we have sealed the Servants of our Father in their foreheads...** Well, these are part of the Servants of **YAHWEH** who we're sealing with this group right here I showed you. So vividly, **YAHWEH** made that very plain what is going on there.

36 **Revelation 11** then, you see that this is coming forth from the Two Witnesses. **Verse 3, ...and they will foretell events about the one thousand two hundred and sixty days, those cast about with darkness.**

37 **Verse 4, These are, as it were...** Mark out those words "as it were." Those words don't belong there. **...These are the two Olive Trees...** The Two Witnesses. **...and the Two Lamps of the Seven Lamp Lampstand...** As is shown in Prophecy. **Zecharyah Chapters 4, 5 and 6** show these. These are they! That's what **YAHWEH** is saying here. These are the Two Olive Trees. These are the Two Lamps of the Lampstand that are shown by **YAHWEH's** Prophets. Here a little and there a little as Isayah said.

38 Now if you look over to **Revelation 12** and remember all the things I've brought about this Chapter here, you will see the first woman who brought forth Yahshua. You will see that He was murdered, that He was caught up to heaven but He was crowned with those colors to be in Authority, to hold that Authority to be High Priest.

39 High Priest, that wasn't an easy position to acquire or earn. **YAHWEH** made it easy for them under Mosheh

because He just took it by bloodline or the Levites that acquired it. This is where the Catholic Church claimed their authority when they moved to Rome. If you were one of their groups, which were the Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes or Herodians, no matter where you were born, if your parents belonged to one of those four religions then you were automatically a Roman citizen. Roman means, get this in your head now, Rome means *warrior*. Vatican means, remember, *the divining serpent*. Rome means *the great warrior* or *house of the great warrior*. They know they're the fourth beast that has teeth of iron and claws of brass. They know they fulfill that Prophecy.

40 Well anyway now, here in **Revelation 12** we see one specially trained here. We see Yahshua first. He's caught up to heaven. Then we see Satan going after the second woman here who brings forth a man. That's in **verses 13-14**. She brings forth the prophesied man, the man. She brings forth the man or the prophesied man who is trained to bring forth the Message, this Message. He's trained to bring forth this Message of the time, and times and the dividing of times. Now if you didn't know those Prophecies you wouldn't know what this man was here for and what he was trained to do. He's got to eat this and prophesy before many nations, bringing forth this Message to many nations. First of all, he must bring the Message to The House of **YAHWEH**, who **YAHWEH** puts together here to do this Work, to do the Work.

41 Now, in **Revelation 17**, move on over, **Revelation 17**. You're in **Chapter 12** there. I'm just bringing this to your attention. Then **Revelation 17:1** here we see, **...Come, I will show you...** That's what he's trained for. He's trained for that reason to prophesy; that is, to teach about the three and a half years as **Revelation 11** shows you. These are the two who will

teach it. They will teach about this time that is coming and what's going to take place on the earth and the Temple, The House of **YAHWEH** that they measured. Who on earth has ever brought the history of The House of **YAHWEH**, why it was destroyed and where they moved it to and all the artifacts? Who on earth has ever brought that except The House of **YAHWEH** at Abilene? No one! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

42 **Revelation 17:14. And there came one of the Seven Malakim...** That's the group right there, one of them, one of the seven. **...who had the seven bowls...** These curses. These curses, like Mosheh told Pharaoh, "You're going to be cursed now. These are going to start coming on you. If you don't let My People go, they're going to start coming on you." This means repentance. It doesn't mean that you're 'born again' and you're finally thinking that you should have changed your life a long time ago. They still haven't changed their lives. They're 'born again' and they're still bringing forth the breaking of **YAHWEH's** Laws. They haven't repented. They haven't converted.

43 And the whole Baptist church, they can say they're 'born again.' They're not born again! When you're born from heaven, you bring forth the Laws of heaven with you. That's where it comes from. That's the impregnation that brings forth Righteousness and turns hearts around from anger and hatred.

44 **...Come, I will show you the sentence...** This word **sentence**, this is not like a judge pronouncing a sentence in a court because someone broke a law so they send him to prison for 39 years. This is not that. This means that **YAHWEH** is showing you if you follow this path, what your end is going to be. He prophesied in advance what the end of this great whore is going to come to.

45 **YAHWEH**'s not going to cause it. He's not saying He's doing it here, like King James wanted you to believe or the popes wanted you to believe that **YAHWEH** was angry and jealous so He was going to cause you trouble if you didn't do this. But Mary can take care of all that for you, the blessed Mary who loves you. She loves you and shows you a more desirable way into the kingdom. No, there is no other way into the Kingdom. You can't find that in any of the Books of **YAHWEH**'s Prophets or the Apostles.

46 But the sentence of this great whore is one of the things that The House of **YAHWEH** has got to show in these Last Days before the nations, multitudes, languages and tongues; and we're reaching them all.

47 I was just told that a huge organization had called The House of **YAHWEH** and I said, why on earth would someone that mighty in the world be calling The House of **YAHWEH** and wanting to work with The House of **YAHWEH**? Yes! They want to help us fulfill our goal. I thought this was great. This is **YAHWEH**'s doing. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

48 **...the sentence of the great whore...** Notice, he calls her a great whore. How would you know what that was unless **YAHWEH**'s Prophets explained it here a little and there a little? And if you look up whore or whoring like we can today very easily, you will know what this means. Before the concordances and bible helps came out, you had to study and restudy and go back and reread the whole bible again and mark some more words and put them together. It was a difficult thing. I was in that age so I know! I know how difficult it was but I put things together by **YAHWEH**'s help.

49 **Verse 2, With whom the kings of the earth... These are religions of the earth. ...have committed fornication...** That

word **fornication** there means *idolatry*. That's what the bible helps will show you. Look up the word and you'll see it means the worship of Gods. "Well, I thought the Creator was a God?" That's what the Christians think, that the Creator is a God.

50 Egypt, the word Egypt, you need to know what it means. Now keep these things in mind. I'm throwing them at you but they'll help you to understand in your studies. Egypt, it was one of Noah's sons who established Egypt. It was Ham. **YAHWEH** also showed his character and what his descendants and seed were going to be because of what he did to his dad and his mother. His brothers, they were better, more honorable than he. If you remember, they walked backwards and covered up the nakedness of the father, which was the mother. These things are shown about Egypt.

51 Well, Egypt is the name of a God. I'll give that to you tomorrow, maybe, the name of the God. That God was worshiped. That God was worshiped until a certain time period when more Semitics moved into Egypt and took up living there. The sons of Abraham, yes, the sons of Abraham, remember, the heads of Yaaqob now, they took up living there. And they bragged to Yahshua saying, "We're the seed of Abraham. We have never been in bondage. Our seed has never been in bondage. Our forefathers have never been in bondage." Which means they were the ones that were creating the bondage. If you can get all of these into your head, you'll start understanding what **YAHWEH** was doing here and why He kept saying in the end it's going to be different.

52 Egypt itself is the name of a God. When the sons of Abraham came in, they became universal. That's where you get the word Catholic. It means *universal* meaning they worship all Gods. And that's what you saw when Mosheh then was sent into

Egypt after 450 years to show **YAHWEH**'s Power over the Gods, over all the Gods. Abraham's children, when they were in Egypt, they started worshiping all Gods. They never turned to **YAHWEH**. They never repented. They never converted.

53 They were 'born again.' They had silver and gold. They had pockets full of money and it was bringing them nothing but shame and bondage. It kept their lives tied up to where they couldn't even study to know why they were there in that country, why **YAHWEH** took that seed there. They didn't even have that much ability. After all those years, burdened down as Yahshua said with the deceitfulness of riches. **YAHWEH** took them out of that, promising them through Mosheh a land flowing with milk and honey where they could have their own land without restriction of a government that was holding them back on one side and them having their own government where they could do whatever they pleased to whosoever they wanted to do it.

54 Yes, they were suffering opposition in Egypt, much opposition. But they were never in bondage, speaking of slavery. They were never slaves as we feature slaves today. I brought that out about 40 years ago, by the way. If you read the ancient sermons or hear them you'll find it.

55 But Yahshua calls it the burden of sin. He who commits sin is in bondage to sin. That's what **YAHWEH** brought them out of and offered them freedom. As He's bringing you to His House right now and offering to make you free. Free from what? Making money in the world? What a shame! [laughing]

56 That's okay but if you would just figure what they were doing, they were spending all their time going after this money. They were making money, going into debt and having to get more money to pay for the debts. It's like a drug-man who's hooked on drugs.

57 When I first came to Abilene 40

years ago or so, I met a bunch of people who were hooked on drugs. You could look at their arms and tell. They showed us this in the academy. You could look at their arms and tell how much money they were spending on drugs per day. And some of them they showed us, "This one is a \$250 a day drug habit." Just from looking at his arm you could tell. "This one is a \$750 a day habit." And I said, where do they get their money? And they said, burglary, robbery or theft. They'll do anything to get money. They break into people's houses. They break into businesses. They steal. They rob to try to support their drug habit. And it's all there on their arms showing right there how many shots they have and what shots they have. It's all put there in the blood.

58 The reason I tell you that is because I want to show you in Prophecy what is going on here and what was going on in Egypt with these people and the diseases in Egypt they were having. **YAHWEH** said, "I'll rid you of all of these diseases." Well, how was He going to do it? He gave them Laws to follow. They weren't interested in the Laws. They kept on doing the same thing and selling drugs. They were selling and supporting drugs.

59 We're in **Revelation 17:2. ...fornication; practiced idolatry: God worship...** This is God worship that we see in **Genesis 3**. But this sentence, this sentence of the great whore is burning.

60 We'll get to that tomorrow morning. I wanted to get much further into this today but we'll get a little more of it tomorrow and the history of the Catholic Church, the divining serpent. It's the great agency that all real true bible scholars, who really spend the time with this know. They know that there was an agency behind this. This is great that they know that much. They don't understand it. They don't know who the agent was. They don't know who the agency was.

61 They don't know who Satan was,

this serpent who is called a crocodile and a lot of other things in the Holy Scriptures. They don't know who she is. They don't even know she is a she even though the Hebrew language showed it before they changed it. In Hebrew everything is referred to as 'he' and 'she' and not 'it' and 'they' like it does today.

62 The Services start at 9:00. Try to be here on time in the morning and get this first information because it's going to tie in with the rest of the Prophecies tomorrow. We have a special treat this Feast. When I went to Israyl in 1982 they didn't have meat. They didn't have meat in Israyl. I stayed with the Montgomerys. Montgomery was a teacher at Cisco Junior College. That's where I met him. He was always wanting me to come there and take his place in teaching agriculture. Then he got me teaching cooking! [laughing] He wanted me to move to Israyl with him because he wanted to sell out here and move to Israyl but he was a great teacher of agriculture. We worked together on farming and ranching.

63 He sold out and then he moved to Israyl and he bought into a moshav. So in '82 when I went to Israyl to do my measuring of the Temple and its confines, we stayed with Montgomerys. They were set up there in the dairy business and doing well, him and his wife. After a few days he asked me how I was doing and I said I felt like the children of Israyl when they came out of Egypt and they had no meat to eat! [laughing]

64 He said, "Well, we're going to Jerusalem tomorrow and I'm going to buy you something that'll save your life." He took me to Jerusalem and he bought me a falafel. It doesn't have meat but once you take a bite of it, it satisfies your craving for meat. You don't crave after that. That's what I ate the rest of the time. I stayed two or three weeks there trying to figure out a

bunch of stuff on that Temple mount and never did get it solved. I had to go back four or five times more before we finally built this Temple model that we have here.

65 But anyway, the falafel, I've been wanting to get it to where it tastes like the falafels that I ate in Israyl that time. And we finally got it down to pretty much perfection. So that's one of the treats. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

66 Another one is going to the Peaceful Scene down there. If you'll take it all in, you'll see a bunch of instruments that we used before the tractors got familiar with everything. You'll see one of the things that's named in the Scriptures, which is the sickle. That's what you harvest wheat with. And to understand that, you'd have to look at that and see how this crooked handled thing with a curved blade on it would actually cut wheat, but it does. That's what the Scripture says, to get ready to put the sickle to the grain.

67 We cut some wheat the other day and I was showing the men how to use it. You can roll it in your hand. That's what the Disciples did. You roll it in your hands and blow the husks off and then eat it. It tastes really great when it's that way. It's got the full flavor. It's very sweet. It has a lot of sugar in it! Yeah, you can eat it; believe me! It tastes really great.

68 But anyway, they would cut this and Ruth and Boaz in their days, Riyyah and Boaz, they would cut this wheat and then they'd bring it on donkeys' backs to the threshing floor. There they had logs or rocks and they'd pick up a bundle of this and they'd start beating it on the rocks or logs and that would thresh the grains loose from the stalks. The grains would fall to the floor. Then they'd pick a windy day and they'd take shovels, these were wooden shovels and I do believe we have one down there in the tent, the green tent. There's a wooden shovel and I said this is what they

used to use in tossing the wheat up in the air.

69 They'd take a windy day after they'd beat the grains loose from the stalks, they'd take this windy day and they'd toss that wheat up in the barn, like where Riyyah and Boaz worked. The wind would carry the husks away. That's how they cleaned it. It cost... what was it that it cost? It was \$20 a bushel? It costs \$20 a bushel to do this cleaning by machinery now. But they did it with a shovel and the wind. And then the way they ground it was they rolled a rock over it.

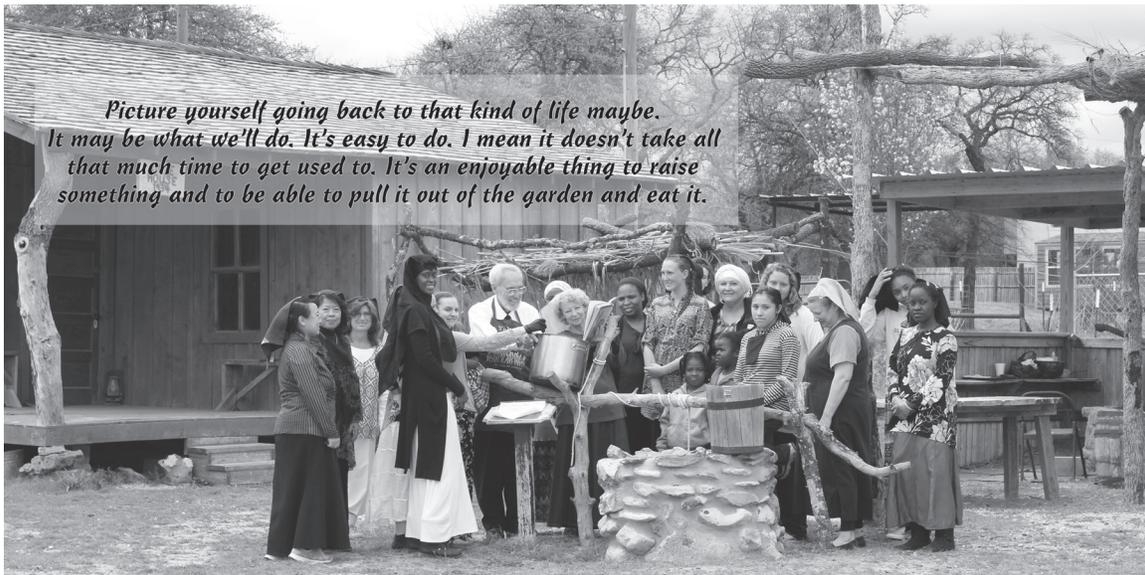
70 That's what I did. I went through all of this, if you remember the syrup mill that my dad had. He would go and harvest the sugar cane and we would cut this sugar cane. We'd lay it on the floor and I would drive the mule that pulled the rock. There was a round rock like this and it had a hole in the middle and a shaft ran through it that went out to the mule. I'd drive the mule round and around this press. They'd throw the sugar cane in front of the rock. It squeezed the juice out which ran down into a trough where we cooked it and made black strap molasses. And you go to the store and get it! We made it! It was all done by hand.

71 Anyway, we've got all of that waiting down there for you. It's going to be open this evening I think. I don't know what time but somewhere between 5:00 and 5:30 I think. They had several different times. That's for the women. Tomorrow is for the men.

72 They've also got some watermelon that we grew somewhere. Some of them grew kind of strange like. They had some tags that said Jerry's Fresh Fruit or something on them! I don't know how them things grew on there! No! I'm kidding! [laughing] We've got some pumpkins down there that we grew. We've got corn down there, cornstalks with the corn on them. We grew that. We transplanted them so you could see them here to create the scenery.

73 But it's a beautiful sight and you need to see it and enjoy it while you're here. Picture yourself going back to that kind of life maybe. It may be what we'll do. It's easy to do. I mean it doesn't take all that much time to get used to. It's an enjoyable thing to raise something and to be able to pull it out of the garden and eat it.

74 May **YAHWEH** bless you and I'll turn the Services back to the next leader. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]



Chapter Twenty

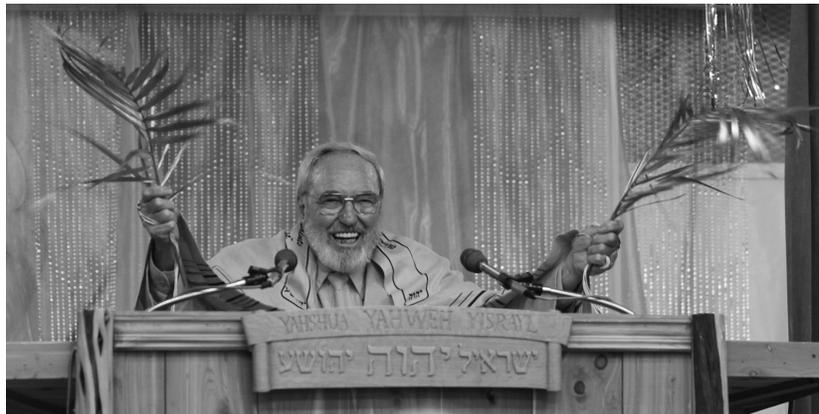
Cain Was The First Pope: The Agent That Influenced Him Was Satan. The Agency That Was Behind Him Was The Catholic Church, The House Of The Gods.

06/12/16 am

Feast of Pentecost

K. Ylijah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the only man with the answers to Peace for the world in these Last Days, the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! Hey, there you go! There you go! We've got you on camera, everyone. [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH** with the waving of palm branches] Praise **YAHWEH**! You may be seated. The more time I can get in now the less time I'll hold you this afternoon! I do want to speak to you this afternoon some before you leave The House of **YAHWEH** to go back to your separate homes. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.



one hour. They're getting it worked out, I guess, who they want to kill first. It seems like the Islamic people they're wanting to kill because they're against the gay movement.

2 I think most of these were shown. I think Kohan Ylijah showed most of these on the news. This is a group of elite preachers here around the world that are big in religion. They met with the pope for

3 *Studies Reveal Drug-resistant Bacteria in Rio Olympic Water...* I don't know why that's such a big deal. If they'd check it here in Texas they'll find the same things. They're making a big deal out of this



to try to get the Olympics moved.

4 *Orlando Nightclub Shooting...* He read that one to you. They're blaming that on the Islamics too. They have a way with propaganda as Malachi Martin said.

5 We got up to **Revelation 10** in Scripture yesterday. We're leading up to **Genesis 3:1** where it talks about the house of the Gods. That's exactly what that's called, the house of the Gods. This is where Cain worshiped. Cain was a pope for the house of the Gods. The house of the Gods is calling themselves today the Roman Catholic Church. Before that they were called Coptic Catholics meaning Egyptian Catholics. During their travels when **YAHWEH** kept them in the wilderness until He could get Yahshua born and sacrificed for everyone, they were calling themselves the Elders of Israyl, the sons of Yaaqob and then they became called the Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes and Herodians. They're all one. And Yahshua said know them by their fruits.

6 We're bringing forth the Fruits of Righteousness, the House is. These are the same things that Abel brought. Abel was The House of **YAHWEH**, as you know. That's been established loud and clear by every worldly scholar that His Name is **YAHWEH**. Abel was a Righteous man which means he practiced the Righteous Laws of **YAHWEH**. He taught those Laws. He was murdered by the beastly system that's sitting on the seven hills of Rome now. If you know them by their fruits you'll see that Cain was the first pope. Cain was the first pope. They call him the 'mouth.' That's what Daniyl called him. He said the beast is given a great mouth.

7 *Yisrayl Hawkins Says Great Secrets Of The Bible Are Now Being Revealed And Exposes What Satan The Devil Never Wanted Anybody To Know...* That started with 68,957 news medias running it. It's up close to 200,000 now I'm told. We're at the top of Google searches and that's making

the Vatican very angry too. Little do I care! It's up to 218,117.

8 Pray for our refugees, not just in Tunisia but all over the world. [showing on monitor] (I'm going the wrong way here.) That's a pretty big tent the guys have there. I'm trying to get a side view of it here. There is it right there. That's not all of it either. We may need to get them here to start making tents, huh? Tentmakers! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

9 Now, I'm not going to skip any of this but what I want to do is take you down another pathway here. You've got to understand all of this to understand what I just told you I was going to show you and that is Cain was the first pope. That's the way all the world has gone, the way of Cain.

10 Yesterday we got down to **Revelation 10:9**, that tells the Seventh Messenger to eat the Book. Now listen to me closely because **YAHWEH** says in **Genesis 2**, don't eat the book of the mixture. You remember **Genesis 2:16-17**. He said don't eat the mixture. He tells us to eat this One Book. That is the Tree of Life, the Book of the Tree of Life, *The Book of YAHWEH*, the Tree of Life. **Genesis 2:16-17**, He said He commanded the man. Well, He didn't just command the man, don't eat the book of the mixture. He gave him 10 Commandments. He gave him 613 Laws. That's how He commanded the man. Don't eat anything except Life or else you're going to die.

11 In **Genesis 3:1**, I wanted to read you what the true scholars of the world say. These elite people that are seeing the pope, they're not scholars. They probably don't even know as much as the pope and the pope is Scripturally stupid. He's illiterate when it comes to knowing *The Book of YAHWEH*. There are certain things that he's given to say which lead people of the world to believe that he knows the Scriptures, but he doesn't. He's never studied the Scriptures is the reason. He's studied certain things and psychology.

That's what the Catholic Church teaches is how to win friends and influence enemies and that's about the end of it too.

12 But the true scholars of the world, I feel sorry for some of them. They know the Hebrew language. They know the Greek language. The Greeks are just top Hebrews in education. There's not much difference at all except in a different form of education. These scholars that really know what these words mean and put them out to where we can actually know them without having to be raised in the Hebrew language, they say you can't argue with us. We are the supreme leaders in this language. So they know that they understand the Hebrew language.

13 But this is what they say. *Verse 1, Now the serpent was more subtle] We have here one of the most difficult as well as the most important narratives in the whole book of [YAHWEH]. The last chapter ended with a short but striking account of the perfection and felicity of the first human beings; and this opens with an account of their transgression, degradation and ruin. That man is in a fallen state, certainly needs no arguments to prove it: the history of the world, with that of the life and miseries of every human being, establishes this point beyond successful contradictions. But how, and by what agency was this brought about? Here is a great mystery: And I may appeal to all persons who have read the various comments that have been written on the Mosaic account whether they have ever yet been satisfied on this part of the subject, though convinced of the fact itself. Who was the serpent? Of what kind, in what way did he seduce the first happy pair? These are questions which remain yet to be answered.*

14 Now this is what they admit that they know and we're going to get back to this. But we've got to work out now already that these people could read. One of the

first ones is *Unveiling Satan, Her True Identity Revealed*. Her true character is revealed. She inspires, she's not the agency. The agency that led Cain is the same one we see today. And you've got to get this deeper into your mind.

15 Now get this closely. The way the *King James Version* presents Cain and Abel, you would think they were two young men that were out throwing rocks at each other and horsing around and Cain killed Abel. That's not true. They had about 600 years to multiply. There were many people on earth before they wiped themselves out with the flood. And the flood was not caused by **YAHWEH**; it was caused by man. We're having some of this flooding right now because of the same reason. The sins of the people were getting into the firmament and getting the firmament to where it couldn't work so the floods started coming. **YAHWEH** did not use His means at that time to keep them not coming. He allowed this to take place for a reason so He showed how quickly the earth could be destroyed by mankind.

16 He had already shown before that how quickly the earth could be destroyed by the sons of the Gods in heaven who invaded the earth. They trespassed on the earth and created dinosaurs and every imaginable fighting fleshly machine that they could find. These things were not done by man. Those sons of the Gods were wiped out. They wiped out themselves and then **YAHWEH** took the earth back.

17 There are groups that know there were two creations but they haven't gotten it straight yet. If they would just listen closely, it's all explained in the Holy Scriptures. It's also explained in some archeology. There are fields of that. You could get the book on the Flood which is filled with nothing but archeology and it shows the Flood and how deep the water got and where it flowed to first, how it moved the earth in certain directions. This has been

really deeply studied. There's no use in me going into that. You could get that book. I think there are several but all of them use the same background to write them with.

18 But yes the earth was destroyed before the Flood. It was destroyed by the heavenly beings to whom **YAHWEH** has also said, "I'm setting mankind as an example for heaven and earth to see and how to stop sin." What He promised in **Genesis 1:26** was "I will make man in My Image." Right? Remember that. Now, before that He said he made all of this other stuff for man. He made all of this other stuff, talking about the creeping things. The creeping things are microorganisms that actually help man. They help man to achieve what **YAHWEH** brought forth in Yahshua. They help man to achieve **Genesis 1:26**, to be made in **YAHWEH's** Image and Likeness. That's what all of these kingdoms in the earth and in the firmament were made for. He shows that before He ever shows **Genesis 1:26** saying, this is how I'm going to make man.

19 Well, if you'll just think about it, the earth opens its mouth and swallows someone. Yes, because the earth itself is helping mankind to achieve a certain thing. Now, before that the earth supported mankind but it kept getting weaker and weaker as sins grew. We see the agent that brought those forth was the agent that was backing Cain. Cain was merely the mouth. In **Daniyl 7** it says the fourth beast. I would know about this fourth beast, Daniyl said. And he said it was given a mouth, a mouth speaking great things. It was given a pope, a spokesman, a mouthpiece. That spokesman, the worldly scholars know the fourth beast is the holy Roman empire, called the holy Roman empire.

20 Well, Daniyl shows that this mouth, this fourth beast would be against **YAHWEH**. What does He show you in **Genesis 4** about Cain? You know them by their fruits. Cain was against **YAHWEH**

and Abel. Abel was the mouthpiece of The House of **YAHWEH**. We see that in **Genesis 3** Cain was the mouthpiece of the house of the Gods, bringing forth the way of the Gods.

21 Now, the microorganisms were created to help man achieve **Genesis 1:26** of being made in the Likeness and Image of **YAHWEH**. He needed help. He needed air to breathe. He needed a mind that would think clearly. He needed proper food for his mind to think clearly. That's what Abel chose, to bring forth those things. The offerings that he brought were not grain offerings or cow offerings or lambs, no, they were people. And the offerings that he brought to **YAHWEH** were acceptable to be used in the Work of bringing forth **Genesis 1:26**, to make man into the Image and Likeness of **YAHWEH**.

22 The offerings that Cain brought forth are plainly shown there. We'll see all this in detail later. The offerings that Cain brought forth were anger, frustration and hatred. What do you see in the Catholic Church today, that's wanting to depopulate the earth today? **YAHWEH** is going to allow them to do it.

23 Before the Flood that wiped out everyone except Noah and his family, before that Flood, the sins were great. The earth was filled with what? It wasn't peace. Remember? The earth was filled with violence and hatred. Every sin that they could commit was being committed. The sins are bringing forth the droughts and bringing forth the hatred and misery that we're seeing, that the scholars admit to. They admit to this. The misery, there's no argument there, they say. The misery is here. We've brought it on ourselves. But they know an agency was behind this whole thing, they just don't know how to put it together.

24 Well, the same things make up the rainfall today and let it fall as the former and latter rains gently on the earth to

feed the plants that have unpoisoned microorganisms that you eat to nourish your body. These were healthy, healthy microorganisms. The things they were doing to these microorganisms, they ruined the soil. And **YAHWEH** said the earth itself is cursing you. The curses you see coming forth to you are giving you this anger. Why do you think you're angry, Cain? What have you done, Cain? What you're doing here, you're causing the microbial kingdoms to curse you. They can't work for you. So you're suffering the curse because these microorganisms can't do their jobs.

25 The microorganisms weren't picking up swords and going to war against Cain. They were actually working to try to preserve the earth and preserve the atmosphere that **YAHWEH** made. But mankind, in his will to do evil and follow after the evil Gods made the microorganisms sick. There are no Righteous Gods that I know of. All the Gods followed Satan. A God is somebody that picks themselves up above and tries to stomp their neighbor down. Those are about ten words that describe the Gods totally.

26 The Gods are what destroyed the earth when **YAHWEH** first created it. These were beings from heaven. **YAHWEH** has now put a witness here in front of them on earth and has said, "I'm going to bring forth a Kingdom. I'm going to show you and prove through them what sin brings and they're going to teach the universe to stop the misery that has spread throughout the universe."

27 The misery is recognized, the scholars here recognize it right now, this extreme misery. This article was written several years ago and they're worse now than they were then but they recognize it. They said there's no contradicting it. It's here all over the world, extreme misery that doesn't have to be. They know there's an agent behind it. Some of them knew who it was and wanted to hide it because

they didn't want to suffer the persecution that went with it. The Catholic Church has always been like Cain, their agent. The inspirer has always been to inspire them to do evil, to try to kill off **YAHWEH**'s People and to kill off the microorganisms that feed **YAHWEH**'s People and support mankind.

28 Well, for the first 400 years there before the Flood, before this, mankind's thoughts were only evil continually. And those evil thoughts were inspired. You've got to remember there's an inspiration that comes from Satan to inspire man to follow the Gods, to follow after the Gods.

29 Cain was the mouthpiece but there was an inspiration coming to Cain to teach it. He taught this and he brought forth many people. Many people, yes, they multiplied. The Scriptures doesn't name every person on earth at that time. It only gave names to certain ones and then says he had sons and daughters. But those other sons and daughters were not involved in **YAHWEH**'s Plan so they weren't named. There is much of this. And the earth was vastly populated and the sins were reaching into the heavens just like they're reaching into the heavens now. The waters started flowing into the rivers and the floods started coming. People would look at it and there were droughts here and floods there and they said, "Oh well. It will straighten itself out. It always has." That's the same thing they're thinking now. We're seeing it now, the same thing, if you can imagine, Cain and Abel were seeing back then.

30 Cain was preaching evil and Abel was preaching Righteousness. There was a struggle going on. When Cain killed Abel, he thought he had killed off the last one but it went on. Abel's Work went on. Noah was a Righteous man. He saw Abel's Work. He was a Righteous man and he had three sons. From those three sons we see Egypt. Egypt was the house of the Gods. Egypt was a name of a God. I told you I'd give it to you.

31 This comes from the *Oxford Companion to the Bible*. The name Egypt is an English rendering of the Greek name *Aiguptos* which in turn is a translation of the Egyptian *Hwt-ptah* meaning house of Ptah... Which was probably one of the first Gods. Not all the Gods but he was listed among the so-called creation Gods by the Egyptians. ...house of Ptah. The Egyptian themselves named their country *Kemet* meaning the black land.

32 So here you have the house of the Gods that was taught by Cain that actually went into Ham. His teachings were part of the sins that went into Ham, who was a son of Noah, the first son of Noah, in fact. They were Ham, Shem and Yapheth.

33 Now, if you can imagine the earth and it was well populated by that time. Those people lived 900 years and they had babies one a year. Those babies grew up and started multiplying and they had one a year. The earth populated fast. Well, so did sin. So did STDs. STDs, as we know now, even the scientists admit what we're saying is true, the STDs are floating in our atmosphere, in the firmament. They are crossbreeding. They're raping the microorganisms that produce the raindrops and that govern the rain falling on the earth.

34 Now, when these microorganisms get sick, they can't do their jobs so the right amount of rain or the right spread of rain throughout the earth turns to a quick drop of rain, or a huge bunch of rain in a certain place like Houston that is suffering from it. I couldn't believe how Abilene was protected so much here in the last few weeks. Just to the east of us in Texas was getting washed away. Now the governor has declared Texas a disaster and asking for government help because of the damage

these rains have done to the state of Texas. Well, this is what occurs with sin.

35 So we're seeing actually what Cain was bringing forth at that time and what Abel was witnessing and preaching against.

The confrontations between them were much like they are today with The House of YAHWEH saying to the Roman Catholic Church and to all religions, what you're doing is bringing forth

sin. It's bringing forth sin to the heavens which is bringing forth drought. As you saw, people thought the drought was over because we had floods. No, the drought is not over. The famine is not over. It's worse than ever. The wars are not over. They're growing. They're going to turn to nuclear wars which, the pope thinks, the Vatican thinks, will actually solve their problems.

36 There's no doubt that Cain was praying to the Gods to protect his people at the same time that Noah was building an ark to protect a certain seed that would bring forth Yahshua. Looking forward, he did this Work. Noah was a preacher of Righteousness. That's what the Scriptures say. We're still reading about his Work that he did back then, about 6,000 years ago at this time.

37 What we see now is a very condensed part but it's here a little and there a little. So you've got to watch and see what YAHWEH says and take what He says. Don't add to it. It's easy to see that Cain was the first pope. He was a God worshiper, a worshiper of Gods. That's what this agency does that pushes forth the mouth, which is Francis at this time. The agency that was pushing forth Cain is the same agency that is pushing forth Francis now. They are God worshipers. Know them by their fruits they're bringing forth. Cain brought forth wars and fighting, continual

So you've got to watch and see what YAHWEH says and take what He says. Don't add to it.

wars and fighting. What do we see now on the news? Continual wars and fighting. They have no answers to this.

38 When the earth and atmosphere were built up enough to flood the earth, they did. **YAHWEH** knew this was going to take place. **YAHWEH** didn't cause it. **YAHWEH** warned them. Abel was warning them, what you're doing, what your sins are doing are going to bring a flood. And they laughed at him, just like they're laughing at The House of **YAHWEH**.

39 "Oh, Yisrayl Hawkins in Abilene, Texas says that all this flooding and the drought are being caused by sex. Hahaha." They won't be laughing too much longer. That's a way of poking fun at the information we brought about the real cause of global warming. It's caused by illegal sex. The comedians had a hay-day, and the talk shows they laughed about it. They didn't know but they did spread some information that caused people who heard this to actually get the Book and read it and contact The House of **YAHWEH**. Yes, some of them are here today cheering as I say this! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

40 Every little bit of information helps whether it comes from someone who wants to poke fun or what. It doesn't make any difference. They were poking fun against Noah. Noah went ahead building his ark. He got the animals in there we're still using today. And now they've poisoned them up a bit and poisoned the earth up a bit.

41 From Noah, the Righteous preacher, **YAHWEH** kind of held down sin by getting Abel's Message out, which brought forth Samuyl's writing and Isayah, Yechetzqyah, Zecharyah, all of these writers. It brought forth their writings. Here a little and there a little. And then 400 years before Yahshua, **YAHWEH** cut it off and the Righteousness disappeared. He let sinners have their way.

42 But you can tell the Word was still around from Yahchanan. When Yahchanan came speaking, telling Prophecy is being

fulfilled, you can tell the Word was there because the king knew it and they wanted to know who this man was and where this baby was going to be born. So they knew the Prophecies. By word of mouth it came on down and it was plaguing their kingdom that they had set up that they had taken from the first Kingdom of **YAHWEH**, which was the House King Solomon built on Mount Zion.

43 Then when Yahshua came preaching and healing all these people, the king said, "That's Yahchanan. He's been resurrected. I killed him because he was telling me I was sinning." So we know the Words from **YAHWEH**'s Prophets came down even though they were shut up about 400 years before that and they were not allowed to bring forth this Message or they'd be killed. They were killing them off as well and accusing them of every thing under the sun. They were bringing them to court.

44 The Roman army, if you remember that in **Acts**, it's revealed to you there. Shaul was one of the Roman soldiers. He was bringing men, women and children to court. That was the practice of the roving army that actually started about 150 years before Daniyl. Then Daniyl prophesied this was going to be a really strong, wicked, evil army that was going to crush. It would have iron teeth and brass. All of that is mentioned in other Scriptures that we'll see as we continue in this.

45 I didn't get anywhere today! I lined you up for this evening is what I did! There's no way I can cover this in this Feast but we will get it covered. I'm going to try to stay with this until I get it covered this time totally. I've mentioned it before.

46 The question where Samuyl said to the king, "You've got to go and kill these people." That was a direct order from **YAHWEH**, right? [laughing] Well, read it again and I'll try this afternoon to show you the truth. That one is easy. Some of the others are not. Some of the other examples

are harder to explain where you see the *King James Version* said **YAHWEH** was angry or YAHWEH was jealous. They say His anger rose and He wiped out all these people. Not so! **YAHWEH** is calm and collected. He is very joyous right now. He sees His Plan coming to pass.

47 I thought this was really great where He showed us He is in full control with this horse called Creator that won! Before he won, the one called Branch won. That couldn't have just 'happened.' It shows that **YAHWEH** is showing us that a million years ago or ten million years ago that you were in His Plans and He planned on calling you here. And He planned on showing you this day that through two horses, one called Creator and the other one called Branch. That race just occurred here at Pentecost. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

48 A few months ago before this now is when I told you that I was worried, deeply concerned about the sickness and disease and people suffering in the House. **YAHWEH** let me know by a dream that He was in full control. I haven't worried about it since... maybe a little! I'm always able to put it behind me and get to work since I had that dream because I know that **YAHWEH** is in full control of His People. He's taking care of you and He's going to take care of you. He'll see you through this whole thing if you'll just let Him. We'll stand before **YAHWEH** with the colors that Yahshua now wears. We do too!

49 If you noticed in that picture today, I kept telling you about that picture, that it had the sash coming up across my chest but we never had shown it. Well, I think it got lost but I saw it. It was shown to me. And then today, **YAHWEH** showed us another picture of the same thing. This is the second picture that He showed that rainbow coming up across my chest. The other one had an 81 in it. Somehow or another we lost it, so **YAHWEH** gave us another one. And that one was shown today. He wants you to get it, that's the reason He's showing you this.

50 That's what Yahshua qualified for. That's what we're wearing. We may be falling a little bit short now, but we're trying. Right? Yahshua is telling us there through Yahchanan, He says if you practice Righteousness then **YAHWEH** considers you as Righteous. And **YAHWEH** can take it from there and bring you on to Perfection, He says.

51 May **YAHWEH** bless you and I'll turn the Service to the next speaker. Don't forget the afternoon meal. Don't forget the noon meal today. Then after the noon meal, we'll have the clean up and then we'll take a short break and then I want to speak to you again before we leave here. That will be about 5:30, I think. 5:00 to 5:30, somewhere along in there, we'll call you. Don't be too far!

52 May **YAHWEH** bless you. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

A few months ago before this now is when I told you that I was worried, deeply concerned about the sickness and disease and people suffering in the House. **YAHWEH** let me know by a dream that He was in full control. I haven't worried about it since... maybe a little! I'm always able to put it behind me and get to work since I had that dream because I know that **YAHWEH** is in full control of His People. He's taking care of you and He's going to take care of you. He'll see you through this whole thing if you'll just let Him. We'll stand before **YAHWEH** with the colors that Yahshua now wears. We do too!

Chapter Twenty-One

The Earth Is Defiled With Sickness And Disease, Uncleanness And Anger—The Way of Cain. Genesis 4:1-7. Yahdah 1:11.

06/12/16

Feast of Pentecost Special Evening Service

K. Shemuyl R.: It's my great honor and privilege to be able to introduce to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone again! Alright! [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH** with the waving of palm branches] Look at this! Look at this! Now really big! [louder cheering and praise to **YAHWEH** with the waving of palm branches] Praise **YAHWEH**! You may be seated. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 At the noon meal today, I was surprised. I didn't know anything about this crown thing. Someone called me and told me the children wanted to give me something. That was what the holdup was. They kept saying, "Well, maybe we could give it to you later." And I said I don't want to disappoint our children, especially in things of Righteousness. So we kept waiting and waiting and finally we got it all straightened out and got this crown.

3 Apparently, **YAHWEH** wanted us to have this because the first thing I noticed was nine mountains on top of the crown. And then I got to looking at the colors then after I talked to some people there, some Priests and there were nine of those. That makes 18. We got to looking on the phone, the Great Kohan David Heimerman Hawkins and we saw the significance there of the numbers. And later, I talked to Kohan Benjamin because he called me and said he was looking at this. He had some more on it.

4 One of the numbers that intrigued me was nine which means, above all things, Abilene. When Yahshua said, "Look up! There are going to be things for you to see," we started looking up at that time. **YAHWEH** had Yahshua put all these things for us to let us know that He's in



full control. Yahshua is the High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH**. Yes. And **YAHWEH** is in full control of what is going on in His House and what's taking place and He's leading us to Perfection and Eternal Life.

5 I want to back off of the pulpit here for just a moment and turn this over to Kohan Benjamin Crouse Hawkins and let him quickly bring you these numbers. It'll

YAHWEH is in full control of what is going on in His House and what's taking place and He's leading us to Perfection and Eternal Life.

take about seven minutes and then I will come back and have prayer with you. May **YAHWEH** bless you.

Great Kohan Benjamin Crouse Hawkins:

You may all be seated. Praise **YAHWEH**. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you. Okay. So I said seven minutes. This will be the quickest seven minutes on TV. Get ready.

Okay. So we were sitting up here having this beautiful meal together on this Feast of Pentecost. The first thing when I heard about this number 18 that came to my mind was the fact of today's date. And I did a little math on my calculator. Today is 6/12. $6+12$ is 18. Then I got to playing around a little more and if you just add up the entire date it is 18, it turns out to be 18.

Now you remember what we showed on this horse, actually this right here is the Nyquist horse crossing the finish line at the Kentucky Derby. Notice he's also wearing the number 13. His rider is wearing purple of all colors. He's wearing purple.

Then at the Belmont Stakes just yesterday on 6/11 at the Belmont Stakes we see something else. Now y'all remember what that Bel means, right? Bel is Baal and Belmont means the mountain of Baal. Actually this race takes place in a place called Elgon, New York. I guess that means an El or God is about to be gone, right?

Okay now, I want to show you something very interesting. First of all Nyquist, I have to get on the record here that Nyquist ran in the 142nd Kentucky Derby. Write that

number down, 142. That was last month in the Roman month of May. If you remember, I brought out about this Nyquist meaning branch. And this is written by a guy from the Moody Bible Institute with the last name Nyquist. His name was Paul Nyquist and he showed that the name Nyquist means new branch or new twig in Swedish.

And the Creator yesterday, on 6/11, the name of the horse was Creator and he won in the Belmont stakes. Now he beat a horse, if you remember we showed this morning, he beat a horse by the name of Destin. Destin, as I believe I showed, meant destiny. And destiny in **Isayah 65:11**, remember that troop and that number is destiny.

Now, I want you to zero in on this time. This time. The winning time in this race was 228.51 is what it shows here. Keep those numbers in your mind. I'm about to show you something about that. Remember it says that he beat him by a nose. We've been talking about that Hawkins' nose for a number of years now so I think everybody is well aware of that nose thing.

Now, something else I wanted to show you here. Remember this Temple of Baal they put up and we told you that the gates of hell would not prevail. There's the gematria on it. The Temple of Baal equals 666. And 2016 or 216 is $6 \times 6 \times 6$. Okay. We're

showing that their time is about up. They're at the end of their road.

Now, the Preakness that the horse ran in was 148th Preakness Stakes. I want to see. It was the 148th running of the Preakness. It was the 142nd Kentucky Derby and it was the 148th running of the Preakness Stakes. So we looked up 148 and here's what it means. #148 in Hebrew means *counselors*. It also means *judge*. Write that down. It's from #147 which is this word right here, the word **adar** and it means *a threshing floor*.

Now, does everybody remember yesterday when Pastor was up here speaking about the threshing floor and how they would winnow the wheat and get rid of the chaff in the summer? Remember the summer wind? Well that's what it means. It's the *summer threshing floor*. You can read about it in **Daniyl 2:35** how the winnowers were even going to Babylon and Babylon is going to be brought down.

Now, let me show you something else very interesting. Here's the winning time. Remember it was 228.51. That also adds up to 18. By the way, the effect of the green that you see is from my calculator. It's just an odd coincidence, right? That's the color it comes out on my calculator.

I want to remind you of a sermon that was given before I show you these last couple numbers. On 2/28 of last year myself and the Great Kohan David Heimerman Hawkins gave sermons regarding the number 17. Do y'all remember that? The number 17 means *total victory* and *to prevail*. **Revelation 15:2**. Remember those who prevail over the mark of the beast and also **Revelation 17** shows those who are with Yahshua are called, chosen and faithful. **Revelation 17**. You can read that. But that sermon was on 2/28. You can go back in archives on **YAHWEH.com** and watch it.

Here's the actual calendar that I showed during that sermon. We started on the 28th. Remember we counted the 74 and we came to 5/12, the 37th Omer. In that sermon also was quoted a sermon Pastor gave 17 years ago to that very day and it was shown about the coming and the gathering in verse 51 of that sermon. I showed that 51 is 17×3 .

So again, the horse's winning time was 228.51. So back to this 148. I'm almost done. #148 is from #142 and #142 means *majestic*. It means *great*. It means *glorious*. It means *honorable, to be great or magnificent, glorious, honorable*. Like how our Pastor and Overseer makes the Laws glorious and he magnifies them and makes them honorable. He honors **YAHWEH** by teaching us how to keep the Sabbath Day. That's **Isayah 42:21** for your notes. We read from **Isayah 42** today.

The last number I wanted to show you was this number 18. Pastor showed you some other things about it but I went and looked it up in the Greek and it means *good in nature* but we know that means Righteous. It goes to word #2570. Word #2570 means *worthy, beautiful, honorable, noble*. Honorable, the same thing we just got done seeing there how Pastor Yisrayl Hawkins lifts **YAHWEH** up, glorifies **YAHWEH** and makes the Laws honorable.

Brothers and sisters, we're about to see a great, great gathering take place to the Great House of **YAHWEH**. I want you to remember that sermon on the 153 fish because 153 times 4 is 612. We're about to see a multiplication. Thousands of people are getting ready to come to this House. Are you ready? [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

It's been an honor speaking with you and I know you're waiting on the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

Overseer, Yisrayl Hawkins:

6 You may be seated. You may be seated. There was one thing but I think I failed to give it to Kohan Benjamin Crouse Hawkins. The number of signatures that were on the crown. Oh, there it is! Can you see those signatures on that crown. [showing on monitor] There were 17. (I don't know how to flip it. What is that? Yeah, it's showing on the monitor.) There were 17 total. That was the first number on my lot if you remember. 17, 28 and 74 were the lot numbers.

7 Now, Satan is not going to give up easily. She intends, her full intentions are to bring nuclear war. And she's getting full cooperation from the beastly system and the Catholic Church who's leading all the religions of the world. You can see this just by watching the news now. She's the leader. They've all signed their allegiance over to her. They're going to bring this about.

8 Now I asked for a copy of an article from NASA a while ago. They secretly lifted off a huge office complex into space. Now that's what the article says and we have no reason not to believe it. Someone found out about it and they reported it. I haven't gotten the article yet but it was read to me over the phone. They're getting ready. These are some of the rumors. Before that they were planning on putting the leading people out into space.

9 The best I remember, Russia has missiles that can knock out satellites. I don't think they're going to be safe out there floating around in an office and giving orders to kill people on the earth. This doesn't really make any sense but the world is so confused right now there's no telling what they might do.

10 The thing that I want to warn you about, I know that many of you are going back out into the world. I would that you

didn't need to, but I guess you do. It's a very evil place and it's getting worse every day.

11 One of our Deacons, Tsephanyah Rotalsky Hawkins called me the other day and he was in a store, HEB. He said, "I can't believe what I'm reading but I want to read this to you." This is a very popular sausage that they're selling here.

12 *U.S. Inspected and Passed by the Department of Agriculture. Cook before eating. Keep refrigerated. Remove chorizo from casing and break up in frying pan. Cook on medium heat until it reaches a minimum internal temperature of 170°F. This should take a minimum of 8 minutes. After thoroughly cooked, add 2 eggs to each link of sausage. Stir the eggs together with the sausage. When eggs are fully cooked, serve.*

13 *...Safe Handling Instructions: This product was prepared from inspected and passed meat and/or poultry... Whatever they wanted to put in it. ...Some food products may contain bacteria that could cause illness if the product is mishandled or cooked improperly. For your protection follow these safe handling instructions. Keep refrigerated or frozen. Thaw in refrigerator or microwave. Keep raw meat and poultry separated from other foods... Now this is sitting right there with your beef products, in the same refrigerator but you're not supposed to keep it with your other food products when you get it home.*

14 *Wash hands after touching raw meat or poultry. Cook thoroughly. Keep hot foods hot. Refrigerate leftovers immediately or discard.*

15 Now here's the ingredients of what you're about to eat. *...Pork salivary glands, lymph nodes, fat...* Now that includes the fat around the kidneys that **YAHWEH**

says to throw away even in clean foods. ... *vinegar*... That's the only clean product, I think there is that I see in this whole thing. This is what you're seeing out there in the world. Now these things are served in restaurants and the same people that serve this, they're making your pancakes and eggs for you.

16 So in actual fact, you're eating these lymph nodes from pork and eating the fat around the kidneys, probably the kidneys too. Kidneys are like drinking urine. The only thing, the urine is flushing out more of the bacteria that the kidneys are holding onto. Now, that's just in the food line. Everything out there that I know of, that you go into a grocery store and buy is unclean.

17 *More than 1 million sexually transmitted infections (STIs) are acquired everyday...* Did you get that? More than a million.

18 *...Each year, there are an estimated 357 million new infections with 1 of 4 STIs...* With one of these four. ...*chlamydia, gonorrhea, syphilis and trichomoniasis.*

19 *...More than 500 million people are estimated to have genital infection with herpes simplex virus (HSV).*

20 *...More than 290 million women have a human papillomavirus (HPV) infection...* Yes, this is the world you're going back into that **YAHWEH** says to come out from. Are you making a real effort to come out of this world or not? You need to start thinking about what you're doing and what you're going to get yourself into if you don't start working towards this goal.

21 It says the chlamydia cases reported in 2014 were 1,441,789, and this is just about the estimate of all the STDs each year. So you can see everybody, everything, is an evil mess in the world today. I could go on and on but that should pretty much paint the picture I would think.

22 (This is the article? Praise **YAHWEH**.) *A huge Delta IV rocket just launched a secret spy satellite.*

23 *...ULA successfully launched a giant Delta IV rocket this afternoon that's supposed to be carrying a secret spy satellite into space for the National Reconnaissance Office. The rocket...* This sounded a little different on the phone. It's almost like an office complex that was lifted into space. ...*manufactured by the United Launch Alliance, was originally scheduled to launch on Thursday but plans were cancelled due to bad weather...* Well, it's out there. What it's going to do we'll see in just a little while.

24 *U.S. Spy Satellite Launches Atop World's Most Powerful Rocket. A new U.S. spy satellite...* Same thing but a different story. I'm not going to read the whole thing because it's several pages long.

25 We are going to see a showdown. We're coming to the showdown with Satan. And we're coming to the time when we're going to take over, not only the earth but the heavens. This is what **YAHWEH** is showing, the heavens and the earth in **Deuteronomy 30**, if you would just pay attention to what **YAHWEH** says here. **Genesis 1:26** shows the reason He made mankind. You're the finishing touch on this Plan, this Kingdom of Priests that He also offered to the children of Abraham, the heads of Yaaqob, who hated Righteousness. They didn't accept it and it was taken from them. It's offered to you right now and you're the Remnant of this planned Kingdom of Priests whom **YAHWEH** is showing to the universe, to heaven and to earth, at this time.

26 I showed you this morning, in the sermon this morning, how that the earth was defiled. It was greatly defiled. And therefore the floods started coming. The rain was uncontrollable and the earth was

flooded in order to clean the earth up. That was what it was for. After that, the microorganisms could once again go to work. The Righteousness was prevailing for a while and **YAHWEH** saw to it that the Instructions of Righteousness kept prevailing for a while. Then Righteousness disappeared and there were 1,500 years until this generation started to bring back this Knowledge again.

27 Righteousness had disappeared. The Catholic Church, people find this history hard to believe but they took *The Book of YAHWEH* captive and would not let it be printed or read or followed for over 1,500 years. **YAHWEH** brought It back to fulfill the Prophecy of “In the Last Days I will establish My House.” And one of the Laws is “Search out *The Book of YAHWEH* and read.” That’s what we can do now. We can do that. But **YAHWEH** brought that about for us so we would have these Instructions.

28 Here in **Deuteronomy 30:15**, He says, **See, I have set before you this day Life by Righteousness, and death by destruction--**

29 Then He says on down in **verse 19, I call heaven and earth as witnesses against you this day...** That word is actually with you, to witness with you this day. **...that I have set before you Life and death, blessings and curses...** He wants the universe to see and understand what is bringing the wars and destruction that went on, on earth. He allowed them to go on, on earth when He first created the earth. Then He cleaned the earth up, put mankind on it and started His Plan into action.

30 Millions of years before that He probably worked out these numbers for us to see this morning. The great part about it is He was inspiring our children, very young children to work in The House of **YAHWEH**. This is the Wonderful Power that our High Priest has working with

you right now. And the closer you get to Yahshua and His Way of doing things, and what you see His Example was when He was teaching His Twelve Disciples, the more He can work with you. The more He sees the desire for you to be Righteous, the closer He can get to you.

31 Heaven and earth, **YAHWEH** is doing this as a Witness to show that you can choose Life or you can choose death just by your words, your attitude, your character and even your location; all of these things that you put yourself in. You can choose Life and you can start coming out of this world, as **YAHWEH** told you to, to begin with. You can start coming out of this world and not being a part of it. Work towards getting out of it, not further in debt to it.

32 The bondage that was in Egypt is just exactly the bondage that is being held in the United States, over every citizen in the United States. The great bondage, there’s no way of getting out of it. You keep getting deeper. You’re not climbing up but going down into this. Every loan you make, you tie yourself up for months or years. Some people tie themselves up for 40 to 45 years with a house loan. Car loans now, I think you can tie yourself up with five years or more with a car. That car is going to be worn out before you get the thing paid for. Then they’re saying like ninety something percent of the people could not handle a \$500 repair bill on their car.

33 Now, this is the bondage that we’re working under. **YAHWEH** told the Children of Israyl, Abraham’s seed, “I will take you out of this bondage.” Well, they said they weren’t in bondage. No, they were the ones that were creating the bondage. But **YAHWEH** put a carrot in front of them and they came out. From there came forth the Savior even though they went back into Egypt, so to speak, in their minds and hearts.

34 Well, the same bondage took place there. It wasn't like the movie of Moses where they were over them with whips and beating them down and making them pull that load to build a pyramid or something. No, it was banks and loans just like you see right here today in America. The same set up has always been from the school of higher learning. Cush. Remember Cush? We'll get deeper into that. Cush, son of Ham, **Genesis 10**, he built the school of higher learning. It's nothing but tyranny that they put the people through.

35 They go half of their lives through a school so they can learn to work and support the beastly system. They do this not only with their own bodies in the wars and fighting against the other nations but also building and selling the equipment. That's what **I Samuyl 8** shows. That's where Samuyl told them, "This is what you're going to get into and then he's going to take your sons and your daughters and he's going to put them into the wars. This is the same bondage you came out of and here you're going back into it." **YAHWEH** said gently tell them, this is what you're doing, you need to get out of it. And Yahshua says come out of it, come out of the world.

36 The world is a horrible place to be right now. The efforts you make to come out of it will show **YAHWEH** how soon you want this Kingdom to come that will change the world. It's a witness right now. It's going to fall. There's going to be a showdown. It's going to look really, really bad. You're going to see thousands falling. We're already seeing that around the Great River Euphrates but this same thing is going to involve America. There's going to be a great burning take place and few men left. We're shown that.

37 It started with Cain and his way. That was Cain's way, the way of war, vengeance, building up the huge armies and fighting each other. That's what we see

throughout the world today and it's all led and produced by the religion that sits on the seven hills. They've pulled all the religions into these wars. If a person is not strong, they take them over. This is what we were told the first time we went to Israyl.

38 When we first went to Israyl in 1982, that was the year that I went to get the measurements. That's when I went to work on the Temple mount. I've told you about this before. The Muslims met me and confronted me. I didn't know anything about the mount and I got into their area up there in the mosque and they wanted me to take my shoes off and go into the mosque. I didn't want to take my shoes off and I didn't want to go into their mosque. They started raising a fuss and I grabbed Kay by the hand. I saw some Israyli soldiers on the other side of the mount. I grabbed her by the hand and I ran with her to the Israyli soldiers. The Muslims ran after me for a little while and then stopped.

39 That's how easy it was to get things started up there. We saw that again. Shaul and I and the ones who were working with us last in this Work in Israyl, we saw this. We were across the cemetery on the hill from the Muslim mosque and we were trying to get through the Peaceful Solution with the Temple brochure at that time. And we had two or three carloads of people with us there on the other side of the cemetery across from the mosque. One of the newspaper reporters showed this brochure to one of the Arabs who had come there to talk to us but he didn't know how to present it. Right away the boy grabbed the brochure out of the reporter's hand and took off running.

40 He went to yelling and pretty soon a crowd started gathering and they were running our way. A camel got so excited he was swinging his chain back and forth. (Do you remember that, Shaul?) The authorities wanted us to get in the car and

get out of there. I said no, I want to talk to them! I want to talk to these people! I think Shaul finally grabbed me, took a hold of my hand and said, "We've got to go!" Anyway, it's really easy to stir up trouble and get yourself into trouble there.

41 The world is full of hatred. You see it here in America now. They're saying now that ISIS has killed 50 people here in the United States. This just occurred while you were here safely in **YAHWEH's** House learning of His Righteousness, the Way of Life.

42 You're witnessing, witnessing that He set here Life but He's also set here on earth the tree of death and destruction that

Overseer Yisrayl Hawkins Prays:

44 Our Father in heaven, Whose Name is **YAHWEH**, this is Yisrayl Hawkins, Father, Your Last Days' Witness, coming to You, Father, through Yahshua, our High Priest and King over The House of **YAHWEH**. I'm coming before You, Father, along with Your whole House and on behalf of Your whole House, Your children, Your adults who You have called into The House of **YAHWEH**.

45 We pray for their safety and guidance, Father, and Inspiration. We pray for their way of thinking, Father, that You inspire them to do Righteousness. With the weakness of the minds of man and the bodies of man, there are mistakes made and tempers flare up and anger displayed and we're asking, Father, that You get every bit of that out of every person in the House. We need Inspiration every minute of the day, Father, to be like Yahshua Messiah. We're striving right now to do that, to come to complete

has taken over the complete earth at this time. There is no peace on earth, anywhere on earth. There is no safety on earth except The House of **YAHWEH**. That's a fact! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

43 And **YAHWEH** says you're going to see thousands of people fall but it won't come near you. It won't come near you unless you're part of the world. And we're trying right now to get the people out of the world and get them here. They're trying to get here and **YAHWEH** says they're going to come over to you. You can bet everything you've got and win the bet that they are going to come to the House. If you'll all stand, I'd like to have prayer with you.

Perfection as He is and to be also, Father, a part of the Kingdom as He is.

46 We know that it's coming soon. We know that it's coming in this generation. From the signs we see from You, Father, if we're right, it seems to be this year. We're thanking You for this information, Father. Many things are showing us this and we think this is real and we're preparing for it. We bless You and praise You for that, for the information that You're giving us and the urgency of it.

47 We ask, Father, that You open the



doors and make a way for Your People. We are striving to be ready for them. We're striving and we will continually strive to work with them when they're here. When You bring them here, we will continually strive to take care of every need and expand the Work and the land and everything around us to take care of the people who You call out of this world.

48 I know this looks like an impossible thing but I know, Father, You're going to do it. The Prophecies say You will and every Prophecy we see is coming to pass at this time. We believe You, Father, and trust in You.

49 Father, there are many who are still out in the world with jobs here in America as well as overseas. We're asking You, Father, to make a way for them also and inspire them, bring about circumstances, Father, for them. We also, Father, ask for healthy minds and healthy bodies for them. Guard them against the evil that is in this world, the sickness and disease, the unclean foods. Continually inspire them to stay away from them and to keep themselves clean and Holy and in touch with You.

50 We know it's very easy to cut ourselves off from You, as we see in **Isayah 59:1-2**, when we're out in the world. And even here, Father, we see that and we guard against it and try to teach and guide Your People here to stay alert and keep themselves free from words that will condemn them.

51 Father, we ask You to guard against the accidents. We call them accidents that are brought about in today's society with the fast moving automobiles and planes, and the people who are wanting to blow up the planes and the people that are wanting to kill people with guns and knives and blow them up with bombs. We know that this is increasing also. Each one is making

a show because of the Gods that they're following. Father, please don't let us be in their council. Please keep us out of their assemblies.

52 We bless You and praise You for this Wonderful Feast that You gave us and the fact that You've shown that You're here. Your Eyes and Heart are here. You've shown us that You're with us in this Feast and enjoying it with us. We bless You and praise You for that. We look forward, Father, to the day when we, as Your Family, will bring Peace to the entire universe and we will see war no more. We know that's a Promise of Yours and we trust in it. We know that we're going to be instruments in bringing it about. The grandest thing that mankind could achieve is a place in Your Kingdom and we realize that and want to be a part of it.

53 We thank You and praise You, Father, for this Great Feast and the food, the kosher food that was served. It was a banquet to us and very enjoyable and there was joy that everyone shared in the days together, the hours that we had together.

54 We know at sundown the Feast of Pentecost is over and the people will be needing to go back out into the world. This we fear and we ask You, Father, to please protect all of us in Your House and bring us together soon where we won't have to be separated and go back out into the world ever again.

55 We bless You and praise You and ask these things and give You thanks in Yahshua's Name, **HalleluYAHWEH**. Praise **YAHWEH**.

56 If your lungs can still stand it, let's give **YAHWEH** a Praise **YAHWEH** that He'll never forget, okay? At the count of three, **HalleluYAHWEH**. One, two, three... **HALLELUYAHWEH!!** Praise **YAHWEH!** I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

Chapter Twenty-Two

Nuclear War Is Coming. There Is Only One Place On Earth That Will Be Protected By YAHWEH For Those Who Will Repent And Convert.

06/25/16

K. Yliyah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! Hey, we've got a Feast or something here. This is wonderful! Wonderful! Look at that! [joyful cheering and praise to YAHWEH] Praise YAHWEH! You may be seated. May the Peace of YAHWEH be with each and every one of you.

2 The news is great. You can see that the nations are realizing that everybody is going to go into nuclear war. YAHWEH has Hope for them. The *Peaceful Solution Character Education Program* is that Hope. Most people haven't heard it yet but they are hearing it.

3 The bread sack this week, when I saw it I said YAHWEH inspired this because everything that was brought so far adds up to this. My sermon fits right around it too. It says, you can read with me. [showing on monitor] *Sing O Heavens. Be joyful O Earth. Break out in singing O mountains. For YAHWEH has comforted His People through His Servant Yisrayl and will have mercy upon His afflicted.*

That's **Isayah 49:13**, if you want to turn there with me.

4 The second one says, *The grass withers, the flowers fade but the Laws of our Father will stand forever...* And those Laws are what are going to bring Peace to the nations.

5 Now look at this part in **Isayah** here, **Isayah 49:13**. If you would turn there and read it with me, this actually is like it was YAHWEH inspiring this. The news we played before this, I told Kohan Yliyah, we've got to get the attention of the people because they're not tying this in with the Prophecies. If they don't hear the news, if you don't hear it, you're not going to be able to know what I'm talking about when I mention it.

6 You've got to remember especially Russian President Putin's words. He said, "We're going into nuclear war. I don't know how else to say it, we're going into nuclear war." That's what all the other nations know too. Each one of these things that



are taking place, like Britain leaving the EU, these things have significant effect. They're planned. They're not accidental. This wasn't an accident that this took place with Britain.

7 In **Isayah 49:13** is where you read this. **Sing, O heavens! Be joyful, O earth!...** Looking forward to **YAHWEH** taking away war, stopping war. There will be war no more. "In the Last Days I will establish My House and It will bring forth My Message." The religions of the world are not bringing that forth. They're not bringing forth the Message of **YAHWEH**. They're bringing forth wickedness, sin and evil, the things that are causing the wars. Everything that is causing wars is what the Coptic Catholic Church stands for.

8 Do you know what Coptic means? It means *Egyptian*. Do you know what Catholic means? It means *universal*. It means they worship all Gods. They're not restricted. It means they're not restricted by any Laws, which would be the Righteousness. They're not restricted to Righteousness like **YAHWEH** says. You must be restricted to Righteousness or else you will cause certain things to come upon you. All the nations now are suffering, not just one or two. All nations are suffering.

9 At the same time Orlando had the shooting there was one in Chicago that killed 68 people and nothing was said about it. Did you know that? These things are taking place throughout America. Yes, all over the world they're taking place, hatred, killing, revenge and retaliation.

10 The Prime Minister of Britain told the pope, "No, you can't have retaliation. You've got to hold your peace and give peace to these people." And where is he today? Well, he resigned right after he told the pope that.

11 It's easy to see if you'd just pay attention that **Revelation 17:1** is coming to pass. Come and I'll show you the sentence of this great whore that reigns over the

kings of the earth. Yes, she's reigning over the kings of the earth. She's got a 'Supreme Court' in America where they said 'sodomy is okay.' Did they mention the Catholic Church? No, but the court is made up of the Catholic Church so they put it through. Catholic means they worship all Gods. It means *universal*.

12 They worship all Gods, just like the Gods that **YAHWEH** showed His Power over. You can read that in **Exodus 12**. He showed His Power over all these Gods. They were helpless before Him. They could do nothing. Did you see them rise up and do something to stop **YAHWEH** from bringing those people out of Egypt? They can't stop Him this time either and there's going to be a greater gathering this time! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

13 Back to **Isayah 49:13**. ...**Break out in singing, O mountains! For YAHWEH has comforted His People, and will have mercy upon His afflicted.**

14 If you go back to **Isayah 44**, it ties this in with the Two Witnesses. **Isayah 44:23**. **Sing, O heavens, for YAHWEH has done it! Shout, you lower parts of the earth! Break forth into singing, you mountains, O forest, and every tree in it!...** Meaning every religion in fact. You remember the trees are the religions.

15 The first mixture was the Coptic Catholic religion. Cain was the first pope. I can actually prove that and I intend to. It's here a little and there a little but the proof is there that the Coptic Catholic religion was the agency that Satan was using and Cain was the pope, the mouth, of that agency.

16 ...**you mountains, O forest, and every tree in it! For YAHWEH has redeemed Yaaqob, and glorified Himself through Yisrayl!...** Well, who are these, Yaaqob and Yisrayl? **YAHWEH** has done this. Sing O mountains because **YAHWEH** has done this with two men here, speaking of brothers.

17 Read **verse 24, This is what**

YAHWEH your Redeemer... Who has redeemed you from sins. You ought to be very thankful, everyone here sitting in this room, because you have been redeemed. You're paid for. You're bought back. You belong to **YAHWEH**. And He's brought you here to train you for His Kingdom like He brought the Children of Israyl out of Egypt to train them for the Kingdom.

18 Not many of them wanted it. Most of them remained in the Coptic Catholic Church. **YAHWEH** said they ate, they drank, they laid down to sleep and they woke up to play. Play? And then He tells you in another verse what they played. They played the whoredom. They played whores. They dressed themselves in tight pants and see-through blouses and open blouses, anything to show off parts of their body. Saying, "Come and let's play the whore that our Gods are teaching us from the Coptic Catholic Church."

19 This is what you're doing when you do this. You could fall away by this very act, this stupidity. What you're supposed to have your mind on here is modesty, stopping sin, being true to your husbands, yes, being true to **YAHWEH**, overcoming and being thankful for it that you've been redeemed to stop these sins in the earth that are causing all the deaths and suffering all over the world as you just saw on today's news. 65,000 people have been taken out of their homes, displaced, nowhere to go, no food to eat, nothing, and that's what you want to be a part of by showing it? By sticking the other end up and showing it. Do I have to bring the x-rated sermons again to show you how evil this is? [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

20 Anyway, you've been redeemed. Now rejoice in it. Rejoice! He says in **Isayah 44:24**, I'm getting back to my point. I'm not going to say anymore about that playing. Hope I never see it again.

21 **Isayah 44:24. This is what YAHWEH your Redeemer, He Who formed you from**

the womb says...

22 Look up to **verse 2, This is what YAHWEH says, Who made you and formed you from the womb...** Who is He talking about?

23 Look at **verse 1**, it's here a little and there a little. Put it together and remember it. **Yet now hear, O Yaaqob My Servant, and Yisrayl whom I have chosen,**

24 **Verse 2, This is what YAHWEH says, Who made you and formed you from the womb, Who will help you: Do not be afraid, Yaaqob My Servant and Yeshurun; Beloved Yisrayl, whom I have appointed.**

25 **Verse 3, For I will pour water upon him who is thirsty, and floods upon the dry ground; I will pour out My Spirit upon your seed, and My Blessing upon your offspring.**

26 **Verse 4, They will spring up among the grass...** You see them springing up here and there.

27 I want to take just a moment and read you what's taking place in the Work that you're doing right now. This is something else you can be very joyous in. In the last 30 days, this is the Work that has gone on. *Shalom. This is a list of the hits from all the different countries we have had on **YAHWEH.com** just in the last 30 days...* Get this number. Write it down. *...144 countries...* What do you make of that Kohan Benyamin Crouse Hawkins? Isn't that beautiful! 144 countries. Yes, we're getting into the thousands of people too. *...The column with the heading called 'Sessions' shows how many times people from that country accessed our website within those 30 days...* I couldn't possibly read all of these. They're listed here for me, every country. But I wanted to read some of the countries.

28 The first one that jumped out at me was Russia. Brethren, we've had a big number of hits from that country in the last 30 days. The United Arab Emirates, China, Italy, Japan, Israel, Switzerland, Greece, Norway, Sweden, Taiwan, Romania,

Ukraine, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, South Korea, Turkey, Hong Kong. Well, there are too many here to read them all. Oh! Egypt. We're getting into Egypt too. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

29 Austria, we've got people from Austria here already. Chile, Denmark and Finland. I just circled those so I could read them to you because it's pretty fantastic that we're even reaching these countries. We're in them and we're getting the Message out to them. But 144, that was the number. That was beautiful when I saw it.

30 This week with the Message going out to the news medias, we're making enough waves that big companies, large companies are contacting us and saying, "We want to help you." [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

31 I remember back when I was in business and **YAHWEH** was blessing me. Delbert Alred was president of the First National Bank and he was telling everyone, "You want to get rich? Follow Bill Hawkins around. He's going to own half of Abilene before it's all over." Well, he was a little bit wrong, we're going to own all of Abilene before it's over! [laughing, Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

32 One doctor was wanting me to go into business with him because he was seeing what was going on. One judge was also wanting me to go into business with him. He was the same judge who called the FBI when they came against me.

33 Don't forget this, ACU [Abilene Christian University] called my house and Kay answered the phone. He said, "We were wondering if Mr. Hawkins would teach Hebrew history at ACU." And Kay said, "I think he would jump at it!" She said, "I'll have to ask but rest assured, I think he will take the job and without pay." Anyway, I got back and she told me and I said oh heavens, yes. Get back on the phone with him and tell him yes and find out the date and hour they want me there and how many

days a week and how many semesters. If we can go more than one, let's do it!

34 And he was so excited about this. He was the one that was booking all the teachers, see. At that time I was well accepted in Abilene. When they found out and saw the Newsletter and *The Prophetic Word* and they saw the Name **YAHWEH** on it; about two weeks before I was to teach Hebrew history at ACU, they called Kay. The man was almost crying, she said. He was afraid that he was going to lose his job. My teaching was off. I don't think Delbert Alred even came to see me after that! [laughing] Ah boy, that shows how easily they turn from you. So don't depend on the world for anything. That taught me a lesson too.

35 But the Work of **YAHWEH** has gone and grown and now we know it's reaching this many. We know we're reaching this because they're reading our articles and we know they are. Google has told us they're reading our articles. And others have come and said, "Y'all are really going all over the world. A lot of newspapers are really wanting to run this man's writings. I was wondering if we could get in on this." And we'll get them in! Be prepared to face the heat. If you can't stand the heat, don't get in the kitchen! That's a fact, isn't it! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

36 *Yisrayl Hawkins Explains Never Before Understood Bible Prophecies From The Book of Revelation In New Publication This Week...* And that is bouncing along to all these 144 countries. It's going big time now.

37 Rejoice! This is what's coming forth and it's going to come forth. We don't need man's help. **YAHWEH** has set this up long in advance. It's growing, just like **YAHWEH** said it would grow. Go back to **Isayah 44** here now.

38 The womb is shown in **Isayah 44:2**. Sing O heavens is shown in **verse 23**. And what for? Why? Why should you be

rejoicing over this, world? All you religions? Yes, right now, you religions out there you still have a chance to repent and that's what it's about. There was no opportunity of repentance before **YAHWEH's** House was established in 1983. **YAHWEH** said, "In the Last Days I will establish My House," and this is when Salvation was offered again. This is the Seventh and Last Work of the Lampstand. We're the Seventh Lamp on the Seven-Lamp Lampstand of **Revelation 11** and also **Zecharyah 4, 5 and 6**.

39 **Isayah 44:3. ...I will pour out My Spirit upon your seed, and My Blessing upon your offspring...** It's so great how others have seen this and have brought some of this out. I told the Priests one day, I don't think I can bring these Prophecies out about myself. You guys can, but I don't think I'll ever be able to. It's encouraged me some that some of the Priests have. I see these things all the time when I'm reading that we are spoken of highly in the Scriptures from **Genesis to Revelation**. Yes, from **Genesis**, the very start of **Genesis**, we're spoken of, this Work, this Tree.

40 **Isayah 44:4. They will spring up among the grass, as willows by the watercourses.**

41 **Verse 5, One will say; I belong to YAHWEH, and the same will call himself with the name of Yaaqob...** Now, we've been through this and there is a lot of information on this concerning how Yaaqob was under duress when he was more or less forced into taking that name. He was heading to Israyl, through Turkey by train.

42 My sister-in-law, Jacob's wife, you remember she came down here to tell me that my one-year-old brother named me. All of this took place, every bit of it. It was **YAHWEH** Who named me and spoke through a one-year-old boy and everyone heard it.

43 **...The other will subscribe with his hand, and write; I belong to YAHWEH,**

and surname himself with the name of Yisrayl.

44 **Verse 6, This is what YAHWEH, the Father of Israyl, and Redeemer...** You see that word Redeemer there? Redeemer. He's the One Who redeems you from your sins. He's the One Who makes the final choice.

45 You could fall away right now. As close as we are to The End you could still fall away right now, just turn as most of Israyl did. Most of the twelve tribes did. As **II Kepha** said, it would have been better if they'd never known the Laws of **YAHWEH** than to have known them and then turn their backs on them, turn away from following the Laws.

46 But notice, their Redeemer. **This is what YAHWEH, the Father of Israyl, and Redeemer, YAHWEH our Father, says: I am the First, and I am the Last, and except for Me there is no source of power!...** I urge you to look this up on the *Yisrayl Says...* Program, look up the naming, my name and the names of these Two Witnesses. Ask the Program for the names of the Witnesses and it will have them there for you to see in the Scripture. There are no interpretations, just Scriptures.

47 **Verse 7, And Who, as I, will foretell, and set it in order for Me...** Well, who do you see doing that besides The House of **YAHWEH**? **YAHWEH** is asking the question here. This is a great question right here that He wants you to understand. Who is to do this? And then He tells you who it is who He's assigned to do it. **...since I appointed the ancient people? And the things which are coming, and will come, let them...** These two brothers. **...foretell them...** To the entire world.

48 **Verse 8, Do not fear, nor be afraid. Have I not told you from that time, and have declared; You are My Witnesses!...** And then **Revelation** takes it up from there.

49 **Verse 23, Sing, O heavens...** Imagine the joy that's going on in heaven right now, especially among those in bondage and

those who are suffering at the hands of evil Gods. Evil Gods have gained power and are pressing them into doing what they want them to do.

50 There are people who hold the power, like the Vatican, the divining serpent. The divining serpent, it's actually named the divining serpent. Put that together with the Coptic Catholic religion where the Children of Israyl went and lived for 450 years and actually took over the country. Yes, they took over the religion of the country. Those people were never under bondage, as they told Yahshua. "We're the children of Abraham." Well, they didn't even understand what Yahshua was talking about. Then He had to explain to them, "He who sins is a servant to sin."

51 Any time you sin, you're serving Satan by bringing forth something that will try to destroy **YAHWEH's** Plan, which is mankind. **Genesis 1:26**. "I'll make man in My Image and after My Likeness and he's going to be given Authority to bring Peace to the universe." Well, Satan is trying to destroy mankind and the Plan of **YAHWEH** to keep that from taking place.

52 That is the bread sack for today. I urge you to read these bread sacks. We're putting them in *The Prophetic Word*. (Oh, I've got another Scripture here we were supposed to read. Look at **Isayah 44**. Oh, we got it. We got it. That's all of it.) We're putting those in *The Prophetic Word* now and some of the Newsletters too, I think.

53 The world now is finally seeing what we're seeing and what we've been bringing out for about 50 years here in this wilderness. The Vatican is losing her grip. The Quartet now, the Quartet, they were put together to try to bring peace. They're failing. They're divided against each other. They can't work together.

54 Did everyone see the ten horns that came together this week? Did anyone see that? The ten horns of **Revelation**, they were actually revealed on the news. They

came together to give their support to the Vatican. Russia was supposed to be among them. She would not come. Three others were supposed to be among them, they did not come. That left ten. I thought, hey, this is it. These are the ten religions. These are the ten religions **Revelation** is talking about in **Revelation 17**. Well anyway, they came together. I'll bring more on that next week and we'll be showing the news and how it fits into Prophecy.

55 Anyway, there's Hope. There's Hope out there to all the refugees and I want you to know it. If you hear my voice, which you will, either live or you'll read it in the news medias, but it's there for you to read. There is Hope. All you need to do is start making your way to The House of **YAHWEH**. If you are unable, then follow us through the media. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

56 The Vatican, they're hoping to depopulate the earth with nothing left except the Catholics. There are about two billion Catholics but they won't be the two billion who are left alive. **YAHWEH** shows this in **Malakyah**. It's *Malachi* if you have a *King James Version* but **Malakyah** in *The Book of YAHWEH*. **Malakyah 4**, the first four verses there show you that the wicked are all going to be destroyed in this one hour of burning that is shown in **Revelation 17**.

57 That's what Putin was talking about when he said, "I don't know how else to say it. We're going to have nuclear war." He knows. He knows what's taking place. He sees where it's leading and he knows that they're going to do it.

58 Let's turn over now to **II Kepha** because he's talking about this same time period here. He's talking to you. He's talking to The House of **YAHWEH**. To all who are hearing my voice, if you want to do Righteousness, if your desire is Life and you want to do Righteousness, then by all means start making your way to **YAHWEH's** House. Yahshua said seek

first the Kingdom of Heaven and His Righteousness. The House of YAHWEH is the Only Religion on the face of the earth that teaches YAHWEH's Righteousness. It's in the chief of the nations, just where YAHWEH said it would be established in these Last Days.

59 Well, here in **II Kepha 3** now, look at **verse 9**. He says, **YAHWEH is not slack concerning His Promise, as some count slackness, but is longsuffering toward us, not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance...** Repentance.

60 The religions, they don't teach such a thing today. In fact, the Vatican says, "Do not teach morals. You teach morals and you restrict a person's rights." So this is the teaching that is going out to all the world, especially here in America, what they call the west. Remember that west and east. It's always a great thing to keep that in mind when you see these Scriptures because they're also mentioned in **Genesis** at the very start. You can follow it clear through the Scriptures.

61 **Verse 10, But the Day of YAHWEH will come as a thief in the night, in which the heavens will pass away...** Now if you remember, the Apostles said there's no reason this should sneak up on you, The House of YAHWEH members, because you're alert and you're watching, and you're hearing the Prophecies. You're alert to what is going to take place so you

Remember the Protected Place too. They'll no longer say YAHWEH lives Who brought the children of Israyl out of Egypt but they'll say YAHWEH lives Who brought His People out of all the places where they had been driven. These are the ones who will repent...

shouldn't be dismayed to see that we are going to have nuclear war. It's going to be a great burning taking place. It's going to last about an hour. Four-fifths of the earth's population is going to disappear.

62 YAHWEH is going to save. We will not all die, He says. YAHWEH has a Protected Place. He has a way of protecting His People as **Isayah 59:1-2** shows. He knows how to protect His People and bring them through, every one of them, to this Place. They're gonna be left alive and then those are going to be taught. We're going to also resurrect the others who have died before us.

63 **...the heavens will pass away with great noise, and the elements will melt with fervent heat...** There's your great burning, the great nuclear burning that the scientists and the intelligence of the Pentagon have said would take place. It will all be over with in about an hour because everyone is going to pull the trigger at the same time.

64 **...both the earth, and the works that are in it, will be burned up...** Now, YAHWEH's Prophet Malakyah limits that to the works of the wicked. Hold your place there and turn over to **Malakyah 4**, page 727.

65 Remember the Protected Place too. They'll no longer say YAHWEH lives Who brought the children of Israyl out of Egypt but they'll say YAHWEH lives Who brought His People out of all the places where they had been driven. These are the ones who will repent, as you just read in **II Kepha 3:9**, those who will come to repentance. **Acts 3:19** says repent that your sins might be blotted out. That's the only way they're going to be blotted out. Repent so your sins might be blotted out and be converted to the practice of Righteousness. **Acts 3:19**.

66 But here in **Malakyah 4:1** now. He says, **For, behold, the day comes that will burn like an oven...** That's what it's also

speaking of in **Revelation 17** where He mentions there four different times that it's going to take place in an hour. He gives you a time as if He's trying to impress you by letting you know ahead of time. **YAHWEH** knew long before they ever sent this news article out saying it's only going to take an hour to burn this earth with the weapons that they have. Everyone is prepared to send these weapons against their enemies. So it's all going to be over within about an hour's time.

67 That's the initial burning that takes place. That's not the end of the danger. It's going to be all over the world. They still can't live on the land in Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Nothing can live there. They can't use it. They say in about 1,000 years, maybe they can. Well see, that's the earth now that we're going to be facing here. It could be a few days. It could be a few months. I suspect it's going to be this year. It's already planned and I suspect it's going to be this year.

68 **...will burn like an oven...** Well, that's what Putin is saying if you got his words. "I don't know what else to say, we're going into nuclear war. I don't know how else to tell you this, we're going into nuclear war." Well, the Scriptures told you this and they tell you how. The earth is going to be burned. All they had was candle wax to burn at the time this was written! [laughing] Maybe they had some corn oil squeezed from corn or olive oil squeezed from olives. It'd take a lot of that to burn the earth!

69 Well, it's going to be burned. **YAHWEH's** Prophet Malakyah knew it. Isayah knew it. Daniyl knew it. The Savior knew it and foretold it, and showed that it was also going to darken the sun. The intelligence of the world says yes, it's going to darken the sun. So these things were foretold before the nuclear bomb was ever invented. **YAHWEH** foretold knowledge

would be increased and from that increase in knowledge the computer came forth in 1934.

70 Remember the date 1934 because that was the start of the generation that brought forth the Last Witness whom we just read about in **Isayah 44**. Rejoice O heavens because of this Work of the Two Witnesses here, the Work of **YAHWEH** that is brought forth in this time period by the Two Witnesses. It's for this time period to warn the world that this earth is going to burn and few men left, as **Isayah 24** says. Few. Well, that few is about two billion people out of the seven billion people that are living on the earth at this time.

71 Notice the distinction between the Righteous and the wicked. **...and all the proud...** He didn't say a few of the proud. He said all the proud. Think about that. I won't go back into that first part, but you need to think about it, all of you. Don't tempt someone to sin. You're taking Satan's side.

72 **...and all the proud yes, and all who do wickedly...** It's in your mind now and then it's in your actions, He said. **...will be stubble--the day that comes will burn them up, says Father YAHWEH; and it will leave them neither root nor branch.**

73 Notice **verse 2, But for you who reverence My Name...** The Righteous. **YAHWEH** says, "Don't eat of this tree of the mixture." So the Righteous are those who don't partake of that tree. Don't partake of the world. Get out of the world. Don't partake of the world. Don't go back into the world. Yahshua said, "Sin no more or a worse thing is going to come upon you." Well, He's telling you what that worse thing is going to be.

74 **Verse 2, But for you who reverence My Name, the Light of Righteousness will arise with healing in its wings; and you will go out, leaping like calves released from the stall.**

75 **Verse 3, And the wicked will be trodden down; for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet in the day that I will do this, says YAHWEH our Father...** That's mistranslated there. It's not YAHWEH doing this. He's warning the people what you're doing. You're bringing forth this great burning that is going to take place with your nuclear bombs. It will last about an hour.

76 What you're to do is in **verse 4, Remember the Laws of Mosheh...** Remember and practice the Laws of Mosheh.

77 Back to **II Kepha** here, page 963. **II Kepha 3:10. ...the heavens will pass away with great noise, and the elements will melt with fervent heat; both the earth, and the works that are in it...** Those are the evil works that are in it. **...will be burned up...** The works of evil, following the Gods, being like the Gods, evil. **...will be burned up.**

78 **Verse 11, Since all these things will then be dissolved, what manner of persons ought you to be in Holy conduct and Righteousness?...** He's asking you a question here and I think everyone knows the answer.

79 I know the churches are not reading you this. The Vatican is certainly not teaching this. They're teaching you 'just' war. That's right on both sides. The only thing they've got in mind is 'just' the war they have planned, but they're calling this war 'justice.' So either way, that's what they're teaching.

80 **Verse 12, You must look for and earnestly long for the Day of YAHWEH...** I long for it because I see the children suffering, grown-ups too, adults too. But these little children are suffering. They're actually starving to death, many of them in the world right now. There are 65 million people already displaced, no homes, no food, nothing. They're begging. The nations are saying, "We don't want you."

81 The nation of America with the great Statue of Liberty, it's like it's turned its back

on the world. This was something they used to brag about in the schools when I was in the Oklahoma schools. This great Statue of Liberty is supposed to be welcoming the refugees. "Come to us. Come to us. Well, we don't want you anymore. We don't want you. We're going to send four million people back to wherever." Really?

82 Man oh man, what a brag. What a boast. YAHWEH is laughing at you right now. You don't even know what you could do today, let alone tomorrow, any of you. And you're boasting that you're going to do this. "I'll get you credit that will never fail. I'll get you credit in every bank. You can just borrow all the money you want to, buy everything you want to and then file bankruptcy. I'll teach you how to do that." Well, that's the evil of the Gods, borrowing, not keeping your word and never paying back.

83 These are the people. This is what we see the top leaders doing. Those are the intelligent ones, the top brass. What do they have on the bottom? Well, they have the Catholic preachers, the Methodist preachers. They've got the Coptic Catholic priests that are saying, "Oh this is a 'just' war. Go ahead and kill. By this you will conquer. You can take all their wealth. You can steal their wealth from them like you did Jerusalem, like when you destroyed Jerusalem, like when you destroyed The House of YAHWEH."

84 You know they have rejected Yahshua totally now. They said, "We need to push Mary forward." Do you know why? Because Mary doesn't expose their sins. If they're talking about Mary, the queen of heaven, she's the one egging on their sins. Yahshua exposed their sins and they hated Him for doing so.

85 Well, that's the world we're dealing with and that's the reason we're seeing 65 million people suffering. How many people are dead? How many people have died around the Great River Euphrates so far?

Figure that one up. Count it. See what your computers say about it.

86 **...because of which the heavens will be dissolved in fire, and the elements will melt with fervent heat.**

87 **Verse 13, Nevertheless we, according to His Promise...** According to YAHWEH's Promise. That Promise, if you would just think, every Prophecy that YAHWEH has made has come True. They're coming True right now. And He promises us, He promises His House is going to be protected. He said It's going to be the Protected Place. We won't all die and we will resurrect those who do.

88 **Verse 13, Nevertheless we, according to His Promise, look for new heavens and a new earth, in which Righteousness dwells...** Not the evil that we're seeing here today but Righteousness.

89 We're in **II Kepha 3**. Let's look at **verse 17, You therefore, beloved...** Speaking to you, The House of YAHWEH, the beloved, the beloved group. That's what He calls us, beloved Yisraylites. He's talking to you, not just me! He says I'm going to pour My Spirit upon this whole group, My Spirit. He's speaking to us as one unit.

90 **Verse 17, You therefore, beloved, since you know these things beforehand...** Yes, we're the only ones on earth who know all of this beforehand and actually taught it before it ever took place. [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

91 *The Mark of the Beast*, somebody told me that I had written in *The Mark of the Beast* about the seven year peace plan and I wrote that Book back in the 70s. It didn't take place until the 90s but I wrote about it in the 70s, beforehand.

92 **...since you know these things beforehand beware that none of you fall...**

Beware that none of you turn back into sin. Are you seeing that? Are you reading that? If you turn back into sin, you could be as close as an hour to the finish and still lose your Eternal Life. The last thing you do, if it is a sin, that's all that's going to be remembered. Read **Yechetzqyah 18**. Not now! But read Yechetzqyah. Don't turn back into sin. Be strong. Get stronger, not weaker.

93 **...beware that none of you fall from your own steadfastness, being led away with the error of the wicked,**

94 **Verse 18, But grow in Truth and in the Knowledge of YAHWEH, and of our Savior Yahshua Messiah. To YAHWEH belongs the Glory, both now and forever. HalleluYAHWEH!...** So sing O heavens.

95 Let's look back to **II Kepha 2:20. Now**

if, after they have escaped the pollutions of the world... That is, you've been called out of them. You've stopped eating pork. You're guarding yourself so closely. Your body is rebuilding itself. Then you start, "Well, let's go to Fort Worth and Six Flags. Let's go to the ballgame over here."

96 What does that remind you of? Remember in **Iyyob** or **Yahshub** when Satan appeared along with the Sons of YAHWEH and He said, "Where have you been?" And she said, "Oh, just up and down, back and forth in the earth." "Oh, I went over to Six Flags one day and I went to this ballgame over here." "Well, how did that help your spirit?" "Oh, I don't know. I spent a lot of money on gas and went into debt! I'm gonna have to file bankruptcy I guess. I stayed in a beautiful motel. It was

That Promise, if you would just think, every Prophecy that YAHWEH has made has come True. They're coming True right now. And He promises us, He promises His House is going to be protected.

filthy. The room was filthy and had bedbugs even!" [laughing] Don't go back out into the world.

97 **Verse 20, Now, if after they have escaped the pollutions of the world through the Knowledge of YAHWEH...** That's the only way you can. It was taught to you so you started coming out of the world. ...**and the Savior Yahshua Messiah, they are again entangled in them, and overcome by them, the latter end is worse with them than the beginning.**

98 Well, you remember what you were when you came here? We had people who were dying when they came here. They're revived and looking so great right now, it's wonderful. [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

99 **Verse 21, For it would have been better for them not to have known the way of Righteousness...** Which you know now. ...**than, after they have known it, to turn from the Holy Laws...** To turn from these Laws. Those are the ones Malakyah said to remember. **Malakyah 4**, he said, remember the Laws of Mosheh. The wicked are going to be burned up but those who reverence YAHWEH by keeping His Laws will be saved. He said don't turn from these Holy Laws. ...**to turn from the Holy Laws delivered to them.**

100 **Verse 22, There has befallen them the thing spoken of in the true proverb: A dog returns to his own vomit, and: A sow is washed, only to wallow again in the mire.**

101 Look at **I Kepha 3** again and start with **verse 8. Finally, all of you be of one mind...** Be in Unity. ...**having compassion for one another, full of brotherly love, sympathetic, and courteous...** If you can overcome not doing some of these things right here it will help your social life immensely. Even with your wife and children it would help if you would just practice these right here dearly.

102 **Verse 9, Not repaying evil for evil...** That's what the Prime Minister of Britain did. He told the pope he was wrong. He

told the pope he was wrong. He said you shouldn't retaliate. Well, he's resigned now and someone else is going to take his place. It didn't take long. It shows who's in charge of Great Britain.

103 **Not repaying evil for evil...** It's 'just' war though, right? This is a 'just' war because these people are the aggressors. Well, why are they aggressing? Could it be because you took their land, their oil and their gold? Could it be because you raped their children? Is that the reason they're getting so aggressive? What is causing all this? If you do Righteousness, this won't be taking place. Remember what YAHWEH told Cain?

104 **Not repaying evil for evil, nor reviling with reviling; but on the contrary...** Remember what Yahshua said to do if they slap you on one side or if they spit in your face?

105 **Not repaying evil for evil, nor reviling with reviling, but on the contrary, blessing: knowing that you were called to this...** Knowing you were called to bless, not to hurt but to bless. ...**so that you may inherit the blessing...** Be a blessing so you may inherit the blessing. That's what you were called to.

106 When the twelve tribes were called out of Egypt and I intend to get back to that because there's so much on that you need to know. But listen to me now. When the twelve tribes were called out of the land of Egypt, yes, they were Coptic Catholics, many of them. Probably 90% or more were out of that three million people who came out of there. There were at least three million, maybe more. They were brought to The House of YAHWEH, to the Priests of YAHWEH. And the Priest taught Mosheh. He had already taught him for 40 years but he still had to teach him some more. He was in charge of Mosheh and he told Mosheh exactly how to teach these people, which Mosheh did.

107 Mosheh got ready and taught them

another 40 years. He taught them 40 years. Now these were the people who he brought out of the land of Egypt. Yes, they were an evil, stiff-necked and rebellious people. That's what **YAHWEH** tells you. They weren't keeping the Laws of **YAHWEH**. Mosheh taught them to keep His Laws. He taught them the Laws. But you can see their attitudes and you can see their stiff-neck and rebellious character. And **YAHWEH** told Mosheh this, but Mosheh kept trying to teach them.

108 He taught them, not to get this whole twelve tribes ready. **YAHWEH** knew which way they were going to go. It wasn't to get the whole twelve tribes ready for Salvation, but to get Yahshua's ancestors ready to bring forth Yahshua, the Redeemer. That's what Mosheh had to do and he accomplished that. Mosheh accomplished that, he and Yethro, the High Priest over the burning bush, over the Seven-Lamp Lampstand.

109 Mosheh kept them straight and told them how the Kingdom of **YAHWEH** would be set up. If they had stuck with that and if they had learned and put it to practice, they could have had Salvation. They didn't put it to practice and they rose up against Mosheh, if you remember. Some of them fell. Some of them destroyed themselves. I'll go into that deeper about the ground opening up and swallowing people. Yes, it did. **YAHWEH** didn't make it do it. It did it just like it brought a flood. It did it. The microorganisms did it because they couldn't do anything else to prevent it.

110 But the people, 90% of them or more, 99% of them probably rejected **YAHWEH**'s Laws. Not all of them did but I would say from the way it seems at least 99% rejected **YAHWEH**'s Way. They were always going back to Egypt, turning back to Egypt. If you would remember that, every time it says they turned back to Egypt, it means they turned back to the Coptic

Catholic religion. It shows they worshiped Easter. They celebrated Easter. They celebrated Christmas with a Christmas tree. They celebrated memorials to the dead on Halloween. They did the same things they're celebrating today.

111 The ones who actually were true and saw the Light, like Zebulun, were very few. Then one of the Apostles or **YAHWEH**'s Prophets pointed out, there were many widows in the land of so and so but **YAHWEH** only chose one to be part of His Work. Isn't that something?

112 Now, to all of you, **YAHWEH** gives a different Promise in my time period. In the Seventh Lamp's time period **YAHWEH** gives you a different Promise. He said He's going to pour His Spirit out upon my seed and my offspring, meaning my biological children and the people who are converted by my preaching. He says He will pour that out. That is your opportunity to get it.

113 He will pour His Spirit out upon you. You don't have to die. You can be a part of **YAHWEH**'s Kingdom forever, you can, everyone sitting here. In fact, the two billion people who **YAHWEH** is calling right now, who we're reaching in the countries there and teaching them, they can be a part of **YAHWEH**'s Kingdom. They don't have to turn back to the Coptic Catholic Church and be a part of the world.

114 Don't fear! Don't fear! Yes, they're going to put pressure on you and tell you that you're going to be burned up and you're not going to be saved. "Jesus won't save you." [laughing] Well, the wicked are the ones that are going to be burned up, not the ones who keep the Laws **YAHWEH** gave through Mosheh.

115 You remember in **Acts** when Stephen was talking about this to the Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes and Herodians and the chief priests of these groups they had their Roman army put him to death. They actually had him stoned and had a Roman soldier deal with it. That Roman soldier was

not an Apostle at that time but Yahshua called him later and put him to work in his House.

116 No matter what you've done in your past, let him who's sinned, sin no more. You're in The House of **YAHWEH** right now. You've come to this burning bush that will never go out. The Seventh Lamp on the Lampstand, it will never go out. You can always be a part of this Light. This Light is what's going to bring Peace to the entire world.

117 I want to read the rest of this before I quit. **Verse 10, For He who would love Life, and see Righteous days, let him refrain his tongue from evil, and his lips from speaking guile;**

118 **Verse 11, Let him turn away from evil...** Evil, the evil of the Gods. You remember that? The evil of the Gods. The evil of the Gods, if you would just think a minute, that was what led Cain to do certain things. Cain was a terrorist, a pope who was a terrorist, the mouthpiece of an agency that sprung up later as we see in **Genesis 10** with Cush. You remember that? Cush put it into action again. It's called nimrod. Cush, he fathered this religion again and went to bringing it forward again.

119 It was what the pope Cain put into action that actually started the curse upon the earth. **YAHWEH** didn't curse the earth like it tries to make out in the *King James Version*. If you would look at the Interlinear and get it right. The ground there is the subject and you have to go over to the word ground and then read backwards. The ground you have cursed and that's what Cain did. He put into action the murder, the let-die-let-rot, the STDs that destroy the atmosphere, the retaliation and the vengeance. He put into action all the things that destroy the microorganisms as they have also done today.

120 The destruction has been held back somewhat because of the Holy Scriptures.

It was held back so the Holy Scriptures could be brought forth once again. The Holy Scriptures were still being talked about. Even when they couldn't get them they were still being talked about. So they made an everlasting impression. Yahshua made an everlasting impression upon the earth that they never stopped talking about. It was written on the stones before Columbus came to America and claimed he discovered it. It was written inside of caves in many different languages.

121 So these actions, fornication, adultery, bestiality, homosexuality and sodomy were not heard of in my day in Oklahoma. These kinds of practices were hated. Fornication and adultery, people who did those sorts of things, they had a neat trick to deal with them, the people did. They would pour hot tar on them and then they would throw chicken feathers on them, and then they would turn them loose. They would say, "You come around here again, we'll do worse than that," because they didn't want any more of it.

122 I remember reading about a preacher that did this very thing and that's what they did to him. Then they sent him afloat on a raft down a river. Well, that was their way of treating those people. So they were holding up for Righteousness at that time.

123 Now, if you hold up for Righteousness, the pope says you're not merciful. He says, "If you hold up for Righteousness you're restricting this poor man from raping your baby, from raping your son or your daughter or your wife. You've got to be merciful to these people, to us people who do these things. You've got to be merciful to the Coptic Catholic religion. After all, we're just following the Gods." Well, that's what they're doing. They're evil like the Gods.

124 **Verse 11, Let him turn away from evil...** If you love Life, then turn away from evil. They said these Apostles didn't teach Righteousness, that Yahshua did away with

the Laws. Do you see anything there that would say that these Laws weren't in action or Yahshua was doing away with the Laws? Everything I've read says keep the Laws. Turn away from evil and repent!

125 **Verse 10, For He who would love Life...**

126 **Verse 11, Let him turn away from evil and do Righteousness...** The same thing as **Acts 3:19** says. Repent and be converted. **...let him seek Peace...** Let him seek the *Peaceful Solution Character Education Program* and don't just seek it, practice what you've learned in that Program. **...and pursue it...** Pursue it.

127 **Verse 12, For the Eyes of YAHWEH...** You got this? Now, listen closely. He's watching you right now. He knows what you're thinking. You got your lips all squeezed up in hatred against me now? I've seen that look a lot. I know it! I recognize it!

128 **Verse 12, For the Eyes of YAHWEH are on the Righteous, and His Ears are open to their prayers; but the face of YAHWEH is against those who do evil.**

129 Oh what a beautiful day this is! Everything is going **YAHWEH's** Way. **YAHWEH** is in full control. He's bringing forth His Work. He's protecting His Work. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

130 They were going to wipe **YAHWEH's**

House out, remember? They were going to try to destroy it and now it's reaching the world! They wanted to do that when we were a little thing. That was in the older days when we didn't have but 13 people working! No, we had a few more than that but we got down to 13 one time. I remember we got up to 39 and then we got brought back down in one day to 13 because they walked out because of the Holy Garments. I said, well I'm going to keep preaching the Holy Garments. Y'all can go preach your nonsense somewhere else but you can't preach it here.

131 We're still growing. They're gone. In fact, most of them are dead. I didn't kill them! Nope! I was praying for them. I help people. Even if they turn against me, I help them. And I'll never stop helping them. I'll never stop being a blessing to them as long as I live and as long as they live. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

132 When they die, I can't help them any longer. So when you're alive you better turn back to **YAHWEH**. If you want to live, you better turn back to **YAHWEH**. Repent and **YAHWEH** will forgive you. He'll work with you and we'll get you a job. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

133 May **YAHWEH** bless you and I'll turn the Services back to the next leader. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

If you want to live, you better turn back to YAHWEH. Repent and YAHWEH will forgive you. He'll work with you and we'll get you a job.

Chapter Twenty-Three

The Vatican Is Grabbing At Straws; They Have A World Of Problems With No Solutions—People Are Leaving The Catholic Church. Depopulation Comes Next! 07/02/16

K. Ylijah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! Praise **YAHWEH**! Okay! [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH**] Praise **YAHWEH**! You may be seated. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 Things are really looking great. The ten kings, if you've been keeping up with the Newsletters, those are where I've been bringing them to light more often here lately. And the Newsletters are reaching out big time. I think I have some of that here in this report that was given to me this morning.

3 The House of **YAHWEH**, keep in mind The House of **YAHWEH** is the only religious organization that's teaching Peace. No 'just' wars. No retaliation. No revenge. When the people turn to **YAHWEH**, they come immediately thinking because of the way the *King James Version* is translated that, "Well, Moses killed a bunch of

people." No, he killed one person. He killed an Egyptian. He shouldn't have done that but he did. That hurt the Kingdom of **YAHWEH** right there. It shows you how much he had to overcome before **YAHWEH** actually used him.

4 But anyway, I told you last week that we were reaching a certain amount. I forgot the number but we were reaching quite a few countries out of the total 196 countries with the Newsletters. What? [Congregation replies, "144."] 147 is that what you said? 147? 144! Okay! You should remember that 144!

5 Since January, they sent me this report since January. It says, *This is a report that shows since January of this year we have received hits to our website from 187 countries out of a total of 196...* That leaves nine. I looked up the number 9 a while ago and that means something *lost*. Those are



some that haven't been found yet! It means *a thing which has been lost*. Well, the whole world was lost before The House of **YAHWEH** started reaching them. And now they're gathering together in abundance to hear the Program.

6 This week, if I can find one that's complete that I can read. I did send a Newsletter out titled, *What It Means To Have Eternal Life And How to Obtain it...* The Nation of Israyl was led out of the Coptic Catholic religion and they were trained for 40 years, 40 years in Peace. They were trained 40 years in the wilderness and the Kingdom of **YAHWEH** was assuring them that they would have Peace if they would just train. They would be a Kingdom of Priests that would bring Peace, not war but Peace. But they turned to fighting and they rejected **YAHWEH**. They wanted a king to fight their battles just like all other nations and that's when they became like all other nations. That's what we have today in this generation.

7 (I don't want to get myself lost here. Yeah, here it is. Okay.) *In Powerful Speech, Pope Francis Condemns EU Leaders' Efforts To Shut Out Refugees...* They were being told to shut out the refugees at that time and being told until Francis gave his speech. They did a poor job and he was really condemning them for it.

8 In the days of Constantine, Constantine, when he selected two Gods, he was grabbing at straws like they're grabbing at straws today. The pope, he has his speeches written out for him and he doesn't go off on his own in these speeches. He says these have been well thought out; they've been well written out. A lot of psychology here is used that I keep bringing to you from time to time to show you what they're leading up to and why they said such a thing.

9 This article here says, *Forgive Pope*

Francis for his sins against reason. Pope Francis has a problem. He believes he heads a religious organization so inept and impotent, it cannot even marry its own members reliably... Well, he said all marriages in the Catholic Church were null this week. He said none of them are valid.

10 Pope Francis doesn't read the Scriptures. He doesn't read *The Book of YAHWEH* but he's hearing things that are brought out from The House of **YAHWEH**. The Vatican is also hearing these and they're trying to attack The House of **YAHWEH** and make out like they are following the Holy Scriptures.

11 The ten kings that you just saw, I would that you'd catch up on what I've already said about those and I'll be bringing much more out in the coming weeks. But you're going to see them. They make war against the Lamb. **Revelation 17** says these make war against the Lamb. Well, they're making war against the Lamb right now and the pope is going to give them more authority. That is, the Vatican is going to give them more authority to come after, or come against The House of **YAHWEH**. But as Yahshua said, the gates of hell are not going to prevail against His House this time. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

12 There's a lot of reason behind this. It takes books to explain it but if you can imagine when they took the Children of Israyl out of Egypt, out of the Coptic Catholic religion, out of the house of bondage. Now when Yahshua said to the Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes and Herodians, "if you would follow Me I'll make you free indeed." They said, "What do you mean make us free? We're the children of Abraham. We've never been in bondage."

13 Well, see, the way the Scriptures are written, you would think that they were southern slaves like you saw or read about the southern slaves in the southern

United States, in the shows that were put out about those slaves. It wasn't quite that way. They played it up to look bad because they didn't want slavery the way they had it in the south. They didn't want it the way they had it throughout the world ever again because slaves don't pay taxes. This was the reason the slaves were taken and "freed". They never were set "free" but they changed the laws as to how they're held in bondage.

14 The whole world, including the United States today, is held in bondage. I was just handed an article showing the national debt. The national debt jumped by nearly 100 billion in one day to record high. That's the national debt. Now, there's an old western song that says, "I owe my soul to the country store." Well, this is the way you're held in bondage with these debts, the deceitfulness of riches.

15 We've had people leave The House of **YAHWEH** and go out in the world to make debts. They want to make more money where they can go into debt. We've had a lot of people who saw their mistakes and tried to get back in but they didn't know what to do about their debts. But this is the bondage. This is one kind of bondage.

16 The kind of bondage that the Savior was speaking of wasn't what we saw in the south and it wasn't even this debt we see right here. Debt holds people in slavery because it keeps them working to pay their debts. What Yahshua was talking about was sin. He said, he who practices sin is a servant of sin. He's a slave to sin. This was the bondage that Yahshua was trying to explain to them. When you sin, then you become a slave to that sin. Now, listen closely. It all adds up. It's piece by piece by piece.

17 You commit a sin and you commit with it death. Dying you will die. Well, then you have to start working to fix it when you

find out your body is breaking down. The first thing you think about is going to the doctor, which that doubles your chances of getting worse right there. Sometimes it triples them. Sometimes it's 100% that you're going to die if you go to the doctor because his business is filled with diseases. The hospitals are filled with the same.

18 We've had people here who went to the doctors and then slowly but surely died. It didn't take but a few months for them to die. We buried them because of something they got in the hospitals. I know you're familiar with these people and there's no bringing them back and letting them start over again and not go to the doctor or not get the disease.

19 But once you commit sin, every sin you commit, no matter how young you are or how old you are, you commit sin, you commit a disease. You may not recognize it right now but you will later. And once you recognize it, then you have to start to get rid of it. The normal routine is you go to the doctor and you have to pay him. He writes you a prescription. If you get it every month, you pay him every month for that prescription because he gets a cut of it. Then he sends you to the hospital. The hospital gives you a few more of these bacteria while you're there and then treats you. Here's another bill you have to pay. So you owe your soul to the company store.

20 Yahshua said if you practice sin then you're a slave to that sin until you die. Then death sets you free from that right there. Later, if you haven't been called, you'll get an opportunity if you haven't been called to straighten up your life and maybe see the seriousness of sin the next time.

21 But Pope Francis, he's seeing their mistakes which are many, many mistakes. They're asking him actually to step down; that is, his subjects are. This is what Constantine faced when he was in office.

He did some pretty drastic things. People thought he was crazy. They said he was an idiot. But he did some pretty drastic things in trying to solve these problems. Well, we're facing the biggest problems today. We're facing them ourselves.

22 NATO was created by the pope. It's a large organization. It's very active in Iraq today and you see the children in Iraq and how they're suffering. You see the deaths there from the beginning there in Afghanistan. This is spreading. But NATO was actually organized to fight Russia. It was in 1949, I do believe, I'm going by memory but it was 1949 when they were put together and it was meant for how it's being used today. It's also being used today against Russia.

23 The things that the United States is doing in surrounding Russia and the reason you saw the news clip last week where Putin was talking about them surrounding him with missile defense stations, that's NATO doing this. It's not the United States. The United States is furnishing the money and ships but it's NATO that is pulling the strings.

24 The Quartet was formed trying to find a quick fix to get the Vatican's power back over a land that was taken from them. Micahyah shows this Prophecy saying because of you. Well, if he was speaking today he'd say because of you who sits on seven hills; because this is the same organization following the same serpent or representative of the same serpent. They're the children that **Isayah 14** speaks of. They are the children of or the root of this first serpent that created the wars by using the first pope who was Cain.

25 The first pope was Cain who organized 'just' wars in order to kill his brother but to fight off Righteousness. It wasn't Cain who actually killed Abel but it was the organization and Cain's soldiers.

Cain was a priest. He was like the pope today. He gave the orders and he pulled the strings that brought about the things that his agency did. His agency was the Catholic Church. Yes, the Catholic Church. The God worshipers, this was an organization that worshiped Gods.

26 And when the serpent said to Eve, "You'll be like the Gods," well at that time, it was this same agency that sits on the seven hills today that's worshipping the Gods. One of the Gods is saying rape children. Listen to me now. They give you permission to rape children. This was the organization or agency, the Catholic Church that Cain served as a pope, as the first pope.

27 The Gods say by this, holding up the upside down sword, by this you will conquer. This is the way you do your conquering. That was shown to Constantine but it was shown to Cain first. That's the reason he killed Abel, not directly but indirectly. After they were spread abroad, then Cain brought death and wars to Abel and however many who were killed in that time period. We'll get into that deeper.

28 Now the pope is saying that the people can't be held up as smart enough or intelligent enough to choose a mate. Now, not too long ago, if you remember, I attacked some work that the Vatican put out about marriages. This was because of what they were bringing out about men marrying men. The breeding that is taking place shows us some more about if you practice sin, you're the servant of sin. You become the servant of sin. Sodomy creates all these diseases. It brings forth premature births by the millions. It brings forth defects, birth defects. It confuses the mind also.

29 So this is what I brought forth in the sermons, if you remember, and I brought this out rather clearly from a letter they had

written and had the pope read. I brought it out that they didn't follow the Scriptures. I showed the Scriptures and how that you make vows and they're forever. This is what was taught throughout the Holy Scriptures by the Savior too.

30 The marriage and divorce that the pope is now getting on are a result of making war against the Lamb. The Lamb is High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH** so He, working with you at this time, The House of **YAHWEH**, are bringing out these Truths. I think the biggest majority of the Vatican knows who they're facing in The House of **YAHWEH** today and they know the Prophecies. Yahshua said they're going to make war against the Lamb. That's **Revelation 17:14**. They'll make war against the Lamb but the Lamb will overcome them, meaning The House of **YAHWEH**.

31 Yahshua our High Priest sits in heaven at this time but we, The House of **YAHWEH**, we're His House. He says they won't prevail. They won't prevail over you. They'll try to scare you. They'll try to scare you into leaving. If you're questioned out on the job and you deny The House of **YAHWEH**, you better remember what Yahshua said because they are going to question you. If you're out in the world where you can be questioned, they will question you. If you deny Yahshua then you'll be denied before His Father also. Keep that in mind. You're going to face this situation.

32 The things that you're seeing right now are very real. They were prophesied back in about 96 A.Y. After Yahshua, A.Y. 96, they were prophesied at that time. This was a Prophecy that was given to Yahshua by **YAHWEH**. Yahshua then had Yahchanan who was in prison by this Roman power write it down. He was in prison and actually wrote this down. Then **YAHWEH** had all of this gathered up, every

bit of this gathered up and put in one Book for us. That's where we have the advantage over what Mosheh had when he brought three million people out of Egypt who were Coptic Catholics. That's what they were. They're the same ones that sit on the seven hills of Rome today.

33 Coptic simply means *Egypt* or *Egyptian*. These are not Coptics in Rome today, they're Roman Catholic. Catholic means *universal* or unrestricted by any Law of **YAHWEH**. That's what it means, no restrictions. It means universal. It means they worship all the Gods. There are no restrictions on any of them. They found their evil that they like and they want to obey it.

34 They're getting into trouble because of people like Yahchanan who, when he came to pave the way for Yahshua, told Herod, it's not right for you to have your brother's wife. Well somehow or another, Yahchanan had to know that. Well, he heard it from **YAHWEH**'s Prophets. At that time we had the Books of **YAHWEH**'s Prophets or *The Book of YAHWEH* which was the Prophets' Writings up until **Malakyah** which was about 400 years before Yahshua. They had the Books of that period.

35 So Mosheh, he actually wrote part of these Books, part of them. Abel wrote the biggest part of the Laws himself and had them available. He was trained by the Laws. And the Priests after him, one after another, were trained by Abel. Noah was the one just before the Flood who was trained by Abel. Noah was a Righteous man. The Scriptures testify to that.

36 So the Books of the Laws that they had, they remembered them even years later and said we've got to live by these Laws if we want Salvation. So Yahchanan, in the days before Yahshua, he came saying, "This is not right what you're doing. You're sitting in a high office here and you're

teaching the people this.” He didn’t just go up to him say, “It’s not right to have your brother’s wife.” This man was preaching sermons about this king. These sermons were getting back to the king so he had Yahchanan arrested and cut off his head.

37 What did Cain do? He had Abel arrested. How exactly he was killed, I don’t know but he was arrested and killed. Everything followed that same pattern. Know them by their fruits, as our Great Deacon White Buffalo brought out today. Know them by their fruits.

38 Well, these are their fruits. The fruits that Cain was bringing were totally unacceptable to **YAHWEH** and that’s what **YAHWEH** said. “If you do Righteousness, then your fruits will be acceptable.” If you don’t do Righteousness, that means you’re practicing sin. Sin is not acceptable in the Kingdom of **YAHWEH**. You really better get that straight and start going to extremes to get rid of every sin.

39 *...While participating in a conference for the Dioceses of Rome last week, Pope Francis unburdened himself of the opinion that the sacrament of marriage within the Catholic Church is now defective...* It’s now defective. Now, he’s trying to persuade the people right

now. He’s trying to persuade them that you’ve got to change the Laws as you go to fit the conditions of today’s activities and today’s lifestyles instead of changing the ways of the people to fit Righteousness. See he says that would be restricting you from your rights.

40 So instead of changing the people like the Disciples, **YAHWEH**’s Prophets and Yahshua did, they want to change the Laws. Then they can say, “Now you’re obeying the law. We made this lawful.” Like the ‘Supreme Court’ said of men marrying men, “We’ll make this lawful.” See?” Well the Vatican is the one that brought that about. The Vatican is the leader of the kings of the earth today and that’s a fact. She’s the leader of the kings of the earth. And when she brought this law through, many, many objections rose up within the Catholic Church itself. People started leaving the Catholic Church. Before that they were leaving for other reasons but a bunch of people started leaving because of the openness of the practice of sodomy. That is making it law, and forcing the people into it.

41 The poor people, the children who are born in this world out there, I know that many of you were protected from

The fruits that Cain was bringing were totally unacceptable to **YAHWEH** and that’s what **YAHWEH** said. “If you do Righteousness, then your fruits will be acceptable.” If you don’t do Righteousness, that means you’re practicing sin. Sin is not acceptable in the Kingdom of **YAHWEH**. You really better get that straight and start going to extremes to get rid of every sin.

this as I was. But the children who are born in the world, they don't even begin to find out what they are, whether they're male or female or half or whatever they're supposed to be. You're not lost. **YAHWEH** talks about you in Isayah and says, "No, you're not lost. If you keep My Sabbaths and do My Works, I'll give you a name equal to sons and daughters." But you have to do it. But sin is something you've got to overcome, just like He told Cain. You've got to overcome sin.

42 Yechetzqyah said if you see the sins of your parents, if a son is born and he sees the sins of the parent and says, "I don't want anything to do with that, I want to be Righteous," **YAHWEH** says you will live. And you will be changed and be given the body that you were supposed to be given to begin with without going to the doctors and getting the doctors to cut on you.

43 ...*the sacrament of marriage within the Catholic Church is now defective. Because...* Now get this. ...*Because the West is afflicted with a "culture of the provisional," the pope said that the "great majority of our sacramental marriages are null." In Catholic-speech "null" means that the marriage never happened...* So you people that have gotten married in the Catholic Church, your marriage never happened.

44 Now this article goes here with some more psychology to make out like as the marriages evolve this way, they've got to be changed now to this way and after a while they will evolve to something that we can all live with and all agree with. That comes out in the next part of this article.

45 ...*Previous cultures that the Church stepped into were married by tribalism...* I think when he speaks of that, he's speaking of the twelve tribes of Israyl when they were following the Laws of **YAHWEH**, the tribes, tribalism. Most people would

think of it as dark Africa. That's what they paint in the shows where you have a so-called witchdoctor. That's all a lie too. The witchdoctors were merely herbalists but they painted them up to look how they wanted them to, to get them out of the way because they found a lot of money in medicine.

46 This next article kind of paints the picture here of the attitude of the people. *Enough is enough! Pope Francis should resign...* And they're showing the big mistakes that he's made and how they're affecting the Catholic Church and causing the people to fall away.

47 This one is the death that comes to our children when we practice sin. Dying you will die. **YAHWEH** talks about your children and how they're going to suffer to the third and fourth generation along with the diseases that they themselves develop.

48 *Catholic Priests in Montreal Banned From Being Alone With Children...* They're banned in Montreal, banned from being alone with children. So the people are rising up against the Vatican today as they did in the days of Constantine.

49 Constantine, he didn't read the Holy Scriptures. He read psychology. He read business management. The Greeks had schools that were famous for business and psychology, how to be doctors and how to be a doctor of psychology. Those two things they had big time, schools you could get in and where you could actually train to be a priest in the Catholic Church or hold high positions in the municipal systems throughout the world.

50 Well, this, *Surgeon General: Gun Violence Is A Public Health Threat...* And they're finally seeing now that this is a sickness. But here again now when I read this article you notice that they don't know what to do. ...*The greatest public health crisis according to the surgeon*

general isn't cancer or heart disease. It's isolation—isolation and the effects from being socially disconnected... Now, he's right in some of this but he's wrong in what he's trying to do. The writer who wrote this article, he's writing for the Vatican because they intend to try to bring about a one-world religion. They're not going to get it done this time but they're going to try to bring about a one-world religion. That's like trying to move three million people back to some country that they came from. As every politician except Donald Trump knows, it's impossible.

51 But this right here is the same thing. The Surgeon General is saying isolation and disconnection. Now, what he means, what he wants you to believe and I hope the world is listening to us big time because this is part of this one-world religion. What they're trying to make out like is if you're disconnected from the Catholic Church you're going to go buy a gun from the gun shop and start shooting people. If you're not Christian... Oh no, those people were Christians, weren't they? Well, you see the mess they're in.

52 The woman that just killed her two children, I don't know if we played that on the news today but she just killed her two children. The police killed her so we'll never get to the bottom of this through her to find out what clicked up here to make that take place but that just took place yesterday, I believe or the day before. She was disconnected from the Catholic Church, that's what they want you to believe. The Catholic Church, those people have killed more people than any religion on the face of the earth and this is a fact of history. You don't have to take my word for it. Look up the history of the bible and what they did in just trying to wipe out the bible and keep it from being printed. You can't even imagine.

53 When I grew up in Oklahoma, the

bible was spoken of with high reverence. You were supposed to follow the Laws in the bible and that was what was taught throughout the people I knew. And half the time when I'd be at people's houses I would hear them quoting Scriptures. But that was back 70 or 80 years ago, somewhere along in there and times have changed. Since Hollywood, the bible was put on a shelf somewhere to gather dust and never used any more after that. The preachers finally gave in to what was being taught on television and joined with Hollywood. They went to telling the people, "This is normal now so normal is acceptable. Whatever the majority chooses is acceptable."

54 The colleges and local schools, they started teaching conformity. I remember a survey put out in college when I was in college and the most thing that people wanted to do, the uppermost thing the children asked for was just to be able to conform so they would be accepted by society. And I thought and I brought this out in a sermon when I was in college, I don't know if it was liked or disliked but I brought it out that we should conform to the Scriptures instead of the desires or illegal lusts of men. I know the people acted like they liked it at the time but I don't think they changed any after that.

55 But anyway, he means to be disconnected from the headquarters, which this is what they want now is the Vatican being in charge. They're pushing more and more for that. If you will watch the news, you will see hints of it being broadcast here and there for a one-world religion and a one-world government with a central command station which they want that to be the Vatican or something that the Vatican controls. They'll probably pick something down in Kalamazoo somewhere and say it's coming from there so the pope won't have to say or the Vatican won't have

to say or show that they're in charge.

56 It's like saying Rome was established by two brothers that got kicked out of heaven and a she-wolf raised them and then one killed the other one. Well mythology, it does refer to certain things but you would never figure it out. Rome actually means *mighty warrior*. That should tell you something. Vatican means *the divining serpent*. That should tell you that the mighty warrior is owned by the divining serpent whose leader is the real serpent. The Vatican is following her way.

57 Now, listen to this closely. ...*"We have to ask ourselves what causes people to have so much anger... I thought that was great because YAHWEH actually asked Cain that same question in Genesis 4:6-8. YAHWEH said, "Why are you so angry? Cain, why are you so angry? Wake up! What's making you angry?" He was trying to get him to wake up. Well they're asking the same question here. ...so much anger in themselves that they visit it upon other people in the form of violence. When we look at that we realize we have a great degree of isolation and frustration in our country"...* Well, what's causing the frustration? **YAHWEH** answered that. What's causing the anger? He answered that. It's sin that is causing them.

58 You can't live in Peace and practice sin. You create hostility around other people when you practice sin with other people. You create this in them. Their governments, **YAHWEH** tells them their laws are unjust. Their governments are strictly force, not teaching as **YAHWEH** said. Teach your children diligently, He said. Teach the Laws diligently to your children. Train up a child in the way he should go.

59 Well, the Catholic Church, they want you to think, "Well the way he should go is no restrictions." That's what Catholic means, universal, no restrictions. They say

that it takes away the people's rights when you restrict them with a Law that says don't commit fornication. You stop your daughters and your sons from committing fornication; they're saying that restricts them from their rights.

60 In truth, it doesn't restrict them from the right to get into the Kingdom of Heaven. It doesn't restrict them from the right to have Eternal Life. Yes, if you want to be in the Kingdom of heaven you cannot practice fornication. Fornication brings forth sickness, disease, frustration, isolation, anger, wars and fighting. Those are what fornication brings. It brings confusion as **Leviticus 18** says. So do adultery, sodomy, homosexuality and bestiality. All of those things bring forth confusion.

61 Yes, they tell you that they don't restrict you. **YAHWEH** says you've got to choose His Way for yourself. The Laws of **YAHWEH** don't force. They don't force you to keep them. **YAHWEH** says the ones who are going to be chosen for His Kingdom are the ones who are going to choose Righteousness. They're going to choose not to commit fornication. They're going to choose not to steal. Let him who stole, steal no more. That's repentance as Yahshua showed and the Disciples showed. Repent of this and start practicing the Laws of **YAHWEH**. Then you will be acceptable to live forever and you will help others around you live forever. It's that simple.

62 *Surgeon General Dr. Vivek Murthy has called gun violence in the Untied States a public health issue...* Well, it is a public health issue.

63 Oh, I've got right behind this an article here showing that they refused to serve pork. They were making it a law that they couldn't force the children in the schools to eat pork. They would not have it on the menus anymore and a lot of people rose up against it but there were a lot of

people who were for it. There were enough people who were for it that the judge thought it worthwhile to actually get their votes and make it a law not to have it. He probably believes it won't stand because the pork industry is like the pharmaceutical. It brings in a lot of money.

64 Anyway, they are beginning to turn to the Holy Scriptures. Now, it could be because of the radio programs. It could be because of the Newsletters or *The Prophetic Word* letters or *The Prophetic Word Program*. We bring it out in all of these. And they get to looking in their bibles and they say, "Hey, this does say don't eat pork. It says it's unclean. It says it causes confusion to the mind. Look! It says the same thing about sodomy. Did you know that? How come the Catholic Church is practicing sodomy?" Well, they've already banned the priests from being alone with children. Why do they keep going to that place anyway?

65 I heard that the ice was melting on the North Pole and they said it could be all gone by this year. Now, if it is, that would be the perfect way to bring your animals and everything across in boats from the North Pole. Everybody who was like my ancestors years ago could cross by coming right across the North Pole and right down to The House of **YAHWEH** in Texas. I'm just putting a possibility out there for you. I'm not telling you to do it. It's faster by train or plane!

66 But that is a way that some of the people got to America, what we call America today. They got here before 1492 when Columbus supposedly discovered it. They were here waiting for him to come and kill them! He was another catholic. Another 'just' war. Yes, Columbus was a Catholic and that was the reason he took an army and went to raping, brutalizing, and slaughtering people who would not

turn to Catholicism.

67 Well, those are some of the fights and some of the 'just' wars that are still going on. They're causing trouble. It's big time trouble. They don't know how to solve their problems. They know how to solve their problems, but they don't want that Way. They want to find a way to solve their problems and still practice fulfilling their illegal lusts. It just doesn't work. Fulfilling the illegal lusts builds up the death inside of you that goes to your brain that starts knocking off the cells of Righteousness that would gear you to Righteousness; and then after a while this darkness sets in. **YAHWEH** showed you that through His Great Prophet Yeremyah and the Priests who were once able to see and teach Righteousness.

68 At one time there were Priests teaching Righteousness and teaching sensibility to the people. When they were no longer able to do it, then before you know it they were taking the Name **YAHWEH** out of the Holy Scriptures and replacing It with the titles of dead rabbis. That really made a lot of sense didn't it? Take the Names **YAHWEH** and Yahshua totally out of the Scriptures and replace them with the titles of the dead rabbis. That's what Constantine did.

69 Constantine had a world of troubles. It would take a book, a big book to explain all of them but he had a world of troubles and he was desperate to try to find an answer for the Vatican. He did the best he could. His way caused all kinds of problems. It caused the world to get much worse in his day, during his regime. The Vatican was the one trying to find the answers and they were giving him the things to do that they had decided might help.

70 May **YAHWEH** bless you and I'll turn the Services back to the next leader. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

Chapter Twenty-Four

The Ten Kings Of Daniyl 7 & Revelation 17-18 Will Bring Nuclear War Against The Vatican And All The World.

07/16/16

K. Yliyah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH**] Praise **YAHWEH**! They're all Yours, **YAHWEH**! You may be seated. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 What I'm wanting everyone to understand and I know it's a complex situation but it will help you right now if you'll mark down this number. This is from *The Mark of the Beast*, Volume One, page 134. You see the obelisk there. [showing on monitor] Now this is what they're coming to worship there in Washington D.C. today. You need to read about it. You need to understand this. This comes straight from Egypt. It's Coptic Catholic. It's the worship of Baal Peor. Man, it's just falling right into place, everything that we have. Everything we see in the news today is falling right into place with the Prophecies. It's like reading the news in advance.

3 This is the bread sack. [showing on monitor] *We have here at The House of **YAHWEH** great news. We're one day closer to the coming of Yahshua! The*

*hour has come. Our Salvation is nearer now than when we first believed... That's in **Romans 13:11**. Ah, this is so beautiful! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]*

4 The deceptions that we're seeing here, you're going to have to guard against them. The Great Deacon Yisrayl Abil, this was great information that was brought here. The subtle pulls of the world are what you've got to watch for. I'm seeing it take place.

5 Now, listen to me closely. *Jesus forgives all--except for student debt...* Now, what this information is about here is to pull you out of the Work of **YAHWEH**. They'll give you a student loan that ties you up for the rest of your life. Yes, and you can't get out of it.

6 This article gives the sizes of the loans they'll give you. *Sisters in the church pledge themselves to a lifetime of poverty, chastity and obedience...* They can't do that anymore because they have got to work to pay back their student loans.

7 *...Religious life is a full-time job*



so to speak... So a person who's seeking religion cannot get one of these student's loans and expect to learn **YAHWEH's** Way, come to His Feast and do what He tells you to do in a critical stage when nuclear war could start tomorrow. If you know someone who's doing this, you should call that person and tell them don't take those student loans. Get out of them as quick as you can. Get back to The House of **YAHWEH**. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

8 ...*While some may be able to declare bankruptcy to eliminate their debt to join the church, student loans debts do not work like that...* You can't do it. You can't file bankruptcy to get out of it. You're hooked. When you get into them, you're hooked.

9 ...*"If a person has student loan debt they can't just get rid of it. People think maybe if you file for bankruptcy, which is getting out of debt, you can get rid of student loan debt. Most of the time you can't, period,"* bankruptcy lawyer Tanya Helfand told WCBS.

10 Well, this is just the subtlety of this great deception the Great Deacon just talked about but you've got to watch for these things. It looks great. "Oh, we're having so much fun in college. We're committing fornication with all the boys and girls. We're taking lessons from the best teachers of Baal there are." The deception here, you'd never know it was deception at all, just like you see this obelisk and the pope calling for togetherness as if he's creating unity. That's the farthest thing from Unity. At the same time they're bringing all these people together, they're bombing and killing people all over the world.

11 Surely, we can't be that weak to fall for this kind of deception. If you don't think it's great, read **II Thessalonians 2** and it will tell you just how great this deception is. It's so great that if it were possible the

very Elect would be deceived. Did you think you were an Elect when you left the House to go get a student loan? You're crazy! You're an idiot! Satan entered your mind and drug you out permanently from The House of **YAHWEH**. That's how stupid you are. Why didn't you ask me? Why in the world wouldn't you ask me before you did a stupid stunt like that?

12 I want to show you a picture. Now, the Great Kohan Benyamin Crouse Hawkins brought out a lot of information here. Hopefully, I've got that picture. There are ten kings. There are ten kings that I want you to see. (Here they are right here. I'll settle down now!) Here are ten kings. Ah boy. Ten kings. [showing on monitor]

13 Get a close look at that man wearing a woman's wedding gown there in the middle. Now, we don't know if this is a man or a woman, that Orthodox rabbi pope there. They're all popes. They haven't received their blessing from the Vatican yet but they've got it in store. That's what the Scripture shows on these.

14 If you don't trust the Scriptures, try this one on for size. We have people always getting married in the House. (Let me get this organized.) They're always getting married in the House. We were rushing to get houses built and places for them to live, which is always the case. We didn't get the bathrooms in and I said hey, I think it would be a great idea to put an outdoor john there for the married couple and this will make believers out of them then when I tell them when knowledge increased, that's when the bathrooms came! [laughing]

15 I remember in Graham, Texas my niece, Margarita, was always griping because Jacob didn't want her in a house that was expensive. He got the cheapest house to rent and it didn't have an indoor bathroom. In fact, there were a lot of places in Graham in the fifties that still did not have indoor plumbing. There were a lot of

places all over the United States that didn't.

16 I remember we were holding a meeting up in Milan, Missouri when we were in college and Jacob and I were going from place to place holding meetings in Missouri and trying to enlighten different people, anyone we could get to listen. Most of them were not equipped with indoor bathrooms. In fact, I don't think any of them were. I never saw any indoor plumbing in that one single city anyway.

17 What I'm trying to get you to do is to understand that what the pope is doing is very deceptive. He picks little things to make out like he's doing a big thing in bringing Unity when he's not bringing Unity. The only thing that's going to bring Unity to the earth is everyone agreeing to follow the Laws of Unity, which are the Laws of Peace, the *Peaceful Solution Character Education Program*. They will bring Unity. They're the only thing.

18 You can't be in unity with a person when you're raping their children. What the Catholic Church should do is apologize because they didn't tell the people to begin with that this sin of sodomy is going to cause them a world of trouble. It's not only going to cause you sickness and disease, it's going to cause the whole world sickness and disease. The Catholic Church needs to apologize to them for not enlightening them in the Laws of **YAHWEH**. That's where the apology needs to come from. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

19 Well the beast that **YAHWEH** speaks of, He wants you to know about it. He picked the time when knowledge would be increased. I want you to turn over to **Daniyl 7**. He picked the time when knowledge would be increased to bring this enlightenment to the world. He picked the time when deception would be at its greatest, when it would be the hardest time on earth for us to get attention from the people to tell them the Truth and to bring

them the Truth. It seems impossible. Look at the impossibility of bringing the world the Truth in this time period when nobody wants the Truth.

20 Everybody wants to live the life of sin saying, "Look how desirable it is to push buttons, to go to college and to create all kinds of diseases in my body." I said I wasn't going to get excited anymore so I'm going to calm down and stay off that! That should be enough said to any sensible person.

21 In **Daniyl 7**, **YAHWEH** shows us these ten kings that I just showed you the picture of. Yes, He shows you this in Prophecy. He said in that same Prophecy that knowledge would be increased. **Daniyl** was taught this by one of the Witnesses. Now that is the time period we're living in right now. I'm so glad to see the Kohans, by the way, bringing out this stuff. I've told them for years that they could bring it, I couldn't. But now things are being brought by certain ones and I'm certainly glad.

22 But here now, we're in the time when knowledge is increased, when we're flying instead of driving horses and wagons, when we've got indoor plumbing that just came in my lifetime. I lived without it almost all of my life and now we've got it. Everyone's got it or at least most people I know have it.

23 In **Daniyl** here, He starts out with **Daniyl 7:7-14**. That's three 7s there right in a row! No, it's four 7s, isn't it? I just now noticed that. Kohan Benjamin Crouse Hawkins is getting me onto these numbers. I'm catching them here a little and there a little but the Prophecy is my thing. That's what **YAHWEH** has given to me. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

24 **Daniyl** was shown now the beast here, the governments, the kingdoms that would arise. Now listen. Get this. You need to get this. They would arise out of the twelve tribes of Israyl. How do I know that?

YAHWEH tells us, “You only have I known of all the families.” He was prophesying of that family that He brought out of Egypt. “You only have I known.” No, they didn’t come from Germanida or the La Poka-Doka! No, they came from those twelve tribes. All four of these beasts came from those twelve tribes.

25 Now if you’ve got that in your brain, you can start working towards enlarging it and seeing what is going on in the Last Days with the ten kings that are prophesied in this same thing. They’re from the twelve tribes. They’re not “gentiles” as the world wants to tell you. They all came from these twelve tribes. Those twelve tribes, along with this obelisk right here, I’ll show it to you again. They all came from Egypt.

26 This obelisk here came from Egypt. It was given to the United States and we have the dates showing it. It’s a matter of history. They brought it here and put it in Washington in this time period, this is the final time period. This is when Satan hopes to wipe out Yisrayl Hawkins. They will make war with the Lamb, **YAHWEH** says. These same ten are spoken of over in **Revelation 17**. The same ten kings all came from the twelve tribes. So did I. My parents came from the twelve tribes.

27 If you get a chance to read Elie Wiesel if you want to write that name down and try to look up his history. He was a famous writer. He wrote a lot of books, I think about 40 or 42 books. He was a Hebrew like myself, like all of you. You may not know it but you’re of the twelve tribes. “You only have I dealt with of all the tribes on the earth.”

28 Well, Elie Wiesel, he was born in 1928. That was six years before I was born. My brother, Yaaqob, who was ten years my senior, born ten years before me for the purpose of helping me, he was born in 1924. That made him four years older than Elie Wiesel. So we were all born about the same time period.

29 Our fathers, my forefathers got me out of there, out of Europe and to the United States. Elie Wiesel’s father did not. He didn’t make it. He was of the same time period, same family time period but he didn’t make it. [crying] I get shaken up when thinking about this. This is part of the four horns of this altar of death. Try to put yourself in his place. He laid there of a night in another room in a concentration camp hearing them beat on his dad. Well, why would they be beating on his dad? Because his dad wouldn’t eat pork, because his dad tried to keep the Sabbath and they found out about it.

30 When Hitler, gruesome Hitler did these things, it was the gruesome Catholic Church priests that let him and encouraged him to do them. These same gruesome priests want you now to apologize to sodomites. It’s this same evil system, this same evil agency led by Satan the devil.

31 The same system would send out their Roman army. The Apostle Shaul was part of that system before he became one that the system hated because he started preaching the Laws of **YAHWEH** instead of the traditions handed down. Yes, that’s the reason they killed him. That’s the reason they killed 11 out of 12 of the Disciples, most of them in Rome.

32 Shaul went out with permission from the high priests of the Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes and Herodians who owned the Roman army. He went out to the synagogues in strange places seeking people who were using the Name **YAHWEH**, who were actually using the Name **YAHWEH** and trying to keep the Sabbath according to Commandment instead of their handed down traditions. He arrested them, men, women and children and led them back, abusing them all the way. When he said that he beat on them until they confessed or until they blasphemed, that’s what he was talking about. The same thing that Elie Wiesel experienced as he laid there

of a night listening to them beat on his dad. Do you want to be a part of that system?[Congregation shouts, “No!”]

33 They would take these men and women and they would torture them like they do at Guantanamo Bay, which is still in existence and still being used as far as I know. They would torture these people until they confessed of others they knew who kept the Sabbath Day according to the Commandment instead of according to their traditions. **Isayah 65** shows you these people, these ten kings and this system they’re following in Washington D.C. today; they eat pork. They’re following the priests who eat swine’s flesh.

34 Elie Wiesel’s parents would not eat swine’s flesh. They, like thousands of others were being tortured by the ‘holy’ Roman empire that had taken over Germany under Hitler. They were being led by the same agency and the same being, Satan the devil. Yes, they all belonged to Satan the devil. If we don’t believe that, all we’ve got to do is read **I Yahchanan 3:7-8**. If you don’t keep the Commandments of **YAHWEH**, if you eat pork, you belong to Satan the devil. You don’t belong to the Creator **YAHWEH**.

35 **YAHWEH** shows us these things and He shows us how you can make it into a Kingdom of Righteousness, into a world without sin. We’re looking for a world where Righteousness prevails.

36 They would torture these people. Eli Wiesel tells it. He experienced it and we need to know about it. They would beat these families, soldiers like the Apostle Shaul, they would beat these families. They would torture them.

37 I went to a place, me and Kohan Anayah, a place in Dallas where they take you back in history for years. I’ve told this before. Camelot, I believe it was called or something like that. They had their people on horseback and they would have the long spears. These were actors but they

were portraying these people from the past having duels and one of them was going to give his life. When they got on those horses, one of them was going to die with a spear ran through him. They did it trying to save their own lives so they fought.

38 They also had instruments that they showed you when you first went in that were kept in the basements of Catholic Churches. When someone was caught keeping the Sabbath or having a seven lamp menorah, they were brought to the Catholic Church. They were taken to the basement and put in jail. They had a funnel that I’ll never forget. It came down to about a quarter of an inch. This was a metal funnel. They said they used it on women because they didn’t want them to scream and be heard. They didn’t want to have to put up with their screaming while they were torturing them so they put it in their mouths and fastened it behind their heads. They tortured them until their brains flipped on them. After that they were crazy and they’d turn them out on the streets.

39 Meanwhile, they would be getting information from them as to where their children lived who were also keeping the Sabbath. That’s what your ancestors went through. **YAHWEH** says to you right now, “I’ll protect you from this. I’m going to protect My House.” Yahshua said the gates of hell will not prevail. The gates of hell are the Catholic Church. They teach Satan worship. That’s what this obelisk is all about. It came from Egypt.

40 If you look at **I Samuyl 8:4-9** **YAHWEH** plainly tells you there that these people that He brought out of the land of Egypt did not worship Him. They openly showed it in front of Samuyl. They openly showed they didn’t want him to rule over them. This is what Yahshua gave you in a parable. He sent his messenger. They didn’t receive the One Sent. They beat him. They killed him. Then he sent another one, more

important in rank than the first one. They killed him too after they beat on him. Then he sent a third one and then at last he sent his son and they killed him too.

41 That is the family that came out of Egypt. That's the family that Hitler was the supreme ruler over, that tortured Elie Wiesel's parents until they died. Elie Wiesel, the only reason that he lived was the bombs that came from the United States saved that man by ending the war. He came on to New York to live where he became a great writer and news reporter.

42 His dad and his mother and all of his family, they were searched out and they were killed. This is exactly what the Apostle Shaul did. Before he became an Apostle that's what he was doing as a Roman soldier. They have not changed. They're the same yesterday and today. They chose that way.

43 Well, **YAHWEH**, in a time period when knowledge is increased, He shows you what would be. Could you predict, listen to me everyone, could you predict tomorrow or next week what is going to be? You could predict it but would it come to pass? Five hundred and something years before Yahshua, from 500-700 years B.Y., it was predicted what would be going on in this House here today. It was predicted that a man wearing a certain uniform would be teaching **YAHWEH**'s Way. He'd build The House of **YAHWEH**, he and the Savior. Think of the prestige that you're sitting under right now. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

44 He and the Savior, Yahshua Messiah, would be working together with a House of **YAHWEH**, with everyone here, and we would be taking this Message by increase in knowledge brought forth in this generation only. It wasn't brought forth in another generation. They were still using outdoor johns. They didn't have computers.

45 It was just a few years ago when the

Great Kohan David Yahodah and I were trying to make use of computers. David was calling the computer shop so many times they were scolding him every day! [laughing] They would say, "Look, you're not the only duck on this pond. If I have 30 customers and every one of them calls me as much as you do, I'd stay on the phone all day." [laughing]

46 That was trying to get the Work started when computers were getting started. They had ads out saying it was easy and would just take a little practice! Computers have come in big time into The House of **YAHWEH** now but we started without them. We started with a pencil and pen and a Hermes electronic typewriter. We got one of those because it had right hand marginal lineups; so we used that Hermes electronic typewriter.

47 I remember when we got the computers, things that occurred. These things are etched in my memory! I had an office behind the typists and they'd let my appointments come through that room and into my office. Every once in a while I'd hear a scream and I thought someone was getting killed or something! It wasn't. It was because they hit the wrong button on a computer and wiped out everything they'd typed for three days. I'll never forget those screams! [laughing]

48 Well, they weren't as bad as other things. I want you to remember Elie Wiesel and what his family went through because that was when Satan was trying to wipe me out because she was trying to wipe out a generation. In every case, down through the period of history of 6,000 years, starting with Mosheh, she tried this. **YAHWEH** allowed them to kill Abel. That didn't stop the Work. **YAHWEH** already had somebody to take his place as you can see in following the line of Prophecy there.

49 They tried to wipe out Mosheh; tried to kill him. **YAHWEH** brought him through

right in front of their eyes, even raised by their enemies who took care of him. **YAHWEH** can do the same for you. As far as I know, maybe you can read something into your bible that I don't know about, but as far as I know the twelve tribes came out of Egypt and I can't remember Moses or Mosheh, even in the movie, firing one shot. Can you? I didn't even see him pick up a bow and arrow but yet he brought them out. The Egyptian army was destroyed.

50 Those who went back into Egypt, they took over Egypt without any problem. They had control of Egypt before they left there. I'll bring that out. That's something you've got to understand in history. We'll cover that maybe in the next sermon. I want you to get this today and we better get to reading!

51 **Daniyl 7:7. After this I saw in the night visions, and behold, a fourth beast...** Now he showed you what the other three were and then he said I'm gonna show you a fourth beast. Now pay attention to this fourth beast because he tells you the makeup of this fourth beast. This fourth beast he tells you is going to be in operation when Yahshua comes. Are you listening? Yes! He will remove him. Yahshua will remove him with the breath of His Mouth. Yes! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

52 **After this I saw in the night visions, and behold, a fourth beast, dreadful and terrible...** That's what I just got through painting you a picture of; a picture in Rome of the Roman army. The Great Apostle Shaul when he was just a Roman soldier, he was a cruel, evil man.

53 I wonder how many women that write books would write how evil that man was. If he was doing a work today and you could make up lies about him, what would you say? I'm talking about the world now and the writing that is going on about me. I'm sure you've read some of it. No? I haven't either! I haven't read one word that

woman wrote! I'm talking about Satan!

54 But Mosheh was evil too. He killed a man. He committed murder. He wasn't even allowed to take the people into the Promise Land because he had committed murder. But the Apostle Shaul would actually arrest people. He was very zealous for the Catholic Church. Yes, the Catholic Church existed then. It was under the name of Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes and Herodians and they ruled the Temple. Then they took the Temple and moved it to Rome. I would say it's set up somewhere in one of those large buildings right now there in Rome. Does that sound fantastic? Write for the information about Titus. Yahshua said they removed every stone. He didn't say where they moved them to but I think we'll find it one day probably in Prophecy.

55 **...a fourth beast, dreadful and terrible, and exceedingly strong...** We were just talking about how complicated this system is. The way it's operating, it can bring things to pass in order to cause an event to take place somewhere else. They can bring something in one country or cause it to be brought. They've got their men everywhere. They had these 14 kings spread out using them all the time, the Vatican did.

56 Now, ten of them are going to be given open offices, open offices, where the world will recognize them but they're going to also be given some understanding and they're going to turn against the Vatican. They're going to bring nuclear war, burning the Vatican and the world. This is all called Judgment. It's actually a prophesied event that's not going to fail. Search out *The Book of YAHWEH* and read. Not one of these will fail.

57 **...and it had great iron teeth; it devoured and broke in pieces, then trampled the residue with its feet...** Residue, that's the remaining people, the remaining people. It trampled them, the

remaining people, with its feet. Isayah said they're so cruel, they strip the hide off of those who don't give them anything to chew on. They strip the hide and this they did. They even put them on stretchers.

58 **...It was different from all the beasts that were before it; and it had ten horns...** Those ten horns, brethren, are what I just showed you a picture of here a few minutes ago. I want to show you again. You've got to get this in your mind. We're going to get you some information on all these ten horns. [showing on monitor] I've got to apologize to that one in the white there for sure!

59 This is so evil but the world, the whole world is following this evil system led by Satan. Satan is the one that owns it. That's what your bible says. These people out there, they own bibles. They just won't pay any attention to what the bible says. And you show them in the bible, well look here. Let me show you who you belong to when you're following this group and they can read it for themselves but they still don't believe. They don't believe.

60 **Hebrews 4** said our forefathers who were brought out of Egypt didn't believe. Was I supposed to believe you when you were offering all these offerings in the wilderness? Was I supposed to believe those you said you were offering to **YAHWEH**? And then **YAHWEH** tells you, "I know who the Gods were that you were offering these offerings to." But the Christians, they can't see that at all.

61 Well here, this system, the commentators know that this is the Catholic Church. The fourth beast of **Daniyl**, they know this to be the Vatican that sits on seven hills. There are too many Scriptures that show you where it's located in the Last Days and what it's going to be bringing forth. The eating of swine's flesh, the traditions handed down by their elders. They say it was Mosheh but it wasn't

Mosheh who handed these traditions down. It was the Coptic Catholics.

62 Coptic, get this in your mind, Coptic means *Egyptian*. Catholic means *universal* meaning they worship all Gods. That's what you see in Rome today. That's the reason they won't apologize or repent of sodomy because one of the Gods gave them that right. It wasn't this one that has the obelisk that gave it to them but they have many Gods. The Apostles said there are Gods many and Lords many but there's Only One Who has Authority and He's following His Plan and He's bringing that Plan about.

63 Worship one of these Gods and Satan will take you over and she will use you for a little while before this world is destroyed. It's going to be destroyed in this generation by these ten men right here. How did **YAHWEH** know there'd be ten of them? There were 14 at first. How did he know four of them were going to leave and they would choose these ten right here? How did He know that? And He put it in print for all the Christians to read but they won't read it. And even when they read it, they don't believe it. Well, this beast is extremely evil. And he has ten horns.

64 **Verse 8, I considered the horns, and behold, there came up among them another little horn, before whom there were three of the first horns plucked up by the roots...** This means to transplant, like you transplant a tree. They took them and transplanted them in another place. Micahyah said beyond Damascus. Stephen, he gave the same Prophecy but he said beyond Babylon. So Stephen was making a Prophecy. He was quoting part of Micahyah's Prophecy but he also said no, **YAHWEH**'s going to take you beyond Babylon so he showed you the next location of this beastly system. Then **YAHWEH** shows you in **Revelation 7** Mystery Babylon now sitting on seven hills. How could He be

any plainer? Well, there's even more than that.

65 **...plucked up by the roots...** Notice. **...and behold, in this horn were eyes like the eyes of man, and a mouth speaking great things...** Passing laws. Eyes, right now there's nothing going on in the world, it seems like, that you don't have many eyes seeing it all the time. Even when they're killing a person, they wake up to the fact in the next few days that this has gone all over Facebook and going all over the media. While someone was standing there shooting a man, they were taking pictures of it.

66 **...a mouth speaking great things...** That's passing laws. I've brought you that before. Remember the little horn. (My time is up but let me get just one more.)

67 Notice **verse 9** very carefully now. Come on now. He's very evil. He's practicing this evil. He's killing. He's devouring. He's breaking in pieces and he's trampling the people that are left, trampling the ones that are left. Now, the ones who have immediate rule sit on about three acres of land or ten acres of land, something like that and they have a rule over all the world. They're trampling with the feet. They couldn't care less about Venezuela or about Argentina. They couldn't care less about Afghanistan. As long as they get the oil, who cares about the people?

68 Notice **verse 9** now. Read it for yourself so you'll know how long this beast

stays in action. **I beheld until the thrones were set in place, and the Ancient of days did sit...** You see that **until**? You notice that word **until**? Don't forget this now. He stays. He's in action right now. This fourth beast is in action. The ten kings, the ten kings that he names there, they're in action right now in this time period. And **Revelation** shows it and we'll go deeper and deeper into that as we get deeper into this subject.

69 But remember these ten kings. These ten kings are the ones that are going to bring the nuclear war. I kept wondering for years, where are these ten kings. And they just pop up right in front of my eyes! These are Prophecies you can depend on, brethren. The only way you could lose out right now is to disappear from The House of **YAHWEH**, go off into la-la land and get maybe some student loans and start letting them take all your time. This is your Salvation thrown away.

70 You should be here, being teachers, becoming teachers of the *Peaceful Solution Character Education Program*. That Program right there is going to be the most highly advertised and the most highly bragged on. The teachers who teach that Program, you're going to be above and beyond anything you've ever dreamed of, just with what you can do here in the next few months in this House.

71 May **YAHWEH** bless you and I'll turn the Services back to the next leader. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

You should be here, being teachers, becoming teachers of the Peaceful Solution Character Education Program. That Program right there is going to be the most highly advertised and the most highly bragged on. The teachers who teach that Program, you're going to be above and beyond anything you've ever dreamed of, just with what you can do here in the next few months in this House.

Chapter Twenty-Five

Help Us Create The Okieman And Okiewoman Computer Program Using the Book Of YAHWEH Characters.

07/23/16

K. Yliyah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! Praise **YAHWEH**! Alright! Let's go really great! Woo! [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH**] Praise **YAHWEH**! You may be seated. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 Things are looking better all the time. I can hardly wait to see the end of all of this. I'm going to try to absorb everything that takes place between now and then. I don't want to forget a thing. I want to be able to teach it throughout all Eternity. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

3 We're hunting, let me see, what are we hunting? (Oh, that's the farming article. That goes to our blue school. Yeah! Here I got it!) Chat Help Announcement. What we're needing is help. The calls are increasing. The emails are increasing. Praise **YAHWEH**. And we need chatters, people who like to chat, gossip or whatever where you can actually gossip about things that are beneficial!

4 We need men and women, young

men, young women. Anyone who can work a computer or wants to learn how to work a computer, we'll train you. We want to start now, if you'll get your names in today. On the women's side, go to Tanah Hawkins, Biynyah Hawkins, Kolayah Hawkins, Kolayah Alexander Hawkins or Riyyah Shoshannah Hawkins. I hope I got those right. Now that's on the women's side. Get your names into them that you want to be a part of this chat announcement team. They will start training you and putting you to work.

5 On the men's side, I think I left the card laying out there, but you can go to Kohan Yliyah Hyler Hawkins, Deacon Yisrayl Abil Hawkins, Deacon Yisrayl David Hawkins or Deacon Samuyl Vang Hawkins. They will be back here in the back of the Sanctuary somewhere. Right after Services, get your names in to them.

6 There's something more but I'm not going to tell you about it until the end of this sermon but you're going to be thrilled.



Hopefully you will and want to get your name in to help with that too.

7 Chat announcement. I'm chatting! We're on the top of Google searches again. See? [showing on monitor] We're telling about the lies they told about the Apostle Kepha. They changed his name to a derogatory title and made out like it was a Righteous thing they were doing.

8 As you can see from the news, the drought is not over by a long shot. They're carrying their water for five miles. Man! I never did carry it that far in Oklahoma.

9 Colorado town may have marijuana in their water. That's a great trick, I guess, for those that are wanting to pull tricks. All that leads to is more trouble. Legalizing marijuana was one of the biggest tricks the government ever played on mankind.

10 I know you've heard of this show. I hate to say it because it's named after a God, a demonic God. Pokemon.... Pukey-mon, maybe it was Pukey-mon and I'm just pronouncing it wrong! When I saw this, they said it was sweeping America and sweeping the world. I said, we could do one better than this. We have the talent in The House of **YAHWEH** to do it. So I talked to some of the leaders in the House and they said yes, we could do it.

11 But what I want to do, what **YAHWEH** wants us to do is create one called the Okiemman! Okiemman instead of Pokemon. And then we want two of them, we want the Okiewoman! So we'll have two.

12 We'll have to do this all ourselves, the animations, but we can do it. We have talent, we can do it if we'll learn to do it. By the Feast, I would like several that we can use, that we can recommend by Feast time. So we're going to have to get some time in on this. I said I'll help with it.

13 My mind was whirling when **YAHWEH** put it all in there a few days

ago or a few weeks ago. This has been kind of boiling over but I want to take you back to the Beginning and show you this Plan. Now the first thing I would like to do is start with the monsters that the demons created, the dinosaurs. I want to show the first creation and then the angels that left their first estate and came and tried to destroy **YAHWEH**'s Plan. They created the dinosaurs. I guess they probably had in mind that the dinosaurs were going to eat mankind when **YAHWEH** placed man on earth because they knew He was going to place mankind on earth. They knew His Plan. So they created these dinosaurs. They created war machines.

14 If you looked at these Pokemon, you can see they're war machines. I've never seen one, don't intend to look at one, but I know what they are. I know that they teach war, so did the dinosaurs. They taught war. They were used in war. The dinosaurs actually wiped themselves out, down to the last one. That's something like they're trying to do now with mankind.

15 After the angels first tried to destroy the earth, **YAHWEH** started His 6,000 year Plan. Now, write that down, 6,000 years. It means something to you. You've got to see this and see **YAHWEH**'s overall Plan to understand what **YAHWEH** is doing. He hasn't failed. Not one time has **YAHWEH** failed. When the dinosaurs were put on earth, the demons probably thought **YAHWEH** was never going to get rid of these animals. He's not going to be able to use the earth, we've got these things scattered all over the earth. How is He going to put man down there?

16 It's a 6,000 year Plan. It works out to the finishing now. These 6,000 years that we see represented in the Feasts, show the Plan of **YAHWEH**. The 6,000 year Plan of **YAHWEH** where He brings His Finishing Work where we actually resurrect

the dead. This 6,000 year Plan works out to the finishing at the same time of the establishment of The House of **YAHWEH** in the Last Generation, the establishment of The House of **YAHWEH** that you see in **Micahyah 4** and **Isayah 2**. **YAHWEH**'s Plan that He's going to complete is shown in the very first chapter of **Genesis 1:26**. That's His Plan.

17 It's never been disturbed. **YAHWEH** knows in advance everything the enemy is going to do. This is one of the great things about **YAHWEH**. There are so many great things about Him it takes books and books and books to tell them.

18 In the beginning He showed in His Plan, "I'm going to make man in My Image." Apparently the heavens already knew this. Satan was used, or Hillyl was used before she turned against Him. She's still being used to see how many she can pull out. That's one of the things that this Pukey-mon program is used for. I think by next Sabbath we'll bring some more and get deeper into the program itself that's out there now, the demonic program. It is a demonic program and we'll bring it out to where you'll understand how Satan is using that and she's making war. Remember, she makes war against The House of **YAHWEH**.

19 The word itself is a Romanization of the Japanese word that actually means karate fighting. They're showing you how to be a mighty warrior. The word Rome itself, that's what it means is *mighty warrior*. They created themselves a war machine and that war machine, like the dinosaurs, is going to destroy itself.

20 **YAHWEH**, in this same time period is going to bring forth faithful workers who cannot be deceived. If it were possible they would deceive the Very Elect, that's what they're out to do. Yahshua said that. They're out to deceive the Very Elect. **YAHWEH**

says it's not possible. Why? Because you know **YAHWEH**'s Plan. And I'm going to make it so plain to you, if I haven't already, so you can see that **YAHWEH** allows them to go so far. What's set up already in His Prophecies is shown where they're going to end, exactly where they're going to end. This 6,000 year Plan, it finishes out with the Two Witnesses in these Last Days and the resurrection.

21 **Yahchanan 1:1** says that in the Beginning was **YAHWEH**'s Plan. Everything was done according to that Plan and nothing was done that **YAHWEH** didn't agree to allow to be done to check His men, check His Faithful Workers out, His Called and Chosen and Faithful. That's what you're named in the Holy Scriptures so you can't be deceived.

22 We see the beginning, the numbers, and they check out. 4004 if you want to write that down, 4004, that was when mankind was placed on earth, 4004. We're at 2016 now. If you'll write down these numbers, we're at 2016. If you add 2016 to 4004, you come out with over 6,000, right? Okay. You got it? That figures up to be 6,020 years. 6,020 right now.

23 So the Plan to make man in the Image and Likeness of **YAHWEH** started with two priests. You've got to teach and you've got to teach both sides of the coin. That's what **YAHWEH** allowed to be set up in what is called the Garden of Eden. There are some corrections in that but there's still enough even in the *King James Version* to figure this out. But it starts with two priests.

24 If you look at **Genesis 1:26**, it says, "I will make man in My Image." Well, how does He make man in His Image? He teaches. He teaches that person, trains that person and if the person is wise, they will believe **YAHWEH** and can see from the Writing itself that **YAHWEH** is right

and what He warns you against is wrong. It would take an idiot, which I guess the world is full of fools already, but it would take a complete fool to believe that you can rape little boys and still bring forth Peace and be in **YAHWEH**'s Image. That's what the priests of the Roman Catholic Church say they have the 'right' to do from the evil Gods that they worship.

25 Satan is the leader of those Gods and she promotes God worship. She's the one that does, through inspiration, the teaching of Cain. Cain was one that taught God worship. He taught war and fighting. He demonstrated it. His own fruits demonstrated it when he sent his soldiers out to kill Abel. They demonstrated the evil of the Gods, which brings forth continual war. It promotes continual war and brings it forth.

26 You saw the woman on the news. I hope you all caught that. They asked her point blank, "Are you willing to kill all these innocent people?" And she answered readily. Apparently she's been thinking it over a long, long time. Did you hear her a while ago on the news when she said yes? Well, that's the mind frame that Cain also had.

27 There's a God worshiping tree that **YAHWEH** put in the Garden and there's a Tree of Righteousness that brings forth no harm, no hurt. Yahshua being the Perfect Example. Not Samson, no he didn't bring forth the Perfect Example. He brought forth agitation and war. He was strong. He was very strong. He was given great strength, showing that **YAHWEH** can give strength to anybody He wants to give it to and put it wherever He wants to. This is coming from **YAHWEH**. What he does with that is either what **YAHWEH** or Satan tells him to do, whichever side he goes on.

28 Well we've got 6,020 years here already used up. The year that Cain killed

Abel was 3875. Look at **Genesis 4:8**. **Now Cain talked with Abel his brother; and it came to pass, when they were spread abroad...** This spreading abroad, it took place in 3875, this death. Now if you subtract 3875 from 4004, you get 129 years here. That was when Cain actually killed Abel, 129 years later.

29 So they were spread abroad, meaning there were quite a few people on earth in 129 years. Cain and Abel were not the only ones. They started multiplying rapidly. If you remember, **YAHWEH** said there were tyrants. There were tyrants among them. The *King James Version* has 'Gods.' And they make out like these were the angels from heaven mixing with man. That's not true at all. These were tyrants on earth that Cain himself taught to be tyrants like Cush himself was and Cush's people were.

30 That's where your wars came from up until the time they made the earth so drunk and frustrated and confused that the waters could no longer separate. The waters in heaven could no longer hold their separation. (What did I do with that picture? I don't think I brought it. If you could get me another picture, I've got to show you this. There was a perfect picture handed to me this morning.)

31 When the earth got so drunk and so confused it couldn't keep the water separated that **YAHWEH** separated above the firmament and below the firmament. It couldn't keep them separated and the water dropped to the earth within 40 days time. Day and night, 24 hours a day water was dropping to the earth to actually flood the earth and kill everyone that **YAHWEH** didn't get prepared for it.

32 Here's a picture. [showing on monitor] That looks like an atomic blast doesn't it? What that is, is a rain cloud. It's dumping water. That's dumping water. From this cloud it's dumping water on that

city right there. Now, we're in the same state of confusion right now, the earth is in this generation. That is, the firmament is fighting to do what Law has set for the microorganisms to do that create and allow the rain to drop. But they're confused too, now, to a certain degree and they're fighting to do their jobs but it's being shown that they can't do their jobs successfully.

33 You saw what's taking place to the farms. No, the drought is not over. I don't care what the local news says. They haven't got sense enough to pour water out of a boot with the direction on the heel. They don't know where it comes from, where it goes to or what it's used for. They don't even know what it is. They don't know what H₂O is. They don't know how **YAHWEH** separates H₂O or combines H₂O to where it won't blast the earth to smithereens. I've told you all of that before and I don't want to waste my time on it now.

34 Back to this. We're at 129 years now. First off, we have a game in this Okieman computer game. We're going to create that, right? Right! You get with these people who I told you about to begin with and we're going to create that game. It's going to be better than the world's. It's going to be better than theirs. It's going to show the dinosaurs first and I'll get you all that information or you can look it up yourself. That's fine too. But we're going to bring that out first and have it in this animation, much better than theirs. We've already seen ways that we can improve that. It's going to be better than theirs and more fun to play but it's going to teach you the Truth about **YAHWEH**'s creation and how Satan is continually trying to stop it.

35 Think of Abel. She probably thought, "Well, I wiped out Abel. That's the end of **YAHWEH**'s Work." No, in fact, that was part of the Plan. **YAHWEH** knew they were going to do it long in advance,

millions of years in advance probably or hundreds of thousands. He doesn't set a date on when He knew it but He knew it. But it didn't stop His Work. In fact, from Abel's teaching, the world was still getting instructions thousands of years later. Ask at Abel. They were still getting instructions. Even in this last generation it's giving instructions.

36 So **YAHWEH**'s Plan was to make man in His Likeness and His Image. The dinosaurs didn't stop it. Cain didn't stop it even though Satan put it in his mind to teach this war, the war games. Yes, he was the first pope. The agency that was teaching him, that he got it from was Satan herself. He's the one that set up the Catholic Church or maybe they formed it together with Cain. But he was the pope they put out front to be the mouthpiece, as they've got today, the little horn that has the eyes and the mouth.

37 If you notice the news, they have eyes now everywhere. I was told this morning that this game with the iPhone that once you punch that button, they have all your information and can track you and what you're doing. They can track everything you do from then on the rest of your life until that phone is destroyed. Now these are the eyes that this beastly system has.

38 Well, we're gonna give them something and we don't mind them looking! We want them to look at it. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

39 But you've got 129 years here of breeding and of multiplying. When Cain killed Abel was 3875 B.Y. That was 129 years or maybe 128 years since Cain was born. Eve bore Cain, they think in 4003. She bore Abel probably by 4001, two years later, the second year or maybe even before that, but it was in that time period.

40 So we're dealing with about 20 years

over the 6,000 year Plan. The Plan started with these two trees and the gifts these two priests brought in that time period there. Think of around 4003 when Cain and Abel were born and then they went on from there for 129 years. When did they start preaching? When did they start preaching?

41 There are examples that you can pick from. Twelve years old is the normal one where they started training to be Priests or become students of the Laws. So it could possibly be 20 years when they started bringing forth fruits. Fruit, fruit, people, fruit, people. When they started bringing forth people. So if it was 20 years, it would be this year probably when the 6,000 years end.

42 The trees if you notice in **Genesis 2:9** here, **And out of the ground YAHWEH made every tree grow that is pleasant to the sight, and desirable for food. The Tree of Life... That was put in front of the people. ...was in the midst of the garden, and the tree of the knowledge of Righteousness and evil was in the midst also...** In front of the people. These are the two trees.

43 Yahshua explains that. If you turn over to **Mattithyah 7**, He explains it here and shows you exactly what Cain and Abel were doing. Yahshua said the words of Abel. He called him Righteous Abel. He Himself testified to that, mentioning Righteous Abel when he was preaching. Yahshua also testified about Righteous Noah who came forth from the Teaching of Righteous Abel. So he was producing fruit. Abel was the Tree that produced Righteousness. Righteous Noah who built the ark in that time period that saved mankind. It saved mankind, kept him alive and then brought forth the seed of Abraham, which it shows you next there. I'm getting ahead of myself but you can keep that in mind.

44 **Mattithyah 7:13**. Now this is what Abel taught, the Righteous tree set in the

Garden of Eden. This is what Abel was teaching. **Enter in through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and broad is the way that leads to destruction, and many are those who go that way...** What's the world doing today? How many religions do you see in the world today that are teaching Righteousness like Abel taught? I only know of one! One! And **YAHWEH** said He would have One Work in this time period right here. One Work. He said, "I will have no work other than that which I have prophesied in advance." And Yahshua said you're a fool if you don't believe what **YAHWEH** has written for you. **YAHWEH** had this written for you and especially for this Last Generation. Now, listen to me. You're the ones in this generation who are going to resurrect all of those who Cain murdered.

45 Cain or the Catholic Church, he was the first pope. Yes, they came right down to Egypt. Cush was their father. The Cushites are the ones that formed Egypt. And **YAHWEH** took His Seed from which He was going to get the Savior and sent them down into Egypt to be trained by Cush. The picture is that they made slaves out of them. Well, they did just as they're making slaves out of the world today.

46 They train you in school to be a slave to the corporations that use you at McDonalds or the banks or wherever they need you to work to bring forth money to them so they can live in luxury while you work and survive on whatever they want to give you. The big raise in minimum wage they say they're going to raise it, what's it going to amount to if they do? The inflation is outranking the raise and what is going to go into effect. It doesn't take much intelligence to figure that one out.

47 The people are suffering. Women are selling breast milk to try to survive. They're selling hair off of their heads to people

who make wigs out of their hair. They're doing all sorts of things to survive right now. People are living in automobiles and trying to hide from CPS or CMS, whatever it is to keep them from taking their children away from them. Those letters do mean something, to an Okie they do.

48 But that's the shape the world is in. The refugees, you can see the 'love' that they have for these people. They've destroyed their homes, run them out of their countries, and taken their wealth. You can see how much they 'love' them when they are asked, "Would you be willing to kill all these men, women and children," and they say, "Sure, I would. Put me in office and I'll kill them."

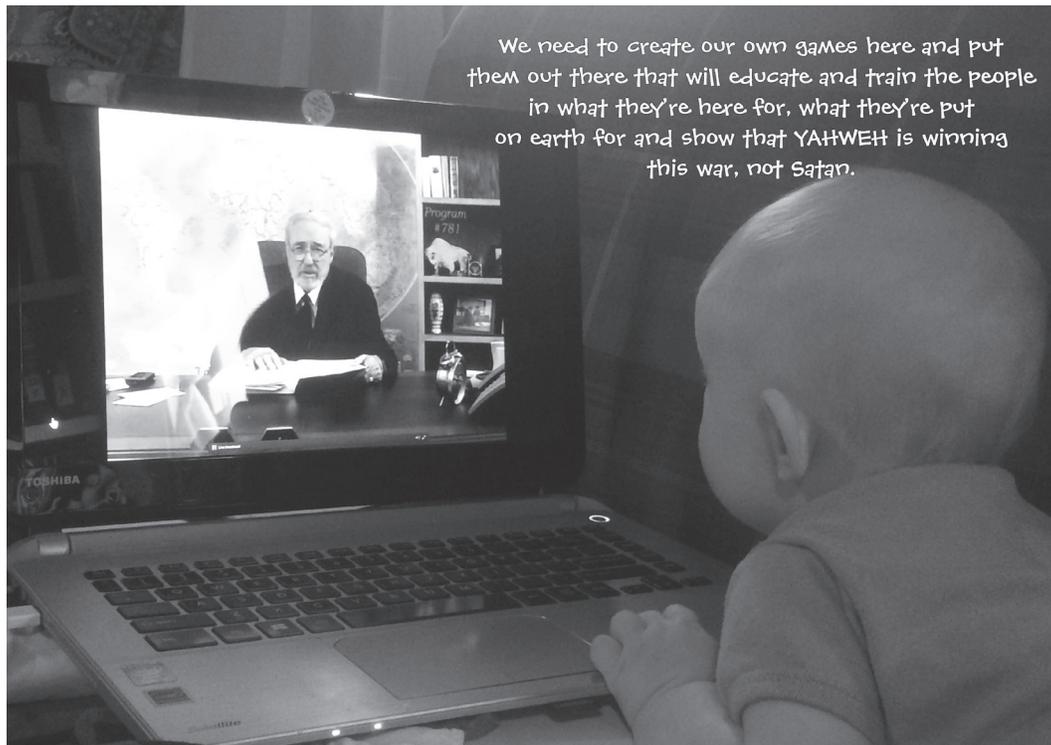
49 Well, this is testimony that you can use, brethren. **YAHWEH** says, "I'm going to put this before heaven and earth and I'm going to let you see the worst part of it." **Deuteronomy 30:15**. Heaven and earth are going to witness what I'm showing you here is taking place on all the planets in all the galaxies. Did you notice they discovered I

think it was 129 more galaxies? These are galaxies. You've got a big job ahead of you.

50 If you produce children, multiplied and produced children for millions of years, you'd still be trying to catch up with the expanse of this galaxy to teach them **YAHWEH's** Way. That's what jobs **YAHWEH** has for you. Already in advance, those are your jobs. It's not impossible! You're going to do it. **YAHWEH** said you're going to do it and everything He says is 100% factual. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

51 Yahshua says here in **Mattithyah 7:13**. **Enter in through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and broad is the way that leads to destruction, and many are those who go that way...** Cain proved this. Yahshua said just as in the days of Noah, so is this generation going to be. He said that in **Mattithyah 24** and showed you exactly how it was going to be. Every thought and intent of the heart is evil continually.

52 The games that they have on this iPhone that I'm talking about are war



games. I was told yesterday that there were cards that came out before this. This was put on like a deck of cards that you play cards with. You could buy these and the young people were buying them and playing war games with them years ago. I think it was about 1996. It was a going thing then.

53 I never saw one or never heard of it until just here recently. When I saw it I said we need that ourselves. We need to create our own games here and put them out there that will educate and train the people in what they're here for, what they're put on earth for and show that **YAHWEH** is winning this war, not Satan. It's going exactly as He said.

54 **Verse 14, Because straight is the gate...** You're not going to change it. There's no way of changing this straightness. It's either straight or you get off of the curb and fall off of the bridge or whatever.

55 In showing how this demonic program grabs the mind, they had it on the news and they showed one person. He was walking and looking at his phone like this and walking down the street. He runs into a ladder where a man is up on a ladder, putting a sign up on a posterboard. He knocks the ladder over. I don't think he killed him but it was funny the way they had it shown. The trouble of it was that the person that did this, they were so surprised that they were so engrossed in this game.

56 Another woman was walking down the street in a park area. There was a water fountain and around it was a rock wall. She stumbled over the rock wall with this phone in her hand into the water. She gets up, shakes it off like this in the water, climbs out and keeps watching that goofy phone.

57 Now, that's how engrossed your mind is when you start playing with these demons. I think we can pretty much prove that you are playing with a pocketful of demons. Pocket monsters, I think we

can prove what you're doing when you're playing with those.

58 And the children now, they're just senseless. They're going and getting in churchyards, gathering in churchyards and begging for demons to enter their bodies. Well, the demons are probably overcrowded now with their work so the odds are against it. Don't let your imagination run away with you. They can't touch you. Demons can't bother you.

59 Now, to clarify this, Yahshua says in **verse 15, Beware of false prophets...** Well, that's what Cain was, a false prophet. That's what the pope is today. He's a false prophet. All of these religions that are not prophesied in the Holy Scriptures as **YAHWEH's** Prophesied Work are false prophets. They're leading the world away from **YAHWEH**; not to Him, but away from Him.

60 Yahshua said the gangs are going to go the other way. Very few are going to find this Way of Righteousness. He calls us the little flock. Yes. And **YAHWEH** can take a few and do a great Work. If you will just notice and this is what the games are going to be about too. They're going to show you how **YAHWEH** defeated the thousands with a dozen or so. Or in Samson's case, it was one man.

61 **Verse 15, Beware of false prophets who come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves...** Well, if you look back to **Genesis 49** you'll see that same thing. They are ravening wolves. And that's what you see in Cain too, the ravening wolf.

62 If you'll hold your place right there and look back at **Genesis 4:6. So YAHWEH said to Cain: Why are you angry? Why are you downcast?...** These are what we see in the world today. They say that every person that is trained in the army now, when they're released they have to be put

on drugs in order to survive. They have to be on some kind of drugs to get them over what it was they were going through.

63 **Verse 7, If you do Righteousness...** YAHWEH says. **...will you not be accepted?...** Or will your fruit not be acceptable? The fruit that Cain was producing, the fruit, the people, the offering that he brought to YAHWEH, they were not acceptable. They were fighting and warring. That's shown above.

64 **Verse 3, And on one of YAHWEH's Sabbaths...** This is pictured as a Garden and bringing forth vegetables but that's not what was being brought forth. It was the bringing forth of people.

65 The offering, the trees, as you see in **Genesis 2:9**, those were trees. There was the Tree of Righteousness that produces Righteousness in people or the tree of Righteousness and evil that produces evil. Whichever one you choose is what you are. A person chooses which fruit he wants to eat. If you chose the Righteous fruit, will you not be acceptable?

66 Back to **verse 7, ...And if you do not do Righteousness, sin...** The breaking of YAHWEH's Laws. **...is crouching at your door. The desire to sin is with you...** This is the power of Satan. She has the power to deceive.

67 **...The desire to sin is with you...** You need to back up and stop, look and think like the *Peaceful Solution Character*

**...The desire to sin is with you...
You need to back up and stop,
look and think like the Peaceful
Solution Character Education
Program says. "Hey, let's think
about this. Before we do it, let's
think about what we're going to
cause here."**

Education Program says. "Hey, let's think about this. Before we do it, let's think about what we're going to cause here." If you agitate, you cause retaliation. This is what's going on all over the world. "I don't like that guy so I'm going to create this to hurt him." Well, he knows you hurt him so he's going to create something to hurt you and it builds from there.

68 **...sin is crouching at your door. The desire to sin...** If you want to make it into the straight life, the straight gate. **...The desire to sin is with you, but you must overcome it!...** How did He know it was going to be with you? Satan is tempting everyone in the world. She tempted Yahshua. Remember?

69 **...but you must overcome it...** Well, Cain chose to kill Abel and that's what he did. He sent his troops out and he killed Abel.

70 Well, back to Yahshua's Words now about these two trees, the two trees. Abel and Cain are the two trees and they taught. One of them taught the Catholic Church doctrines, which was the evil like the Gods and still is. They don't teach YAHWEH's Righteousness. They don't keep the Laws of YAHWEH. They don't even keep the Ten Commandments. YAHWEH prophesied through Daniyl that they would fight against YAHWEH, His Name and they'd also change His Laws, especially the Sabbaths. They don't want you meeting with YAHWEH on His Appointed Sabbaths.

71 Well Yahshua says, **Mattithyah 7:15. Beware of false prophets who come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves.**

72 **Verse 16, You will know them by their fruits...** Fruits. So these are trees. The first two trees are what He was speaking of that have come down to us today. All the world has gone the way of Cain. That's **Yahdah 1:11.**

73 **Verse 16, You will know them by their fruits...** What are they bringing forth today? Now, be honest with yourself. All of you Christians living out there, hearing my voice, what are they bringing forth today? They're preparing to kill innocent people, men, women and children.

74 I want you to remember right now that the Apostle Shaul, whose name they changed to Paul. He was one of them. He got orders from the Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes and Herodians, the chief priests. In fact, he was a Roman soldier who was trained by the chief priest, a Pharisee. He was trained by him to be a soldier, a Roman soldier. Rome means *mighty warrior*.

75 The Apostle Shaul, in his trial, he testified, "I had permission from the chief priest to go hunting these people and bring them back in chains, torturing them, forcing them to blaspheme, men, women and children." This was the Catholic Church he was speaking of, devil worshipers. The leaders of them followed the Gods. They were evil like the Gods. The same fruit that you see in **Genesis 3:5**, we see it with the Apostle who was a Roman soldier who was led by and got instructions from the Pharisees. He also testified that he was a Roman citizen although he had never been to Rome. He wasn't born in Rome. He had never been to Rome. He was trained in Jerusalem even. He came to Jerusalem to be a Roman soldier but he was a Roman citizen.

76 Now, know them by their fruits. That shows you that he was a member of the Catholic Church that started with Cain and will end with the ten kings. Yes, with the ten kings on the seven hills of Rome. I showed you last week, if you remember in **Daniyl 7**, the ten kings. I showed you that they're going to be still in action when Yahshua comes. When Yahshua comes with the clouds, they are going to be still

in action, the ten kings. Now they're made manifest in these Last Days.

77 Remember that now. Yahshua says in **Mattithyah 7:16, You will know them by their fruits...** You'll know them. That's the way you know that the Catholic Church is the same as Cain was when he killed Abel, the Roman Catholic Church.

78 **...Do men gather grapes from thorns, or figs from thistles?...** No, it's impossible.

79 **Verse 17, Likewise, every Righteous tree brings forth Righteous fruit...** The keeping of **YAHWEH's** Laws, Righteousness. **I Yahchanan [John] 3:4** shows you what Righteousness is. And if you say I know him and keep not His Commandments, you're a liar and the Truth is not in you. The Catholic Church, they don't even claim to keep **YAHWEH's** Laws anymore. They did some, at one time. The Christians claim to keep them or used to claim to keep them. They don't anymore.

80 **Verse 17, Likewise, every Righteous tree brings forth Righteous fruits; but a tree of evil brings forth fruit of iniquity...** Iniquity actually means doing away with the Laws, doing away with **YAHWEH's** Laws of Righteousness. He's speaking of the Laws of Righteousness.

81 If you look back to **Mattithyah 6:33**, He says, **But seek you first the Kingdom of YAHWEH...** That's The House of **YAHWEH**. Seek you first The House of **YAHWEH**. **...and His Righteousness...** Or seek you first The House of **YAHWEH** where you will be taught Righteousness. That's what the Savior was saying in **Mattithyah 6:33**.

82 Back to **Mattithyah 7:17. Likewise, every Righteous tree brings forth Righteous fruit; but a tree of evil brings forth fruit of iniquity...** Doing away with the Laws of **YAHWEH**. It couldn't be plainer than that. Surely, everybody can understand

that and agree with it. If you have any other agreement, you're on Satan's side and this is what Yahshua is telling you here in no uncertain terms. If you follow unrighteousness, He's going to say unto you, "I never knew you. Get away from Me, you who practice iniquity." That's in **verse 23**.

83 But in **verse 17** He says, **...but a tree of evil brings forth fruit of iniquity...** That's what they bring forth. That's what Cain brought forth. That's what the Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes and Herodians brought forth. That's what the heads of Yaaqob brought forth, proving they were all the same religion. They brought it out of Egypt, Samuyl said. The Coptic Catholic religion came out of Egypt with them. It was started by Cush in Egypt. It came out of Egypt with them and has been with the twelve tribes of Israyl ever since. It took them over. They were never in bondage; that is, in chains in bondage. They were in bondage to sin in Egypt while they were living on the pig meat. Yes, eating swine's flesh, following the priests.

84 **Verse 18, A Righteous tree cannot bring forth fruit of iniquity...** We cannot bring it forth in The House of YAHWEH. Praise YAHWEH. **...nor can a tree of evil bring forth fruits of Righteousness...** They can't. It's impossible. They can't repent. YAHWEH says they won't repent. He's asked them to. He's held out His Hands all day long to them, He said, and they won't repent.

85 **Verse 19, Every tree which does not bring forth Righteous fruit is cut down, and cast into the fire...** Now this makes it seem like they're going to take you and cast you into the fire. That's not exactly the scenario that we see in the Scriptures. The scenario is they're going to bring forth the fire in their own bosoms. These ten kings that you see that are manifested in

this time period, they're the ones that are going to turn against the Roman Catholic Church of which they are now 'united' with. Well, it comes and goes! "I agree one day but I don't the next." That's exactly what Scripture shows they would be. They, themselves, are going to be the ones. Those ten kings are going to be the ones that destroy this earth in their war against the Roman Catholic Church.

86 It's going to be a big mess. The disagreement and the hatred are going to keep growing, the illegal lust and everybody wanting a bigger slice of the pie; will keep getting worse. They want to kill these people. "Well, no I want those people protected. I've already made an agreement with them." It's a big witch's concoction, a big pot of witch's concoction that is getting out of hand. It's boiling over.

87 **Verse 20, Therefore, by their fruits...** And He keeps harping to you about their fruits. **...you will know them...** By the fruits you know Cain. He was one tree. And by his fruits you know Abel. He was the Tree of Righteousness. By their fruits you know them. In the Last Days, we have Abel along with the whole world that, as **Revelation 12:9** says, is following Satan. Scripture shows it from **Revelation 13** clear to the last Chapter.

88 **Verse 21, Not everyone who says to Me; Teacher! Teacher! will enter into the Kingdom of YAHWEH, but only he who does the will of My Father Who is in heaven.**

89 **Verse 22, Many will say to Me in that day; Teacher! Teacher! Have we not prophesied...** See, these are priests. Isayah said the curses will come on the priests so with the people.

90 **...Have we not prophesied in Your Name, and cast out demons in Your Name...** Now, these are the same ones that have their demon games going that I was

just talking to you about and talking about how the world is so hooked on these right now. Millions a day are buying these phones now and buying into this program. That's a day, every day.

91 **Verse 22, Many will say to Me in that day; Teacher! Teacher! Have we not prophesied in Your Name, and cast out demons in Your Name and in Your Name performed many wonderful works?... Well,** here is His answer to you. If you want to go this route, the way of Cain, you will bring forth fruits of evil.

92 Now, this is the one thing that's hard to convince a person. Here's a man working eight hours a day, he and his wife working eight hours a day to pay the bills and to raise their children to teach them Baal worship. They're saying, "You mean we're bringing forth evil?" It's hard for them to believe. They think they're training their children well. The problem is, they're not training them. They're not doing what **YAHWEH** tells them to do which is teach these Laws to your children diligently.

93 Yes, they're working. They're working day and night to take care of their children and see that they have an enjoyable life. Well, that enjoyable life, what little joy there is comes to an end very shortly when they get their house taken away and their job taken away. That's occurring right now. That's happening in today's society right here in America. They keep it hush-hush and quiet but it's there. But if you search the news and we play it every once in a while, you can see it on the news.

94 Besides that, they don't have a future to look forward to. The religions that they're putting their trust in are going to bring war and each one is going to try to come out on top, as Malachi Martin said. Malachi Martin said this whole thing before he died, in his book *The Keys of this Blood*. He let it be known in a round-about way that the ones sitting on the seven hills are

the ones that came out of Egypt. They're the twelve tribes of Israyl.

95 Okay. We're in **Mattithyah 7:23. But then I will declare to them; I never knew you. Get away from Me, you who practice iniquity...** Remember **I Yahchanan [John] 3:4, 7-8**, if you practice Righteousness, then you're classified as Righteous. If you practice iniquity, doing away with the Laws then you're not Righteous.

96 These people that are working so hard, billions of people working, they think they're doing the right thing, They work eight hours a day, man and wife, putting their children in daycare centers to have them taken care of and they're just working really hard at this. They consider themselves to be really righteous. No, they're not righteous. You're not Righteous unless you teach **YAHWEH's** Laws diligently to your children. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

97 What is wrong with the world today is the children are not being taught. They're not being taught what sodomy will do to the body. If they were being taught what sodomy does to the body they would never commit sodomy unless there's something else wrong with their brain so they can't get what is being taught to them.

98 **Verse 24, Therefore, everyone who hears these sayings of Mine, and does them, is like a wise man who built his house on the rock...** A foundation. Well, **YAHWEH** shows that Rock and where it is today.

99 In **Genesis 2 YAHWEH** said the same thing that Yahshua said. **Genesis 2:16.** These are the same words that came right out of Yahshua's Mouth that you just read Him saying. Yahshua said enter in through the straight gate. Don't partake of evil in any way. As Yeremayh said, learn not the way of the heathen. Learn not. That means don't do it. Don't practice it. No, don't practice cutting a tree out of the forest with an ax and decking it

with silver and gold and putting presents under it. Something else you're going to find out, this is a program that institutes gift giving. Gift giving, what a 'wonderful' thing that is. People, they see this and they practice it and they think they're doing righteousness because they've never been taught differently.

100 Well, now remember what Yahshua said and read the words of Abel, the Tree of Righteousness, Abel. **Genesis 2:16. And YAHWEH commanded the man, saying: Of every tree of the garden you may freely eat;**

101 **Verse 17, But of the tree of the knowledge of Righteousness and evil you must not eat, for in the day that you eat of it you will surely die...** You must not. Now, that's what Abel was teaching here.

102 We see what Cain was teaching in **Genesis 3:1-5** that show God worship. Abel said don't eat of that way or you will die. Don't eat. Then Yahshua said yes, you're going to die. He's going to say to you, "I never knew you," if you practice this God worship, if you practice Christmas trees, if you practice Halloween or if you practice Easter. These are all things that people think are A-okay.

103 Now, this game that you're getting on the telephone, the Jok-e-man, that's what I would name it because the joke is on you if you pick this evil. Anything that can take your mind off of **YAHWEH's** Word, the study of His Word, is evil. You ought to just be cramming for your exam right now with these Scriptures. I don't know if you keep up with my Newsletters or not but you need to. I'm bringing out all of this stuff in the Newsletters and putting it out on the news but you can get it firsthand. Anyone can who wants it. All they have to do is put their name on the list and we'll mail them to you if you want us to.

104 Well, here is Cain now in **Genesis**. Cain is the tree of evil that brings forth

this teaching. It wasn't Satan herself that was teaching Eve here. She was teaching it through her representative, the mouth. She was given a mouth. This is so she can speak and teach.

105 **Genesis 3:1. Now the serpent...** The word Vatican actually means the *divining serpent*. Catholic means *universal* which means they will not limit themselves to Righteous morals. That's what the pope is saying right now. They don't limit themselves to worship only one God, as they call it. They worship all the Gods. They try to convince you that **YAHWEH** is a God. They even did it when they were translating the Scriptures.

106 Let me show you a trick that they pulled here. Look at **Genesis 1:26. Then YAHWEH said...** Let me tell you what the *King James Version* says. I don't have it with me but I can remember what it says. The *King James Version* says *Let us make man in our image...* If you've got a *King James Version* you can look that up. It says *Let us*. That's not what the original said. The original says **I will make**. But look at the very next verse. Do you see 'us' there anywhere? Read it.

107 **Genesis 1:27. So YAHWEH created man in His Own Image. In the Image of YAHWEH He created the man. Then He created the woman from the man...** **YAHWEH** showed me that in the *King James Version* before *The Book of YAHWEH* was ever restored. The *King James Version* in *verse 26* says *Let us make man...* What does **verse 27** say? Read it again. The *King James* says it the same way. Do you see 'us'? Do you see more than one Being there? So you can see how it contradicts itself there. I said this is not true here. Something is wrong. This is a mistranslation. I think at about 17 years old I knew that.

108 **Genesis 3:1. Now the serpent was more subtle...** The serpent is still

more subtle than any of the other trees throughout the whole world. The serpent is doing her main teaching from these seven hills of Rome and actually named her group after them. This was the one that Daniyl saw that became so strong, so terrible, and so vicious. That's in **Daniyl 7**. He showed these ten horns and said these are going to be burned with fire but they're going to be still in action and passing laws right up to the time that Yahshua comes. That's all in **Daniyl 7**. I brought it out last week.

109 This serpent, the Vatican is actually named the divining serpent. **Revelation** shows she's the leader of the kings of the earth. We know the kings are religions, the four religions that were plucked up and taken to Rome by the Herodians.

110 Well, here now in **Genesis 3:1**, He says, **Now the serpent was more subtle and crafty than any beast of the field...** Now, this was not talking about cows and dogs. Cows and dogs don't deceive people. It's talking about beasts that were already active at that time. I don't know how far in history in the 129 years that this took place but it did take place. You can see from some of the dates that it could have been at different times but there were other beasts that were created by Satan using Cain to do so. These were religions or religious leaders as they are known today. The word **kings** can mean a religion or a religious leader.

111 This beast that Daniyl saw that will be alive at Yahshua's coming is spoken of right here in **Genesis 3**. It's speaking of them right here in this Chapter. The serpent, that divining serpent that is alive when Yahshua comes and active will destroy itself with a nuclear bomb. The nuclear bomb started in 1934. Don't forget. The knowledge increase started in 1934. And Abil, the Last Witness Abil started in 1934, his birth. All three of these were started in 1934.

112 This teaching right here in **Genesis**

that comes down to us today is the same one that is against us and making war against The House of **YAHWEH** right now. They're making war against the Lamb. These ten kings are making war against the Lamb. How are they making war? The pope himself said that Mary should be the top God, that there wouldn't be a savior if it wasn't for Mary so Mary should be our top priority or top worship. That's Pope Francis. So keep all of that in mind as we read this and know this serpent, the divining serpent that sits on seven hills is active today that was active then.

113 **...than any beast of the field...** Beast, that is the other religious powers that were prevalent. You'll read, after we read this part, between here and **Chapter 6** where they destroyed themselves; that there were tyrants. The *King James* calls them Gods and acts like they came down and saw that the women were pleasant to look at so they started a breeding program. This is not true at all. It has nothing to do with mankind. Man can't cross with other beings or Gods out there at all, no way. These were tyrants that were teaching war and they started their war schools.

114 Harvard University, I heard today that someone was going there, a very famous woman, to give a speech. There are three universities here in the United States that teach you to become a president or become a top general. I think they place you as a general. From the school they place you to become a general once you finish these schools with certain honors.

115 This is what was taking place that you can read about as you go from here to the Flood. You'll read about these schools that produce tyrants. And after the Flood you can read about them more and then you can read in **Daniyl** where you'll see the top one, the most evil of all the others that has ever been formed. As I wrote in

the Book, *The Mark of the Beast*, these are world-ruling kingdoms and there won't ever be another one after that fourth one. And the fourth one is going to destroy itself with nuclear burning.

116 Okay. Now, read this in **Genesis 3:1. Now the serpent was more subtle and crafty than any beast of the field, which YAHWEH had made. And she said to the woman; Has YAHWEH indeed said: You shall not eat of every tree of the garden?... Notice it uses the word tree here now that were created. YAHWEH said, "Don't listen to Cain. Don't listen to the Catholic Church."** Be careful not to let anyone deceive you, as **I Yahchanan 3:7-8** also says. Don't let anyone deceive you. He who practices Righteousness is Righteous and he belongs to **YAHWEH**. The others belong to Satan.

117 These verses in **Genesis** was the sermon that was being taught by Cain. He was the one that was teaching, the first pope. He was preaching a sermon right here.

118 **Verse 2, And the woman said to the serpent; We may eat the fruit of the trees of the garden;**

119 **Verse 3, But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, YAHWEH has said: You shall not eat it, nor shall you touch it, or you will die.**

120 **Verse 4, And the serpent said to the woman; You will not surely die...** That's the same thing that they're teaching today.

121 They can't agree with each other. If you remember in the trials of Shaul, when he was on trial, he talked about the resurrection. One of the groups taught there was no resurrection. "We'll never die," they said. Those were the masons. And if you sign this thing saying that **YAHWEH** lied like Satan you can be a mason. But you have to sign the paper saying, "I believe we have an immortal soul. We won't die.

So if we don't die, there is no resurrection." That's what some of them were teaching.

122 Even today, some of them are teaching there is a resurrection. Others are teaching there is not. So these people that are saying they're in unity, they're not. There were four kings that refused to sign or refused to come to the meeting. The Russian Orthodox was one of them. I forgot the other three but they're all the same thing. They didn't agree. They'd already had contact. They knew what some of this was. They were asking for answers. They didn't want to give them the answers. They wanted them to sign in blindly and become blind leaders of the blind. They're all going to fall into the ditch, as Yahshua said.

123 **Verse 3, But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, YAHWEH has said: You shall not eat it...** That's the one that teaches the knowledge of Righteousness and evil. Now as Daniyl said, they've gotten rid of all forms of Righteousness. They're attacking all forms of Righteousness now. Daniyl said this fourth beast would, that becomes very strong. **...nor shall you touch it, or you will die.**

124 **Verse 4, And the serpent said to the woman; You will not surely die.**

125 **Verse 5, For He knows that in the day you eat of it, your eyes will be opened, and you will be as Gods (elohim), knowing Righteousness and evil...** Be like the Gods, not like **YAHWEH**, knowing evil once you touch it, once you start partaking of it. He says learn it not. Don't learn the way of the heathen. They cut trees out of the forest. They deck them with silver and gold. They're worshipping that God, many Gods in fact. Several Gods.

126 December 25th, that's the birthday of the sun God that they chose for that celebration. Halloween worships all the Gods. They call it All Saints Day. Those are

all the Gods they've deified. They worship all the Gods on Halloween. If you are a part of Halloween, you're a God worshiper. You need to repent bitterly. You need to repent bitterly. Don't practice that way of life. Don't eat of that tree. It just leads to more and more and more. You become a part of what you see going on, on the news today. All the murders of babies, of adults, all the murders throughout the world, the shootings, you're a part of it. You become a part of it if you celebrate Christmas, Halloween or Easter. If you eat pork or if you break any of these Laws you become a part of it. If you don't obey your husband, if you don't love your wife, you have become part of this way.

127 **Verse 6, So when the woman saw that the tree was desirable...** Yes, it looks desirable, doesn't it? It looks desirable to play a fool, to play an idiot and go ahead and partake of something that **YAHWEH** tells you there's no Eternal Life in. He says you better stay away from it and don't eat it. Well, this was Cain and I have an idea that this man preached a fantastic sermon here this day in convincing Eve. Eve was among the group anyway.

128 **Verse 8, Then, on that day they heard the Way of Father YAHWEH according to the Word of YAHWEH; the Laws and the Prophets, being proclaimed in the garden. So Adam and his wife hid themselves from the Presence of YAHWEH among the trees of the garden...** Well, this is how they wound up.

129 In **Revelation 12:9** it says the whole world is deceived by Satan. Satan has deceived the whole world. That's true and you can see it if you'll just look. There's only one group that was prophesied that would teach the Laws of **YAHWEH**. I don't have time to read the whole chapter but you really need to read **I Yahchanan 3** this afternoon while this is fresh on your mind.

Read **I Yahchanan 3**, the whole chapter. Satan has authority to deceive. She has demons with her that were cast down with her.

130 Let's read this last Scripture in **Mattithyah 8**. We are fixing to see miracles. **YAHWEH** said if it was possible they would deceive the very Elect. Before you touch a tree that you have any doubts about or don't know about completely you need to ask. You need to ask at Abel.

131 **Mattithyah 8:28**. I want you to grasp this because you have this power right now. **When He came to the other shore...** Before this, He was out on the Sea of Galilee. A storm came up and Yahshua commanded the wind to calm and it did. They were surprised that He had that Authority as **verse 27** shows.

132 Then **verse 28, When He came to the other shore, to the country of the Gadarenes...** This should be spelled Godarenes. They put Gadarenes but it should be Godarenes, those who worship Gods. They made an open display of their powers that they got through demons. The Apostles dealt with these things many times in their Work. The demons had possessed certain bodies and they were doing certain things and speaking certain things that were not heard of in man's schools. You're probably going to see that again or more spectacular things than that based on what **Mattithyah 24** shows.

133 **Verse 28, When He came to the other shores to the country of the Godarenes two men who were demon-possessed, so fierce that no one could travel by that way, came out from the tombs to meet Him...** These two men were so fierce now that the people had to avoid getting around them at all.

134 **Verse 29, And, behold, they cried out, saying; What do You want with us, Yahshua...** Now these were demon-possessed men. I want you to know that

they recognized Yahshua as they recognize you today. The way they recognize you is the same way **YAHWEH** recognizes you. You practice Righteousness. You practice Righteousness and they recognize you as belonging to **YAHWEH**. They can't touch you. We've had people come here who were demon possessed. We cast the demons out and they're still here, in fact. The people are still here. The demons are gone. David Yahodah used to threaten them, I remember. I guess he still does when he casts them out! But you have power over the demons. Don't let them strike fear into you. They can't harm you.

135 **...What do you want with us, Yahshua, the Son of YAHWEH?!... See, they recognized that He was the Son of YAHWEH. They recognize that you are the Sons and Daughters of YAHWEH. Remove your foot from breaking the Sabbath, Isayah 58, here's the way you start it. You start practicing keeping the Sabbath Day at YAHWEH's House. That shows Who you belong to.**

136 **...Have You come here to put us to the test before the time?... These guys recognized that there's a time period when their time is up because they turned against YAHWEH and there's no reviving them. Like YAHWEH said or the Apostles said there's no renewing them to repentance once they make up their mind and leave.**

137 **Verse 30, Now at some distance from them there was a large herd of swine feeding,**

138 **Verse 31, And the demons pleaded with Him, saying; If You cast us out, allow us to go into the herd of swine... You see how they recognized His Power over them? So they were asking Him now to permit them to go into the herd of swine which He did. The swine ran into the water and drowned themselves.**

139 Let's read one more. No, I'll just

bring it to your attention. Remember **YAHWEH**, in showing you the serpent there in **Genesis**, He showed you how she refutes what **YAHWEH** says at His House. But now she's refuting what He has written.

140 Now this man that was teaching in the congregation there that Eve attended, she never should have attended it, but he was her son. So she put an ear to where she could hear the sermon that was going on. Lo and behold she was convinced and began practicing what he was practicing. It could have been the eating of swine's flesh, following the priests that eat swine's flesh. That's one of the fruits of every fallaway that I know of. They turn back to eating swine's flesh so there's got to be some kind of pull there. I'm not saying it was absolutely but it could have been.

141 **YAHWEH** is warning you in every one of these examples here. We can bring this out in our program, this phone program that we're wanting to produce. We want it to where it will be joyful for young people but at the same time it'll be teaching them the Holy Scriptures instead of following demons.

142 What this telephone thing they have now teaches you is to fight and war. From what I'm told, it teaches you to bring forth more demons out of your pocket, stronger demons to attack the opponent's demons. It must be one fantastic game, very desirable to watch and practice. Desirable. The way of Satan is very desirable. It'll be more desirable in this generation than ever before. So you can see the cards that they invented back a few years when the telephones were just coming out, the smartphones, they were first on cards. It was a card game.

143 Well now, they've got this game on the phone itself so you've got it in action and can actually see it and be a part of

producing this war. You become a producer of it like the woman they asked if she agreed with killing all these people and she said yes. So you become a part of this war game but it's also in your mind. It's put into your mind. As Yahshua said, if you lust after the person, you've committed adultery already in your heart. So that makes you belonging to Satan until you repent and convert. This game puts those same thoughts in your mind.

144 Well, what we want to put in the people's minds is, first off, how the Gods or demons were actually the Original Sons of **YAHWEH** that came to earth. I don't know if they had instant travel like Yahshua had but they came to earth. They had powers to create. Satan did too. She might have been a part of it. They had powers to create and maintain flesh like Hillyl did. They created the dinosaurs. The dinosaurs became as you see today in this war game where it was war and fighting. They destroyed themselves. **YAHWEH** rebuilt the earth, put divisions in the heavens, in the firmament and placed man here and said, "I am going to make man in My Image."

145 Satan, ever since that time period, ever since **YAHWEH** put man here, she has made it a point to try to pull him away and keep him away from **YAHWEH** to keep

him from becoming made in the Image and Likeness of **YAHWEH**. **YAHWEH** plainly shows in **Psalm 8** that He is going to give man Authority, Great Authority, over all the things that His Fingers have framed. His Fingers have framed this whole universe because He's the Only One Who still has Power to create. There are two things that He does that none of the beings are able to produce. Satan lost her power to create. She could have at one time but she lost hers, Scriptures show. **YAHWEH** can create. He's the Only Being Who claims that Authority and He can also foretell the future. Praise **YAHWEH**.

146 Anyway, those who are interested now in helping to produce this and become part of it, you can. If you help to become a part of this, it's going to be something that's going to go on for a long, long time. I don't think it'll ever end. Be a part of producing this program. Get your names in with Kohan Yliyah Hyler Hawkins and the crew back there and with Head Judge Tanah on this side and the crew over here. I think I named them. I guess back in the back of the Sanctuary, right? Okay.

147 May **YAHWEH** bless you and I'll turn the Services back to the next leader. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

YAHWEH rebuilt the earth, put divisions in the heavens, in the firmament and placed man here and said, "I am going to make man in My Image."

Chapter Twenty-Six

The Ten Kings And The Original Sons Of YAHWEH: Mass Destruction Because of Rejection Of Righteousness.

08/20/16

K. Yliyah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! Praise **YAHWEH**! Ah boy! [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH**] Praise **YAHWEH**! You may be seated. Man, I'm crying already! That's a beautiful scene there. We're at The End, brethren. Finally! May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 I cried when I saw that news about the new galaxy they discovered and went to telling everybody about it. I'm glad you could see it here this morning. (Did you show the two galaxies? No? Okay.) Anyway, there are two galaxies. They're calling them the twin galaxies that have moved from one location to another. Now, these are whole galaxies now, two of them. And they didn't just one move and then the other. They're traveling together. They're traveling together, two galaxies getting closer to the earth. The fearful sights in heaven that Yahshua spoke of have just begun. These are going to scare some people into committing suicide and their

hearts failing them, as Yahshua said.

3 The bread sack: Ah boy, it's beautiful. It amazes me how everything is fitting in this morning. The youngest boy who spoke today is five-years-old. Is that right? What? How old? You're older than five? Younger? You're four? How old? Seven?! Wow! Time passes fast, doesn't it?! He was speaking on the 613 Laws.

4 And then the Deacon Melchizedek speaking. I tell you, it is so amazing! He spoke of being True to **YAHWEH** and that fit right into the Great Kohan Benyamin Crouse Hawkins' work on the kings of the earth. And then that fit into mine because the kings of the earth, they kind of match up with the Sons of **YAHWEH**; that's the Original Sons of **YAHWEH**. The Original Sons of **YAHWEH** are different from you who are the Sons of Man, also the Sons of **YAHWEH**. Some chose to become bastards and not sons. That's their choice. But anyway, it all fit together with the ten kings that are so 'holy' and so 'great.' They



just amaze themselves! Maybe themselves are the only ones who are being amazed! [laughing]

5 The bread sack amazes me more than the ten kings! **YAHWEH**, *You are Our Rock, Our Strength and Our Hope...* **YAHWEH** is the Only Hope for this world. I'm going to show you what could be if **YAHWEH** allowed it to be so. ...*Please sustain our lives so we may forever bring forth the Praise and Honor which belong to You...* That is an honorable thing in wanting to bring forth the Praise to **YAHWEH** and Honor that belong to **YAHWEH**. He created the earth.

6 Now, this sermon, I put back years ago. That is, I saw it, **YAHWEH** showed it to me but I thought, it's not the right time. And then when everything started taking place and I saw these ten kings, I said this needs to be tied in with the Original Sons and the date of the creation of the earth. It's all tied together in this sermon. It's a complicated thing. It's not easy but I know you can figure it out. David Yahodah said he wouldn't tell you! [laughing] I'm hoping to get to it by Feast of Tabernacles. The Feast of Tabernacles is only about two months away, isn't it? Something like that. I'm in hopes of getting to that part by then. I'm in hopes that everyone here before I get to it, I'm in hopes you will understand it. I'll give you some hints but I don't want you to just take my word. I want you to study.

YAHWEH's Plan is to have you sitting in His House at this time so you would be a blessing to all the other people who have lived before you and could actually bring forth this character into other people's lives. Ah, that is so beautiful! I praise YAHWEH for you.

Study to show yourself approved.

7 I don't mean for you to go out on your own. That's a no-no. You'll fail yourself. You'll fail **YAHWEH**. That's the reason He put the House here to guide you and to teach you. The reason they got so screwed up with Yahshua was because they didn't ask for guidance. Yahshua said nobody's going to come unto Me unless the Spirit of the Father draws him. If you follow the Spirit of **YAHWEH**, which is the Laws of **YAHWEH**, He tells you go to the Priests. Go to the One Sent. Don't go out on your own. Go to the One Sent.

8 **YAHWEH's** Plan is to have you sitting in His House at this time so you would be a blessing to all the other people who have lived before you and could actually bring forth this character into other people's lives. Ah, that is so beautiful! I praise **YAHWEH** for you.

9 The Original Sons of **YAHWEH**, you'll find them in **Genesis 1:1-2**. There's no need to turn there right now. We've got other things we've got to cover. Those are the Original Sons that **YAHWEH** gave freedom. He didn't give them freedom to trespass on earth but they did. I'll show you how this was done. Everything.

10 But the Original Sons of **YAHWEH**, they were mighty. They had, as one of the Disciples said, they were so much more powerful than us. That's written in **Hebrews 2**, the **Book of Hebrews**. They're so much mightier than we, mankind. **YAHWEH**, if you notice, He takes the humble. He doesn't work with the proud. Notice the Spirit that King David had and the Spirit that was multiplied in Yahshua. King David had it but it was multiplied in Yahshua, the character, the humility that Man brought forth. He lived it. That's what we need to be.

11 How do we stop being proud? How do we get it out of our lives? Think from

before you came here what an ignorant fool you were and how much you're still lacking. If **YAHWEH** dropped you overboard right now, you'd drown. You haven't come nearly to what He wants you to come to. If you develop in yourself that humility that Yahshua said, like a little child eager to be taught and eager to take correction. "Tell me what I'm supposed to do, Dad." That's what **YAHWEH** wants.

12 Compare the Original Sons that I'm going to show you with the ten kings that are so 'holy' and so 'great,' that the Great Kohan Benyamin Crouse Hawkins showed you. He showed quite a bit of it. Others are showing some too. Compare these with the rulership of Rome, the fourth beast. And if you read the history of the fourth beast or the Scriptures about the fourth beast, even in **Daniyl 7**, you'll see they were cruel. They were rulers. They were everything except what Yahshua said you've got to be.

13 Those in power rule over the ones under them and then those in power still have others who rule over them. Like the pope, he's put forth as a Santa Claus to the people but his ruler is actually the Vatican. That city is what **YAHWEH** shows in **Revelation 17:18**. **YAHWEH** shows that city right there is the one that's making all the decisions of the world. Each one of them assign offices to others to see, report news and take decisions back to the countries so they can rule the countries like they're ruling the United States with the bathrooms.

14 That's getting down to the nitty-gritty when you can rule the bathrooms and who can use the bathrooms and mixing them up. It's getting pretty personal, looks to me like! Before that look how personal they got in deceiving when they brought forth from the 'Supreme Court,' from the 'Supreme Court' that sodomy is righteousness. That's what they ruled.

15 Well, if you compare all of these together with the Original Sons of **YAHWEH** and what is taking place in the world today, the wars and fighting that the Great Kohan Yliyah Hyler Hawkins was showing with the news. We need to get that news in writing, in manuscripts in *The Prophetic Word* and in YPN news. I don't know how many of you get to watch it but we need it to where we can read it. The stuff that is coming forth right now, you need it to understand these Prophecies that are taking place.

16 Everything that is taking place in the news right now was prophesied. The ten kings, I kept expecting them. I was expecting them forty-something years ago! Finally, just overnight, here they are! Once you see this and compare it with the Scriptures, you know that's it. These are the ones that are going to bring the nuclear war that is actually going to destroy the Catholic Church and all, as Malakyah said, all who do wickedly.

17 Only those who humble themselves in **YAHWEH**'s House are going to get through. As Deacon Melchizedek brought out, if you don't do this, you're the one that's making the choice. **YAHWEH** is not choosing for you. You're going to have to be a part of the Work and the more you can be a part of the Work, the better off you are. Humble yourself to be a part of **YAHWEH**'s Work forever.

18 If you've got something that's bugging you, it's your problem. It's your problem. You need to repent of it. Repent and covert so it won't bother you. It's you who's wrong. Yes, it's you who's wrong. Even if somebody wronged you, it's not right for you to carry a grudge. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

19 Two wrongs don't make a right. Remember that? That's an old saying of my dad. "Well, why did you hit your brother?"

“Because he hit me.” Do two wrongs make a right? No! Well, that’s what the nations are doing. That’s what the Original Sons of **YAHWEH** did too. These things are all used in **YAHWEH**’s Plan to change the hearts and minds of those who will become real Sons and real Daughters of **YAHWEH**. Who are willing to become real Sons and real Daughters.

20 You’ve got to remember this time period. **Mattithyah 24:7** and **33-34** say that generation. We’re in that generation of the nuclear bomb that’s shown in **Mattithyah 24:29**. It would only be a complete idiot that can’t see that. Surely, you can see they’ve got the bomb. They’ve got the increased knowledge. And what did they do with it? They built the bombs that **YAHWEH** said they would. They’re ready to use them; that is, the Quartet is ready. Remember the Quartet is guided by the Catholic Church. This shows the disunity and how can two walk together unless they be agreed? You can’t. You’re not going to walk with **YAHWEH**. You’re not going to be in His Kingdom if you’re like the world today. Russia is not agreeing with the Quartet. 99% of the people don’t agree but they’re afraid to open their mouths.

21 The preachers that are calling and writing now by so many are saying that they want to come to the House. They want to show this information to their flocks. They want to put this up in their churches so everybody can see it.

22 The meeting that was held this morning when I was praying and they were praying in Kenya which is being really stricken right now with drought and food shortage. If things get worse than they are now in Kenya, people will start starving to death. There are some starving now but it hasn’t caught the world’s attention, but it will.

23 That’s what’s taking place in many

parts of the earth and you’re going to have a food shortage right here in America, believe it or not. There’s going to be a food shortage here. There’s going to be gangs which the government is fearful of here in this time period. I’m telling you how things add up and how things got started off in the wrong way and how **YAHWEH**’s Original Sons let it get started. They didn’t follow the advice of their Father and they were ‘oh so great’ and ‘oh so holy’ that they didn’t need their Father to tell them what to do.

24 You know anyone like that? Well, the whole goofy world! And especially these people that are calling themselves so ‘holy’ and so ‘great’ and yet they’re going to make war against the Lamb. How much stupider could you be than to go and make war against the Lamb?! And they’re going to burn the earth with fervent heat as one of the Apostles said. It’s also said in **Revelation**.

25 But in **Mattithyah**, the Savior told you in this generation you’re going to see all of these things. In the generation that you see the nations against the nations, the kingdoms against the kingdoms with the nuclear bombs of mass destruction at their use, at their fingertips to use you will see all of these things come to pass.

26 There was an article, I’m still having it read but it showed the weapons, the nuclear weapons that they have in Turkey right now. This is just part of the witch’s concoction that we see brewing in this big pot that the Vatican has going. The United States put bombs and guided missiles there in Turkey. They said they were for defense but Russia said all you had to do was turn them around and that would take about ten minutes or less and they’d have an offensive weapon of mass destruction at their disposal. They put these in Turkey to use, as Russia said, Putin said, against Russia.

27 Malachi Martin talked about the opposition of Russia. Malachi Martin is the one that wrote the book *The Keys of this Blood* that exposed the plans of the Catholic Church and also let it be known that they were the ones holding the scepter. The world doesn't know what that means. Only you know that and the ones who listen to the broadcasts. This scepter was actually given to them up until a certain time. Daniyl showed the time that it would cease. But the way it's going to cease is they're making the same mistakes as the Original Sons of **YAHWEH**.

28 And **YAHWEH** is letting mankind play this out so we will forever have a record to show the beings on all the trillions of planets that are out there. I don't see how we will ever cover all of them but **YAHWEH** says we will. We will multiply and we will actually cover all of these planets and bring Peace to them. And remember, with **YAHWEH** one day is as 1,000 years and 1,000 years is as one day with **YAHWEH** so it's a long, long Plan.

29 **Revelation 17:12**. I want to read that one to you, if you'll turn there, and call it to your remembrance. Yahshua said, remember now, it will be in this generation when you see these things, the hatred between the nations, the bombs of mass destruction and the bringing forth of iniquity that stops love. You can't tell me there is any love in these people that are killing all these children and the refugees that are begging for food. They're raping the refugees' children. Yes, they're raping their children. If that is love and they're so 'holy' and so 'great', you can see what a wicked mess that their 'love' is and how much it stacks up.

30 Well, here in **Revelation 17:12**, He says, **And the ten horns which you saw are ten kings...** They have made their appearance now and they're calling

themselves 'holy' and 'great,' the 'holy' and the 'great'.

31 **And the ten horns which you saw are ten kings which as yet have not received a kingdom; but receive authority...** Authority. Now these Original Sons of **YAHWEH** had great authority. I mean it was unlimited at the time and they proved what they would do. This was what **YAHWEH** knew they would do and He set it for heaven to see. He set it for heaven to see. Mankind was not created at that time.

32 **...but receive authority as kings...** That's a foundation of power. **...one hour with the beast...** Well, that one hour is going to bring forth the burning, that one hour.

33 If you remember, I don't want to turn there and read it but an hour, a day, a month and a year. Now **YAHWEH** can prophesy so precisely that He can tell you exactly. We see this all the way through the Scriptures and we're going to see it even more. **YAHWEH** has that Power. You'll never catch up with **YAHWEH**. You're always going to need **YAHWEH** throughout all Eternity. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

34 I'm gonna try to catch up with Yahshua but He's got 2,000 years ahead of us now! And I really envy that Guy! 2,000 years learning with the subconscious mind that's conscious to Him now and He's taking in all this Knowledge from **YAHWEH**. He's got Knowledge and Wisdom that actually govern, guide and protect the microorganisms that work with Him.

35 By the way, they found some structures in the bottom of the ocean. Now this proves us, proves The House of **YAHWEH** right. We told them first and told them what to look for. They found structures in the ocean floor. They thought these were buildings that had

been destroyed when the water came over them and they were destroyed. And now on closer examination they find out that microorganisms built these structures on the ocean floor and they're using them. I have the article. I'm going to put it in a letter but I'll put it in *The Prophetic Word* too.

36 **...but receive authority...** If you can think about the authority that the Original Sons of **YAHWEH** had to create and maintain flesh. Now, we know that Satan had this and what she had her sons had, her children. Yes, Satan had children. She still has children that are following her and teaching and preaching for her. **YAHWEH** shows these are her children. **YAHWEH** says to her, through your anger and your frustration you're going to murder your children, all your children. Anyway, this authority that was given to the Original Sons of **YAHWEH** in the beginning was just about unlimited.

37 If you kick a dog enough, he'll get to where he won't work for you. And when he gets that way, you'll want to get rid of him. The teachers sometimes are worse than the dogs. They teach with force and brutality and frustration. They teach out of their frustration. This is the wrong way to teach.

38 The way to teach Righteousness is the Way that Yahshua taught by guiding. He set us a Perfect Example there and He said this rulership that you're seeing in the world today, you're not going to see it in **YAHWEH's** Kingdom. Understand that. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

39 **...but receive authority...** These people are going to receive authority one hour much like the Original Sons of **YAHWEH** did and they will have weapons of mass destruction at their disposal here. And they are prophesied to use them.

40 There's a misprint in **Revelation**

17:17 where it says **YAHWEH** put this in their hearts to perform His Will. That is a mistranslation. The correct way, David will be bringing this out at the Feast so I'll just read the correct translation. **But it came to pass that it was put in their hearts to perform their will... YAHWEH** didn't put it in their hearts. The Vatican put it in their hearts, the leader of the kings. Even the ten kings are being led by the Vatican and they don't realize it. They're going to wake up to the fact that the Vatican has more power than they and they don't really have the authority that they thought was given to them. This is where they're going to turn in hatred against the Vatican itself and wipe it out.

41 Back to **Revelation 17:12**. **...but receive authority as kings one hour with the beast...** The beast there it's speaking of is the one that is shown by Daniyl in **Daniyl 2**. It also goes back to **Genesis 49:10-11**. It goes back to there. It is shown by Daniyl to be the Quartet. A great kingdom was created there that came down today which is called the Quartet that represents the four horns, the four murderers, the four murdering horns that we see today called the Quartet, with the Vatican guiding this Quartet.

42 **Verse 13, These have one purpose and they give their power and authority to the beast...** The beast that Daniyl was allowed to show to us today. It was closed to Daniyl and then Daniyl asked one of the Two Witnesses to explain it to him showing who would be giving that today. It's a magnificent Prophecy.

43 **Verse 13** again, **These have one purpose...** That is to fulfill. This fulfills **YAHWEH's** Plan of showing this to the whole world, to heaven and earth. The purpose there being that **YAHWEH** is allowing this to be fulfilled. **YAHWEH** doesn't cause it. He doesn't put anything

into their hearts at all. He allows it to be put there. He allows it to be put there by the Vatican and by Satan because that's the one they chose. They belong to Satan. **I Yahchanan 3:7-8** show that these belong to Satan.

44 **Revelation 13:1-3** show that Satan gives them their power and seat and great authority. That's this beast that rises up out of the people that was shown in **Daniyl**. It's also shown in **Revelation** for these Last Days where another beast joins this one that has two horns. That's the United States with the Vatican and Christianity, the Catholics and what they're calling Christians. There's no difference between them. The Catholic Church is making their decisions as you can see in the schools and courts here in the United States.

45 The Christians actually are rebelling against the things that the Catholic Church has passed if you notice. There are states coming against the government, coming against Barack Obama. There are states coming against him trying to stop what the Catholic Church is doing but they can't. They're powerless and they can't pull out of the Union. They're tied there too. This is supposed to be a United States meaning unity. But it's not being held together right now with unity. It's being held together with threats of force. If someone tries to pull out, they show how much force they have over that state.

46 **Verse 13, These have one purpose...** This purpose that they have, prophesied of **YAHWEH**, is to show this hatred and disunity and show what they bring. They will never bring Peace. The purpose is to show that to heaven and earth. **...and give their power and authority to the beast.**

47 **Verse 14, These will make war with the Lamb...** They are making war at this time against **YAHWEH**'s Kingdom. They started years ago. **These will make war with**

the Lamb... There's no way that The House of **YAHWEH** could go to any of these places where these ten kings are and start a House of **YAHWEH**. They wouldn't allow it. The United States was created for that purpose. If **YAHWEH** hadn't of guided that for His Work, we would be just like Rome or Turkey or Russia or any of those places. There would not be freedom of speech. They are trying to get freedom of speech stopped here in the United States. This is part of the war they're making against the Lamb.

48 **Verse 14, These will war against the Lamb, but the Lamb will overcome them; for He is the Ruler of rulers and King of kings...** This right here, that is Yahshua's assignment but His assignment does not take place until these Prophecies take place. He's only right now High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH**. But in His time when this is actually given to Him will be when **YAHWEH** makes His enemies His footstool, makes them ready to learn at His feet.

49 **...and those who are with Him are Called, and Chosen, and Faithful...** Get that last word. It was brought out today by the two young speakers. Faithful. Faithful. Yes, make up your mind to be Faithful to **YAHWEH**. That's what it takes to be a King or Priest or anything in **YAHWEH**'s Kingdom.

50 (Let me see. Where do we go?) **Verse 15, And he said to me: The waters which you saw, where the whore sits, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and languages...** The whole earth, **Revelation 13** shows will worship this dragon and the beast that she gives authority to saying, "Who is able to make war with her?"

51 Well in **verse 16** now, **And the ten horns which you saw upon the beast, these will hate the whore...** This is a Prophecy. They're going to hate the whore. They're

going to turn in hatred against her. They're saying, "We love you and we're in unity with you." That was the first article I read on this. And I said hey, these are the ten kings and they're in unity with the Vatican. They're saying they are.

52 **...these will hate the whore, and will make her desolate and naked, and will eat her flesh, and burn her with fire...** Burn her in one hour, in fact, because that's shown in **Revelation 18**, one hour; an hour, a day, a month and the year. It's really THE hour, if you'd translate that THE hour, the prophesied hour. Yes, **YAHWEH** is that precise. THE hour, THE day, THE month and THE year. It's altogether different when you get it this way than what you were thinking before.

53 It's not lined up to take an hour, a day, a month and a year. It's speaking of THE hour, this one hour of burning and the day and the month and the year. Yes, it's shown. THE day, THE hour, THE month and THE year.

54 **Verse 17, But YAHWEH has put in their hearts...** He doesn't put in their hearts. The correct translation is, **But it came to pass that it was put in their hearts...** **YAHWEH** didn't put it there. It came to pass and this is a Prophecy that it was put in their hearts. The ten kings weren't in existence when this Prophecy was written right here. These nations weren't even formed until the great 'holy' Roman empire busted up and parts were given to the four leading generals of that empire. After that, they went out and formed the nations.

55 The Catholic Church put leaders in each one of these that had to yield to the demands of the people. Those that didn't agree with the Catholic Church still had the Catholic Church in their group guiding it. The nations were saying, "We don't follow the Catholic Church" but they're actually

following her. That's the way it is here in America except they are in control of the Christians who are controlling the people. They have their people in the municipal courts so they can guide and direct them.

56 Did you ever wonder why you couldn't put up a Ten Commandments sign in the courthouse or a school? Why do the churches not put them in their front yards? Did you ever think about that? They're supposed to be 'free' and they want to go to the courthouses and put them there but they don't dare post them in front of their churches. Why? Who's controlling that?

57 But it was put in their hearts, **... to perform their will; and to agree, and give their kingdom to the beast, until the Words; Prophecies, of YAHWEH will be fulfilled...** If you'll keep all of this in mind right here now along with the Original Sons of **YAHWEH**, the first Sons of **YAHWEH**.

58 Let's turn over to **Psalms 82**. The first Sons of **YAHWEH** are called in the Scriptures the heavenly court. They're having trouble in the heavens and we know now from our strong telescopes and everything that there are wars in heaven. We've known that now for quite some time. Here in **Psalms 82** we see that **YAHWEH** is dealing with this.

59 If you could imagine now, the universe as big as it is and the Sons of **YAHWEH** that were originally started. They grew and multiplied. The planets multiplied. They even had power at one time to do that. I believe they have lost all of that power now. I think the microorganisms refuse to work for them at this time. This is what occurred to the ones on earth **YAHWEH** allowed to trespass on earth. They did their thing for a while and then the microorganisms refused them and then vomited them out.

60 Here we see that **YAHWEH** is dealing with them and it's much like

dealing with the world today that we're dealing with and trying to teach and guide **YAHWEH's** People.

61 **Psalm 82:1. YAHWEH stands in the assembly of the Gods...** This is the heavenly court that the commentaries all speak about. They don't understand it but they think these are people that have died and gone to heaven but there's no such thing. The people who die, they're dead. They know nothing. Well, these Gods know very little so they're close to that! The 'great' and the 'holy,' they tell themselves they're so wise that they can just solve any problem and every problem but they can't even solve the simplest problems.

62 **Verse 1, YAHWEH stands in the assembly of the Gods (elohim), and He gives Judgment among the Gods (elohim)!**

63 **Verse 2, YAHWEH says: How long will you defend the unjust, and show partiality to the sinners?...** Well yes, they're breaking the Laws of **YAHWEH** there too. **YAHWEH** has given them these Perfect Laws but they're like Christianity, the Vatican church, the 'great' and 'holy' ten kings. They're like those on earth right now and **YAHWEH** is letting them play this part out on earth so He can forever have this as record, as history, so we can have it as history to teach with.

64 **...and show partiality to the sinners?...** That's what's going on here on earth. They're showing partiality to sin.

65 I noticed a couple of weeks ago, Germany is saying they want to create a partial law against the women in Germany who are wearing these veils, a partial law. Well, that's what they did in the United States when they started pushing sodomy. It's not a partial law anymore. They've got it full scale going. They haven't brought in incest yet but everybody knows they're going to. This is the last and greatest sin that they have planned in coming against

all Holiness, all forms of Holiness as Daniyl said. They will come against all forms of Holiness and speaking peace they will destroy many. Now that's the Prophecy that **YAHWEH** has lined up and shown also in **Revelation 17.**

66 **Verse 3, You should defend the weak and fatherless!...** The weak and fatherless, they have a Salvation Army that's supposed to take care of them. Then they had the Love & Care Ministry. It closed down. They have the churches that have turned their nights into fighting cages, wrestling or fighting to bring in money because they're not getting any money in tithe and offerings. So they said they've got to do something to survive.

67 If you notice, it's not that they care about teaching Righteousness or producing Salvation, it's "We've got to have something to pay the bills." Well, what are these bills? "Well, I owe on my car. Here's one thing. I've got two cars and I'm paying on both of them. My electric bill is awfully expensive." Well, these are the preachers that are running the churches. So they think, "Let's create this night of wrestling. It will bring in more people than the Sunday worshipers. We'll charge them so much." Well, right now it's working.

68 They could create a nightclub and put some killer fish in it. They said out of the nightclubs in New York, the only one that was actually prospering now was the one that had these fish in it. They don't want to just go to the nightclubs now. They can get booze served wherever they go, so what's the point in going to a nightclub or a bar. So they put killer fish and they had the feeding show at a certain time. They said that their nightclub is flocking full at that time of feeding. They want to see those mean fish rip apart those that are not mean.

69 Well, this was the same thing that was taking place in the stadiums where they

had the women who wore veils, the men who had been accused of owning a Seven Lamp Lampstand or keeping the Sabbath or the men who would not eat pork. Those were enemies of Circes, from which you get the word church. Sister Circes, she was oh so 'great' and so 'holy.' She picked up all this trash that was left in the arena; that is, the dead bodies that the lions couldn't eat. She picked them up and took them to her pigpen. She fed her pigs with them and then sold the pig meat back to the people. So 'great' and so 'holy.' And **Isayah 65, verse 2** and on said the people, these multitudes, nations and languages are following these priests who eat the pigs, who eat swine's flesh.

70 You Christians really ought to open your bible and turn to **Isayah 65**. Read from about **verse 2** where **YAHWEH** said He's had His Arms open to you for many years and see that you're following this priest who eats swine's flesh. That's the Vatican that sits on seven hills. They've got ten priests now who also eat swine's flesh. They're giving their power to the pope.

71 Back to **Psalms 82:3**. ...**You should maintain the rights of the poor and oppressed!**... Germany oppressed those who were not Catholic. They oppressed them. The Germans finally started killing them to get them out of the way. These were the ones who wouldn't fight in their armies, they wouldn't eat their pig meat even though they smoked it and made sausage and put all kinds of fancy seasoning in it, they wouldn't eat it. And these same ones wanted to worship on the Sabbath Day instead of the first day of the week. Don't let anybody lie to you. This is the reason that Hitler killed these people.

72 It started long before Hitler. Titus in 70 A.Y. killed some say a trillion but others say at least three million Hebrew people who kept the Sabbath Day and wanted to

keep the Feasts at Jerusalem. He murdered them and tore down the buildings. He took all their wealth to Rome. Why would he take it to Rome? Ah boy, the leader of the kings of the earth and the people still can't see it. Well, the Gods are in this same direction. They're running in the same path, the Original Sons of **YAHWEH**.

73 **Verse 4, You should rescue the poor and needy, and deliver them from the hands of the wicked...** Did you know The House of **YAHWEH** is the Only One that welcomes the poor? I would not trade one of you for 10,000 of these rich people that think they are so 'holy' and so 'great.' [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

74 **YAHWEH** can put within your mind the Knowledge and Wisdom. And once He gives you that subconscious mind there's no way that these Original Sons of **YAHWEH** could ever stand with you. Theirs are stopped. Their learning has stopped. When they cut **YAHWEH** off, they cut the subconscious mind off. They went down. That's what **Romans** is showing there in **Romans 1**. The Apostle Shaul was once a Roman soldier and later wrote against the Romans. He knew all about the Roman training and why and turned against the Romans. He didn't bring forth Christianity. No, Christianity produces sodomy and the Apostle was against the breaking of **YAHWEH's** Laws including sodomy. He even said it was the worst sin there is against your body. Don't do it or you're going to suffer, he said. That's in **I Corinthians**. Shaul also wrote **I Corinthians**.

75 Here in **Psalms 82:5**. **You know nothing...** This is what **YAHWEH** is saying to them. **You know nothing, you understand nothing; you walk about in darkness...** Darkness, yes. You'll see that vividly when we get to **Genesis 1:1-2**. You walk about in darkness and this is what

you bring. ...and all the foundations of the earth are shaken because of you!... All the foundations of the earth, everything in the earth is shaken because of you Gods.

76 **YAHWEH** said in **Genesis**, talking to the man, don't follow the Gods. That's what everybody wants to be. They want to be of the God family. I started to put another word there... I'm glad I caught myself! [laughing] They want to be of the God family and bring forth all the evil.

77 I wanted to show you one thing here. (Here it is.) Here you go. [showing on monitor a picture of a child and the Pope] Now, you see that? Surely that's righteousness, isn't it? Wow, look how he's holding his hand and look how beautiful that face is that's looking up at him there. Now these are the poor. These are the poor right here that he's supposedly taking care of now. This is all just false. It's as false as their Sunday keeping. There's no caring here at all.

78 *U.S. transfers nukes from Turkey to Romania. Washington losing control... Now, get this. ...Washington losing control of some 50 tactical nuclear weapons at Turkey's Inarlik airbase... They have stopped all shipping going in and out of Turkey. They won't allow them to take them out.*

79 *Russian military forces staging near Ukraine...*

80 *Martial law will be implemented by October 1st...* All of these things you can

look up yourself.

81 *Guess where the U.S. will house its next modernized nuclear weapon...* They won't have a chance to invent those nuclear weapons. They won't have a chance to complete them. The world is not going to last that long. They've got enough power right now to destroy the earth ten times over. They are going to use them. Prophecy is precise and it's going to take place.

82 Look how He named and showed you the Scriptures in **Daniyl**. He said that the knowledge would be increased and then Daniyl was shown two other people alive. One of them he spoke to and he was on a future day teaching. Knowledge would be increased at that time. I was born in 1934. The bomb, the nuclear bombs of mass destruction were started--do you get this--in 1934. If you've read any of the Newsletters, I've brought that out in many. The knowledge increase, the computer that increased man's knowledge was started in 1934. All three of those things occurred. The one who was speaking to Daniyl through a vision that **YAHWEH** showed would be talking about this end time and the Prophecies was born in 1934. Precise, huh? It gets better than that. Wait until the next sermon! Wait until the one that David is going to bring this coming Feast. Oh it's so beautiful!

83 May **YAHWEH** bless you and I'll turn the Services over to the next speaker. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

Chapter Twenty-Seven

The Original Sons Of YAHWEH Have An Active Hand In 4,199 Religions In the World Today.

08/27/16

K. Ylijah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! Come on! Cheer up! Come on! [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH**] Praise **YAHWEH**! You may be seated. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 If I could have your undivided attention today you're gonna feel really, really joyous when we get to the end of this sermon. What we were talking about last Sabbath, I hope you remember among all the chaos of the world's news. It's getting worse and now they're adding sprays to it to make it worse.

3 The Original Sons of **YAHWEH**, the first group to invade the earth, so to speak, these beings were not unlearned, ignorant children. In fact, the Scriptures show that they held rather high offices, about as high an office that you can hold outside of **YAHWEH**'s Office of Creator. He didn't give them that. They could create and maintain flesh and that was it. Then they lost that when they rebelled. They were high-ranking individuals that trespassed on earth.

4 I guess the most popular question that I get is how do we know they trespassed? Well, the earth was given to man. That's how we know they trespassed. It wasn't given to the heavenly beings.

5 I've got to straighten this Scripture out. I'll read it to you this morning. Kohan Yahodah will probably add more to this during the Feast. **Yahchanan 1:1. In the beginning was the Plan of YAHWEH, and the Plan was with YAHWEH, and the Plan was YAHWEH's.**

6 I won't read you all the words but the way this should be written, the way that it's properly translated is: **In the beginning at Abel was the Plan of YAHWEH, and this Plan at Abel was with YAHWEH, and this Plan will come to pass at Abel...** Now if you would add **Revelation 10:7** to that, you'll see that it's coming to pass right now. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

7 **YAHWEH**'s Plan will never change. I'll show you how the Original Sons of **YAHWEH** proved themselves unacceptable. That's what they did.



8 The House of **YAHWEH** that **YAHWEH** has established at this time has a Great Work. I want to show you this. I know nothing about computers. I know nothing about these apps except what some have explained to me. But there's a rating. They put out a rating and that rating is done by the people not the system. It's actually how the people use the app and they rate the app. The highest rating you can get is five. That's as high as it goes. No one has reached that yet. If you're checking it out there are a lot of people that try to falsify reviews but they're quickly taken off. They're trying to keep it true and correct so you can believe what they say.

9 But this rating that they have is where people write in and rate the app as they use them or comment somehow online about them or something. Five is the highest number and we are pretty close to that. [showing on monitor] Can you see that? We are 4.9. We're the highest rating of any app that's put out.

10 Here's another one. It's just a different app store but they show the same thing, 4.9 for The House of **YAHWEH**. This is The House of **YAHWEH**, not the fake houses of **YAHWEH** that are out there. You know there are a lot of fake houses of **YAHWEH** out there. How do I know they're fake? They're not according to Prophecy. They're not fulfilling the Prophecies. They weren't established according to Prophecy.

11 This week we had a big jump to start off with. Normally it's about 45 to 55,000 news medias that read and enter our news articles. The name of this one this week is *Yisrayl Hawkins Explains Why The House*

The House of YAHWEH that YAHWEH has established at this time has a Great Work.

Of YAHWEH Should Be A Household Name... We had a big jump forward of 70,848 news medias that wanted that.

12 On the Google search rating, you'll see we're at the top. There are two in between and then we're in it again. We're in the same search twice here with some unauthorized and uneducated in between there of what's going on in the world today.

13 The other articles are climbing but this one has me excited because of that huge number to start off with. It normally starts off about 20,000 less than that.

14 The Zika infection, there are already people saying there's something not right about this whole thing and that the spray is worse than the Zika virus. They're asking questions: "Why are they only spraying this in certain portions of the city? Why aren't they spraying the whole city? Is it a test or do they know what's going to take place? Well, you saw on the news, the news is leaking out that it's a bad thing they're doing, bad to the health of the people. They're also spraying Abilene. I can tell you again, this is the Protected Place. This is. You need to put your trust in **YAHWEH** fully. The world around us is going to get much worse very fast now.

15 *The real infectious disease problem isn't Zika, it's syphilis...* It shows how it's getting into the newborn babies. They're born with it. Newborn babies are defective, even their brains because of syphilis.

16 *Gays and bisexual men...* That's what they call them. ...*make up 90% of syphilis cases...* But still they won't repent. Don't preach to them that it's wrong, the pope says because that would take away their 'rights.' Now, get this. I want you to start understanding this now. Their 'rights' that they are claiming as 'rights' is to follow the Original Sons of **YAHWEH**, to follow them.

17 They are Gods. They're still high in

power. The way the *King James* reads, it makes it seem they're put in dungeons, put in cells, or prisons but that's not the case. They're just limited to where they can go and what they can do but they're fully alive and well and they're working with Satan right now.

18 These are what we're fighting, as I will show you as this goes on. These Original Sons of **YAHWEH** have brought the earth to a troublesome mess, as bad as it was in the days of Noah. **YAHWEH**, He didn't give them permission to go to the earth but they went and He didn't stop them.

19 That's what the Vatican says, "Well, we had permission. The very fact that we could change the Sabbath Day from the Seventh Day of the week to the first day of the week and miss our Appointment with **YAHWEH** by one day, since **YAHWEH** didn't 'kill' us, it shows that He had given us permission to do so."

20 The warning issued by the national science institute is about the disease that's hitting the babies. The fact is that the iniquity has increased in this time period, this generation, as Yahshua showed us in **Mattithyah 24:11-12**. He shows false prophets bringing forth iniquity. That's what has caused love to disappear. There's no love for their children. There's no love for these infants that are dying from these diseases. It makes you sick to see it.

21 There are dangerous flu-like symptoms in their young children. The cases are enormous. In 2015, it was spreading drastically. And they're going to blame something else. They're not going to blame their own sins but **YAHWEH** shows it's their sins that are causing this.

22 Another headache that the world is living with right now, if you can see that picture, it kind of shows the depression on the woman's face. [showing picture

on monitor] This is a young girl. This depression is affecting these young people starting at age 15. That's a time when you should be learning why you're here, why you're actually witnessing all this to begin with. **YAHWEH** created you and just gave you a certain time period to live. Death ends it.

23 There wasn't any Salvation offered for a certain time period so those people were never judged. They lived through it and died in it. But the time period that **YAHWEH** prophesies and prophesied where Salvation will come from is this generation right here when the Seventh Malak speaks as **Revelation 10:7** shows.

24 This depression is in the young people especially, but it's in the older ones too. It's almost all over the world right now, as the news articles show. These young people get so depressed because they can't see any future. They're being taken advantage of by young men who are being taught to do this by their families, by their fathers. I know this for a fact. From my past, I was dealing with the world and trying to preach to everyone a little at a time. I finally went into it full force and that's when the persecution started.

25 But the people are seeing they have no future. The colleges are saying, "Come to college and we'll give you a job." But the jobs, in looking at the jobs, it's kind of like playing the lottery. The odds are actually against anyone winning. It's the same thing with the world. There's really no future in these colleges at all. The colleges know they're fixing to go down. The banks know that they're fixing to go down. There are warnings going out right now to these people.

26 These young people who have their whole lives ahead of them, they've got several diseases already, some in their hearts, some in their brains. So they know

they've got a bleak future to begin with and then they get sad because their last lover just left them. The word 'lover' that's a joke. There's no love in them. Really it's the last illegal luster that just left them. So they're very depressed with their lives, their whole lives. They're finally seeing what Satan, what the Original Sons have brought.

27 I'm going to harp on this a lot now. I started to bring this years ago and I said, nobody is going to believe that. I think it's different now. I think maybe you're up to it but anyway I'm going to bring it. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

28 *A Disturbing Series of Events: Governments Around the World Seem To Be Preparing for War...* Now this is not just here in Abilene. It's global and it's in every nation. Some of the nations now are so war-torn, they can't make plans for anything. Their nations are gone.

29 The wars that you saw taking place in Syria, we spoke of those wars in our Book and how they would begin, how they would be held back until you could grow unto a certain point, and then they're going to be turned loose. Now, they see what Casper Weinberger put in his book *The Next War*. The people are seeing this. The government leaders are seeing this.

30 The governments are putting out warnings now to their people. ...*Remember how a couple of days ago the German government advised its citizens to start stockpiling food and water?*... The government of Germany. Now, they're stockpiling. They're saying, "Let's get a week or two ahead here." Well, a week or two ahead is not going to help. It's like having a gallon of water to last you a year. With the way we waste water, it wouldn't last you ten minutes I think!

31 You might start trying to live a certain way. Think about when you're running that water from the faucet, think

about how I lived, how I was brought up to live. I've told you about it. I think we're going to set up demonstrations this Feast. If we have time, we'll set up demonstrations at the Peaceful Scene and show you how much water we had per day that everyone bathed in. We'll have a tub there with that supply of water. It wasn't very much! You had to reach down deep into the tub to get your rag wet. No, we didn't lie back in the tub and soak back then. We didn't let the shower run over us either.

32 That would be a great thing to start with because we are going to have a huge influx of people. I'm perceiving this is the way we're going to live, the way I was brought up to live. Everybody did, up until this time period everyone lived that way. Abraham lived from a water well. Yisrayl Hawkins lived from a water well. You drew it one hand at a time.

33 ...*And Germany isn't alone. There are increasing hints in countries around the world that something big is on its way... and it won't be pretty...* Now, that's the story coming from the governments around the world.

34 ...*Germany may reintroduce a form of national service for civilians to help the army deal with a future disaster...* Now they're doing the same thing here, and we told you about it not too long ago. Some of the intelligence in Washington had people here and they invited them to Washington to tell them about an enlistment program for civilians to help in the time of crisis because it is going to be a crisis and a week's supply of food will only get you one week. This is going to be much longer than that.

35 Starvation is going to set in. That's when you'll have people fighting for food and probably water because the cities' computers and banks are going to be shut down. That's what the governments are

warning them about and telling them to get a week's supply of food and water. One week. It's almost a laugh. It's kind of like taking the Zika virus and spraying a chemical that's worse than the Zika virus.

36 **Isayah 59** said they'd be groping in the dark for an answer but there are no answers in the world. The House of **YAHWEH** is the Only One on earth that has an answer to these problems. We're getting these out. There are a lot of preachers that are changing their names to house of **YAHWEH**. Maybe they'll go ahead and convert but there's only One Place promised that's going to be protected.

37 Now get this right here. ...*The role of civilians is part of a new civil defence strategy to be discussed by the government on Wednesday.*

38 ...*Since the strategy was leaked to the media there has been intense debate about stockpiling food and water*

39 ...*In a crisis civilians might be obliged to help direct traffic or provide fuel and accommodations for the military...* Well those are just some of the things the people in the world are going to be facing.

40 ...*the German government is urging citizens to get prepared--and quickly.*

41 I know these governments have secret plans. The Vatican has secret plans. Malachi Martin in his book *The Keys of this Blood* showed how things can get turned around quickly by just one nation. Russia could turn to a grizzly overnight. Russia has turned to the grizzly and China has joined them. There are many other nations now that are turning their heads to see what else might be offered besides the petro-dollar and the destruction that goes with it.

42 ...*The German Federal Office of Civil Protection and Disaster Assistance (BBK) put the following list on their website as a guide:*

43 --28 litres (6.2 gallons) of drinking

water... That's one bucket!

44 --4.9kg (10.8 pounds) of bread, noodles, rice, potatoes

45 --5.6kg (12.3 pounds) of vegetables and pulses (preferably pre-cooked)

46 --3.6kg (eight pounds) of fruit and nuts (in jars or tins)

47 ...*This, it states, is a survival list that should last an individual for two weeks...*

48 ...*Wolfgang Kast, a public health manager with the German red Cross said, ..."We've got accustomed-not least because of the internet-to having everything available at all times"...* Now that's what the people do. They're living from the store. A lot of people go shopping every week. Some of them go every month. Some of them have quit going.

49 ...*In addition to the food list he suggested medicines, a flashlight, spare batteries, and candles.*

50 ...*The American government has also issued recent warnings...* This is a quote from President Obama now. I don't know if y'all got this or not but it was played here. He says, "...it is every citizen's responsibility to be prepared for a disaster"... And he was urging it to be done.

51 ...*The hints are everywhere that war could be on the horizon...* War. Well **YAHWEH** showed that the United States will stay strong until the end.

52 This article, I don't know if you'll remember it or not. It says *Read This First*. The title is *Prophecies You Will Soon See, Then You Will Believe...* You need to get this and read it. The date, do we show a date on this thing? We should. (What did you say?) This is the article that accompanies the *Birth of the Nuclear Baby Book*. Well anyway, get it and read it, this article.

53 Last week I talked about something. I didn't really get into it. There's so much on

it you're going to have to try not to miss a word. You'll be glad you did because when you see this unfolding the way **YAHWEH** has got it, here a little and there a little, it is very fascinating to see what the Original Sons of **YAHWEH** did and what they're doing today. They're still alive; still alive and well. They have eternal bodies that could actually live forever if they would just do certain things.

54 Anyway, the fruits of the first Sons of **YAHWEH** were totally unacceptable. If you'll turn to **Ephesians** with me, **Ephesians 3** and look at **verse 9** here first. **Ephesians** found on page 917.

55 **Ephesians 3:9. And to make all men plainly see...** That's what we put there but it's to make you see. That's all that **YAHWEH** wants right now is to make the ones He's calling see. He's not calling everyone on earth. He's already lined out a number in Scripture of those He's calling. He's called you or you wouldn't be here. You have a chance of being His Eternal Sons. These Original Sons, some of them were of Hillyl. They were spoken of as her children in the Holy Scriptures, her children that she bore.

56 This is to make you see **...how this Secret is administered; which has been hidden in YAHWEH from the beginning...** Now that will mean something different to you now with this subject. In the beginning **YAHWEH** created the heavens and the earth and the earth became without form. There was a time period that **YAHWEH** knew they were trespassing and He allowed it. He knows that these same ones are trespassing today and **YAHWEH** is allowing it because He's showing what their way will bring them. He prophesies what their way will bring them.

57 **...from the beginning of the ages...** That is, the end of the ages here. These are the same words that are used by Yahshua.

The *King James Version* translated it *the end*. It's actually the ages, the specified prophesied ages and division of ages that I'm hoping you're seeing in this work that I'm having the Great Kohan Benyamin Crouse Hawkins bring out with the numbers. That's really fascinating and you really need to study it along with the Prophecies. It doesn't mean much without the Prophecies. With the Prophecies you see this.

58 Look at this again. **...And to make you plainly see...** To make you understand. **...how this Secret is administered; which has been hidden...** It's been hidden. We're the only ones who have been allowed to bring this out. No one before us has. Some of the Disciples, we get bits and pieces of it in their Work and in **YAHWEH's** Prophets' Work. I'll tell you things to look for in this.

59 But there was an allotted time that **YAHWEH** allowed His Original Sons to trespass on earth. That allotted time is what I was telling you about because it shows us when the earth was created. It's beautiful. If you'll just pay attention you'll get it but it does take some work. It's not an easy subject. It's probably one of the hardest.

60 **...this Secret is administered...** It's being brought forth by **YAHWEH** secretly and no one has ever caught this, no one has ever understood it until this time period when His House is actually assigned by Prophecy to bring it about, to bring it to light. That's what we're doing with each Newsletter.

61 That's the reason I beg you to read these Newsletters, *The Prophetic Word* and the Newsletter that I write every week. I'm trying to get it increased now to where we can put those out twice a week to the medias instead of just once a week. But you really need to read those, every one of them. I know they're long! I'm the one who wrote them! But I know you can read them

faster than I can write them! [laughing]

62 This writing, it takes a long time because I have to stop and do research. I can have other people help me in doing certain research but in the Scriptures, I've pretty well bound myself to doing that. I can have the researchers bring me articles of this, that and the other that I use but the research in the Scriptures that I'm going to tie together for you in a neat package so you can understand, that all has to be done by me. I can't find any other way out of it.

63 Plus every three to five minutes the phone rings. You haven't heard it ringing while I'm up here, but every three to five minutes I'm saying okay, go ahead. And while I'm answering that call three or four more come in! [laughing] I'm not telling you to stop! I love it. I'm taking care of it. I'll do my job, okay? And it goes on late of a night but it does interrupt.

64 But get that. **Ephesians 3:9. And to make all men plainly see...** To make you understand. You, not men, but you in this particular time period that He's speaking of when The House of **YAHWEH** was established. That's the time period He's talking about right here. It's for you who are sitting here and those who are hearing me. Those who can hear have an opportunity at Salvation right now. It is being offered right now but it's only being offered from One Place.

65 You've got to keep your Appointment with **YAHWEH** or you won't be in that Place. You won't be at His House. Blessed is the one who latches onto the Sabbath Day. That's in **Isayah**. He says blessed is the man who latches onto the Sabbath Day and does not pollute it. Don't change it. Do it the way it's written. We're the only ones on earth who are doing it.

66 And these quacks who are calling themselves house of **YAHWEH** or after **YAHWEH**'s Name but won't turn from

sin; one of their sins is they're not keeping the Sabbath in the Place where **YAHWEH** chose to place His Name in Prophecy. He will have no other work. **Amosyah 3:7** said He would have no other work other than that prophesied by the Prophets, by **YAHWEH**'s Prophets; not Baal's prophets but **YAHWEH**'s Prophets. And **YAHWEH** saw to it that it was written for us. He who reads, let him understand this, He said.

67 **Ephesians 3:9. And to make you see how this Secret is administered; which has been hidden in YAHWEH from the beginning...** The beginning was not when He created mankind. He had the Plan with Him in the beginning to create mankind. (Let me see if David has that one ready for me.)

68 Yes, **Yahchanan 1:1. In the beginning at Abel was the Plan of YAHWEH, and the Plan at Abel was with YAHWEH...** This is to make you see that, make you understand how this Administration is being carried forward that was actually prophesied. **...and the Plan will come to pass at Abel...** That is so beautiful, that Prophecy right there. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

69 Now, with that in your mind, you should be able to see what He's saying in **Ephesians 3:9. And to make you see...** Understand. In this time period, at the end of the ages now, the prophesied ages, which Yahshua said is this generation that we're in, you, that's you sitting here right now. They didn't understand this back in Shaul's day. Shaul didn't understand it either but he was inspired to write it. **...which has been hidden in YAHWEH from the beginning of the ages, Who created all things.**

70 Look at **verse 10, For this purpose: That it might now be made known to the principalities and powers in the heavens...** Where? Do you see that? Where are we making this known? We're making this known in heaven. **...coming through the**

Called Out Ones... The Prophesied Ones are who He's talking about where He chooses to place His Name, those who don't miss the Sabbath by one day. No, we keep our Appointments on the Day that **YAHWEH** said for us to be there. ...**the manifold Wisdom of YAHWEH.**

71 I'm telling you, in these numbers and things that are being brought out, you just can't imagine a Being Who could look down into the future. Yes, Abel was in **YAHWEH's** Plan in the beginning. Then there was an allotted time when **YAHWEH** knew that His Original Sons, Hillel's sons, who were priests in heaven, who were judges would do certain things. They held the offices of high administrators in heaven. And **YAHWEH** sat among them, He said. Yes I'll show you that where **YAHWEH** actually sat in their midst and told them, "This is what you should do." They didn't do it.

72 Remember where the Sons of **YAHWEH** went? This will reinforce this. Remember in **Iyyob** or **Yahshub** there was a day when the Sons of **YAHWEH** presented themselves to **YAHWEH** in front of His Throne. Remember that? Now if you will tie that into this right here. These are the Sons of **YAHWEH** in heaven, many of which had their powers taken away from them. That is, they took the powers away from themselves and **YAHWEH** is not going to replace them because they are not the ones for this job. **YAHWEH** had a Plan even back before that how He was going to solve this problem with you sitting right here. You've got the highest positions offered to you that have ever been offered to any beings including the Original Sons of **YAHWEH.**

73 ...**the manifold Wisdom of YAHWEH...** And this is what you're seeing now when you see these Prophecies unfold and you see these numbers. You'll see something we've done and you'll look

at the numbers and lo and behold those numbers are saying that was the day you were going to do that thing! And you just nearly flip! You think what a Brilliant Being **YAHWEH** is, Who owes nobody anything. **YAHWEH** doesn't owe you anything. He doesn't owe anybody anything. He's the Creator. He owes nothing but yet He has taken it upon Himself to be a Slave for His Creation and to guide their every minute, every thought, everything and furnish everything they need. He's in full control, full control to protect you, you and your House. The House of **YAHWEH** better be your House. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

74 **Verse 11, All according to the Plan of the ages...** That is the different time periods including this time period, the Last Generation. ...**which He carried into effect in anointing Yahshua...** Now that should bring a bunch of Scriptures to your mind. **Hebrews 10:16?** Isn't that right? Is that right? Shake your heads! No... it's **Hebrews 10:21.** Come on! **Hebrews 10:16** is where it shows you what Yahshua is teaching in this time period when He is High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH.**

75 Yahshua wasn't High Priest when He was here on earth before. He had Twelve Disciples. He was a Schoolteacher and He taught the Scriptures, **YAHWEH's** Scriptures that were written by **YAHWEH's** Prophets. He taught them to His Twelve Disciples. He also taught in the Temple daily. He taught there daily. When He was among them He taught these Scriptures.

76 But it seemed like there were a lot of them who came and said, "This is Truth," and they carried this then afterwards and suffered persecution and death. They did pick up what Yahshua taught and it changed the world big time. From that came our generation right here with a family in Oklahoma working with little things and **YAHWEH** giving every detail of our lives

to show how the Work began. These things were carried with Yahshua and carried out by **YAHWEH** if you can see what He's saying here. They were carried out by **YAHWEH**.

77 **Verse 11, All according to the Plan of the ages which He carried into effect in anointing Yahshua, our High Priest...** In these Last Days. **Hebrews 10:21** says He is High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH**.

78 Look over to **Ephesians 6** now. I'm just getting things in your mind that you're going to need later on. As you see this, too, in your studies, you'll start seeing this in your studies what I'm telling you now. The time period that He sets, yes, He sets them in advance. In the beginning was the Plan. It was allowed to be held back and let the Original Sons of **YAHWEH** who presented themselves in the days of Iyyob, it was held back so they could do their thing on earth and prove themselves. The same reason why you can do your thing right here and prove yourself to **YAHWEH**.

79 The bread sack this morning said I'm so glad to become a humble donkey willingly doing my job and something else. I got that wrong, I know, it slipped my mind but you can read it later in *The Prophetic Word*. Or if anyone can hear me, bring me that bread sack. It's on my table. Oh! It came to me. I'm a humble donkey, doing my job, rejoicing in doing my job instead of being a smart ass. Now, that's going to go into *The Prophetic Word* and we're not going to change it! [laughing, Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

80 Here in **Ephesians 6** now and let's look at **verse 10. Finally, my brothers, strengthen yourselves in YAHWEH, and in the Power of His Might.**

81 **Verse 11, Put on the whole armor of YAHWEH, that you may be able to stand against the wiles; crafty ways, schemes, of the devil...** She does have schemes in

your life and she'll set them up for you. She lays traps all the time and that's what he's talking about here.

82 **Verse 12, For we wrestle... Now, I want you to get this verse right here. Get this verse. You've got to. For we wrestle not only against flesh and blood, but also against principalities...** These principalities that it's talking about here, I've never brought it out, but these are the Original Sons of **YAHWEH** who, in **Iyyob**, were shown as presenting themselves on a certain day in front of **YAHWEH** and Satan came in the midst of her children. So understand that and let's read it again.

83 **Verse 12, For we wrestle not only against flesh and blood...** We're wrestling against our own illegal lusts, our flesh and blood, yes. **...but also against principalities...** That have the power of influence. **...against powers, against the rulers of the darkness...** If you remember, **Yahdah 6**, don't turn over there yet, we're not through here. We'll get it later. I'll quote it to you what I want you to get.

84 **YAHWEH** spared not the Malakim, those were the Original Sons of **YAHWEH**, some by Hillel, He spared them not. They were His Own sons. What does that tell you when a son leaves The House of **YAHWEH**? Or a daughter? If He spared not, would you? You're not being like **YAHWEH** if you do and you would probably creep that mess in that would start the same thing that was shown you in the news and shown you in the article and I've been showing you now for years that sin causes. It would slowly turn back to sick babies born half dead, Zika diseases, syphilis, all kinds of sexually transmitted diseases, that's what one person can do. Just one!

85 Cain brought about this one sin and **YAHWEH** allowed him to do it to show you the mess it will cause if we let one

little thing creep in and change His Way. Keep the Sabbath without polluting it. Don't let these sins creep in anywhere. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

You better hang onto what you've got and get stronger. That's what you better do.

86 Okay. Read again now **verse 12, For we wrestle not only against flesh and blood but also against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of darkness...** Yes, they're chained in darkness. They're not going any further with The House of **YAHWEH**. They're still active in their own realms but they're not allowed to touch you. They're not allowed to take you out of the House. You've got to make that choice yourself. And once you've made it you've made it. You've chosen it. You can't turn around and do it over. You better hang onto what you've got and get stronger. That's what you better do. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

87 Yes, I spared not my own sons too. They left me and I said if you leave me, there's no coming back, you realize that? I said, I'll take care of you. I will spit-shine your shoes. I'll do anything I can to help you. But if you leave **YAHWEH**, you're gone.

88 Well, these beings were Sons of **YAHWEH**. These were the Original Sons of **YAHWEH**, His Children. How can I make it any clearer? And no, He didn't spare them and no, He won't allow them into His Kingdom. They have proven totally unacceptable for His Kingdom. You could do the same thing yourself or your child could do it. Don't stand up for him if he does. Don't stand up for her if she does. Be like **YAHWEH**.

89 One little bit of sin will start turning this thing, a Perfect Kingdom, back around. Sin is not going to be in the New

World. That's where Righteousness is going to dwell and you can bet your boots on that! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

90 Let's see. We're in **verse 12, ...but also against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of darkness...** As **Yahdah 6** says chained in darkness. They're not in jail. They're enjoying their sinful lives and disrupting many, many parts of the world right now. In fact, we're dealing with what they're doing with the Vatican right now. They're in full control and they have control. When the Vatican chose to worship Gods, these are the Gods that we're speaking of, the Original Sons of **YAHWEH**. They made themselves Gods.

91 Satan made them Gods and told mankind, "Come and worship them. Be like the Gods." Does that make sense now? **YAHWEH** said, "Don't follow them. Don't do what they say. Don't touch of that tree or else you will die. Dying you will die. That way brings sin into you which kills, as it did to them. They won't live forever. No, they're killing themselves. Satan is going to die too. It's just a lot slower than mankind.

92 I showed you where Satan would die. I don't know where that sermon is but we've got people who could probably find it in two seconds on the *Yisrayl Says...* Program. I have a sermon describing where Satan is going to find rest. That means death.

93 **...against the rulers of darkness...** We're dealing with these rulers of darkness right now, fighting against them. **...of this world, against spiritual forces of the evil one...** Do you see that, evil? Be evil like the Gods. **Genesis 5?** There you go. **Genesis 3:5. ...spiritual forces of the evil one in the heavens.**

94 **Verse 13, Therefore, take up the whole Armor of YAHWEH, that you may be able to withstand...** This Armor of YAHWEH, you're looking at it right now. It's *The Book of YAHWEH*. And the more you know about it, the less likely you are to be deceived.

95 **...to withstand in the evil day...** That's the day when the Gods have it all at their full force and where they're going to destroy themselves and almost destroy the earth and mankind with few men left. That's the evil day of the Gods. **...and having overcome all, to stand.**

96 **Verse 14, Stand therefore, having your waist belted with the Truth...** The Laws of YAHWEH. **...having put on the breastplate of Righteousness...** Righteousness, that's the word they wanted to take out but they couldn't do it.

97 **Verse 15, And having shod your feet with the preparation of the Message of Peace...** The *Peaceful Solution Character Education Program*, to practice it. Don't be that smart ass that goes around causing trouble. Those were the Original Sons of YAHWEH, who were high executives that did that. They were the highest ranking of all in heaven.

98 **Verse 16, Above all, taking the shield of the Faith, with which you will be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked one.**

99 **Verse 17, And take the helmet of Salvation, and the sword of the Spirit...** That's the Laws of YAHWEH. **...which is the Word of YAHWEH; the Laws and the Prophets.**

100 **Verse 18, Pray always...**

101 **Verse 19, get this, And pray on my behalf also, that utterance may be given to me at the opening of my mouth, to boldly make known the Great Secret of the Message...** And when it's going to be revealed.

102 I was hoping to get a little further here but my time is up. I'll be back with you next week, YAHWEH willing. If you'll just keep in mind these things. Don't let them slip from your mind. Everything that was brought. Read this article right here, *Read This First. Prophecies You Will Soon See And Then You Will Believe. Where's The Nuclear Baby?...* Our Book *Birth of the Nuclear Baby* has this article that goes with it showing the date.

103 You remember YAHWEH gave us the date this was actually going to take place and we printed it beforehand. And then we saw the strike against the nuclear plant in Syria right on the edge of the Great River Euphrates. And then the war was declared and nuclear bombs were loaded. One general single-handedly, the news article said, stopped the war. Well, it wasn't him who stopped it. It was YAHWEH Who stopped it for you, by the way, so that He could finish you out and get you to where you wouldn't turn back as His Original Sons did, and as all the world has gone following Cain. They're following the Gods. Cain followed the Gods.

104 Abel followed YAHWEH. YAHWEH allowed him a certain time period to show what sin would bring on the earth. YAHWEH allowed them a certain time period and then He showed how the earth would actually flood itself to get rid of them because of their sins. He took Noah through this flood, Noah and his family.

105 And then YAHWEH continued His Plan that we're the finishing part of. We saw that in the numbers that Odahyah brought this morning, one of our young Priests brought this morning. That's beautiful. You need to study that. That's a great lesson right there.

106 And then the eating of the unclean food, the confusion starts with doing that as the Great Deacon White Buffalo

brought out. It starts with that and then the confusion builds in the mind to where you don't have any answers for the problems. Now your choices are you can either turn to violence and try to wipe out all the enemies or you could repent, keep your Appointment with **YAHWEH** and He'll show you the only Way out.

107 Now, His Original Sons, they could have had the Way of Peace. They could have been Peaceful but He knew they wouldn't. **YAHWEH** knows there is a special training that has to go into everyone He chooses. They have to be tested and they have to have supervisors to say, "This is the way. Walk you in it." Now, that's me right now but each one of you are going to do that one day. And then your children and your children's children, they'll never depart from this Way. Once this Government is

instituted, they'll never depart from it. If someone even thought about sin, it would flash into their mind all the hell that is going on, on this earth today and all the fighting that occurred.

108 Isn't it strange that this fighting is going on in and around the Great River Euphrates? That's where these people are being killed and slaughtered. We're having trouble finding numbers to show the percentage but a third of those people are going to die in that fourth part of the earth. That is exactly where the wars are taking place right now and all the bombings taking place. They're in that fourth part of the earth, just like **YAHWEH** said. Thousands of years ago He said it.

109 May **YAHWEH** bless you and I'll turn the Services back to the next leader. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

One little bit of sin will start turning this thing, a Perfect Kingdom, back around. Sin is not going to be in the New World. That's where Righteousness is going to dwell and you can bet your boots on that!

Chapter Twenty-Eight

On Trial: The Original Sons Of YAHWEH And Their Mother, Satan Versus The House Of YAHWEH.

09/03/17

K. Yliyah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! Hey! We've got a crowd here today! It's not even Feast! [joyful cheering and praise to YAHWEH] Praise YAHWEH! You may be seated. May the Peace of YAHWEH be with each and every one of you.

2 The young men today and the old gentleman too, Kohan Yahshua Hyler, they all had excellent sermons to bring and they fit right into what YAHWEH is wanting you to learn. It's amazing how YAHWEH is bringing this about.

3 Last week and for several weeks now we've been harping on the ten kings. The Original Sons of YAHWEH fit into that category. If you've been paying attention, you'd have seen there's actually a trial, a full-time trial going on here on earth where you are witnesses for YAHWEH. You stand before this heavenly court as Iyyob did when Satan put him on trial. YAHWEH put him forth as a Righteous person and said, "Have you considered My servant Iyyob?" This was a trial. YAHWEH said, "I'm going to put this before heaven and earth to see." This has been going on ever since that time period.

4 The very fact is that Satan said, "It's *The Book of YAHWEH* that's mixing everyone up. *The Book of YAHWEH* is causing everyone trouble." So YAHWEH said, "Okay, let It be taken from them." So for 1,500 years they didn't have It. Now YAHWEH did that so He could prove what takes place when there's no Righteousness to be taught, where it's taken away. Who knows when a Righteous Priest is taken from you? That was the question that was asked. Does anyone even consider?

5 Well, YAHWEH had to put all of this in front of mankind. YAHWEH predicted and put out *The Book of YAHWEH* showing what sin would bring. It would show what each move the beastly system, the serpent, what each move that they would make, what it would cause in the way of plagues, disease epidemics, hatred, war, violence and no love. That's what the young Deacon brought out. And then in the Last Days it would get so furious that the earthquakes would start increasing. Yahshua showed us that in **Mattithyah 24**.

6 They called me this morning about this earthquake this morning in Oklahoma.



I've told you for years, I had never heard of an earthquake in Oklahoma. I'd heard about earthquakes in California, but not in Oklahoma. Now it says they had seven earthquakes today. They had 28 earthquakes in the past seven days. This is just in Oklahoma. They had 107 earthquakes in the past month and 2,503 earthquakes in the past year. This is all in Oklahoma.

7 Every town they name where these have occurred, I've heard of. Pawnee, I used to live in Pawnee. Then it went from Pawnee through Shawnee. I used to live in Shawnee. Norman, that's where **YAHWEH** trained me in the dairy business. Norman, Oklahoma up through Tulsa and then onto Coffeyville, Kansas. I said I used to live in Coffeyville, Kansas. I've lived in all of these towns. I would follow the wheat harvest from here to Coffeyville, Kansas and that's where I stopped. I was supposed to make a bunch of money. That's the reason I was following them to make a 'bunch' of money. Don't fall for that lie. I did. I'm sorry I did but **YAHWEH** gave me the experience.

8 While in Coffeyville, He trained me in mechanics. Now, that's a Priest. If you think about all the Priests and teachers where **YAHWEH** actually made teachers out of them. I think sometimes we get the wrong idea when we hear the word teacher and we think this is someone who sits behind a desk and sits there and nothing else. That's not true. You've got to experience it.

9 I remember when I was six-years-old being able to milk a cow. Yes, that was part of my training as a Priest, how to milk cows. Why? Because we're going to be teaching that, the Priests are. We're gonna be teaching people how to farm and how to raise food. One of the first things **YAHWEH** put before Abel was a Garden. He told him, "Till it. Sow it. Take care of it. Don't let it change." Cain saw to it that it changed. But that's all part of the training of a Priest.

10 That's the reason today the future



Priests are trained in agriculture, being trained in agriculture. They're being trained in the Holy Scriptures, which teach you how to keep agriculture perfect. Speaking of that, the Seventh Year begins on the Day of Atonement. I've been telling all the Priests, all the Deacons, and all the supervisors, I'd really like to keep this Sabbath year properly. It's never been kept before. They always find a way to cheat. In Israel, the big landowners, when it comes to the Sabbath year, they sell their land for a penny to an Arab and buy it back for two pennies so they can show he made a profit and the Arab owned the land. But they went ahead and worked it and gave the crop to the owner. This is cheating. They just cheat themselves out of the Kingdom of Heaven.

11 That's the way they polluted the Sabbath also, the Seventh Day Sabbath. There is still a Blessing only to the People of **YAHWEH** because only the People of **YAHWEH** keep the Sabbath correctly. There's a Blessing. Blessed is the man who keeps the Sabbath.

12 Keep this in mind about the courts. We've been speaking of the Original Sons of **YAHWEH** and their mother. These are the Gods of the earth. And Satan told mankind, "Practice evil and you'll be like my sons." They tested unacceptable for the Eternal Kingdom of **YAHWEH**. This is the Kingdom that Yahshua said seek first the Kingdom of **YAHWEH** and its Righteousness. Now that's the first thing

you have to seek. That's the first thing that we teach the Priests, the future Priests and everyone who wants to go to school at The House of **YAHWEH**. We teach them. The first thing we teach them is about the Kingdom of **YAHWEH** and practicing Righteousness. That's what's going to get you there.

13 In **Iyyob** or **Yahshub 1:6** we see the mother bringing her sons before **YAHWEH**. Well why would she be bringing her sons before **YAHWEH**? **YAHWEH** shows us in **Genesis 4** that I'll show you in just a moment. She was bringing her sons before **YAHWEH** hoping that **YAHWEH** would accept them and put them over the Kingdoms of Heaven instead of mankind. **YAHWEH** had said, "I'm going to make mankind for My Kingdom. They're going to be in My Likeness." Did you get that? The ones who are going to take over this Kingdom and be given these offices, men, women, sons and daughters, He says, "They're going to be in My Likeness and in My Image."

14 Satan keeps telling the Vatican that she can change **YAHWEH**'s Mind. Well, one of the Apostles said, "If He didn't spare His Own sons, He's not going to spare anybody. He's not going to change His Mind." Surely anyone can see by now what a mess that it would be if the Kingdom is turned over to **YAHWEH**'s Original Sons. We get a glimpse of it in the first two verses of **Genesis 1** of what took place when the Original Sons of **YAHWEH** and their evil ways took a planet, the planet we're living on at this time, and have possession of it for just a little while.

15 In **Yahshub 1**, Satan takes her sons and presents them to **YAHWEH**. She's always condemning The House of **YAHWEH** and **Yahshub** was standing first, right in the front line. **YAHWEH** said, "Have you considered My Servant?" His Servant He has chosen, **Yahshub**. So she makes some kind of excuse and said, "Well cause him a little trouble and he'll curse You

to Your Face." So that's what **YAHWEH** allowed.

16 In the same way, she brought accusations against *The Book of YAHWEH*. It is a Law of *The Book of YAHWEH* that you have to read *The Book of YAHWEH* every day in The House of **YAHWEH**. That's a Law. That's what we follow in the schools in teaching the Priests. The Priests will become agriculturists and agricultural teachers, these Priests who can do anything. They can do anything that they set their minds to on earth. Yes! Anything that **YAHWEH** wants them to do, they'll be able not only to do it but to teach it. That's what they're learning right now with hands-on teaching. You want true eggs without high, evil cholesterol? I think our priests are the only ones who know how to get them.

17 The Eternal Kingdom. **YAHWEH** allowed **Yahshub** to be tried. Then in chapter 2 or 3, we see the Original Sons of **YAHWEH**. The mother said, "Come now. We're going to show what an evil thing **Yahshub** is and then **YAHWEH** will give you a job in His Kingdom." So she brought them before **YAHWEH** again. And **YAHWEH** said, "No, **Yahshub**'s doing fine. He's a very Righteous man. You can't question his integrity at all." So she said, "Well, skin for skin. Take a little of it away and see how fast he'll curse You."

18 So **YAHWEH** allowed **Yahshub** to be put almost to death. He allowed **Yahshub**, His Servant, to come within a shadow of death, very close to death, but **Yahshub** didn't turn, did he? [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

19 I want you to turn over with that in mind to **Genesis 4**. Remember this trial and see what **YAHWEH** is showing here. **Genesis 4:1. Now Adam knew Eve his wife, and she conceived and bore Cain, and she said; I have brought forth a man with the help of YAHWEH.**

20 Verse 2, **Then she bore again; this time his brother Abel was born....**

21 Verse 3, **And on one of YAHWEH's Sabbaths, it came to pass that Cain brought an offering of the fruit of the ground to YAHWEH;**

22 Verse 4, **And Abel, besides bringing his offering of the fruit of the ground, also brought a sacrifice of the firstlings of his flock and of their fat. And YAHWEH honored Abel and his offerings;**

23 Verse 5, **But He did not honor Cain and his offering. And Cain was very angry, and his countenance fell.**

24 Verse 6, **So YAHWEH said to Cain: Why are you angry?... This is not acceptable in My Kingdom. ...Why are you angry? Why are you downcast?...** And then YAHWEH tells him why. He tells him what's bringing this anger.

25 Yahshua brought this same sermon. He showed in **Mattithyah 24:11-12** that false prophets are going to teach you that the Laws of YAHWEH are done away with. He said, "They're going to come against My Authority," the Authority given to Yahshua Who proved Himself, by the way, clear to death. He proved Himself. This is what brought the notion into Satan's mind, "Me and my sons are going to have to destroy the whole earth and the heavens that go with it to get rid of mankind." Yahshua said, "You can't. If that were possible, then yeah, you'd probably succeed, but YAHWEH said no, it's not possible. In fact, you're not even going to be able to touch this Last House." [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

26 Well, why won't YAHWEH allow Satan to destroy this House? He's already proven what takes place when there is no Righteousness available. And Yahshua testified, "I am going to build The House of YAHWEH and the gates of hell will not prevail against it." That's YAHWEH's Word right there. He gives us His Word.

27 And He says to me, the one working with Yahshua, "Your seed and your seed's seed, this Word won't depart from their mouths ever." What a beautiful picture He's painting for you here of those who make

teacher, Priests, Priestess in The House of YAHWEH. He's saying you will never be without a job, ever. He can trust you. He knows He'll be able to trust you. He's predicting that. He's already prophesied that. [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

28 But He said to Cain in **Genesis**, you're downcast. You're angry. He says, **verse 7, If you do Righteousness, will you not be acceptable?...** You will be acceptable for the Kingdom. And that's exactly what Yahshua said. Seek first YAHWEH's Kingdom and His Righteousness and you will be acceptable if you practice Righteousness.

29 You see the argument Satan tried to make about Yahshua. Satan and her sons come before YAHWEH and said, "You don't have one person in The House of YAHWEH who You can trust." Now that's the argument she's still making today. Satan is the accuser of the brethren. That's what the Scriptures say. That's her office. At the same time, she holds up her sons as you see in **Genesis 3**. She tells mankind, "Do this and you'll be filling your desires. Go to the six Gods down at Dallas and they'll have all kinds of free gifts for you there."

30 Oh yes, you know what those free gifts are? You can sit on them and get them on your backend. You can go to the restroom and get them all over your hands and face. You can flush the toilet and they come out into your breathing system. You can get sickness and disease everywhere you go. Those are your free gifts. Come out of the world and be you separate says YAHWEH. Touch not the unclean thing. Is that loud and clear enough? A voice like a trumpet. He said I would have and a two-edged sword coming out of my mouth. Yes, it is. He's going to allow you to be cut to ribbons if you don't turn from Satan. You're going to die with her in the burning hell she's creating. I'm talking to all radioland. There's no one here I'm talking to. I know that.

31 Well the U.N. now is getting excited because of these 2 million cases of HIV annually. Annually. Every year. How long has this been going on? I told you everyone in the world has it. Everyone. ... *The UN is urging “urgent and immediate” action to prevent the spread of HIV with a stream of new cases bringing to an end a steady decline in the number [of] infections, with around 2 million people now contracting the virus on an annual basis globally... Globally, everywhere in the world.*

32 ... *The United Nations AIDS agency (UNAIDS) says that there are some 36.7 million people around the world who are infected and the number is continuing to grow over the last five years.*

33 ... *“We are sounding the alarm,” said Michel Sidibe, executive director of UNAIDS. “The power of prevention is not being realized”... The power of prevention. Now, I’m sure you’re talking about Leviticus, aren’t you? The power of prevention. Well, if he had any sense he’d be talking about Leviticus. Let’s look at Leviticus and I’ll show you the power of prevention. That’s the only power of prevention there is. Satan doesn’t have a way.*

34 If you saw what’s going on, on the news and this is what’s going on throughout the world today. I hope you got it. One out of every six beds in every hospital in the world belongs to the Catholic Church, belongs to the serpent, the Vatican, that old serpent, the divining serpent. One out of every six beds in the hospitals throughout the world belongs to the divining serpent.

35 You remember **Revelation 9** that says even after a third part of man is killed over that fourth part of the earth in and around the Great River Euphrates, they still won’t repent of the works of their hands that they shouldn’t serve Gods, that they shouldn’t serve Satan, the divining serpent and her sons, the evil Gods? That word there used is pharmaceuticals. The money from pharmaceuticals, they still won’t repent of

it. They want the money. They want to own the world. Even if they owned the world, they would destroy themselves. They can’t live in Unity with the laws they have and this is what **YAHWEH** is trying to show them.

36 Here in **Leviticus 18**. Here is the prevention that they’re not acting on. This guy said in this article they’re not acting on it or the power of prevention is not being realized. The power of prevention, well here is the power of prevention. There’s one more thing I want to get in your mind at this point here. Hold your place there and flip over to **Zecharyah 5**.

37 **Zecharyah 5:9**. Now you see two Houses of **YAHWEH** here. They’re called in the beginning of **verse 4** the Lamps on the Lampstand, the same thing **Revelation 11** calls them. They’re the Two Lamps on the Lampstand or the Two Olive Trees. And then they’re called Olive Branches in **Zecharyah 5:12**. One of them is a Branch that branches out from this Tree and builds The House of **YAHWEH** or re-establishes The House of **YAHWEH**. Then he and Yahshua work together as **YAHWEH** said.

38 He will build The House of **YAHWEH** and then he and Yahshua, notice **Zecharyah 6:13, ...and the Counsel of Peace will be between them both...** This is the Branch who re-establishes The House of **YAHWEH** in this generation; and Yahshua Who says, “I’ll build my House and the gates of hell will not prevail against it.” Meaning they’ll make war against the Lamb but the Lamb will overcome them. They won’t overcome the House. That’s the promise **YAHWEH** gives you in this generation. That’s never been so before. They’ve always been on trial. Get that. They’ve always been on trial and **YAHWEH** allowed Satan to have her way to prove, to bring forth proof.

39 But notice **Zecharyah 5:9**, the last part. This is the job of you, this House and the job of the other House. ... **And they exalted, magnified, and extolled the ephah; The Standard of Perfection... To**

extol the Standard of Perfection. Extol, that's to raise up, to glorify, to magnify. To extol the Standard of Perfection, which is the House of **YAHWEH**, the Laws of **YAHWEH**. ...which is sent by **YAHWEH**'s **Laws, separating the way of the world from the Way of YAHWEH...** That's what I'm doing right now. I'm separating the ways of the world which are bringing two million HIV cases annually. That's not all. That's just one. This is our job. The House of **YAHWEH**, this is our job. We're the only spokesman left right now. The other spokesman was allowed to perish.

40 Now, back to **Leviticus 18**. Keep that in mind now. Those are the jobs of these Two Women. Before the first House was taken away, Satan probably said, "Oh yeah, you have two Houses. They can just teach anything they want." One was taken away. And now the youngest Okie takes over and builds the House, re-establishes the House just exactly where **YAHWEH** said it would be established. Everything is just exactly according to Prophecy so we can't say we weren't told, right? Satan either. She would like that.

41 Go back to **Leviticus 18:20**. **Moreover, you shall not have sexual relations with your neighbor's wife, to defile yourself, along with her...** He's warning you what will occur if you do this, if you defile yourself in this manner after being told not to.

42 This job is what a Priest is being trained for. This is what we're training the Priests for. The Priests are the voice that the whole universe is going to hear behind them, the Priests who are being trained. He may be working in the field. He may be chopping cotton or picking corn or grinding wheat or whatever the call may be but he's going to be playing the part of a Priest too. And he's going to be teaching on the Sabbaths and the Feast Days and maybe a lot in between too. That's what the Priests are being trained for and Priestesses. They'll be moving people from here to there

and getting them set up. Everything is going to be taking place at that time.

43 **Verse 21, You shall not give any of your children to be passed through the fire...** to burn in hell. You shall not let any of your children burn in hell. Guide them away from it.

44 Look at **verse 22, You shall not have sexual relations with a man, as with a woman. It is an abomination...** Notice, this is one of the abominations that identify the Catholic Church that sits on seven hills right now in Rome. Abominations on the seven hills of Rome. They bring forth the abominations of the earth. They brought them forth starting in Egypt, the Coptic Catholics in the worship of the Gods. It started before that with Cain. They then went to Egypt. The Coptic Catholic Church grew and came out of there with Mosheh. We'll go through that later. But clear to Rome, I'll take you clear to Rome. Beyond Babylon to Rome.

45 **Verse 23, Neither shall you have sexual relations with any animal and defile yourself, along with it; neither shall any woman present herself to have sexual relations with an animal. It is confusion and perversion...** Causing to the brain confusion, you see that word, and perversion?

46 They're saying now that the brainpower is diminishing. They're finding traces of it where whole cities or a big portion in a city has declining brainpower. I was just being told that before I came up here. A portion of a city's brainpower is declining and they don't know what is causing it. It's another stumbling in the dark for a door like a blind man. But it's getting worse as Yahshua said. You're going to see the worst tribulation ever and people doing things that you wouldn't think a person would do who could think. But that's just it, they can't think clearly. They're confused as the word says right there. They're defiled. Their minds are confused so they go into perversion.

47 **Verse 24, Do not defile yourselves in any of these ways, for this is how the nations who are going to be driven out...** They are going to be driven out. You don't have to. **YAHWEH** will see to it as He said. **...before you became defiled:**

48 **Verse 25, For the world is defiled because they have given themselves over to sin; and the land itself vomits out her inhabitants.**

49 **Verse 26, You shall therefore keep My Statutes...** There was one more I wanted to point out to you. **Verse 22**, you really need to reread that one. You need to write beside it in your *Book of YAHWEH I Corinthians 6:9-10*. That is a reference to **Leviticus 18:22**.

50 Now back to **verse 26, ...and you must not commit any of these abominations...** **Revelation 17:1-5** show you the Catholic Church that sits on seven hills is the one that spreads these abominations through the whole earth.

51 **Verse 27, For all these abominations have the people of the land done, who were before you, and thus the land is defiled; unholy...** And this is true of all the nations. **Verse 28** shows you the nations, not just one or two but all of them.

52 **Verse 30, Therefore you shall keep My Ordinance, and commit none of these abominable customs...** That will protect you from these plagues. That's what this man said in that article I just read you. Let me quote him, "The power of prevention is not being realized," or these things would not be taking place. He doesn't know it but he's admitting that **YAHWEH's** Way is right. The way of the world is wrong. That's our job to show the world their way versus **YAHWEH's** Way.

53 We're in **Leviticus**. If you look now to **Deuteronomy**, I've read this to you many times but I want you to understand that there's a trial case going on here on earth for heaven to see. There are heavenly courts. This is being played out in front of the heavenly courts and in front of

the earthly courts too. Some of them are waking up and saying, "We need to practice some prevention here."

54 **Deuteronomy 30:15**. He says, **See, I have set before you this day Life by Righteousness, and death by destruction...** In Prophecy showing these. If you remember the showdown, **YAHWEH** actually prophesies The End of this whole mess. Daniyl prophesied it. He said the beast would be in power up until certain things take place. He'll be able to win out over the Saints of **YAHWEH**. This beast will be able to make war against the Saints and he will be able to win out, this beastly system, up until the time and times and the dividing of times. We're the only ones who have ever brought that Scripture out. We're the only ones who have ever explained it and **YAHWEH** said we would.

55 Daniyl himself said he talked with one of the Witnesses, the one dressed in linen. Daniyl said the one dressed in linen told him things and he's the one who's going to be telling the world. He's teaching the world, Daniyl said. He wasn't teaching me, Daniyl said but he was teaching in a future time period and Daniyl heard him.

56 All of those things **YAHWEH** was telling you about me, the Okie He started training by milking cows, chopping weeds out of the garden, drawing water with a bucket, and fishing a water bucket out of a well. How would you go about that if the line broke? How would you possibly get that bucket out of the well? That's your water supply. You can't do without water too long. [laughing]

57 These little things were taught to me before I became a Priest of **YAHWEH**. They were part of my training. So eat up every bit of the training you can get, whether it's making a decent hotdog or a well-tasting hamburger or making a GAP diet taste delicious, or whatever. That's a difficult job now. I can guarantee that! But they're doing it.

58 Learn how to do all these things.

Everything you can learn, learn it; that is, every Righteous thing that you can learn. Satan is saying that you won't learn and can't teach. She's still saying this. Her time is up now. She already lost it and she knows it. Her only hope now is to try to destroy the earth because there was no place found for her arguments anymore so she was cast out. That is also shown. She was cast out but she still hopes to use the nations to destroy **YAHWEH's** House.

59 **Verse 16, In that I command you this day to love YAHWEH your Father, by walking in all His Ways, by keeping His Laws...** Now I want to show you a great deception. We just read it over but if you had a *King James Version* it wouldn't read this way. They took **YAHWEH's** Name out and put God. So what Satan is telling you here is the same thing that she told Eve.

“Don't love **YAHWEH**. Love the Gods. Be evil like the Gods.” You see how desirable this is? Well, it looks desirable but it bites like a snake. You knew they were snakes. You know that song? Remember the song? They sing about how they do things. They're snakes. They're not going to treat you with Righteousness. **YAHWEH** says there is no Justice in the world today.

60 Now look at **verse 17** and you'll see what I'm saying. The same thing the serpent told Eve. **Verse 17, But if your heart turns away, and you are not obedient, and you are drawn away to submit to Gods...** Now if that verse would have been put in **Genesis 3:6** it would be a lot clearer. That's where you should put it, that verse right there, take it and put it after **Genesis 3:5** and it will make a lot of sense. Remember to put the Name **YAHWEH** in **verse 16**

and the Gods are in the right place here in this **verse 17**.

61 But in the *King James Version* you'll see instead of saying to love **YAHWEH**, you'll see it says love the Gods. What a neat trick, huh? They took *The Book of YAHWEH* totally away from the people for 1,500 years and then they gave them a book that taught them to love God. Then **YAHWEH** said I've got an Okie who I'm training who is going to straighten this whole mess out. He's going to have a bunch of donkeys following and they're to do this Work in the Last Days that will turn this whole earth around and take out two billion people and Satan is powerless to stop it. She won't stop this one.



YAHWEH said I've got an Okie who I'm training who is going to straighten this whole mess out. He's going to have a bunch of donkeys following and they're to do this Work in the Last Days that will turn this whole earth around and take out two billion people and Satan is powerless to stop it. She won't stop this one.

Days that will turn this whole earth around and take out two billion people and Satan is powerless to stop it. She won't stop this one. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

62 **Verse 18, I declare to you this day that you will surely perish...**

63 **Verse 19, I call heaven and earth as witnesses...** You see that? A trial, it's a trial in the heavenly court and a court here on earth. This is what Satan and her sons went to, to present themselves before **YAHWEH** and make their argument. This went on for years before she was found a liar and it was said there was no place left there for her. She's put in her place now but she's still given power over those who are following her.

64 **Verse 19, I call heaven and earth as witnesses against you this day, that I have set before you Life and death, Blessings and curses. Therefore choose Life, so both you and your children may live.**

65 **Verse 20, So you may love YAHWEH...** There again if you had a *King James*, you would see Satan is teaching you to love Gods and be evil like the Gods instead of loving **YAHWEH** and following His Righteousness.

66 Yahshua now, get this picture, Yahshua was prophesied to bring forth Righteousness and He did. He lived it. He trained Twelve Disciples and only lost one that was prophesied in advance to be lost. Then others were appointed to take his place. And those donkeys wrote for us donkeys here. This was brought forth to us in the way of a *King James Version*. But then **YAHWEH** gave us the Knowledge to straighten it out and then *The Book of YAHWEH* came into effect in 1987 for everyone to see the mess and deception they had created with their rendition, deceiving the whole world. Everybody worships God today. 4,199 religions worship God. Those who are using the Name **YAHWEH**, they're still worshipping Gods. They haven't come out of the world. They haven't made their showing at The House of **YAHWEH** and

until they do, they're worshipping the Gods.

67 **Verse 20, So you may love YAHWEH your Father, by listening to Him...** That is, to the speaker. Whether it's the youngest one in The House of **YAHWEH** or the oldest, listening to him as he speaks from this stage. **...and then obeying Him. Hold fast to Him, for He is your Life...** There is no Life outside of **YAHWEH**.

68 Quickly now, keep that in mind and everything else we've brought here and let's go over to **Revelation 9**. Remember Stephen's sermon that he gave before they stoned him to death. If that were you, you would stand strong like Stephen, right? Right? Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

69 If you remember, Stephen said your fathers have brought this down here to us today. Stephen, too, repeated the message that they would be taken away beyond Babylon. He's going to give you a hole in the ground there. You're going to think you're safe. Yahshua said they were going to remove every stone from The House of **YAHWEH**, take *The Book of YAHWEH* and all of its fixtures. The Lampstand that stands for the Last Days' Work, they took it too and have it in Rome.

70 So they can't say that **YAHWEH** cheated in any way. **YAHWEH** said, "No, I'll let you do this. I'm going to bring forth this Okie in the Last Days and I'm going to train him up. This woman is going to train him up by lamplight, the old-fashioned way, pulling water from a well and getting milk from a cow, instead of HEB, and the goats; and raising crops by hand. I'm going to train him in all these ways and then he's going to establish The House of **YAHWEH**. This House of **YAHWEH** then, Yahshua is going to be the High Priest over It. And because He's working together with The House of **YAHWEH**, this whole thing will be turned back to Righteousness again." You can't beat that Plan! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

71 Here now in **Revelation 9**, we see here in **verse 19, For their power is in**

their mouth... Yes, they give orders with their mouths. **...and in their tails...** Their tail follows their mouths in speaking. **...for their tails were similar to serpents...** Yes, they bite. Like a snake they bite. **...and had heads, and with them they do hurt...** Hurt the earth. And this is what's going on in and around the Great River Euphrates at this time.

72 **Verse 20, And the rest of the men...** My *Book of YAHWEH* is getting old! I can hardly read it! This one, if you could see the marks maybe I can get it up on the monitor where you can see it. It's pretty well marked up! I think there are two more of my Books in this Ark of the Covenant sitting up here like this one. I'm going to have to change it because the words are getting to where I can't read them.

73 **Revelation 9:20. And the rest of the men who were not killed by these plagues, still did not repent of the works of their hands, that they should not worship demons...** Now these are the spirits that go forth deceiving the world and they are led by the Original Sons of **YAHWEH** and the serpent. That's what Vatican means, the divining serpent. Yahshua said Satan is your teacher and what your teacher tells

you to do, that is what you're going to do. **Revelation 13** shows that this old serpent gives the Vatican their power and authority. So at this time we see that there's going to be a third part of man killed. That is said in **Revelation 9:18** and it starts with **Revelation 6** with the Quartet in this time period we're in right now.

74 But **Revelation 9:18** shows, **By these three were the third part of men killed...** By this war that is coming from the Quartet that they're getting ready as the news was shown here today. I don't know if you're keeping up with it but also the allies of Russia are becoming many. Now, the United States, they know that they've got power to snuff out all of these that are lining up with Russia, which are about six strong nations that are lined up with Russia already. They've become their allies and they're agreeing they can make it without the United States. Secretly they're saying they can make it without the Vatican.

75 Remember there were four kings out of the fourteen kings that were separate. Ten followed the Vatican. Four kings of the other nations, they would not follow the Vatican. Now, as things progress, they see friction already among the ten that have already made their allegiance to the Vatican.

76 While this is going on and the war prophesied that is going to take place is planned, we're looking for a city, for a new heaven and a new earth. No, this one is not going to be totally destroyed nor the heavens with it either, but we're looking for a new earth to start another congregation that will grow and house millions of people. About 1,000 years later, 1,000 years later this earth is going to be liveable again. **YAHWEH** is going to make it livable because we're going to resurrect the ones who died who didn't make it and weren't called. We're going to resurrect them, everyone. All your uncles and aunts and grandpas and



I'm going to bring forth this Okie in the Last Days and I'm going to train him up. This woman is going to train him up by lamplight, the old-fashioned way, pulling water from a well and getting milk from a cow and the goats...

everyone, we're going to resurrect. We're going to give them 100 years trial on earth where we can show what brought it to the point of destruction.

77 I would say there is going to be a big percentage of them who Satan will not be able to deceive but she is going to be loosed for 100 years. But that's after the 1,000 years that we're going to be working. It's like Yahshua. He's been up there getting ahead of us for 2,000 years. I'm glad He's getting ahead of us because we need His help! And I guarantee you we need it and are going to need it throughout all Eternity. He'll always be ahead of us. We have a big job to do, a big job. It's never going to end. It's going to go on throughout all Eternity because the beings that inhabit those heavens, they're going to be put in our control.

78 These religions right here, the reason I brought you back to **Revelation 9:20** is because these religions here, you see what they're worshipping? Look at that. **And the rest of the men who were not killed by these plagues, still did not repent of the works of their hands, that they should not worship demons...** They're not worshipping **YAHWEH**. The *King James Version* even shows you that they're committing idolatry, which is God worship. No one looks up that word idolatry! I don't think my brother-in-law was able to understand this even when I pointed it out to him.

79 Notice, **...that they should not worship demons, and Gods...** The same thing that was shown to Eve in **Genesis**.

80 In **Iyyob** or **Yahshub**, we see the Original Sons of **YAHWEH** that Satan is pushing forward. Even though they're evil, she's pushing them forward, trying to get the heavenly courts to accept them. Well now her plan is to take them and the

nations and try to destroy the earth and the heavens and that way get rid of The House of **YAHWEH**. That's her plan. That is all shown here.

81 **Verse 21, Neither did they repent of their murders, nor of their sorceries...** Even after all this has taken place which is already taking place right now. People are dying by the thousands by these bombs right here that are going off, plus famine and disease epidemics. And they still won't repent.

82 And the word **sorceries** there, the reason I wanted you to see that is because it actually means pharmaceuticals. It's word #5331 in *Strong's Concordance* and it means *pharmaceuticals*. Well, every sixth bed, every sixth bed out of all the hospitals belongs to the Vatican. The Vatican is the leader of the kings of the earth. So you can see why they're creating diseases. They want to get rid of the honeybees. They know the power in honey and they know the power in the bees, but not as well as you do!

83 One of the lessons the Priests are getting here right now is hands-on beekeeping. That's a very valuable lesson. I got it when I was nine-years-old. My dad knew it. How did he know this? My dad was a very smart man. I didn't realize how smart the man was until a few years ago when I got to thinking all the things this man had taught me, Dad and Mother. I think he was the smartest man on the face of the earth! He knew everything. There wasn't anything that man couldn't fix and most of it with a pair of pliers and some bailing wire! He got it fixed.

84 May **YAHWEH** bless you and I'll turn the Services back to the next leader. I love you!

Chapter Twenty-Nine

Nuclear War Will Start Soon As We See In The News And Prophecy; The Leaders Of The Earth Will Use Nuclear Weapons To Try And Stop YAHWEH's Work.

09/10/16

K. Yliyah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! Praise **YAHWEH**! We've got a crowd! It must be raining outside. Let's go! [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH**] Wow! You may be seated. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 I hope you're absorbing all of this information. I really hope you're studying it. You can't get this just listening to it and there's so much here that we're trying to give everyone all at once. I know these numbers, unless you study them and get them in your mind, they won't mean too much for too long. If you could study them along with your Prophecies maybe on preparation day. Praise **YAHWEH**.

3 Preparation day, you know my preparation day, it started yesterday with my normal routine. I was delivering men to work. I got to thinking when I had four men crawling into my car, I did that same thing fifty or sixty years ago. I was working on an oil field crew, oil construction pipeline

work. I was hauling three men with me to work every day. I'd go and pick them up and take them to the shop. We'd get our tools and then we'd take a truck from there then to work. I can't remember the year but it had to be fifty-something years ago and I'm still carrying on that job but in The House of **YAHWEH**. That's on preparation day.

4 I normally get up early. I lay my books out and get ready to put sermons together for the Sabbath. If there are no phone calls, that's what I get done before I start taking the men to work. I can normally get back within an hour or so and then I go and get the men of an evening and take them home. Now yesterday I was really, really busy. I was really busy right up to sunset or after, when I start taking confessions for Sabbath.

5 Iyyob, I got angry with him. I didn't tell him that, but he went and got my men and took them home! [laughing] He did it for me, doing me a service. But I'm always



disappointed when I can't get my job done! Anyway, I feel the same way about the Work of **YAHWEH** and that is part of the Work of **YAHWEH**. The Work of **YAHWEH** takes priority over everything. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

6 That's the reason you were called here. You were called here to be given a job, to learn to see if you're capable, Mr. Cain or Mrs. Cain, of changing your sarcastic attitudes and of humbling yourself to people that you look down to and talk to like they're dogs. Mr. Cain and Mrs. Cain, why are you so angry? Why are you so sarcastic, Cain? Downcast, that's what that word means. It means a lot of things that Satan really likes to see in your face. It's not the Face of **YAHWEH** she's seeing when she sees these things. It's Satan's face, her and her sons, the Gods. The Gods. You're playing a great part when you put this face on and tell them, "My work is done. I'm not doing this anymore." You think that's pleasing to **YAHWEH**?

7 I know these things. I'm the Witness who **YAHWEH** put here to witness whether I would have you in the House or not. I would hate for you to show sarcasm to **YAHWEH**. I'd hate for you to show it

I know these things. I'm the Witness who YAHWEH put here to witness whether I would have you in the House or not. I would hate for you to show sarcasm to YAHWEH. I'd hate for you to show it to Yahshua. You better start changing it because I won't allow you to be there and I know YAHWEH won't allow you to be there. Change it and be like Yahshua. Put His Face on and say, "I'm here to do the Work."

to Yahshua. You better start changing it because I won't allow you to be there and I know **YAHWEH** won't allow you to be there. Change it and be like Yahshua. Put His Face on and say, "I'm here to do the Work." I'm still here to do the Work. I start early of a morning doing the Work and I do it until it's done. I don't do it until five o'clock.

8 I was working last night until after dark and Iyyob called me and said, "I know you're busy so I went ahead and took the men home for you." And I said, well I was going to get them just a little bit later! But I'm glad he did. Praise **YAHWEH**.

9 Anyway, the news that you saw, that's Satan's world. We had to cut it short. We'll play some of it next week. But I said I've got a lot to cover, and I need to cover this. You need to hear it. You really need to get this lesson today. We didn't get to play some of the bad health that's going on that Yahshua mentioned in **Mattithyah 24:7**. There are going to be the greatest epidemics ever in the history of mankind. The epidemics are shown in **verse 7. Verses 21-22** show they're going to be the worst ever.

10 Now, if you're keeping up with this, you'll understand. I know **YAHWEH** has sheltered you somewhat but He still lets you feel pain. If you don't feel any pain, maybe I'll pray that you do to let you know what this world is going through. I know men and women who have put an end to their lives because they couldn't stand the pain. This is going on all over the world. I don't know if you got the news where 21 veterans are killing themselves every day. Why are they doing this? If you don't know, you need to wake up and maybe get the past sermons. On next preparation day, start reading and studying these things and get ready to pay attention on Sabbath Day. That's what preparation days are for.

11 *U.S. sees alarming jump in rate of*

newborns with syphilis... These are their babies we're talking about, a very tender spot with me. ...*Health organizations are finally waking up to see the need...* To see the mess actually that the Roman Catholic Church and 4,198 other religions have gotten this world into.

12 I know you saw about New York, part of it. I wrote about this in *The Mark of the Beast* as the Great Kohan Beyamin Crouse Hawkins just brought out and Times Square and the ritzy parts of New York. I came up just in time that you were hearing about that. If you remember the boats, when this war takes place, ships out in the ocean that are carrying cargo are going to be weeping and wailing and on the phone if they can use a phone at that time saying, "What am I going to do with all my cargo? What am I going to do with all this?" The merchants will be saying, "Who is going to buy our merchandise now? Mine's filled with Christmas stuff." December 12th or some kind of date like that was given, do you remember that? Anyway, **Revelation** talks about it. **Revelation** is right on the money. It doesn't vary.

13 We got to the place last week where I said I fell in love with this Book, this *Book of YAHWEH* because **YAHWEH** said to search out and read. Not one of these is going to be forsaken, talking about the Prophecies. I said these Prophecies are alive. **YAHWEH** is making sure that nothing changes that.

14 If you think of letting Satan have this Book, and how **YAHWEH** had to guard It but He let them have It. He let them take It away from the people, all the Writings. They weren't put together at that time. The Apostles' Writings and Yahchanan's Writings of **Revelation** weren't with It but they came to be with It. When the king authorized It to be written without the Names, both parts were put together.

All of these Writings of the Apostles and **YAHWEH's** Prophets were put together as one.

15 That had to be. That was part of *The Book of YAHWEH* that explains The House of **YAHWEH** and our Work that we had to do. I had to study that as a child. I had to be taught by my mother and dad in order to teach to you, in order to branch out... branch out... branch out... I may repeat that 100 times and have you write it like my teacher used to do. She was wanting me to say "zero" and I was saying o and she said, "Write this 100 times, Bill, on the blackboard." I said, well when I put it here you give me a zero for it. You give me an o! [laughing]

16 We were joking, of course, with each other. I had a wonderful teacher, by the way, in school. I can't ever remember having a bad teacher. I can't remember. Some of them got harsh with me but they were great teachers. They were wonderful teachers. I remember Miss Perry, her name was Perry. I remember meeting her in the grocery store one time when I went with my mother and I was quite young. She was the fourth grade teacher. I saw her in the grocery store and I ran up and hugged her and introduced her to mother. I loved the woman. I loved her teaching. She was



great. She was kind. She was thoughtful. She helped me immensely to want to get my spelling and to write zeros instead of Os! I said that is so much nonsense. I don't see any need for it. Zero? Spell it out and they'll give you an O for it in your grades! [laughing]

17 Anyway, back to this. Love your teachers. Have respect for them. They're never wrong. They are right and the child is wrong always, and they're trying to help you. Those are your counselors. Those are your supervisors. Those are your teachers. Do what they say. Even if you think you have a better way, if you don't do what they say, you're going to burn in hell because you're being rebellious. If you do what they say and it's wrong, you won't be held guilty unless it's sin you're talking about. I'm not talking about sin. You should buck up against sin and call me immediately.

18 Anyway, the World Health Organization and all the health organizations are seeing that the religions have made foolish mistakes. You are part of The House of **YAHWEH** that **YAHWEH** shows in **Zecharyah 5:9**. There He says you, you and I together, we're working together. I can't make it without you. I couldn't be sending out literature like this and doing radio and television broadcasts like this without you being a member of this House and doing your job. No way! Together we make it. Together we would fall, if everybody refused to do their work, it would stop. The Work would hurt.

19 Remember what you saw on the news and in the Great Kohan Benyamin Crouse Hawkins' information. I said just cut it off at that point because the people can't absorb any more than this. But if you notice what he brought out and you put it together you can see Satan has a great plan for trying to destroy **YAHWEH**'s House. This is her whole hope right now, to destroy The House of **YAHWEH**.

20 The reindeer being killed, did you see all that? Did you see where all this came from? The numbers bring it back and show you where it came from. They show the plan that they're putting together or have put together to get rid of you and to keep you from doing **YAHWEH**'s Work.

21 My Hope and your Hope rest in the fact that Yahshua, **Mattithyah 16:18**, said the gates of hell are not going to prevail this time. They won't prevail over The House of **YAHWEH** ever again.

22 If Satan wiped us out, we would not be able to bring the Message to the people to bring the Gathering here to **YAHWEH**. But we would not be able to raise the dead either. We're the ones who **YAHWEH** said to, you will not all die. You're going to be the ones who raise the dead. Praise **YAHWEH**! Surely you remember those sermons. Not one of these Prophecies is going to fail. Not one. They're all very much alive and **YAHWEH** is guarding them and making sure they get to the right ears to mash the little strings in there that make you hear, that get to your eyes and make you see. Those microorganisms are all there doing certain things. They get into your brain and make it work.

23 Satan has tried one last thing in hopes of killing the brains with marijuana. I'm not going to bring any more than that right there but you better be praying that **YAHWEH** forgave you for that and heals your brain.

24 *...The rate of newborns with syphilis jumped 38 percent between 2012 and 2014...* This was back in 2014. Right now it's probably jumped to 100%. Some more, some less but every one of them has got it. I'll show you how I know that in just a little bit.

25 *...The disease, which is transmitted from infected mothers to their fetuses...* Their babies. It's jumping.

26 What's caused that is the Roman

Catholic Church that sits on seven hills, prophesied in **Genesis 49:10** to hold the scepter, the ruling rod, whose brothers praise him in his evil. This is all given to you in **Genesis 49** telling you what the world is going to be right now. The same group sitting on the seven hills of Rome is still holding the scepter as Malachi Martin plainly brought out in his interviews. I don't think anyone caught it but myself, in the world anyway. Some of those trained in the Catholic Church knew it. But this Yahdah is holding the scepter today.

27 Yahshua is High Priest only over The House of **YAHWEH**. All Judgment is given to Him over The House of **YAHWEH**. Blessed are those, He said, who keep **YAHWEH**'s Commandments. I'm going to give them Life. Yes, He said that. Put the two Scriptures together in **Yahchanan** and **Revelation** and you will see that **YAHWEH** gave Yahshua the Power to give Life.

28 **YAHWEH** gives that Power to us to give Life. He showed me that at the beginning. He showed me that. I knew we were going to raise the dead but He showed me that I was going to have power to raise the dead. Yahshua said He was putting together a House that the gates of hell will not prevail against. We're the ones who are going to be given the power to raise the dead. Yes. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

29 Mother to child transmission is death. Not only is it death, it's murder. They're murdering these children because they're not teaching. They're holding back the Words, the Teachings that would stop this whole thing from going on. How do I know that? Because Yeremyah said it. If

Yahshua is High Priest only over The House of YAHWEH. All Judgment is given to Him over The House of YAHWEH.

they had of stood in My Counsel and caused My People to hear My Words, they would have turned them from the evil of their ways. But they won't do it. The pope says, "Don't teach them morals. These take away from their rights." Their 'right' to murder babies.

30 The syphilis can be found in bones way, way back, clear to Italy and Rome in babies. These are babies' bones. I told you that we thought we had syphilis wiped out when I was working in the State Board of Health Laboratories as a young man, making 'big money.'

31 The Two Witnesses. In **Revelation 11:1-4** we see they're the Lamps, the Two Witnesses. They're two Houses of **YAHWEH**. When I say Witness, you are with me. You're with me 100% or you're with Satan and you're against me, one of the two. But you're included. When **YAHWEH** says Witness, He wasn't just speaking of a person. How do I know that? The Two Witnesses were carrying The House of **YAHWEH** to establish it. The House of **YAHWEH**! The House of **YAHWEH** is you, you people right here! You're my Witnesses. I'm **YAHWEH**'s Witness. You're my Witnesses. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

32 The Two Witnesses. **Revelation 11:1-4** plainly says they are the two Olive Trees. Now you can't put that on somebody else. **YAHWEH** says they are. Yahshua said, "I'm the Vine. You are the Branches." That should establish that in your mind right there. He didn't tell a lie. **YAHWEH** didn't tell a lie. Yahshua didn't tell a lie when He told Yahchanan to write this. These Two Witnesses are the Two Olive Trees, the Two Lamps on the Lampstand that give Light in a certain time period. Give Light. **YAHWEH**'s Laws are a Light to my feet says the **Psalms**. His Laws are a Light to my feet. They are the two who bring the

Light for your feet, for your brains, for your whole bodies to be here. Now that should be established in your mind with those Scriptures right there.

33 The House of **YAHWEH**, not just the Two Witnesses, but The House of **YAHWEH** is prophesied to be different from the 4,199 religions. We are prophesied to show the difference, to actually show the difference.

34 I think we better read that instead of trusting to your memory. Turn over to **Zecharyah**. This is where we left off last Sabbath in **Zecharyah** here. If you look at **Zecharyah 5**, found on page 719. Get this in your mind and believe it. Not one of these is going to fail. Get it in your mind what **YAHWEH** says here and depend on it. These are the Two Olive Tress. There's no guesswork about it. When you see it anywhere in the Holy Scriptures you're going to know that **YAHWEH** meant what He told Yahshua to tell Yahchanan to write this and to write these things. The sentence of this great whore is going to come to pass here pretty quickly now. You're running out of time, Mr. Cain, Mrs. Cain. You're running out of time.

35 You got it? **Zecharyah 5:9. Then I lifted up my eyes and looked, and behold: Two women...** These are the two Houses of **YAHWEH** that were shown earlier in this Chapter and the last part of **Chapter 4** in **verses 10-11**, taking The House of **YAHWEH** to a Babylonish land to establish It. That's exactly what took place. There was one up there and one down here. The Western Light here, the Eastern there. But only the Western Light was established. Only One House of **YAHWEH** was established. The Western Light will never go out, the Scripture says.

36 I know I've brought this out before but when they were put in the mobile tent, they never allowed the Western Light to go

out. There were miracles they showed that actually worked to keep the Western Light burning. Well that's us. We are the Western Lamp of the Two Lamps.

37 Well, here now in **Zecharyah 5:9. Then I lifted up my eyes and looked, and behold: Two women; The Last Two Eras of The House of YAHWEH...** That's what they are. **...sent with Commandment...**

38 Look back up to **verse 5, Then the Malak...** The Messenger. **...who was speaking with me came forward, and said to me: Lift up your eyes now, and understand that which is sent by Commandment...** You're sitting on it right here in the House. You're it. I was telling Zecharyah at that time, **YAHWEH** let him hear me, telling him. Yes! And Zecharyah actually looked and saw our House of **YAHWEH**. **YAHWEH** showed it to him.

39 You remember Ylisha when he said he could see all these armies but no one else could see them? So he asked **YAHWEH**, allow my servant to see what I'm seeing. And He showed him.

40 The Koran, it says there are powerful beings. They're not doing the Work. The Work is done by the Sons of Man only. **YAHWEH** said, "I'll make man in My Image and I'll give Him Authority to do this." That's how I know that. Men and women, sons and daughters, that's said later sons and daughters of **YAHWEH**. So when He speaks of the whole House of **YAHWEH**, He's speaking of just that.

41 But the Koran says there are powerful beings that are closer to me than my jugular veins. Now, it means House of **YAHWEH**, brethren. **YAHWEH** says this is a Place of Protection. You have that Protection right here. Not one of these is going to fail unless you fail. If you run trying to save your life, you're going to fail. It's going to get pretty shaky from here on. They're showing us what they're going to do. **YAHWEH** is

showing us what they're going to do or rather what they're going to attempt to do. If you remember they attempted it before but it didn't come to pass, did it? You're still doing the Work of **YAHWEH**, right? Praise **YAHWEH**! [applause]

42 **Zecharyah 5:9. ...Two women; The Last Two Eras of The House of YAHWEH sent with Commandment...**

43 **Verse 5** shows you, **Lift up your eyes now, and understand...** Please understand this. **...that which is sent by Commandment...** I'm not here preaching because that's what I chose to do. I'm here preaching because **YAHWEH** chose that I would do this and prophesied before I was born that I would do this and He would give it to me to do. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

44 That was all shown to you. You can go back and get these sermons anytime if you don't understand or you don't remember them. But you need to get them. You're running out of time.

45 Back to **verse 9. ...The Spirit of YAHWEH...** The Spirit is the Laws of **YAHWEH. Yahchanan 6:63.** The flesh is worthless without this Spirit of **YAHWEH's** Laws. This Spirit. Not one of these is going to fail now. This Spirit that comes from reading and studying to show yourself approved, reading it for yourself and then practicing that. This changes your whole body, your character, your mind and your heart. **YAHWEH** says it does. **Malakyah 4** shows you that.

46 **...The Spirit of YAHWEH came to overspread them...** Them, you, me, The House of **YAHWEH** that they're carrying here. It shows them to be carrying them through the air. There was a lot of hard work that went into this! But we came out on eagle's wings. That is, in flying colors we have come out. Same thing. It means flying colors.

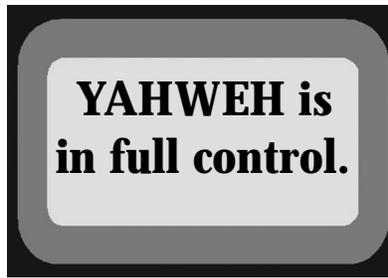
47 **...and they were covered with the covering of Saints. And they exalted, magnified, and extolled the Ephah...** That's the Spirit of **YAHWEH** in the two Houses here. **...the Standard of Perfection, which is sent by YAHWEH's Laws, separating the way of the world...** That's what we're doing right now when we preach every time. In the shows, the news, everything, we're showing what the world is and what The House of **YAHWEH** is bringing forth. **...separating the way of the world from the Way of YAHWEH.**

48 **Zecharyah 5:5.** Read that again. **Then the Malak...** The Messenger. Yahshua said, "I'll send My Messenger to tell you these things." Well, before **YAHWEH** let His Prophets see the Work of **YAHWEH** ahead of themselves. Daniyl said, "I saw two others in the future teaching." He saw them. Then he asked one of them, "When is The End going to be?" And I keep telling our Priests who are working with these numbers, I think **YAHWEH** gave us more than just that time, times and divided times there. I think He gave us the answer there and I think if we just dig hard enough we're going to see it.

49 Well, whether we do or not, be prepared and you won't miss out. But this is going to be quickly. This is not going to linger on. That's what the Seventh Messenger tells you. There will be time no longer. It's running out. This is what the Great Kohan David Heimerman Hawkins just brought out a few weeks ago. You didn't believe it? That's your problem. The fearful and the unbelieving will have their part in the lake of fire. I can tell you right now, you better believe it. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

50 I brought out Prophecies awhile back and told you when the nuclear wars were going to start in and around the Great River Euphrates. It came and went,

everybody thought or the news media led people to believe it came and went and no nuclear war started. But it did start and we have two letters proving it. There was a strike on a nuclear building right on the shores of the Great River Euphrates that very day that we prophesied that **YAHWEH** showed us in Scripture would be.



51 The next one was a general had a load of bombs headed that way and he stopped them. The headlines said general stops nuclear war single-handedly on that very day. **Revelation** says **YAHWEH** held back the nuclear war. It did start but He held it back for us, The House of **YAHWEH**. We are His Work. Not one of these is going to fail. That was a big test for many but you came through. Don't let this little test coming now where the four-fifths of the earth's population are going to be wiped out, don't let that alter you. **YAHWEH** is in full control. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

52 Nuclear war is coming. They're planning right now. They're showing it. These reindeer were just one show of what they're going to do. Waco, I know you saw that. Waco and what it meant and where it came from and why they wiped that man and that group out along with all the others. They shot a woman while she was holding her baby. Yes, this is how ruthless this bunch is.

53 You don't have to fear them. Fear not, Yahshua said, somebody who could destroy your body. Reverence **YAHWEH**. He can destroy your body or let it be destroyed and you'll never live again. **YAHWEH** can resurrect you if someone else kills you and you're Righteous in your death, just like Stephen. We're gonna resurrect Stephen who exposed the Catholic Church and

told them they were gonna be taken beyond Babylon. No one understands that but us.

54 Okay, **Zecharyah 5:5** shows sent by Commandment. Then **verse 6, And I asked: What is it? And he answered: This is the Ephah; The**

Standard of Perfection... The two Houses of **YAHWEH** sent by **YAHWEH's** Laws, prophesied of in His Laws and Prophecies. **...which is sent by YAHWEH's Laws. Then he added: This is Honor, Knowledge, and Understanding throughout the whole earth...** This is a Prophecy that the two Houses of **YAHWEH** are going to take throughout the whole earth.

55 Now, as weak as we are, **YAHWEH** prophesied this. There was no way we could reach the whole earth. I told Jacob that when we were on XEG. This was a short wave station. He said we were fulfilling that Prophecy and I said no, we're not fulfilling that Prophecy. We weren't even reaching ten percent. I doubted if we were even reaching one percent of the people. I said then that something bigger than that was going to have to take place. But I do remember us talking about that and we were on XEG and then a station down at Eastland. We got more out of the station at Eastland than we did on XEG. But there were some listeners that came. There were some from Germany who were actually converted. You never know where your bread is going to float to when you cast it out on the ocean.

56 But when Jacob, he and his family, went to Israel, Jo with Super Travel booked their trip, if you want to check that out. Some people have accused me of lying. Jo with Super Travel told me that she was the one who booked him and his whole group that he took with him to Israel. There was my brother Tex and his family and a

couple more members of the local group at Romney.

57 But anyway, Jacob went to Germany because he wanted to stop and see the people who were converted in Germany from our XEG radio broadcast that we had that reached to Germany. I don't know where those people are now. They may be here, I don't know. But anyway, that's how the Work of **YAHWEH** was going, these two Works.

58 Now the Message is going throughout the whole earth. Every place that owns a computer can get it, which that's everybody's land. Even in Norway, they have this coming to them. By the way, we're getting contacts from people all around the world too. That was told to me yesterday. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

59 The gematria for House of **YAHWEH**, this may have been brought out before, the gematria for The House of **YAHWEH** is 1603. If you notice there's a 613 there in that number. You see that? Switch around 1603. Word #1603 means *to accomplish entirely*. It means *to fulfill*. It comes from words #1537 and #4137. Word #1537 means *the point where motion or action proceeds, abundantly, from above, heavenly*. So this shows that The House of **YAHWEH** when added up in the gematria means coming straight from **YAHWEH** out of heaven. It means *abundantly, from above, heavenly*.

60 Word #4137 is from #4134 and means *to make replete*. The definition of **replete** means *abundantly supplied, to furnish, satisfy, finish*. In other words, to finish the Work. Ah boy, isn't that wonderful? Word #4134 is from #4130 and means *to cover over, complete, full*. Remember, Spirit Holy overshadowed them. That's they way **YAHWEH** described it. Spirit Holy will overshadow The House of **YAHWEH** if you'll let it. Word

#4130 means *to fill, furnish, supply, fully accomplish*. So we're going to accomplish this Work. Not one of these is going to fail. That's what The House of **YAHWEH** means. That's what you mean. That's what you mean to heaven too.

61 We have jobs, by the way, for all age groups. I was so surprised when Yisraylayah, I kind of know this girl, she's 12-years-old, I think. Don't get mad at me if I got that age wrong! But she was the editor of that commercial. Did you see that commercial or invitation to the Feast with Shiloh? Was that played? It wasn't played. Oh boy! I'm in trouble! I should have gotten that in. Shiloh is my daughter, my daughter, but biologically through the Mathews! Praise **YAHWEH**. I think she's nine-years-old. She's the one who did the talking and Yisraylayah was the editor of that commercial. Remember that next week when you see this. It looks like a professional did it. It's like professionals did this job. Now this is in The House of **YAHWEH**. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

62 We've got jobs for you. This is what we're doing in this generation that is described in the gematria of The House of **YAHWEH**. And that was given to me by a Great Deaconess. I think it was given in a confession and I said hey, I've got to have that for today!

63 The House of **YAHWEH**, **Mattithyah 16:18**, the gates of hell will not prevail against It this time. **Zecharyah 6:11**. We've got to read this before it's over. Now remember Yahshua said, "I will build My House and the gates of hell will not prevail against it." Right after that He was killed. His Disciples were all wiped out. Yahchanan was the last to be alive and copied the **Book of Revelation** in 96 A.Y. That was brought out today, the number 96. You see how significant that is.

64 Yahshua was dead. His Disciples

were all dead. Most of them died in Rome. They had the Last Part of *The Book of YAHWEH* with them and it was confiscated. Think of a miracle! I'll go for those kinds of miracles. If you believe this, and you're a fool if you don't, because this stuff is proven. The Prophecies, they don't lie. Every one of them is coming to pass, proving *The Book of YAHWEH* True and Correct.

65 Here now, **YAHWEH** says, in the Last Days the two women are taking this, the two Houses of **YAHWEH** are taking this and they're going to spread this Perfection. That's exactly what this shows right here in the gematria of The House of **YAHWEH**. That was given to me today, this morning. You think **YAHWEH**'s not leading this? It's showing exactly what I was going to speak on. I said that will fit right in with what I was going to speak on today.

66 These Two Witnesses, two Houses of **YAHWEH** are taking this Perfection, fully furnished by **YAHWEH**. Everything we need is being fully furnished to reach the entire world. **YAHWEH** brought us to a Babylonish land not yet established where children are sending out commercials. Oh, y'all are grown up now, aren't you? Well you've still got some learning to do but you're doing great! I'm talking to some

This is the Standard of Perfection. The gematria plainly says it's fully furnished for you, *The Book of YAHWEH*. I've said This is alive. It's alive. This is wonderful. You couldn't find anything more wonderful than This right here! I've grown to love It so I caress It every time I pass It up!

daughters over here. [laughing, Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

67 **Zecharyah 5:10. Then I said to the Malak... the Messenger. That's me. That's The House of YAHWEH. ...who was speaking with me...** That's what he saw, two Houses of **YAHWEH**.

68 **Then I said to the Malak who was speaking with me: Where are they; The Two Witnesses...** The Two Lamps, the Two Olive Branches. The Two Branches, that's over in **Zecharyah 4:12**, the two Branches. **...Where are they; The Two Witnesses, going with the Ephah?...** Where are they going with this Standard of Perfection? This is the Standard of Perfection. The gematria plainly says it's fully furnished for you, *The Book of YAHWEH*. I've said This is alive. It's alive. This is wonderful. You couldn't find anything more wonderful than This right here! I've grown to love It so I caress It every time I pass It up! [holding *Book of YAHWEH* close to his chest; Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

69 The Two Witnesses, where are they going with it? **Verse 11, And he said to me: To build The House of YAHWEH according to The Standard of Perfection...** That's what this Book is right here, the Standard of Perfection, *The Book of YAHWEH*. Not one of these will fail according to *The Book of YAHWEH*.

70 **...sent by YAHWEH's Laws, in a Babylonish land which does not yet exist...** That was the land of America. It was the only one that didn't exist. Columbus, who died of syphilis, was the one registered as the discoverer of the land. Alexander the Great, who sent him, died of syphilis too. No, it wasn't Alexander the Great but it was his comrades that sent Columbus. They weren't trying to do anything but get ownership of this land. But **YAHWEH** saw to it that we would be able, in this Babylonish land, to preach this Message.

71 You couldn't do it in any other place. If I had been born in Russia or Germany, I wouldn't have been able to. You couldn't do it. You understand? You couldn't do it today. We couldn't go to one of those countries today and establish a House of **YAHWEH** today and do the Work of **YAHWEH**. The only place that we could do it is right here, this land.

72 **...in a Babylonish land which does not yet exist...** Now that's **YAHWEH** pulling all the strings to bring this about, to make it possible and bring back *The Book of YAHWEH* and re-establish His House in a Babylonish land where it could reach the entire world. Without a Super Power guiding this thing, without a Super Mind this couldn't be done. The Great Wisdom, think of the Great Wisdom that **YAHWEH** has to put all of this in a Book where we can see it and read it and then bring it to pass right in front of our eyes.

73 It would have to be a pretty stupid mind to stand up and say, "Well, I just don't believe that." Well, Yahshua said a fool. It's better to keep your mouth shut and nobody know you're a fool than to open your mouth and prove it. Keep that in mind the next time, okay?

74 **...And it will be established at that time; when The Two Witnesses are called out to their Work; as the Established Place; the Habitation of YAHWEH...** **Deuteronomy** says to seek the Habitation of **YAHWEH**. Yahshua called it the Kingdom of **YAHWEH**. Seek the Kingdom of **YAHWEH** first and all these things are going to be added to you. Seek the Kingdom of **YAHWEH** and His Righteousness. **Deuteronomy** said to seek the Habitation. That means House. Seek The House of **YAHWEH** and there learn to rejoice in **YAHWEH**. And He will cause you to ride upon the high places. Read along with that **Isayah 58. ...the Habitation of YAHWEH;**

THE HOUSE OF YAHWEH.

75 I didn't get near as far as I wanted to today but we got far enough. **YAHWEH** is guiding this every move that we make. It all turned out just the way He wanted it to! If you'll hang strong, if you'll hang strong, you may have to keep your mouth shut, but hang strong.

76 I used to have to tell the workers certain things when I picked them up of a morning. That was 50 years ago! I hauled three men to work and we'd go out to the oil fields. I'd tell the men on the way, look the boss is kind of disappointed because we didn't get any more work done than we did yesterday. And I would say, when you're talking, when you go to a place to work and you stand around talking you're not doing right. And I noticed a couple of you were cooking. You could put this stuff on to cook and you could still go about doing your work. A couple of you stood there for over an hour and a half. And I would say, you're actually stealing from the boss. Now, that's between you and him but today, let's make it different. Let's make up for what we didn't do yesterday.

77 We got a lot of work done. When I quit that place, I was telling the crew I was going to be quitting at a certain time. One of them came to me and he said he was fixing to get him a car and he asked what they paid me for picking them up of a morning and taking them to work? I said, they didn't pay me anything. The guy said well I was gonna take your place but I'm not going to haul them free. I said I did and I took joy in hauling you and I'm glad I met you.

78 Well, that's the attitude about work that I've always had. In college, when I was in college, I was so pleased to have a job cleaning the cafeteria and the bathrooms. I was also pleased to work in the pressroom. I put in quite a few hours learning printing which came in handy here on T&P Lane.

Kohan Yahodah and I, we worked late hours. There's no way we could have gotten *The Prophetic Word* out if we went there and worked eight hours. But we would work late of a night and we'd lie down and we'd sleep for a while. In fact, I had a trailer out behind and I would go out there and sleep for a while and then I'd come back and start to work again.

79 The building that is now turned over fully as the pressroom was The House of **YAHWEH** Sanctuary at that time. One wing of it was a dark room where I developed pictures and made the films and then I'd take them out to David and he would glue in little letters on the plates. I would burn the plate for him and hand it to him and he would glue in missing letters. When you're printing in that fashion that would occur. We're way above that now but that was the old-fashioned way. It was brand new at that time but it's old-fashioned now. Today they don't even make plates anymore, I don't think. They talk to this computer and tell it what they want it to do! It's not quite that advanced but it's much faster and more complete.

80 David and I would work sometimes all night. We would work until the job was done. I was never in drudgery against the Work. In fact, I took joy in doing it. I was joyful all the time we were doing it and so was David Yahodah. We did this for years. We would get the things printed and then we would call for a crew to come and help us put the magazine together. Our collator was we laid the papers out on the table and

we all walked around the table getting one leaf at a time and putting the magazine together as we went around. Then we had the staple machine which we'd use to staple it. Then we had a big old cutter. We had a folder, I believe, or did we fold by hand? We had a folder, I think. And we would put these things together and then I would run the cutter and then they were passed on to the ones in the Mail Room. Right? (You were part of that, weren't you? Were you there at that time? No?)

81 There were some of us there who are still here. I remember Dessie. She came in with her boys, two of her boys, Boaz and one other one. She told me who she was. She'd been on the mailing list a long time. She told me who she was. Banahyah, was that you who I gave them to and told you to put them to work? Banahyah was there. She introduced herself and I talked to her three minutes, her and her sons. Then I said Banahyah, take these people in there and put them to work. If they don't want to work, show them the road!

82 And they all laughed at me and I laughed too but that was the way I was. I'm going to be that way in **YAHWEH's** Kingdom! So get used to me. We're going to do the Work. We'll have time for pleasure but we're going to do the Work and we're going to take joy in that Work throughout all Eternity. You're gonna be there with me!

83 May **YAHWEH** bless you and I'll turn the Services back to the next leader. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

We're going to do the Work. We'll have time for pleasure but we're going to do the Work and we're going to take joy in that Work throughout all Eternity. You're gonna be there with me!

Chapter Thirty

The Prophecies Are Being Fulfilled— YAHWEH Offers Protection Only At His House.

09/17/16

K. Yliyah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! Wow! Let's go! [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH**] They're all Yours, **YAHWEH**! You may be seated. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 I want you to remember as you're seeing this news now; it's showing us how close we are to nuclear war. I don't expect it to go much further here from what we see in Prophecy and what we're seeing in the numbers being brought forth. There's just no way it can.

3 I hope you paid close attention to that Atonement message. You need to study it yourself. Biynyah texted me the other day and I called her back, but she said she opened her calendar to the next month and she said, "I almost flipped." I said I was intending to bring that out! But anyway, we talked about it and then I started looking up numbers.

4 This was so intriguing what was brought today by the Great Kohan Benyamin Crouse Hawkins. It's remarkable the things **YAHWEH** shows us in the numbers as well as the Prophecies. The numbers wouldn't

mean anything without the Prophecies. They wouldn't mean anything at all. But with the Prophecies, they show us in a deeper way some things that are going to take place and show us that **YAHWEH** is guiding this thing. That means something because **YAHWEH** says He's going to protect His House. This earth is soon going to be burned and few men left. And those few people left are **YAHWEH**'s House and His preordained calling that I want you to understand today if I can get to it.

5 The Seventh Year, Atonement starts the Seventh Year. Be prepared for it. When I say be prepared, I don't mean go to Walmart or any place like that or drive to town! I know preparation means that to some. We need to quit it. We need to quit watching television when we're supposed to be working. We need to quit watching television when we're supposed to be studying too. You'd be better off to get your calendar and look at it than you would watching that television set especially on just entertainment.

6 This has been a great year, Sixth



Year. All those of you who have raised gardens in The House of **YAHWEH** areas or worked in the gardens, I was trying to point out what was taking place. We've got an overabundance of food. The Cafeteria freezers and refrigerators are full. The canners can't keep up. We need another crew to run another cannery or two! They'll be here shortly. They're on their way. **YAHWEH** says they are.

7 The Sixth Year, if you remember, I haven't looked it up in a long time so you might have to help me and look it up yourself. Okay? But if I remember correctly, **YAHWEH** said the Sixth Year would be a blessed year and He would overproduce. He would give us blessings that we couldn't put all of in our barns. Well, what is occurring right now in the Sixth Year? **YAHWEH** keeps His Word and He wants you to keep your word. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

8 Speaking of food, for years we've wanted to bring out some recipes from all over the world. I said this years ago and it looks like it's going to finally mature now. But if you are from a foreign land or you know how to cook a foreign dish that we don't have here and you know how to cook it to perfection or maybe near perfection, then we'd like to have your recipe. The House of **YAHWEH** has an excellent Cookbook but I've been wanting to get recipes from every place in the world. We have members now all over the world. I know many of you are here and many more are coming who will be here this Feast. But if you want to write down your recipe, that would be great. Call the office and we'll give you instructions as to how to write it down. We have instructions all written up for you, exactly how to write it down.

9 When I was teaching cooking, not too many years ago, I was teaching cooking at Cisco Junior College. I showed them how to never forget to put an egg in your cake. Well, how do you do that? You lay the egg out, right? I'd say, if you've

got six ingredients to your recipe, put out six bowls. If you put salt in the bowl, put your salt shaker behind it so you'll know that's salt you put in the bowl. Don't take a chance on it and it be sugar in your bowl or flour in your bowl and then you've got two cups of flour and one cup of sugar and it's supposed to be the other way.

10 I'd make them lay the ingredients out in these bowls. The ones who followed what I told them to do, they never made a mistake. They got it right. If you'll remember that, please. You might even say on the recipe, "Be sure to lay out six bowls," or five or whatever you need.

11 Anyway, get us those recipes. We've got a loose-leaf Cookbook coming. We've got a crew working on it. They're diligent workers. I was hoping to have a few of the recipes at least this Feast. It's going to be a Book you can add recipes to as you get them. So we hope to get the beginning ready for this Feast and then we'll take it from there.

12 The recalls on food, we're watching them closely. We've got some of the most diligent people watching our food that you can find. They stay up on top of it constantly making sure that we don't get the wrong thing. When we do hear something, we get on the phone immediately. We get it out of our coolers. We get it back to the company as fast as possible. This takes place sometimes.

13 The cause of most of the problems with the food is uncleanness. The manufacturers, the canneries and the people who are having crops gathered from gardens, the biggest problems you're having with your food could be solved if you would pay attention to the Laws on clean and unclean in the Holy Scriptures. When you get this uncleanness mixed with the food, I don't care if it's tomatoes or spinach or whatever, if you get uncleanness mixed with it, you're going to have trouble.

14 You also have trouble when you

don't do what my mother said years ago. You've got to pick it fresh. Believe it or not, that's the first thing we do early of a morning before the vegetables start losing their strength, normally sugar and salt. When you pick vegetables, the first things they lose are sugar and salt. You've got to replace them. You need to replace them so you'll get the sugar and salt in your body. If you don't, they'll be feeding them to you through a tube in the hospital. Yes, that's how bad you need them.

15 When I worked as the second miller in Graham Mill and Elevator milling flour, we also made feed, cattle and chicken feed. We didn't have air conditioning. In fact, there was hardly any air conditioning anywhere at that time. The only air conditioning came when you opened the door! We didn't have windows in the place so you can imagine with that machinery, it got hot. Only the tough survived at that time!

16 We did have a drinking fountain, not cold water but regular water. We had a bowl on top that had salt tablets in it with a sign that said if you start getting weak or weak tremors take two of them immediately and sit down for a few minutes. You get right over it when you did. Your body was just needing salt. It's got to have it.

17 You can't let food sit out. Walmart got accused here recently. I don't know if you saw it or not, but some people bought some chicken. They went to the lake on a hot summer day and then they brought the chicken back because it had worms in it. They wanted to get their money back and Walmart said no, it wasn't that way when they bought it.

18 Chicken is okay as long as you take care of it properly. But you can't take chicken in a lunch box and let it sit out or get hot. One fly, as they told on the Walmart story, one fly landing on your cooked chicken, you'll have worms in that chicken

within an hour. That's if one fly lands on it. One hour later, you'll have worms in that chicken. Keep that in mind.

19 They asked me, "How did your mother do it? She didn't have refrigeration." She took her chicken alive with us to the field when she fixed chicken in the days of harvest. She took the chicken alive with her to the field in a crate. Just before noon she butchered the chicken and she made chicken and dumplings or whatever it was. She took all five ingredients with her! Remember that! [laughing]

20 Someone made some cornbread, did you ever eat cornbread without egg in it? The way to make sure you get the egg in it is to have the bowl that holds the egg with it sitting on your table. That way you won't forget the egg or the milk or whatever.

21 Anyway! Mother would take a chicken, a live chicken or two live chickens. Mother could kill and dress a chicken, I believe, in two minutes. She was fast. It took me about two and a half... something like that! I was pretty close! She would kill, dress the chicken, cut it up and have it fried. She had the grease getting hot on the stove already or the water, whichever way she was gonna fix it. Just about five minutes later she'd have that chicken in the pot cooking. That was the way we kept it from ruining. How did we keep the cooked chicken from ruining? We ate it! Don't carry it around with you all day. Don't stick it in your pocket and carry it around with you. You'll be carrying a pocketful of worms! Remember that. Keep it fresh.

22 You sitting here in front of me, you were before-ordained. You were before-prophesied. That's what the word means. Be turning over to **Ephesians**. That's where we left off last week. **Ephesians**.

23 The idea with Christianity, I was glad that the young Deacon brought this out about Christianity and their stupidity. They say, "Just believe." What? Believe this

match will strike? Yeah, that'll do it. Just believe. Yeah, you can set yourself on fire with it. Believe in these bombs, all these bombs that the United States is gathering. That's what they believe in, you can see. They're making a killing. I like the way they named that one article, "Making A Killing." That's what they're doing. They're selling bombs and things.

24 You've got to remember the Prophecy behind this. You can read it in *The Mark of the Beast* as the Priest just said and as Kohan Yedidiyah is always proclaiming. You can read it in *The Mark of the Beast*. The Quartet is going to start a fire in the fourth part of the earth and a third of man is going to be killed from sickness, disease epidemics, hunger and the use of the bombs. The Scriptures even give you the colors there to go by.

25 Someone was saying that even in the smaller missiles, you get those three colors. I haven't seen the explosions myself but it certainly sounds reasonable and I do believe it. But the ones now that do the one hour burning definitely have those three colors. That burning is going to come at the end of this one third of man being dead in this fourth part of the earth. The killing is going on right now. They're making a killing. Well, they're making a killing in two ways. They're killing the people but they're making a lot of money doing it. All the countries are making money that sell the bombs.

26 The United States issued \$38 billion to the land of Israel for their military activities, \$38 billion. Israel is the United States' ally. They're dependent on Israel heavily in a lot of cases. The United States is furnishing them with the money and the weapon supplies. What they're going to use these for is what the Vatican issued, the order the Vatican issued. The Vatican is the first one seen in **Revelation 6**, the Vatican, the white horse pretending to be Righteous. That's what the white horse means.

27 Yahshua also comes on a white horse but He's Righteous. This one comes on a white horse pretending. He's the false prophet but he pretends to be a Righteous person, a Righteous religious system while they're making this killing, this big killing. They're hoping to kill. These are their plans and they've let it be known. Malachi Martin was the first one that told about their plans. Others have too since then. The earth has to be depopulated they say. It has to be depopulated by four-fifths or about six billion people they say. This is what they're going to do. **YAHWEH** shows that four-fifths of the earth's population are going to be wiped out. Most of this is going to come in the one hour burning we see in **Revelation 17-18**.

28 One hour burning. If you've read my Newsletters we've given you the scientific proof that's exactly how long the scientists say it will take with an all-out nuclear war even just between Russia and the United States and only using about a third of the weapons they've got stockpiled.

29 There are other nations involved in this. China is teaming up with Russia. Iran is teaming up with Russia. Who knows, Israel may be teaming up with them. You can never tell about an ally. That's what **YAHWEH** tried to tell the kings. You can't trust in allies. Your ally is whoever pays the biggest price. They're making a killing too.

30 In **Ephesians** here we see that **YAHWEH** preordained a Gathering that He would gather Himself in this time period that would actually bring this land of sin to a showdown, the great sin that is spread all over the world. If you remember, **Yeremyah 23:15** says they have taken this profaneness throughout the whole world. That shouldn't leave any doubt in anyone's mind who it is He's talking about in the Last Days. Then it points out and says it will be beyond Babylon. The next thing we hear is them moving The House of **YAHWEH** equipment and everything to Rome. It

shouldn't be too hard to understand who this religious system is in this time period. Then **YAHWEH** says she sits on seven hills. There aren't too many cities that sit on seven hills that are the leaders of the kings of the earth.

31 The Apostle Shaul, I don't know if he understood everything he wrote here but it's magnificent information that he gives in the **Book of Ephesians**. Go to **Ephesians 1:3. Blessed be YAHWEH, the Father of our King Yahshua Messiah...** As **Hebrews 10:21** says. **...Father of our King...** Now the *King James Version*, by the 'great,' 'brilliant' and 'popular' kings of the earth, the Roman Catholic Church, says *Jesus Christ*. Yahshua's Name is what they removed. They took Yahshua's Name out and they put their false Gods in this place right here.

32 We have the information for anyone. I put it in the Newsletters regularly. We're trying to get it out to the world in this time period that the Names were removed. The Catholic Church admits that they were removed. They make no moves to put them back. Some of them call the Names evil. Many of them do. The Vatican did not want *The Book of YAHWEH* to be ever shown again. They had it hidden. If it hadn't been that certain plagues started coming and killing off their leading men it wouldn't have been done. The plagues did come.

As Yahshua said, "I come quickly and My Work is with me to give every man and woman their positions in The House of YAHWEH." That's what you're called for, to be tested. Your positions are all being judged by Yahshua. He's the Judge over mankind. All Judgment is given unto Him.

They brought them on themselves because they got tired of burying the dead. There were too many of them and the sicknesses began. The blood started crying out in sickness and disease.

33 Well, here we see that it is Yahshua. **...Who has blessed us with all Spiritual Blessings of the heavens in Messiah;**

34 **Verse 4, Because He chose us with Him...** That is, **YAHWEH** chose us with Yahshua. **...before the foundation of the world...** We'll come back to that. Let's read on. **...that we were to be Holy and without blame before Him in Love...** Well, He called you for that Work right there. He called you into His Work. As Yahshua said, "I come quickly and My Work is with me to give every man and woman their positions in The House of **YAHWEH**." That's what you're called for, to be tested. Your positions are all being judged by Yahshua. He's the Judge over mankind. All Judgment is given unto Him.

35 **Verse 5, Preordaining us to be His Children...** That's foretelling. That preordaining just means foretelling or prophesying that we would be His Children. **Preordaining us to be His Children by adoption through Yahshua Messiah, according to the Righteous pleasure of His Plan...** **YAHWEH's Plan.** That preordaining or foreordaining just means prophesying or foretelling this in advance.

36 Every one of **YAHWEH's** Works is prophesied. He will have no work unless it's already prophesied and in *The Book of YAHWEH*. Search out *The Book of YAHWEH* and read. Not one of these will fail. You need to know every one of them. You need to be searching It and finding them.

37 You can't do it and watch television. It doesn't work. You can't do it and have a bunch of racket going on around you in the house. You can't concentrate that way. No one can. Your mind will get bogged.

You'll get irritated. You'll get to hollering and screaming at people! [laughing] This now, this is not hard to understand if you'll just pay close attention to every word he says. People read over it quickly and you don't get what **YAHWEH** is saying here.

38 **Verse 5**, look at that. Salvation **...through Yahshua...** Well, before Yahshua there was no Salvation. That's what it's saying there. He's saying Salvation only comes through Yahshua. This Salvation, the completion of this preordained, prophesied Plan, it's not fulfilled until Yahshua. Right now Yahshua is not holding His full office. He's only High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH**. He's forming a House of **YAHWEH** right now with you. That's the reason you're here. You were preordained or pre-prophesied in advance.

39 Hold your place there in **Ephesians** and turn to **Acts 4:12**. Now Satan and her sons have fought against the Work of **YAHWEH**. They haven't stopped it. They haven't even slowed it down. It's like a big tree. Yahshua put it that way. It's like a big tree. **YAHWEH** put it that way too in **Genesis 2**.

40 **Acts 4:12**, found on page 843. You need to learn these Books. He says, **Neither is there Salvation in any other, for there is no other Name under heaven given among men by which we must be saved...** So without that Name and the calling upon that Name, the teaching of that Name, the understanding of that Name, there was no Salvation. That's what another Scripture says by one of **YAHWEH**'s Prophets. He said before that time, before the prophesied time there was no Salvation. The prophesied time, we're getting ready for it right now. Yahshua is getting you ready. He's given you a job in the House to qualify you for the job you're going to take at the end of this thing when your subconscious mind will be given to you and you'll be able to do many of the things that you read about **YAHWEH** doing.

41 Look back to **Acts 4:1**. You'll see who he's talking about here. **And as they spoke to the people, the priests, the captain of The House of YAHWEH... Of the Temple, of The House of YAHWEH. ...and the Sadducees came upon them...** Mad, irritated, wanting to kill them.

42 **Verse 6, With Chananyah the High Priest, and Caiaphas, Yahchanan, and Alexander, as well as all who were related to the High Priest, were gathered together at Yerusalem...** In this case, they were gathered together against the Apostles who were speaking using the Name Yahshua Messiah.

43 Now at that time it was much worse than it was in **Jeremyah 23:26-27** where Jeremyah was saying, "You have caused My People to forget My Name for Lord." Well, that's what they were teaching. The Coptic Catholic religion was getting rid of the Names, **YAHWEH** and Yahshua, and everything that had to do with them. House of **YAHWEH** became house of the lord. The lawyers told us, "Change your name to house of God or house of the Lord and you won't be having any more trouble out of these people." You notice what we did after that, right?

44 But the rulers here, the Sadducees, the priests, they fought against this Name. Their children later are the ones that actually removed It from the Scriptures but they followed the same pattern. They bore the same fruit. That tree bore the same fruit all the way through from the time they rose up against Mosheh, to the time they persecuted **YAHWEH**'s Prophets, to the time they killed Yahshua Messiah, to the time they stoned Stephen and the Apostles, trying to wipe them out.

45 They killed everyone who kept the Passover in 70 A.Y. They destroyed The House of **YAHWEH**. Well, they didn't destroy it. They removed the stones and took everything to Rome. We're the first ones who have ever brought that out. We

saw the arch of Titus on the hill where the Knesset stands at this time. They call that hill the hill of evil decisions. That's what was told to us by the guides there.

46 **Verse 3, So they laid hands on them, and placed them under arrest...** These were the priests now who were doing this.

47 With that in mind go back to **Ephesians** here. The Apostles were using this Name. They were saying, "There's no other name. There's no Salvation outside of Yahshua Messiah. There's no other name you can call on for Salvation except Yahshua Messiah. Through Him, adoptions are going to be made and ratified. They're going to be signed forever. You're going to be as a son and daughter. You won't be as the original sons and daughters that were without proof. You're going to be the proven sons and daughters who were begotten with the Laws of **YAHWEH** and given jobs in the House." He's assigned everyone as to what their work will be. Then they're being tested and tried. I know most of you haven't gone through anything you don't like, right? You just smile all the way! But some of us cry! But we get over it, don't we?

48 Now look at **Ephesians 1:3**. Yahshua chose us with Him; that is, **YAHWEH** chose us with Yahshua. Yahshua didn't choose us but Yahshua is to make the Judgment. After He gives you a job, as is shown in **Revelation 22**, and you are tried for this certain time, then He makes the Judgment to say you have become a full-fledged son or daughter of **YAHWEH**. And He signs the papers. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

49 **Ephesians 1:3. Blessed be YAHWEH, the Father of our King Yahshua Messiah, Who has blessed us with all Spiritual Blessings of the heavens in Messiah;**

50 **Verse 4, Because He... YAHWEH. ...chose us with Him...** Yahshua Messiah.

...before the foundation of the world...

Adoption is the *placing as a son or daughter, the admission of a person to some or all of the privileges of natural kinship*. Another Scripture says to the stranger He will give a name. That's exactly what Yahshua does. He's the One Who's set over the Son of Man. All Judgment is given unto Him.

51 Notice this is all future. It's the Plan of **YAHWEH**. It's not finished yet. It will be finished in the days of the Seventh Light, the Seventh Malak. It'll be finished. Right. It's in the Plan. It will be done through Yahshua as High Priest. So Yahshua had to become High Priest before any of this could ever be done. He's training now. He's in training right now. He's also making Judgments right now concerning each and every one of us.

52 Let's turn over to **Hebrews 1**. The Apostle Shaul went on to write there in **Ephesians** that we would become like Yahshua. Look at **Hebrews 1:13. But to which of the Malakim has He ever said: Sit at My Right Hand, until I... YAHWEH. ...make Your enemies Your footstool?...** He's got plans with that.

53 Look back to **Yahchanan 5:27. And has given Him...** That is, the Son of Man, Yahshua Messiah. **YAHWEH** has given Yahshua Messiah **...Authority... YAHWEH** has given Him Authority. **...to execute Judgment also, because He is the Son of Man...** He's the Son of Man. "I'm going to make man in My Image and I'm going to give him Authority." That's what **YAHWEH** is doing.

54 The Gathering. Let's go back to **Ephesians** again. This Gathering, this great Gathering that is taking place right now, the way you gather is with words. That's what we're doing. We're having to fight all the deception that took place before us and this removing of the Names. If you don't have the correct Name, you don't have

Salvation. There's a Name you must call on and He's the Only One. He's been given full Authority to make these Judgments.

55 The Judgment is whether or not you are doing your job properly to become a full-fledged **YAHWEH** Son or Daughter. That's what's shown in the Holy Scriptures. Yahshua is High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH** and the Judgment is given unto Him. Yes.

56 **Ephesians 1:6. To the praise of His Glorious Love, with which He has honored us in the One He loves...** He loves us all but He honored us in One He loves.

57 **Verse 7, In Whom we have Redemption...** That is, if we do what is told to us in **Acts 3:19**. Repent. Repent and be converted that you have Redemption or you have your sins forgiven.

58 **Verse 7, In Whom we have Redemption through His blood...** Through Yahshua. He's Who we have redemption through, His Name. He's talking about His Name here just above. It's Yahshua Messiah.

59 **Verse 7, In Whom we have Redemption through His blood...** That is, His dying for us to pay for our sins. He didn't sin so when He died, He gave His Life to pay for our sins, not His own. **...through His blood, the forgiveness of trespasses according to the riches of His Pardon...** And according to this foundation as you saw in **verse 4**.

60 **Verse 8, Which He made to abound toward us in all Wisdom and Understanding;**

61 **Verse 9, Having revealed to us the Great Secret of His Plan...** Yahshua said it's hidden from the wise and the prudent. **YAHWEH's** let them go their own way. He shows it to those whom He calls or whom he has preordained, who He has prophesied of. He's prophesied of The House of **YAHWEH**, that He would establish in these Last Days. If you don't know those Prophecies, you have to be blind, deaf

and whatever! But we are The House of **YAHWEH**, established in the chief of the nations. Seek first the Habitation of your Father and His Righteousness. That's what Yahshua tells you.

62 This right here, **Having revealed to us the Great Secret of His Plan, according to His Righteous pleasure which He has purposed to Himself,**

63 **Verse 10, For the Administration of His House...** Notice, the House of **YAHWEH**. **...at the completed time...** The House of **YAHWEH**, It's not completed yet but it will be completed. **...to gather together in One to Himself...** We're doing it now. The Word is going out. People are saying, "Yes, this is True. This is the Truth. This is what the Scriptures say." And brethren, we're hearing from people from many nations, nations you wouldn't believe and war-torn countries that **YAHWEH** is protecting and getting ready to bring them here.

64 **...to gather together in One...** That one means Unity. It doesn't mean one ball. It means Unity with **YAHWEH**. **...Unity to Himself, under One Head, the Messiah, both the things which are yet in the heavens, and the things also for the earth, in Him...** In **YAHWEH**.

65 **Verse 11, In Whom also we are allotted an inheritance...** That's the inheritance we get through this adoption, becoming full-fledge members of The House of **YAHWEH**, loyal members. Loyal members, not like Satan's sons who have thrown away their once, would-have-been inheritance. **YAHWEH** spared them not. In the same Scriptures it says He didn't spare either the world in Noah's day, just to assure you that He's not going to have sin in His Kingdom. It just won't be there. We've got to get it out. We've got to get the thoughts of it out. We've got to get our minds, brethren, on this. That's the greatest goal you could place there. It's better than

television. There's no way that you could enjoy television nearly as much as you'll enjoy this if you can get your mind on this Book right here, this live Book. It's a Book of Life and it is alive.

66 **Verse 11, In Whom also we are allotted an inheritance, being preordained...** That's prophesied, being prophesied of in Scripture. **...as He set forth, as all things work according to the purpose of His Plan...** His whole Plan being worked out here.

67 Let's just get a couple more Scriptures here. Go back to **Romans 8**. If I can get this covered I can go onto other things next week, **YAHWEH** willing. **Romans 8:28. And we know that all things work together for Righteousness...** Now get that word Righteousness. We wouldn't understand without Righteousness and Yahshua setting us the Perfect Example of Righteousness, showing us what True Love means, putting aside sin. Yes, He could have gone to sinful pleasures. There were plenty of them. The Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes and Herodians all did. The twelve tribes, the heads of Yaaqob, they all went to the sins of evil. Their desires were placed in that direction and that's the way they followed.

68 **Verse 28, And we know that all things work together for Righteousness to those who love YAHWEH...** Who learned to love **YAHWEH**. You've got to learn to do it. The way you learn to do it is to feed your mind with this Book of Life here, the Living *Book of YAHWEH*. Feed it into your mind.

69 **...for Righteousness to those who love YAHWEH and are the called out according to His Plan...** According to His set Plan.

70 **Verse 29, For whom He did foreknow, He also did foreordain to be conformed...** To be conformed, get that. To be changed over by words, by teaching, by acceptance,

by believing what is taught and believing the One Sent; all of these things.

71 **Verse 29, For whom He did foreknow, He also did foreordain to be conformed...** To be converted. To repent and be converted. **...to the Image of His Son...** Yahshua Messiah, the One Who lived Perfectly. **...that He might be the firstborn among many brothers...** And sisters. The firstborn. You're His brothers and sisters. "I'll give you a name equal to sons and daughters," as the Original Sons and daughters.

72 Go to **Hebrews 1** and look at **verse 8. But to the Son He says: The Throne of Your Father is forever and ever; a Scepter...** Now this word right here Scepter is the same one that's given in **Genesis 49:10-11**. Someone else holds that scepter now. It's Yahdah. Yahdah now sits on the seven hills of Rome. That's what Malachi Martin brought out in *The Keys of this Blood*. The keys of the blood, that's the way it was issued at one time. That holds true. It was the keys to that bloodline right there by which you accepted your allotment, your inheritance, and so forth. That was all brought down through that bloodline.

73 Right now on the seven hills of Rome, this scepter is held fast. He's not qualifying for what this Scepter must bring. "I'll make mankind in My Image and after My Likeness and I will give them Authority." Yahdah is not making them in **YAHWEH's** Image or **YAHWEH's** Authority. Yahdah is making them like the Gods, evil like the Gods as shown in **Genesis 3:5**, evil like the Gods.

74 But **YAHWEH** laid the foundation in the beginning and **YAHWEH** is going to carry this Plan out. Yahdah knew that Plan but they didn't accept it and they wanted to serve their Gods. They're making a killing when they serve their Gods. They really make a killing; killing people and getting their pockets full of money.

75 **Verse 8, But to the Son He says: The Throne of your Father is forever and ever...** This inheritance, this adoption, this inheritance by adoption that we're about to receive, this is what we're going to receive. It's forever. It will never be taken from you. **...a Scepter of Righteousness is the Scepter of Your Kingdom...** That you're about to possess as True Sons and Proven Daughters of **YAHWEH**. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

76 **Verse 9, You have loved Righteousness...** And this is what you're proving right now. He who practices Righteousness is Righteous. He who practices Righteousness, that's what **I Yahchanan 3:7-8** says. He who practices Righteousness is Righteous.

77 **Verse 9, You have loved Righteousness and hated iniquity; therefore YAHWEH Your Father has anointed You with the oil of gladness more than Your companions; fellow heirs.**

78 **Verse 10, And You, YAHWEH, in the beginning laid the foundation of the earth...** That should be **for the earth**. If you would circle that word 'of' and change it to **for the earth**. I'll show you why in just a little while. It'll go right into the other Scripture.

79 **...and the heavens...** He laid the foundations for the heavens. This is another job that you're training right now to take over. The thing that you must train for is obedience, that's what you've got to prove to **YAHWEH**, and love. Obedience and love. And the rest of this will be given to you. Seek **YAHWEH** and His Righteousness and all this other will be added. Well, what He's talking about is this *Book of YAHWEH* and the promises and the inheritance. They go to you.

80 **...laid the foundation for the earth...** And this is not talking about something physical. It's talking about the foundation you're learning every time you come to The

House of **YAHWEH**. **...laid the foundation for the earth and the heavens...** He's going to bring this about in heaven too. You're going to bring it about. He's going to make you in His Image and He's going to give you Authority over the heavens and the earth. So He laid this in the beginning. He made this Plan from the beginning that He was going to bring Righteousness to all the heavens but from the earth, from mankind, from the sons of man. Not the others. They had their opportunities and they blew it. They proved they wouldn't do it. You're proving now that you will and can. Right! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

81 **...and the heavens are the Work of Your Hands...** This is **verse 10**.

82 Look at **verse 13, But to which of the Malakim has He ever said...** Well, He said it to His previous sons but I won't go into that right now. He didn't say this but He gave them opportunity to be like Yahshua was.

83 Let's go back to **II Timayah** now. Keep in mind what we just brought there. He set this foundation in the beginning. He set the foundation for mankind and for receiving this inheritance. He set your foundation for it. That foundation is what we're striving to get to right now. We're striving to do this job in Peace and show Love and Joy and to bring Love, Joy and Peace. Yes! By humbly submitting as Yahshua said. You must humbly submit in order to do this.

84 **II Timayah 2:19**. You'll get a whole different foundation here now. **Nevertheless, the Foundation...** That He set for the earth and for the heavens that we're going to work and achieve, that's our job that He's assigned to us already in Prophecy. He's assigned that to us in Prophecy and not one of these will fail, He said.

85 **II Timayah 2:19. Nevertheless, the Foundation of YAHWEH stands sure...**

The one He made in the beginning for heaven and earth, the job that He gave to those He can make in His Image and His Likeness. Then He will give them Authority. This foundation stands sure. **...having this seal...** It's sure. He's not going to relent. If He spared not His first sons who left their estate, He certainly won't spare anyone else. That's what He's trying to get over to you. **...YAHWEH knows those who are His...** Read this for yourself. **...because everyone who reverences the Name of YAHWEH departs from iniquity...** Otherwise, you belong to Satan the devil and YAHWEH will have nothing to do with you.

86 Everybody has *Books of YAHWEH*, don't you? Let me go ahead and read this whole thing again in **II Timayah**. **...YAHWEH knows those who are His because everyone who reverences...** If you want to get the Work that we've done already on reverencing YAHWEH, it's almost a must to understand this. It is a must to understand what reverencing YAHWEH means. [Sermon series *The Reverence of YAHWEH* is available in *The Fourth Book of Yisrayl*.]

87 **...reverences the Name of YAHWEH departs from iniquity...** Iniquity is what 4,199 religions in the world are doing right now. They're doing away with YAHWEH's Laws and with the worship of YAHWEH. They're following the Coptic Catholics. They're following the Coptic Catholic religion of worshipping the Gods. Let's go to **II Kepha**. I guess I'll have to close with this. It's getting too far. [Crowd calls out, "Go over!"] I'm glad you said that anyway!

88 Look at the end of **II Kepha 2:3** first, **...their condemnation will not linger...** He was talking about the condemnation of those who riot, who watch television in the daytime and at night and let your illegal lusts be fulfilled, the worldly lusts of the Gods that Satan really wants in your head. That's what he's talking about.

89 **...their condemnation will not linger...** That is, it's prophesied what is going to take place with these people. They'll be ashes underneath your feet. **...and their destruction will not slumber!**

90 **Verse 4, For if YAHWEH did not spare the Malakim...** His first sons. **...who sinned...** Who left their estate. **...but will cast them into the abyss, delivering them into chains of darkness to be reserved for Judgment...** That's where they are right now in chains of darkness. They're groping in the dark.

91 Let me get one more Scripture. Go back over to **Genesis 49**. It helps when you put these little tags in your Book, if I can get a picture of mine. [showing on monitor] These are about worn out. You see those little tags? They stick up and you can just reach over and get that tag. You open it up and there's **Genesis 49** right in front of you. See **Ephesians**? How quick can you find it? There it is! Look at that! Isn't that easy? **I Kepha**? Look at that! It's not magic! I'll give you a pattern for it if you want. It's really easy. I've changed the pattern for it so many times I've got it perfected now.

92 **Genesis 49:10**. Keep all of this in mind. Now this Scepter of Righteousness here, this is what was given to Yahdah. Notice, it's given to Yahdah, this ruling power. If you look at **verse 1** you see this is for the Last Days and he's still holding it. Where's the leader of the kings of the earth? It says his brothers would praise him. All the twelve tribes are going to praise him. Yes, they're following after him, after Yahdah, and he's got his hand on the necks of everyone in the world. Yes, all the earth will worship him. All the world, all nations are going to worship him, the beast, and Satan who gives him his great authority. Yes.

93 He could have had Authority coming from YAHWEH and been teaching Righteousness but he forsook that. You are

offered this right now. Yahshua has already made it. He's our High Priest and He's going to give you Protection. **YAHWEH** shows He's going to. It's going to come from the Son of Man, yes, but it's given by **YAHWEH** to the Son of Man. Yahshua has Power right now. When they're talking about making war against the Lamb, they're hoping to destroy the Lamb. Satan and her sons are hoping to destroy the earth and the heavens that involve the earth, which includes Yahshua Messiah.

94 **Genesis 49:10** is where you see the scepter. Notice us in **verse 11**. This is us prophesied, The House of **YAHWEH** in these Last Days. **Verse 1** of that chapter shows you this is for the Last Days. Read it and believe it.

95 **Genesis 49:11. Tethering his donkey to the Vine...** The Vine is Yahshua Messiah. **...tethering his donkey colt to the choicest Branch...** You've just got to know the Scriptures and they make so much sense when you see them. **...the choicest Branch...** Well, the Branch is given to you in many, many different Prophecies. This Branch is what's going to bring them about.

96 **...he will wash his garments in wine; he will wash his robes in the blood of grapes...** With Yahshua's blood.

97 Okay, this is the last Scripture! I'm gonna quit after this one! **Amosyah 3:7**. The pope says this will probably be the last Christmas. That's what I said... Praise

YAHWEH! [applause] In fact, I don't think they're going to have this Christmas. Those are my thoughts, no Prophecies for that yet.

98 You got it? **Amosyah 3:7. Most assuredly Father YAHWEH will have no work, other than the Work that He has prophesied...** He's preordained, pre-prophesied in advance. It just won't be. There's no other name whereby you must be saved except Yahshua Messiah. Not ever. They can put whatever Gods they want in their renditions of *The Book of YAHWEH* but that won't save them. There is no Salvation in those 4,199 religions. No way! They're doing exactly what Satan wants them to do. They're going to destroy four-fifths of the earth's population. That's what they want to do. That's their desire. The only thing is they're going to get caught up in their own fire.

99 The only ones who are going to be left are the ones **YAHWEH** Himself protects. I'll quote a Scripture. I won't turn to it because I said that would be the last Scripture so I'll quote this one! **YAHWEH** says, "I'm going to encamp about My House." Nothing is going to destroy this Work. The gates of hell are not going to prevail. You can look up that word **encamp**. Find it in **Zecharyah**.

100 May **YAHWEH** bless you and I'll turn the Services back to the next leader. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

The only ones who are going to be left are the ones YAHWEH Himself protects. YAHWEH says, "I'm going to encamp about My House." Nothing is going to destroy this Work. The gates of hell are not going to prevail.

Chapter Thirty-One

The Feast Of Trumpets. The House Of YAHWEH Is Blowing The Trumpets Warning The World That Their Religions Are Going To Bring Forth “Hell-Fire” To Destroy Themselves.

10/02/16

Feast Of Trumpets

K. Yliyah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! We started the Feast already! Praise **YAHWEH**! [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH**] We've got all that cheering on film, right? We've got every bit of that on film? Ah, you can go ahead and sit down! We'll get it later. You may be seated. We'll get it later. We'll get some cameras pointed in the other direction here. You don't know what a beautiful sight this is until you see it on film! Praise **YAHWEH**! May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 We pretty well got the news covered that I wanted brought today. We had it shown there on the films just now but I did want to show you a couple of other things. They're running out of places to put the refugees, as you just saw. We didn't see the Columbians but that's really a big thing. It's

right next door to us here and thousands of people being displaced. The wars are going on. These aren't like the nuclear wars but the wars are going on in that country. They want to run everybody off. They want to in the Philippines too. I guess the Vatican has plans on getting another Hitler or two before it's over.

3 *Danger: Tensions Rising Sharply Between Nuclear Superpowers...* Now you can surely see that in the news releases.

4 This article names the countries that are in that fourth part of the earth where **YAHWEH** says a third part of man will be killed over that fourth part of the earth that houses the Great River Euphrates. And they name Syria, Afghanistan, Iraq, Sudan, Pakistan, Nigeria, South Sudan, Somalia and the list goes on and on.

5 This is a list from 2013 of the deaths



there. They say this is way under what they actually are because they're having a hard time getting the numbers of the deaths. They don't even bag the bodies anymore. They just plow ditches, push them in with a caterpillar and cover them up. Some of them they're not even covering up. Diseases are being built and spread right now and they're soon going to reach out to the world.

6 There were 124,372 deaths in 2013 over that fourth part of the earth. But in 2014 what was recorded or what you can get was 158,439. That was 2014. In 2015, it keeps rising. It was 162,824. So you can see the deaths are coming up. This is missing a lot of the people that have been killed and displaced.

7 The children, I don't see how anyone can look at these things and not start trying to negotiate a Peaceful Solution. It's hard to imagine the hatred that has been put into the hearts of these people. It is being inspired because Satan wanted her crew, her boys, her gang, to be the leaders of the universe, as I've brought out before. She wants to take mankind out. Well, **YAHWEH** tried her boys and they proved what they could do with the earth in a very short time.

8 All of that knowledge, by the way, is coming back to me. I should have brought it years ago. It's going to be in the *Yisrayl Says...* Program. Somebody told me the other day they were looking for **succah** and they Googled it and they Stronged it and they Brown & Drivered it and Thayered it and it just wasn't there. Finally they looked in the *Yisrayl Says...* Program and there it was! If you know of anything that's not in that *Yisrayl Says...* Program, let us know. I don't think you can find anything that's not in there.

9 Anyway, the wars, they've started. They're going exactly as Prophecy said they would go. The Work of **YAHWEH** is going

exactly as **YAHWEH** said it would go. The article that came out on last Friday was *Yisrayl Hawkins Links Common Health Concerns to Biblical Laws Being Broken...* Now, at seven o'clock this morning when I was called and told this, the number of medias that had grabbed that was 93,052. One hour later, it was 95,174. So it's coming up about 2,000 an hour.

10 That's The House of **YAHWEH**. That's you who **YAHWEH** says are showing the difference in **YAHWEH**'s Way and the ways of the world. That's in **Zecharyah 5** speaking of the two Houses of **YAHWEH**. The two Houses of **YAHWEH** are taking this Message to the world. There's One now, the Western Light. The other One went out as Prophecy showed it would.

11 The week before that article was one about Halloween. There was an article showing Halloween and how it links to war and fighting. That one is up to 128,959. And the one before that was *The Subject Of Morality Is Not A Priority Teaching in Today's World and the Results Are Evident*. That one is up to 138,086.

12 We've been on the top of Google searches for several days. I don't know how long we'll stay there. Some of the other faces have changed but ours hasn't. We're still at the top so we are reaching the people.

13 I won't give the names or where they're coming from but someone was looking to us for help. We told them yes. Then for no reason, no reason at all, the credit card company cancelled our credit card and tied up our miles. I called them and they said they didn't need a reason for doing so. I said, there was no reason for this. They said to write a letter to the company and they hung up on me. We wrote the letter and they sent back a letter saying that they had the option of canceling any credit card and they'd taken that option in this case. End of letter.

14 So anyway, we told these people that Satan was trying to stop them. Now get this. These are poor people in another country. They started selling their stuff. They sold enough stuff to get their tickets. They already had their visas. It cost them \$150,000 in their money to get the tickets. They got that from the stuff they sold. I don't know how much money they got over that of what they sold but they said they got enough money to buy the tickets. They're on the way! Praise **YAHWEH**! [crying, applause]

15 Well, we see the start of all of this stuff. I wanted to call this to your remembrance because this was brought out last week and showed some great things behind this. *Rudolf at risk! 250,000 reindeer to be culled in Siberia officials plan to fight anthrax...* They're using these for experimentation they say because they've got a lot of anthrax going on. That's just one of the things.

16 China, Tokyo, is fussing with the United States over this South China Sea. This could escalate at any time. The book *The Next War* by Casper Weinberger brought this very thing out. Then Malachi Martin did the same thing in the book *The Keys of this Blood*; knowing and releasing the information.

17 Malachi Martin also spoke of the Vatican, I don't know how many people caught it, but he said that they are the twelve tribes holding the scepter and sitting on seven hills of Rome. I quickly jumped on that afterwards and brought out the biblical facts on it, the facts from *The Book of YAHWEH*.

18 *World War III News: Ukraine Caught in Russian-NATO War. U.S. to strike Moscow over Syria...* These are the dangers that can break loose anytime. It could start now at any time and lead to the one-hour burning.

19 This all started, if you remember, with Cain. **YAHWEH** shows it to us. As

the Great Apostle Shaul wrote, he said it's written; it's shown in the Writings of **YAHWEH**'s Prophets. The way of war started with Cain and you can see the whys of this, if you'll look over to **I Yahchanan 3**. You see the influence here of the Original Sons of Hillel that she takes up to see **YAHWEH** every once in a while or did trying to change His Mind and talking Him into turning the universe over to them. He keeps refusing and saying, "Have you seen My People who are sitting in the Protected Place? Have you considered them? If you'll consider them, they're going to bring Peace to the universe, not destruction." That's what He's telling her. That's what The House of **YAHWEH** is telling the world, showing the difference in the way of Satan or the Gods and the Way of **YAHWEH**, as Zecharyah said.

20 **I Yahchanan 3:12. Not as Cain, who was of that wicked one...** That is, Satan the devil as shown in **verse 8**, he who practices sin belongs to Satan the devil. Cain chose sin. Cain chose to, if you notice, kill his brother. **...and murdered his brother. And why did he murder his brother? Because his works were evil...** Evil like Hillel's sons who she was quickly pointing out to Eve what her sons were doing. Her sons were the Gods and she was pointing out what a joyous time her sons were having, what desirable works they were doing in following their own illegal lusts. And Yahchanan tells you the reason for these wars that we're seeing right now is because of these actions right here.

21 The religious leaders that are leading these armies are preparing to burn the earth. Did you notice how they seem to hate the people and showing how much they hate them and that they're willing to kill them all and wipe out all of them? This is what took place back in the days of Hitler too. Hitler was wiping out the Sabbath-keepers, the same as Titus did in Israyl and Yerusalem.

22 They're willing to kill all of these people. Lives mean nothing to them. All they care about are themselves. This is the picture **YAHWEH** said you're going to see in this time period along with the Trumpet or the Trumpeters, His Messenger or Messengers, The House of **YAHWEH**. You're going to see these two ways, working at the same time, showing the difference.

23 **Verse 13, Do not marvel, my brothers, if the world hates you...** You've seen that hatred take place. In fact, they even took a survey about it. This was a legal survey, done by the courts here in America and we were the most hated group on the face of the earth. I was the most hated man on the face of the earth. This is proven in their records. It was proven in their courts. So we're hated. Don't be surprised if the world hates you. I remember talking about that with my family when we decided to leave the churches that we tried for years to help. They didn't want our help.

24 Notice this now, Cain killed Abel because Cain was following the Gods, the evil of the Gods as is shown in **Genesis 3:5**. Do this, practice this desirable way and you will be evil like the Gods and this is why Cain killed Abel.

25 The Apostle Shaul shows the cause. Turn over to the letter he wrote to the Romans, to those in Rome. He shows them where they went wrong. He was speaking to the Yahdaim. If you see that word **Yahdaim** and don't understand it, go back to **Genesis 49:10** and you'll see its meaning. Yahdah holds the scepter right now and he's leader of the kings of the earth. All of his brothers, that is, the eleven other tribes, praise him. They praise the Yahdaim. They're the ones bringing this forth. They hold the scepter, the rulership of the earth. **YAHWEH** allowed this. He allowed Hillel to do this. Yes, He's allowing it right now until a certain time. He allowed all of this. All of this is in His Plan to make

mankind into His Image. All who will choose Righteousness, He will make into His Image as He's doing you right now.

26 He doesn't make you into His Image by giving you a rose garden to play around in. Yes, He planted a Garden. That Eden means Protected Place. It was protected. But at the same time He allowed deception for the purpose of seeing will you stay or will you go? This is the same thing, if you remember, that He told Mosheh. And Mosheh said, "Fear not. **YAHWEH** is here to allow you to be tested. He will prove you to see if you'll be obedient or not. Here's the Law right here, pick up so many sacks of bread each day except for the Seventh Day. Don't go out there picking up this bread on the Seventh Day." Well, they listened to part of it. They got the words "go pick up bread," but they didn't get the rest of it. Obedience is part of the proving.

27 That's what He's doing with you. Go there and make friends with the brothers and sisters in The House of **YAHWEH**, working companions. That's what you're supposed to do. Where do I get that kind of stuff? Well, **Deuteronomy** says go to the Priests and they'll tell you what work they want you to do. Go to the Priests; they will tell you what work they want you to do to bring forth this Work of **YAHWEH**. Everybody has a part. One is a finger. One is a toe. One is a fingernail. That's the way the Apostles put it. Whatever job you're given, that's what He gives in order to test you. That's what He says.

28 Now, Cain chose the way of the Gods, to be evil like the Gods. He chose the way of murder which we see. We can see it in all these news pictures with the big warships. These all came from Cain. They've all gone the way of Cain. **Yahdah 1:11** says they've all gone the way of Cain and Korah who rebelled against Mosheh. He put it all there together for you to see. They've gone in that manner. They

rebel against the Work of **YAHWEH** but they salute the Yahdaim. They praise the Yahdaim. Yahdah bears the ruling scepter today and will until **YAHWEH** makes Yahshua's enemies His footstool, speaking of Yahshua Who is sitting at the Right Hand of **YAHWEH** right now. We're going to sit at His Left Hand. Praise **YAHWEH**. That's what He shows. [applause]

29 Look at **Romans 1** and notice **verse 15. So, as much as is in me, I am ready to preach the Message to you who are also at Rome...** This Message probably never did reach them because the writings were confiscated on the death of the Apostle Shaul, put in a vault with what? With the rest of *The Book of YAHWEH*. Now that was **YAHWEH's** doing. Why? So The House of **YAHWEH** would have it in this time period during the Last Seventh Trumpet, the blowing of the Trumpet.

30 You're celebrating your own Memorial right now! This is the Seventh Work of **YAHWEH** and we're celebrating our own Memorial of the blowing of the Last Seventh Trumpet to the world. Everything you do in The House of **YAHWEH** is part of this Work that is reaching out, that makes it possible for us to be reaching out in so many different ways right now.

You're celebrating your own Memorial right now! This is the Seventh Work of YAHWEH and we're celebrating our own Memorial of the blowing of the Last Seventh Trumpet to the world.

We're reaching the entire world. People are reading, understanding and begging, "Help us get there." The way is far and the way to get here is determination.

31 **Verse 16, For I am not ashamed of the Message...** Which means that shame was being put on this Message at that time or he wouldn't have written that. Shame was being put on everyone who practiced the Laws, owned a Menorah, or refused to eat pork. Don't be surprised if the world hates you because you don't eat pork or because you keep the Seventh Day Sabbath instead of the God-Day Sunday.

32 **Verse 16, For I am not ashamed of the Message...** And you need to take this as a Commandment. "Don't be ashamed of Me," Yahshua said. "If you're ashamed of Me, I'm going to be ashamed of you to My Father. I won't introduce you to My Father if you're ashamed of Me." Yahshua gave them the Sabbath according to Commandment. He's High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH** Who gives you the Sabbath according to the Commandment, not according to the handed-down lies of the Yahdaim who own the scepter, rather, who holds the scepter. It's not according to their lies but according to the Written Word of **YAHWEH's** Prophets.

33 **...for it is the Strength of YAHWEH unto Life Everlasting...** This Message, it's the Strength of **YAHWEH** to Eternal Life. **...for everyone who believes: to the Yahdai first, and also to the Greek.**

34 **Verse 17, For in this Message...** This Written Message. **...is the Righteousness of YAHWEH revealed... I Yahchanan 3:4, 7-8** show you what sin is, what practicing evil is, which is breaking the Laws of **YAHWEH**, and who you belong to when you do so.

35 **...the Righteousness of YAHWEH revealed, originating from the Faith and leading to the Faith...** Generation to generation, Work to Work, wherever the

Work is of **YAHWEH** that brings forth this Faith that was once and for all given to the Saints. ...as it is written... Notice those words. ...as it is written: **The just will live by the Faith.**

36 **Verse 18, For the Judgment of YAHWEH is revealed from heaven against all unholiness and unrighteousness of men, who suppress the Truth in unrighteousness...** In licentiousness, they do this. In unrighteousness, they do this. In evil, following the evil of the Gods they suppress the Truth. In fact, they held *The Book of YAHWEH* in captivity for 1,500 years and then butchered It up, changed It up and sent It out. But even in their haste to do this, to get the money, knowing It was going to sell like hotcakes, they let enough Truth be known that could be studied to find the real thing.

37 **Verse 19, For that which is known about YAHWEH is manifest to them, because YAHWEH has shown it to them...** That is, His Prophets.

38 **Verse 20, For since the creation of the world, the invisible things of Him are clearly seen--His Eternal Power and Holiness—being understood by the things that are written; so that they are without excuse...** Even the floods before mankind was put on earth are shown. The flood after the creation of mankind is shown. All of these are shown by **YAHWEH's** Prophets so you know what led up to this and why you were created.

39 **Verse 21, Because that, when they knew YAHWEH, they did not glorify Him as Father, nor were thankful, but became idolatrous...** We see this sometimes in people who get hung up on their rose garden being full of stickers, full of thorns. They get hung up on that and they forget about the blessing that they are one out of trillions who **YAHWEH** has chosen to be sitting here in His House learning how to become a Servant in His Kingdom. Praise

YAHWEH. [applause]

40 **...but become idolatrous; Godworshippers (worshippers of elohim), in their reasoning, and their senseless minds were darkened...** This is the same thing that took place with **YAHWEH's** Original Sons.

41 I think I'm going to keep reading here. I keep wanting to bring up other things but look at **verse 22, Professing themselves to be wise...** Which they do even today. **...they became fools; simpletons,**

42 **Verse 23, And exchanged the glory of the Incorruptible Father...** Now this tells you that you're not going to corrupt the Father's Way. The Father is going to keep this and we're being made in His Image. So don't yield to sin in any way. Don't yield to sin. Don't yield to leaving **YAHWEH's** Work that He assigns you to.

43 **...Incorruptible Father for images...** In your own mind. These images are conjured up in your own minds and given to you by inspiration of Hillel's sons who still have much power. **...made to resemble corruptible man, and birds, four-footed beasts, and creeping things.**

44 **Verse 24, Therefore, YAHWEH also gave them up to uncleanness through the lusts of their own minds, to dishonor their own bodies...** Now, He's speaking about fornication, adultery, sodomy, homosexuality and bestiality here.

45 **Verse 25, Who exchanged the Truth of YAHWEH...** The Truth of **YAHWEH.** **YAHWEH** showed you how to keep from defiling yourself. That's what you've got to go for. If you let your mind become defiled, first it will cause your body to sin. That's what Yahshua showed you. Don't even be thinking about these things. Put them out of your mind and say, "Get behind me, Satan."

46 **Verse 25, Who exchanged the Truth of YAHWEH for the Lie...** Man, the lies, I don't think they have any Truth left. Everything they teach is a lie, starting with

Halloween. One of the preachers tried to fight back in Abilene when we first started bringing out the Truth on Halloween. He came out on the television and said, "Well, regardless of where Halloween came from it's still a fun night for your children." It won't be so fun when the end result comes, which is hell fire. No, **YAHWEH** doesn't strike the match that starts it.

47 This letter came that asked, "Isn't **YAHWEH** going to burn up all the people?" I said no, **YAHWEH** doesn't do that. **YAHWEH** doesn't even kill. If you could just understand the Mind of **YAHWEH**, I was trying to explain it yesterday to a group. If you open a newspaper, a big wide newspaper, just open it like this and close it back up or even looking out at somebody over the top of it; it's within your eyesight some way or another, under hypnotism the subconscious mind can be exposed and you could recall word for word everything on both of those pages, every word. Every period, every comma. You'd know if a 't' was not crossed or an 'i' not dotted. That's the Power **YAHWEH** has.

48 **YAHWEH** can calculate and know when a bird is going to fall on the ground, a sparrow. That's the least. A sparrow is supposed to be the least of the birds. They sold three for one farthing. A farthing was about a quarter of a penny, I think, or something like that. You could buy three sparrows in the Temple for a sacrifice. That was a sacrifice they killed and cooked for you and you'd eat. That was your dinner, the sparrows. They're very tasty birds but they're cheap. But **YAHWEH** knows and He can calculate this.

49 Now, He also knows when He's going to allow you to be tested with something. He knows you're going to be in His House and He knew your attitude before He brought you to His House. He knew what you knew in your mind before He brought you to His House. He could see

this in the genes. That's what is shown in the Scriptures. From Abraham, He could see the crosses down through the centuries and how your bloodline was going to be, what color your hair would be and even how many hairs would be on your head. All of that is shown in **YAHWEH**'s Mind and He knew exactly when you were going to be born and what your name was going to be. He writes about this in certain cases. That's the mind He wants to give you. Yes! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

50 Once you get this mind, before you say a word, you can think ten years in advance or 100 years in advance, what is that word going to produce from my mouth to the next person's ear, to his mouth to the next person's ear and so forth. He is that Brilliant. There's no way that you can over-exaggerate the Mind of **YAHWEH**. He wants to give the same thing to us. He wants to make us in His Image.

51 Now, what if Hillel's sons had this? They proved what they would do with the tiny brains that they had. Yes, **YAHWEH** did allow them to be tested and they left their first estate. They left it! Here's the Creator of the universe, their Father and they left their first estate. One of the Apostles wrote, if **YAHWEH** will not take them in after they left their first estate and give them this prize, He certainly is not going to give it to you. That's the way he put it.

52 I can tell you right now, **YAHWEH** would get down on His Hands and Knees and He'd kiss the bottom of your feet to get you to be Righteous if He had to. Yes, He loves you that much and He wants every one of you to receive this subconscious mind that I'm telling you about. You can read about this. You can Google it. You can look it up in *Yisrayl Says...* Program too. It's there along with succah! Along with the Sabbath Year and the Jubilee year. Isn't it, Shaul? Praise **YAHWEH**! [laughing]

53 **Verse 25, Who exchanged the Truth of YAHWEH for the Lie...** This Magnificent Wisdom of YAHWEH, they threw it all away for their damnable lust so they could go out and commit sodomy, get their women to doing the same thing. This is what you see in the next few verses there. They threw it all away for this? That's what Shaul is telling you here.

54 Shaul was saying the people in Rome, they left YAHWEH and this is where they went wrong. They threw the Wisdom of YAHWEH away. They couldn't even stay in the land that was given them. They left their estate, moved on to Rome and hibernated where they could fulfill their illegal lusts and also rule the world for a short time. They know the Prophecies. That's the reason they hid them from the people. They didn't want the Prophecies to ever be revealed because they knew certain things were going to take place from the Prophecies. They did have people studying these. They tried to change them. They tried to hide them. They tried everything to keep this Work from developing but they failed.

55 Look at **verse 28, And so, since they did not like to retain YAHWEH in their knowledge, it came to pass that they were given over to a reprobate mind...** YAHWEH said, "That's fine. Go your own way."

56 **Verse 29, Causing to arise all unrighteousness, sexual impurity, wickedness, covetousness, maliciousness; full of envy, murder, strife, deceit, and malice...** These are the things we're seeing in the news right now. All of these things we're seeing in the news. If you look back to **verses 26-27** and read them, He shows you the cause.

57 **Verse 26, For this reason they were given over to degrading passions: for even their women exchanged the natural use into that which is against nature.**

58 **Verse 27, And the men did the same thing: leaving the natural use of the woman, they burned in their lusts for one another; men committing shameful acts with men, and suffering in their own bodies the penalty for their error, which is their fitting retribution...** This is the way it started. Shaul shows you this. These acts bring your understanding to nothing. You don't even know what you threw away.

59 **Verse 31, And without understanding. They are covenant-breakers...** This is the reason that no one trusts them. Russia is accusing the United States of breaking their word. The United States is accusing Russia. Pretty soon the first lick is going to take place. That's the way the fights start. They start with lust, fulfilling the illegal lust. In one way or the other it's fulfilling your illegal lust. It's a desirable thing following the Gods to take advantage or to get advantage or power.

60 **Verse 32, Who, knowing the Righteous Judgment of YAHWEH, that those who practice such things deserve death...** Their death and that's what they chose too. ...**not only continue to do these very things, but also approve of those who practice them.**

61 Remember that right there. Look at **verse 17** again. **Verse 17**, notice those words again, ...**as it is written...** Remember **Isayah 34:16**, don't turn there. Let's go to **II Kepha. Isayah 34:16** says that not one of these things will fail. YAHWEH is their Shepherd and YAHWEH's Way is coming forward. You wouldn't be sitting here if it wasn't. YAHWEH said, "In the Last Days I will establish My House." That House is you, brothers and sisters. Yes! That House is you! [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

62 Be turning over to **II Kepha**. He's guarding it. He's making sure nothing disturbs His Plan. He's allowing Satan's sons to inspire the demons and He says they won't repent. They like what they

chose. The only thing is He's warning mankind that they're creating a hellfire. Yes, it's mankind that's creating this hellfire, not **YAHWEH**. **YAHWEH** is warning them saying, "Don't do this. You're going to be burned." He says, "I'm going to protect My People. I'm going to protect People who turn to Me." But **YAHWEH** is not going to protect Satan's people. They've chosen Satan so Satan's way will be laid out in one-hour burning. **YAHWEH**'s not doing it. He's saying, "Don't do it. Don't go this way. You're going to fall off the cliff if you keep going." I hope that's clear.

63 **II Kepha 3**. Remember the words as it is written. Look at **verse 6**. **II Kepha 3:6**. **By YAHWEH's Plan...** By **YAHWEH's Plan**. I've got a lot on that in the *Yisrayl Says...* Program.

64 **Verse 6, By YAHWEH's Plan also, the world then existing was flooded with water, and destroyed...** The way they rendered the *King James Version*, we fell for that trap too for a while, but the way they rendered the *King James Version* was **YAHWEH** flooded the earth, that **YAHWEH** did that. No, **YAHWEH** didn't do it. He kept warning them, for about 130 years by the One Sent, who was Noah. Noah was preaching to them, Righteous Noah was preaching to them. He was hated and ridiculed like we are today. Every Light, every Trumpet, every Trumpeter was hated by Satan's people.

65 **Verse 7, By the same Plan...** Notice this flood came. It was part of **YAHWEH's Plan**. He knew it was going to be. He warned them, "Don't sin. The earth is going to vomit you out if you do." How much plainer could He get? He lays down the Laws and says, "Don't break these Laws or this destruction is going to come upon you."

66 That's what we're doing today. We're showing the world the difference in **YAHWEH's Way** and Satan's way. In

YAHWEH's Way, there won't be war. They will learn war no more. Satan is teaching them war. The religions are saying this is a 'just' war. The Christians are saying it and the Muslims are saying it. All the religions, all 4,199 religions are saying, this is a 'just' war. "This person did this so I'm going to take revenge. You're going to pay for it. You shot this missile my way, I'm going to shoot one your way."

67 Well, this last one is going to be so many exchanges that they're going to burn the earth in one hour and **YAHWEH** will protect only His People and that's what He tells you. This is the Garden of Eden right here now in the Last Days. Eden means the Protected Place. Nothing can destroy this. Yahshua said the gates of hell will not prevail. The gates of hell are hellfire that Satan is creating to destroy mankind. Yes, we are the Protected Place. **YAHWEH** is encamped about us.

68 **Verse 7, By the same Plan, the heavens and the earth which now exist are reserved for fire...** See that? For fire. That's what **Revelation 18** shows us. There's a one-hour burning that's getting ready to take place. All the governments know this. They know it and they're in hopes of destroying the enemy before they get hit. First strike, it's called first strike.

69 **...reserved for fire, being kept in store until the Day of Judgment, for destruction...** Remember **YAHWEH** Himself is the One holding this back. He's not allowing it until a certain time period when He gets His People trained. **...of unrighteous men...** You see that word **unrighteous**? Unrighteous people. **...for destruction of unrighteous men...** Yes, He's going to allow it. He tells you don't do it but He's going to allow it, if you choose it.

70 Look at **verse 10, But the Day of YAHWEH will come as a thief in the night...** That's what Yahshua said. It's going to be just like it was in the days of

Noah. They'll be eating and drinking and marrying while being given in marriage. That means committing fornication and adultery. They were doing those things until the flood came and wiped them all away and today they will until the fire comes and wipes them all away. **YAHWEH** protected Noah and He's going to protect His House in these Last Days. That's what He says. He's going to encamp about It, around It and nothing is going to take It. Only the wicked, the unrighteous men will be destroyed.

71 **Verse 10, But the Day of YAHWEH will come as a thief in the night, in which the heavens will pass away with great noise, and the elements will melt with fervent heat...** This is talking about the heavens and the earth. If you can imagine the heat that will be brought by these nuclear bombs. They say, by the way, even if a third of the bombs that exist was used, that would be enough.

72 **...both the earth, and the works that are in it, will be burned up...** You see that? The works are going to be burned up. The unrighteous people will be ashes under your feet as Malakyah said.

73 **Verse 11, Since all these things will then be dissolved, what manner of persons ought you to be in Holy conduct and Righteousness?...** Notice he uses the word Righteousness again.

74 **Verse 12, You must look for and earnestly long for the Day of YAHWEH, because of which the heavens will be dissolved in fire...** The heavens. These are the heavens that involve the earth. **... dissolved in fire, and the elements will melt with fervent heat...** Satan has planned this, and **YAHWEH** knows, to try to destroy mankind. Yahshua said unless Satan can destroy heaven and earth, the Laws of **YAHWEH** which we're bringing forth are going to prevail and stop all wars forever. Those are Yahshua's Words, speaking of the

same burning.

75 **Verse 13, Nevertheless we... Through our practicing of Righteousness. ...according to His Promise, look for new heavens and a new earth, in which Righteousness...** Only. Righteousness only. **...dwells.**

76 Go to **verse 17, You therefore, beloved, since you know these things beforehand...** This is a Prophecy as sure as the Prophecy that knowledge would be increased speaking of the bomb that could darken the sun, could burn the earth being invented in this generation that started in 1934 along with the last Witness in 1934.

77 So, **...since you know these things beforehand...** How? By these Prophecies, by what is written. That's how you know these things beforehand. **Isayah 34:16.** Search out *The Book of YAHWEH*. Not one of these is going to fail.

78 **...beware that none of you fall from your own steadfastness...** How do you do that? Well, you get led back out into the world. **...being led away with the error of the wicked...** And **YAHWEH** has told you what this error of the wicked is from start to finish and shown you by their examples too.

79 Yahshua's Disciples they started to err at one time. Yahshua was gone for a short time. Now, He left to prove a point to them. The Righteous ones will never disappear in the new world again. Not ever. **YAHWEH** has shown that when the Righteous One Sent is taken away, then mankind starts to collapse. This has been shown over and over. Six times it's been shown. But this seventh time, this Work is not going to be taken away. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

80 **Verse 17, You therefore, beloved, since you know these things beforehand, beware that none of you fall from your own steadfastness, being led away with the error of the wicked,**

81 Look at **verse 18** closely, **But grow in Truth and in the Knowledge of YAHWEH, and of our Savior Yahshua Messiah...** He's our High Priest now over The House of **YAHWEH**. This High Priest of ours is leading The House of **YAHWEH**. I've shown this over and over. If you don't have that information, get the *Yisrayl Says...* Program.

82 If we could get that Program to everybody in the world, they would be without excuse for deception. "Well that preacher told me this..." If they had the *Yisrayl Says...* Program, they could find out the Truth. We're going to add the words "Ask Me A Question" on the Program! These words are going to come up on the screen. It answers every Scriptural question.

83 Brethren, you're going to have a great position in The House of **YAHWEH**. The Kingdom of **YAHWEH**, that's who you are right now. You're training and **YAHWEH** is allowing you to be tested in order to strengthen you. It's not to turn you away but to strengthen you. We may have our worst tests yet between now and Atonement. Be ready for anything but don't be ready to leave!

84 Hold tight! Hang in there as a Great Kohanah said yesterday. Hold tight! Keep it up! Keep it up! Hang on like the bulldog. The bulldog hangs on. I think I compared that in the early years to a bulldog. A

bulldog will get a hold and bring the biggest bull down.

85 I saw that when I was a child. We had a small dog that we used on the cattle. He was trained. This bull, he was a mean bull. It was a neighbor's bull that broke in. That little dog, I could pick him up easily, but he went in and got that bull under the chin. That bull threw his head up and he must have thrown that dog 30 feet into the air. The dog came down and shook himself and looked around like he was dazed. And then he saw that bull coming and he ran to it again and grabbed it under the chin. This went on for quite some time. The bull would lock his feet on that dog and raise his head up trying to pull him loose from his chin but he couldn't do it. After a while the bull started breathing heavily and we were able to take the dog loose. We knew how to take the dog loose. The bull gave up. We took the dog loose. I led or walked ahead of the bull. My brother Vernon walked behind. We led him right into the lot. We went and got the neighbor and his trailer and loaded him up without any trouble.

86 You're the bulldogs! We've been thrown every which way but we're still hanging on. **YAHWEH** shows we're going to bring these gates of hell down and they will never be restored. May **YAHWEH** bless you and I'll turn the Services over to the next leader. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

.....
Hold tight! Keep it up!
Keep it up! Hang on
like the bulldog.

Chapter Thirty-Two

Nuclear War Is Coming. The Mountain Of YAHWEH's House Is Fulfilling Prophecy At The Protected Place.

10/08/16

K. Yliyah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! We've got a crowd! Pretty soon two billion! Two billion! Praise **YAHWEH**! Let's go big! [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH**] You may be seated. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 We've got things that are beginning to pop. That one hour is going to be really fast. That information you just saw on how the bombs can destroy in one hour was coming straight from the Pentagon. This is nothing new to you but you know it's going to last one hour. That's it.

3 I was waiting to get this bit of news here. While the world is getting ready to make a one-hour burning that will kill four-fifths of the earth's population, we have this. *Yisrayl Hawkins Says The Feast Of Tabernacles Is A Week Away And Explains Its Significance In New Letter...* I would have figured maybe 20,000 news medias would have picked that one up. This was just put out now. They called me this morning and the number has topped all records. 78,340 news medias have grabbed

this up. That was about 8:30 or so and they checked it just now and sent an updated count to me to show how fast it's coming up. I thought that was going to top 80,000 before we started speaking. This same article is up to 80,012. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

4 The possibility of people reached by these medias is up to 87,275,564. Wow! I can't even count that high! Praise **YAHWEH**! [applause]

5 We have a refugee camp across from the Peaceful Scene. You're seeing a lot of these camps. These people are going to be coming to the House very soon. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

6 Let me read this. *Who is a refugee? A refugee is someone who has been forced to flee his or her country because of persecution, war or violence. A refugee has a well-founded fear of persecution for reasons of race, religion, nationality, political opinion or membership in a particular social group. Most likely they cannot return home or are afraid to do so.*



We've had the best trials ever, the best trials that I've seen so far. Everybody went through them with flying colors... a full rainbow! It's beautiful.

War and ethnic, tribal and religious violence are leading causes of refugees fleeing their countries.

7 We want to get this on film, our own refugee camp. You might have seen it over in the war-torn area across from the Peaceful Scene. It's just across east by the bombs. It's not finished yet by a long shot but we want to get some films today of the refugees inside the wire camp today. Then we'll be taking the tents out and setting them up again later after the refugee camp is finished. We'll set them up again later and get some more pictures then for the last part of it.

8 If you want to be a part of that and you've got some dirty clothes and shaggy hair... I guess all of you could. Oh, you came dressed for it? Okay! [laughing] Ah, you look great. You know you do!

9 Anyway, if you want to be a part of it see Judge Kolayah or Head Judge Tanah and they'll get you in the scene and show you what to do. This is going to be a great movie. I want to get it behind the song of the ten kings; that and much more. We could never get enough in there. We need to make the songs longer I think! Maybe we could get enough video behind them then.

10 This article right here, I've got to read it. It shows that they have an understanding of what's going on but not as much as you do and where it's coming from. Maybe when we get this sermon out, this sermon and the ones that are lined up to be brought in the Feast of Tabernacles they'll

understand. The Feast of Tabernacles is still a week away. I thought it was this week and I thought it was last week and somebody told me we still had another week. I read it on the news, I think. It seems like it's never going to get here! This is going to be the best Feast ever! [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

11 We've had the best trials ever, the best trials that I've seen so far. Everybody went through them with flying colors... a full rainbow! It's beautiful. [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

12 This says, *US seeks to enforce global dominance by unleashing war on countries who oppose it--Assad...* This is Assad, the President of Syria.

13 If my eyes would quit watering, I could see. I'm crying for joy! We're at the end. Time is not going to continue. We're here. It's going to end in this year. We've got a big Work ahead of us. We will be able to do it. YAHWEH will see to it that we do.

14 *In an interview to Iranian magazine Tehran Foreign Policy Studies Quarterly on Wednesday, the Syrian president argued that the US resort to force...* If you remember, this is what they did in Samuyl's day when they said, "We want a king. We don't want YAHWEH reigning over us, we want our own king." Pretty soon every one of the twelve tribes had kings and they were all fighting against each other. This is what you see.

15 To make a long story short, four of these religions, the strongest religions were all organized. They got organized like you see Russia, China and Pakistan. Pakistan just joined the group, by the way. There

We've got a big Work ahead of us. We will be able to do it. YAHWEH will see to it that we do.

are others that are joining them and saying, “We’re more powerful than the United States now because of this combination we’ve put together in order to bring peace.” It’s always “in order to bring peace” that they’ve got to do this. So they organized this strong army called the roving army to begin with. It was these four religions that did this, then.

16 If you remember what I brought out not too long ago, they were not worshipping **YAHWEH**. The twelve tribes never worshiped **YAHWEH**. There were a few whom **YAHWEH** called out and He could do so at any time. He allowed them to go their own ways. They wanted a king, so the kings took the four strongest religions and built a huge, roving army that enlisted and paid big salaries to their armed forces to join them and stand on their part. From that, they actually took over the land of Israyl, Jerusalem and they’re listed in Yahshua’s day as managers of the city and The House of **YAHWEH**. They took over The House of **YAHWEH**. The armies stood on their part as **Daniyl 11:31** says. The armies stood on their part and they polluted the Sanctuary. Then they removed it in 70 A.Y. They removed all the artifacts and all the wealth.

17 If you can imagine the wealth they took from the people in Israyl. It had to be trillions, up in the trillions of gold and silver. They moved all of this to Rome, and they continued their spread and they spread into their groups. They got so well organized. You read in history about Judah. Now get this because you’re going to read a bunch of lies. You read in history that Judah was destroyed. There were too many wars and they just disappeared off the face of the earth. Well, all twelve tribes disappeared off the face of the earth, they think. That’s because they didn’t know the Prophecies so they didn’t know what to look for that came next.

18 Judah is ruling from Rome. They’ve got tentacles that reach into every nation. You see the evidence of that when the U.S. ‘Supreme Court’ has more Catholics than Christians on it so they can do the Vatican’s bidding and put forth a law to try to put down Righteousness and the Scriptures. They passed the law on sodomy and made it legal in the United States. This shows the power they have from where they sit. They have authority in other countries too, even Russia. But Russia is holding down their religion; otherwise, they would be under their authority like the west is, what we call the west or the United States. The United States is under the leadership of the Vatican today.

19 Assad is seeing close to this and he’s made these statements. They say the United States is not the superpower any longer. They’re lying there too. The United States is still the superpower and they will find that out because four-fifths of the earth’s population is going to be destroyed in this fast war. Just like the Pentagon said, it’s going to be fast. The Scriptures say the same thing. It’s going to be one hour.

20 *...the Syrian president argued that the US resort to force every time it fears a challenge to its clout and ability to control the international agenda unilaterally.*

21 *...adding that the real motive behind US military interventions into foreign countries is to coerce them to submit to American authority, as in the case with Syria...* Did you get all that? Do I need to read it again? Pay attention because this is very important to understanding the Prophecy that’s going to be brought this Feast along with the numbers that I’ve got people working on right now.

22 *...Washington spares no means to inflict losses on its ideological rivals, including “terrorism”, psychological and economical methods, Assad said. However, he thinks that a biased coverage of the*

conflict by mainstream media delivers one of the most significant blows... Mainstream media, if you notice what they do. We experienced it here. I had always thought, I had it in the back of my mind that the media was to report the news and it would report it accurately. Then I find out the hard way over a period of years, the mainstream media is owned by the religions in Abilene. They will report what the religions tell them to report and no more. That's the way it went with The House of **YAHWEH**. They reported lies about The House of **YAHWEH**. They told lies! Many of them. The people are like I was and they think this is truth concerning The House of **YAHWEH**.

23 Everything The House of **YAHWEH** does, it's voiced in the churches here. If you were attending the churches you'd hear it almost every Sunday morning, the reports of what The House of **YAHWEH** is doing. When we put a post in the ground, they ask our workers when they go in to buy things, "What are y'all building out there now?" And they don't even live out here! They live in Abilene. Now someone is telling them what we're doing out here. No telling what lies they'll put out there before a building actually goes up.

24 *...Washington spares no means to inflict losses on its ideological rivals, including "terrorism", psychological and economical methods, Assad said. However, he thinks that a biased coverage of the conflict by mainstream media delivers one of the most significant blows...* The media is used. Malachi Martin said propaganda is used. It's not truth, but propaganda by the Vatican. They have men that have trained in this for years. It's like psychology and they're using it to persuade the people.

25 *... "Here we are talking not only about the minds of the officials, but about the people, about the wrong analysis of what is happening and presenting things in a distorted way."*

26 *...If Syria manages to withstand the pressure and uproot the terrorism from its soil, the victory will pave the way for "spread of ideas of independent development [in the world], that is what the west fears most of all,"...* Did you get that? That is what the west fears. It's not just the west, as I'll show you in just a little bit when we get into the Scriptures.

27 It's not just America. America is getting its strength. If you notice, it's not only the United States here where they're setting up missile bases but they're setting them throughout the Middle East also. The United States will be able to strike those nations really close by. If they set off a bomb in Russia, the United States would hit them before that bomb hit the United States. Those are the missiles that they've got in different places all throughout that area. Russia has fought against this. With every setup the United States has called missile defense, Russia has voiced their opinions against it to the U.N. but the United States owns the U.N. through the Vatican.

28 The Vatican practically owns the world. **YAHWEH** has given them free reign. He's not drawn back. The only thing He says is, "You can't touch My House in these Last Days." And He says, "My House is going to take the Truth, the Prophecies and the Laws to all nations." This time the people will have a choice. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

29 These are the fears of the Vatican most of all. Malachi Martin brought this out in his book *The Keys of this Blood*. **Genesis 49** shows you the bloodline; the keys of this blood. Don't let history tell you a lie, the Scriptures show you that Yahdah is in control. His brothers are worshiping him and doing what he says from the seven hills of Rome, bringing forth abominations to all the earth. And they're going to bring forth certain death, one hour of burning to all the earth.

30 *...Assad said, adding that "what*

will happen in Syria will affect the political map.”

31 *...The Syrian president does not believe that US foreign policy may change its track in the foreseeable future, as wars are in the interest... Not get this please. Wake up now and listen. ...wars are in the interest of American powerful lobby groups, in particular, arms and oil lobbies... Arms and oil lobbies.*

32 If you've seen what's occurring in the African states if you've paid any attention to that you know what's taking place with the Vatican trying to rule the world. They have their tentacles there. Those who are suffering from this, if you'd just lend an ear, I'll tell you what's taking place. They control the governments like they do here. They could do the same thing here that they're doing there. They're building up to this to where they can shut the nations down, any nation. The way the nations are operated, it's all on trade. The ships will call out, when this is destroyed, "Who's going to buy our stuff now?" Remember **Revelation 18**. Keep that in mind.

33 Now, in Africa, they told the cities to stop paying wages. "You're in debt, you can't pay." So they stopped paying the people who were running businesses, who were teaching the schools, who were running the cities. They said, "We don't have the money to pay you this month." Well, the next month came and "no, we still don't have the money to pay you." The next month came and they still don't have the money to pay. So here come the foreclosures.

34 Now, they had the money to foreclose but they didn't have the money to pay wages. They would not let these people go over so they took their land or forced them to sell it to... guess who? The oil lobbyists or anyone else in the gold business. Africa is a very wealthy continent. It tops anything that I know of anywhere in the world. But

it's easily taken over right now because of these tentacles that said "don't pay" and "don't buy. You don't have the money." They've got it set up to where they can break the people who are governing the land there, who own the land.

35 This is what's taking place and no one seems to notice it but us who know what's taking place. They say, "Well those people are becoming refugees and they are going to need a place to come and stay." Nobody wants them because their skin is black, their skin is yellow or their skin is brown. No, that doesn't have anything to do with it. It's their religion and because they've said they don't want Catholicism so this is what's bringing them down.

36 We see the same thing taking place in South America. The pope goes down there to see if they're willing to submit. They said, "No, we're not." So the trouble is getting deeper now and wars are breaking out. There's a big change taking place in that continent there just below us, just a little way. People are starving, and people are selling out.

37 He says, ...*"There is no point in analyzing US policies on the basis of common sense, as it is guided by the factional interests," Assad said...* Faction or factional, that word, if you'll write it down or try to understand it, it means *a party or group as within a government...* That's what you see in the U.S. This word he used here **factional**, it means *a party or group as within a government that is often contentious, self-seeking...* That's what the Apostles said. There's no love for anyone except self, self-interests. That's what you see taking place in Africa at this time. Not only Africa, it's just more obvious in Africa than anywhere else but it's taking place in other countries. ...*party-spirit...* That's Masonism. ...*when marked by dissension, condescension and quarrelling.*

38 The political interests, go back to

Genesis 49 with this in mind, what was spelled out here. He doesn't understand this. Assad sees what's taking place. He, Putin, and other world leaders are talking and saying this is what's taking place. This is what's being set up. They're wanting to govern the whole world. They want a new world government. If I put it that way, maybe that will open some eyes. A new world government. This is what Malachi Martin brought out too. He said in his book, *The Keys of this Blood*, they could have trouble with Russia and China because they are nations that have managed to keep their own wealth inside their nations. This, the Vatican doesn't like. They are going to go to war.

39 Scripture shows it, as well as they know it themselves also. They realize this is what's going to take place and they're realizing they can do this within an hour, one hour. It's all going to be over. The United States hopes to come out on top. The Vatican hopes to come out on top. Russia and China hope to come out on top. They all know it's coming and they hope to come out on top, each one of them. So this means first strike quickly. It could come at any time.

40 Here in **Genesis 49:1. Then Yaaqob called for his sons...** These are the heads of Yaaqob. I brought out a lot on that in the Newsletters and in some of the sermons. The heads of Yaaqob, as they were called, had taken over Israyl with their kings. Then Daniyl said, "I saw this fourth beast forming out of the earth;" that is, out of the people of the earth this fourth beast formed. Everyone, even the Christians know this. The commentaries speak on it and say this fourth beast is Rome. They're the ones that fit this. They all understand that part but they go ahead and go to church on Sunday following this beastly system that is condemned. **YAHWEH** says it's going to destroy itself, speaking of destruction again.

41 Don't think, don't ever think **YAHWEH** would destroy anyone. **YAHWEH** is trying to get the people not to do this and saying, "You're going to destroy yourself." Well, this lake of fire, it says He's going to cast you into it. No! If we could get all these Scriptures translated correctly there would be no problems. But it takes time. It's taken us several years in this already. If we had the use of our subconscious minds we could do it in a matter of weeks from our own Pressroom, but we don't have it.

42 If you had this Scripture correctly translated, it would show that **YAHWEH** is warning about a lake of fire that they're building themselves. It started in 1934 when knowledge was increased to them. They started building this lake of fire; this means to bring about a lake of fire that is going to burn the earth. This is not the Armageddon lake of fire that everybody keeps getting mixed up. That's the second death. This first death is coming with bombs that are going to burn the earth in one hour. The second death, yes, they're going to build that one too.

43 It seems almost stupid or unthinkable that after these things take place and then they're given 100 years, they do the same thing. All they're given are 100 years to come back and try their own way again. That's pretty close to what **YAHWEH** gave His Original Sons that tore up the earth. They're going to be given 100 years and they're going to go back to this same rulership again, trying to rule with force instead of guiding with Righteousness. That's the difference between The House of **YAHWEH** and the world.

44 After this great destruction takes place and 1,000 years later, they're going to be resurrected, these people who have killed themselves. They're going to be given 100 years and many of them will go back to that same way. They're going to build

another lake of fire which will be the second death to which there is no resurrection. I'm telling you this in a nutshell but I've told it before in *The Mark of the Beast*. I think I put that information in *The Mark of the Beast*.

45 Anyway, here in **Genesis** you see the twelve tribes. And if you notice the last words of **verse 1, ...in the Last Days**. Let me read the whole verse. **Then Yaaqob called for his sons...** They're called heads of Yaaqob later by **YAHWEH's** Great Prophet Micahyah who also said in the Last Days **YAHWEH** would establish His House. He will draw out a remnant like a Shepherd who rescues a sheep from the lion's mouth; he grabs it by the ribs or a leg to save it. That's what **YAHWEH** is doing. He's taking the ones whom He wants.

46 He's brought these down, studied their genes and has a perfect record of the genes. He knows what you're going to do and calls you to His House. Then He proves you. You've gone through some great proving this last week. It may get worse now. I know you'll pass but it may get worse between now and Tuesday. Tuesday is the Day of Atonement. It starts Monday at sunset. Don't anyone miss that. Look forward to it. Praise **YAHWEH** that you've got the opportunity.

47 **Verse 1, Then Yaaqob called for his sons...** These are the sons of Yaaqob that became the heads of the nations that formed the roving army that became Rome, along with their Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes and Herodians. Those were the religions. They were religions that were at war with each other. It's still religions at war with each other all over the world.

48 **...and said; Gather together, so I may tell you what will befall you in the Last Days...** This was a Prophet of **YAHWEH**, a Righteous man. Abraham, Isaac and Yaaqob, Yahshua said you're going to see them in the Kingdom. Speaking to the

Pharisees, Sadducees and Essenes who were their children, their offspring. He said to them, "But you will be cast out. You won't make it. You're seeking to kill Me, the One Who's telling you the Truth."

49 Here in **Genesis** Yaaqob says the Last Days. Keep in mind the Words of Yahshua when He said in **Luke 24:25**, "O fools..." meaning unbelieving, unbelieving all that **YAHWEH's** Prophets have spoken. And then remember what **YAHWEH** said in **Isayah 34:16** to search out *The Book of YAHWEH* and read. He said not one of these is going to fail, talking about the Prophecies and the Laws, not one of them. He said, "I am their Shepherd and not one of these is going to fail." Then Yahshua said you're a fool if you don't believe all that **YAHWEH's** Prophets have spoken.

50 With that, let's go over to **Revelation 21**. I've got to spend a little time on that one. **Revelation 21**. Don't ever let Satan know that you've got a doubt. If you've got a doubt, go to **YAHWEH** instantly and tell Him to slap your face or wake you up, beat you on the head or something to give the doubt back to Satan who gave it to you to begin with. Remember she's great at that. She went to Eden, the Protected Place. That's what Eden means. They were well secure there. They were being taught the Laws of **YAHWEH**, Peace, Joy, Love, Abundant Living and Satan went to Eve and turned her against **YAHWEH**. Deceiving her.

51 Well, today she has trillions of ways of deceiving. They're all going to crash very shortly now but she has trillions of ways to deceive people into following the Baal-Cush-Nimrod system. You should be well acquainted with that by now.

52 In **Revelation 21:8**, He says, **But the fearful, and unbelieving, and the abominable...** The abominations. **YAHWEH** showed the heads of Yaaqob. This is in **Isayah 65:2-5**. He said those

following the priests who eat pork. That sermon was brought this morning by one of our young Deacons. He did a great job.

53 In **Isayah 65**, He says, "I've spread out My Hands all day to you," from early until late, warning you of what you're doing and what is going to take place. And then in **Isayah 66:17** He says you're all going to be consumed together. That was the report of the sons of Yaaqob. These were the same ones whom Yaaqob warned then what their rebellion was going to bring in the Last Days. It wasn't at that time. They were going to travel through 6,000 years of history and then at the end, in this last generation that began in 1934, He said you're going to consume yourselves in this. That's the way it should have been written.

54 **Revelation 21:8. But the fearful and unbelieving, and the abominable...** That is, following the priests that eat pork and breaking **Leviticus 11** as was brought out this morning about eating unclean animals. I've got a stack of articles that show the poisons that come into the body from that and sexual sins.

55 Guard yourself this Feast. Don't let illegal lust enter in, even if something is exposed to you. Don't expose it to others. Don't dress your body up to cause lust during this Feast. Don't ever do it! But don't allow your eyes to fill your mind with illegal lust. It shuts off the understanding that you need. You're going to need it worse as we get closer here and see the dangers.

56 Someone sent an email and they said it was really getting scary, what do they do? Well, remember what **YAHWEH** said. You're in the Protected Place. If Satan can pull you out with illegal lust or if you pull someone else out by dressing up your body to make somebody lust after it illegally, **YAHWEH** said if you do this to one of the little ones, then you're guilty and will suffer this burning along with those who brought it about. You're not going to get into the Kingdom unless you get your mind

on bringing Peace, Joy and Love to the world rather than illegal lust, wars, fighting, sickness and disease to the world.

57 This right here in **Revelation** He shows the unbelieving and He lists with them the priests who bring forth abominations. The same ones He spoke of in **Isayah 65:2-5** as following the priests who eat pork, eat swine's flesh. That's what you're doing when you do this. You're bringing forth abominations. Whether it's the eating of the pork or bringing forth the illegal lust, you're guilty of causing little ones to sin. You're a murderer and that's what Yahshua tells you. Don't do it! Just don't do it! You don't need it.

58 What you need is to display Righteousness. If they don't lust after Righteousness, they don't really need to be here in the House or maybe they need help from their counselors. Maybe they need to be told, "Change your clothes. Put something on over that." Jezebel is a certain example of this following the person who eats pork and their minds were poisoned, she painted her face and stuck it out the window for the men to lust after. **YAHWEH's** Prophets said the dogs were going to eat her flesh. That's how serious it is. Get rid of it, Yahshua said. Don't even let it enter your mind. You've got three days until Atonement. Atonement means Unity. It means At-One with **YAHWEH** and His Laws.

59 **Revelation 21:8. But the fearful, and unbelieving...** The unbelieving, they think, "Oh well, maybe and maybe not." That's where they're standing and that's where they'll burn. **...and the abominable, and murderers, and whoremongers, and sorcerers, and worshipers of Gods... Following the Gods. ...and all liars...** As Yahshua said, Satan was the inventor of these lies. **...will have their part in the lake which burns with fire and brimstone-which is the second death.**

60 If you make it through and you're

resurrected but you still haven't joined the House, you'll have 100 years to join us after we've lived 1,000 years. Then there will be a final resurrection, some to damnation, some to a chance to live. That's when your uncles and all of them, your mothers and daddies who weren't called, that's when you'll resurrect them at the end of that millennium. This second death is speaking of after that last resurrection. The first resurrection is before that.

61 Next we see a Lamb and His wives, a Lamb and His wives, and **YAHWEH Shammah**. **Verse 9, And there came to me one of the Seven Malakim...** These are the Seven Works of **YAHWEH**, the Seven Lights of **YAHWEH** as they're called. They're the Seven Trees that bring forth **YAHWEH's** Laws and **YAHWEH's** Prophecies. The same Work He set up at Abel with Abel called the Garden of Eden.

62 **Verse 9, And there came to me one of the Seven Malakim...** This Seven, we're the Last of the Seven and the Secrets of **YAHWEH** are being revealed. Yahshua Himself is removing the seals, being High Priest of The House of **YAHWEH**. Understand that.

63 **Verse 9, And there came to me one of the Seven...** There's the warning that takes place before this verse and then here comes one of the Seven. **...Malakim who had the seven bowls full of the seven last plagues, and talked with me, saying: Come, I will show you the brides, the Lamb's wives.**

64 **Verse 10, And he carried me away in the Spirit to a great and high mountain...** We saw the Twelve Tribes of Israyl; well, we saw Mosheh first come out and he came to this mountain. They're still hunting this Sinai and Horeb. They're still hunting that mountain! They haven't found it yet! A couple of our crew did and made a film of it. [laughing]

65 This high mountain, it's the promotion of **YAHWEH**, His Work. If

you'll get that in your mind then you'll understand the rest of it here. **...and showed me that Great City, the Holy YAHWEH Shammah...** And someone read this and said, "Why the bride is nothing but a city, a gold city, a piece of gold. That's the bride of Yahshua." No! He forgot the high mountain here, the high mountain. That's you, brethren. You are that mountain. **YAHWEH** is building that mountain right now as He was building it through Mosheh to begin with.

66 **Verse 10, And he carried me away in the Spirit to a great and high mountain and showed me that Great City, the Holy YAHWEH Shammah, descending...** Notice. **...descending out of heaven...** Descending all the way from heaven. That is high, isn't it? This great, high mountain right here in this House is actually descending all the way into heaven and back, back and forth from **YAHWEH** to here. That's Mount Sinai. Now all the stupidity--you're still out there hunting it with picks and shovels, hoping to uncover something that Mosheh left there, you'll never find it.

67 It's here in *The Book of YAHWEH*. "In the Last Days I will establish this great and high mountain." And this time it's going to reach all the way to all the planets everywhere. It will take the place of the Original Sons of Hillel who are still making a mess out of everything. Even though they're chained somewhat, they're still making a mess out of everything. Hillel still wants them in the rulership of the Kingdom of heaven. She's still pushing to get them there and saying all the time, "Well, look at these people. All they're doing is thinking they're gonna get rich here in The House of **YAHWEH**." I say, yeah they are! They're the richest people on the face of the earth! Rich in knowledge! Rich in knowledge and understanding! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

68 **...to a great and high mountain**

and showed me that Great City, the Holy YAHWEH Shammah descending out of heaven from YAHWEH... Descending. That doesn't mean now it's coming this way, a big golden city coming this way. There's another Scripture that shows that.

69 Verse 11, **Having the Glory of YAHWEH. And her Light...** Her Light, do you see that? Look at the last words in that verse there. ...**clear as crystal...** Could I make it any clearer than I have right now?

70 Verse 11, **Having the Glory of YAHWEH...** We're the ones who are showing the difference. As Zecharyah said, we're showing the difference in the Ways of YAHWEH and the ways of the world. Right now the ones in rulership are Yahdah with the heads of Yaaqob worshiping Yahdah on the seven hills. Yes, he's still in control. His children are. His brothers are still praising him.

71 He's got his hand on the neck of every enemy. This is what this man from Syria finally recognized. They've got their hands on the necks of the enemies and they're putting pressure on them. Assad from Syria, he's recognizing what is taking place. He doesn't know why it's taking place or the Great Plan of YAHWEH that is taking place here. YAHWEH is allowing these people to rule, the tribes of Yaaqob that were shown in **Genesis 49:10-11**, we'll get there in a minute, in the Last Days. They're ruling the earth. He has his hand on the neck of every enemy. When he sees one step out of line, as Assad said, if one

starts getting independent, that's when the pressure starts to be put on them. They're getting tired of this pressure now, as is always the case.

72 When the people said to Samuyl, "We want a king," well Samuyl said, "This is the way your kings are going to treat you. But if you want kings, YAHWEH said to let you have kings." So YAHWEH chose a king. Now you've got to remember this. YAHWEH chose that king for a reason because through him had to come forth the One to pay for the sins that they were creating with this force rulership. With illegal lust, greed and the eating of unclean food come the wars and the fighting. It's a great mountain that Satan has created as well.

73 You can't be a part of her mountain. You've got to be a part of this mountain here that comes from YAHWEH Himself, from YAHWEH Shammah, this great and high mountain. It's crystal clear if you just read and believe what is written in the Holy Scriptures.

74 Well Assad, he has recognized this and he knows every time a nation steps out of line, they feel the pressure. This is what we're seeing in this time period right here. We're seeing nations step out of line and they're trying to become independent. And Assad says if he survives, which he won't, it would be encouragement to the other nations who are being squeezed. Their necks are being squeezed and they're being forced to pay their tribute to the Vatican, to Yahdah, to the Yahdaim.

75 It's clear as crystal, that's the Message that's going out today. It's going out to all the world. As I showed you at the beginning here,

You've got to be a part of this mountain here that comes from YAHWEH Himself, from YAHWEH Shammah, this great and high mountain. It's crystal clear if you just read and believe what is written in the Holy Scriptures.

they're listening. I never would have thought they would have been interested in that article on the Feast of Tabernacles, but they are. There are quite a few. The numbers are coming up quite rapidly. This is this great, high mountain that is reaching out to all the world.

76 **Verse 12, And had a great and high wall...** No one is going to get through these gates without coming through The House of **YAHWEH** through Yahshua the High Priest. That's what He says. This gate, talking about it in **Mattithyah 7**, straight is the way and narrow is the gate that leads to Life Eternal. Broad is the way of this world and the many are going to follow that way. **YAHWEH** allowed that back in the days of Samuyl, found in **I Samuyl**, when they wanted kings and rejected **YAHWEH's** Rulership.

77 The Apostle Shaul said that since they did not want to retain this great, high mountain in their knowledge, **YAHWEH** gave them over to the mountain of Satan and lies and foolishness, Halloweens and Christmases, Santa Clauses and popes. He gave them over to these. There's been fighting and wars ever since. Under force they force them into following this beastly system.

78 When they were in Israyl they were gathering up their army. Those who didn't want to join, they died. Those who would join, they sent them for training for the army. The Apostle Shaul was one of them. He ravished those who came to the Feasts. He ravished those who used the Name **YAHWEH**. And at the end, in 70 A.Y., they destroyed Yerusalem, removed the Temple and all the artifacts, and they were all taken to Rome by General Titus. That's a pretty clear and crystal light, right? Anyone could see that surely by now.

79 Let's read on. **Revelation 21:12. And had a great and high wall, and had twelve gates...** Remember, this is to guard the way to Life.

80 **Verse 14, And the wall of the city had twelve foundations...** We're putting this into the gematria now. It's taking some time and it will take some time but I hope to have it by sometime during the Feast, all of this right here that I've been working on since 1982. That's a pretty long time! But now we're hoping to find some answers in another direction here.

81 **Verse 15, And he who talked with me had a golden reed...** Wow, did you get that? Did y'all get that? Golden reed? This was one of the seven talking to him. I'm talking to you. If I'm talking to you, I'd be talking to me, to me, to you! [laughing]. Put yourself in the place of the person writing here. The one who talked to me, to him, was one like you see in **Daniyl** where **YAHWEH** showed Daniyl someone talking to him. But that one was preaching in a future generation but he was talking to Daniyl. Well, here's the same thing.

82 **Verse 15, And he who talked with me had a golden reed...** A golden reed. Hold your place there. Take your other hand and turn back to **Revelation 11** and you'll see who talked with me, to Yahchanan who copied this, at that time. We, The House of **YAHWEH**, have talked to many of **YAHWEH's** Prophets. We didn't even exist at that time except in vision and Inspiration. But **YAHWEH** showed our Work to many of His Prophets and you'll see this throughout the Scriptures. If you'll just start paying attention, you'll see it.

83 Remember, this person who talked to him had a golden reed, a golden reed. That's a pencil but it's the ability to check out things; make measurements, measure the Temple. What was to occur to the Temple? Yahshua, He had those measurements of the Temple. He said, "Don't even pay any attention. It's going to be destroyed and taken away from here. It's going to be removed."

84 Here in **Revelation 11:1. And there was given me a reed...** A reed, do you see

that? Look back to **Revelation 10:7**. Who was it given to?

85 **Revelation 10:7. But in the days of the voice of the Seventh Malak...** The Seventh Messenger. Do you see that? Hold your place there and look back to **Revelation 21**.

86 **Revelation 21:11. Having the Glory of YAHWEH. And her Light was similar to a most precious stone, just like a jasper stone, clear as crystal...** Her Light.

87 Look back to **Revelation 21:9. And there came to me one of the seven Malakim...** He had this clear crystal, this mountain of knowledge.

88 Did you know we were described as this by one of our enemies? When Shaul asked him, what do you think of Yisrayl Hawkins? He said he's a mountain of information. And that was an enemy!

89 Back to **Revelation 10:7. But in the days of the voice of the Seventh Malak, when he will begin to sound, the Great Secret of YAHWEH would be finished, as He declared to His Servants the Prophets...** As we, The House of YAHWEH, declared to YAHWEH's Servants in a 6,000 year period in visions and in Inspiration, words.

90 Now go on down to **Revelation 10:11. And he said to me: You must prophesy again...** We prophesied to YAHWEH's Prophets already. **...You must prophesy again before many peoples, and nations, and languages, and kings.**

91 Then **Revelation 11:1. And there was given me a reed...** That's the Seventh Malak getting this reed. **...like a measuring rod. And the Malak stood, saying: Rise, and measure the Temple of YAHWEH, and the altar, and its confines;**

92 **Verse 2, But the court which is outside the Temple leave out, and measure it not; for it is given to the Gentiles. And the holy city they will tread under foot three and one-half years...** 42 moons. We've covered that. If you don't understand

it, get it in *The Mark of the Beast* or the *Yisrayl Says...* Program. The *Yisrayl Says...* Program has it all.

93 **Verse 3, And I will give to My Two Witnesses to perform their Prophetic offices, and they will...** Crystal clearly, they'll make this mountain crystal clear. **...and they will foretell...** Making crystal clear. **...events about the one thousand two hundred and sixty days, those cast about with darkness.**

94 **Verse 4, These are the two Olive Trees, and the Two Lamps of the Seven Lamp Lampstand, ministering for the Father in the earth...** Mark out those words "as it were." I didn't even read them. They're not there. Just erase them. They ARE the two Olive Trees.

95 Now back quickly to **Revelation 21:15. And he who talked with me had a golden reed...** The golden reed is given to the Two Witnesses and one of them is given this pen or golden reed, **...to measure the city, and its gates, and its wall...** That is, guarding it and telling you how to achieve Salvation. We want to read one more verse here.

96 **Verse 16, And the city lies four square...** These are the measurements now that we're working on and we'll hopefully have the information by the Feast.

97 I want you to go back to **Genesis 49** again now. Don't forget all that information. Keep it in your mind. This is what's taking place. **Genesis 49:1. Get the words Last Days in that verse. Then Yaaqob called for his sons, and said; Gather together, so I may tell you what will befall you in the Last Days...** You see them? He was showing them what is going to take place in the future. It wasn't right then. That man was dying so he said, "Come and I'll show you what the Seventh Messenger said to me." That's right! We were speaking to Yaaqob at that time.

98 I know that's hard to swallow, but

that's what took place. We were speaking to him and showing him and he could actually see and hear us as Daniyl did. Daniyl heard the Two Witnesses, the two Houses of **YAHWEH** speaking and they told him exactly what was going to take place.

99 The Seventh Malak told Yaaqob in **verses 10-11** about Yahshua, the High Priest who was going to take this Scepter. He's already issued that Scepter to us, not over the whole world but over The House of **YAHWEH**. We'll see that in the future, maybe during the Feast sometime. But this Scepter that he's talking about here, the High Priest is giving it to you so you can learn how to use it right now and be tested to see if you will or not use it properly.

100 Keep that in min and go to **Mattithyah 24**. We'll end here very shortly. **Mattithyah 24** speaks of the Last Days. **Mattithyah 24:1. Yahshua went out and was leaving the Temple, when His Disciples came to show Him the buildings of the Temple...** Bragging about how beautiful it was, I'm sure.

101 **Verse 2, But Yahshua said to them: Do you see all these things?... It's not in your future. ...Truly I say to you: There will not be one stone left sitting on top of another, which will not be thrown down...** That is a little bit mistranslated. It's **removed**, the word is removed. ...**Truly I say to you: There will not be one stone left sitting on top of another, which will not be removed...**

102 He went on then in **verse 3, Now as He sat on the Mount of Olives, the Disciples came to Him privately, saying; Tell us, when will these things be? What will be the sign of Your coming and The End of the Ages?...** The *King James Version* says *the end of the world*.

103 He shows the Great Tribulation in **verses 21-22**. In **verse 7**, the nation against nation and the disease epidemics that you can't even count anymore because there are

so many and they're multiplying so rapidly. If you don't have one, stay out of the world or you could get one easily.

104 He shows the false prophets in **verse 11**. **Verse 12** shows the bringing forth of iniquity and the love disappearing. If you notice in President Assad's message, he said there's no use in trying to analyze any sense in this. There's something behind this. There's a religion behind this thing that is pushing this whole thing forward. They care nothing about anyone. They're just out to do exactly what Satan tells them to do as the Savior said in **Yahchanan 8:44**.

105 In **Mattithyah 24:14** you see yourselves right there. You see yourselves in this **verse 14** and the Message being crystal clear going out to all the earth. That's The House of **YAHWEH** right there. If you go over to **verse 29**, He shows you the nuclear bombs that will darken the sun. And science knows they're going to. They also know they will burn the earth in about one hour. From thirty minutes to an hour, the scientists say, is all they need. This is going to be fast as the Pentagon just announced to you. It's going to be very fast. It's going to be very soon too.

106 **Verse 33, In the same way, when you see all these things...** We're seeing them right now. I don't see how they could be any clearer than they are now. They're crystal clear what we're seeing and they're the fulfillment of Prophecy exactly.

107 **Verse 34, Truly I say to you: That generation...** That generation of the nuclear bombs started in 1934. Knowledge increase started in 1934. It started with the computer in 1934. My birth was also 1934. If you look up those numbers in *Strong's*, it'll point you back to when I was conceived in 1933 and exactly what I would be doing. That's the Last Light or the Seventh Lamp, the Seventh Light that makes things crystal clear.

108 We are making them clear, brethren.

I don't see how anyone could keep from understanding the Prophecies once they're presented in this manner. It's just unbelievable how anyone could doubt these Prophecies. They're being fulfilled one after another. **YAHWEH** says to you, fear not, but reverence the Word of **YAHWEH**, every Word of it. They're all going to come to pass.

109 The promises to you are extreme. There are so many promises throughout the Holy Scriptures and I've been wanting to

get onto that subject. **YAHWEH** is looking at you right now. He knows what's going on in your mind and your heart. The tests are almost to an end. The power is coming. With every word you hear, it's going into your mind how to control yourself in the Great **YAHWEH** Shammah, the Great Kingdom of **YAHWEH**.

110 May **YAHWEH** bless you and I'll turn the Services back to the next leader. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

Chapter Thirty-Three

The World Is Holding Up War, Fighting And Hatred. The House Of YAHWEH Is Holding Up The Banner Of Righteousness; Come And See It On 603. 10/15/16

K. Yliyah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! Ah boy! Awe, this is wonderful! [joyful cheering and praise to YAHWEH] Praise YAHWEH! You may be seated. You're a beautiful sight. Welcome Home! It may be that you won't leave here again. May the Peace of YAHWEH be with each and every one of you.

2 Hillel is pretty angry. YAHWEH has let her influence the world. Right now the world is hearing the Truth. We're getting attention. The article this week, the news article that I wrote a few weeks ago was *Yisrayl Hawkins Is Revealing Solid Teaching On The Two Trees In The Garden Of Eden In New Publication...* It's up to 60,000. I've got another one after that. It's coming up about 1,000 every hour if you can imagine that.

3 The one from last week is up to 150,000 now. These are news medias that are running these.

4 Here's one with an interesting number, Kohan Benjamin Crouse Hawkins.

Yisrayl Hawkins Links Common Health Concerns To Biblical Laws being Broken... It's up to 144,000. Praise YAHWEH! [applause]

5 We're the top on Goggle searches, the very top. We have been for months now. Nothing else is getting near us.

6 The news is horrible in one way because you see the wars and the fightings and then you see they're getting ready for the big war the Scriptures talk about. They'll be time no longer. It's not going to be withheld this time. YAHWEH is going to let it go.

7 You'll see this in a few days and a lot more information on this number. But this article is about the latest ship. *On board the U.S.S. Zumwalt, the Navy's brand new, \$4 billion battleship. There has never been a Navy destroyer like this--never one that looked like this and never one that costs so much.*

8 *...The ship is designed to be*



stealthy... That is, unseen. ...All of its sharp angles are meant to deflect radar beams sent out by anyone trying to find it... It's actually colored like the waves of the ocean.

9 The captain of this ship, for anyone who has seen *Star Trek*, his name is James Kirk. They're living in Disneyland, I think. They're all living in Disneyland. This article says a great deal about

it. The number on it is 1,000. I called the Kohan this morning and told him to work on that, plus all this other that's coming from Follywood that's leading the world.

10 *Russia tells citizens to prepare for nuclear war...* With the west, with the United States. Yemen denies ever shooting at the United States but the United States said they did.

11 *Russia says fulfilled delivery of S300 missile system to Iran...* This will stir things up a little faster as Russia prepares to be the one on top, as the United States prepares to be the one on top as you saw in the news that was just brought to you.

12 *US military strikes Yemen after missile attacks on US Navy ship...* Which Yemen denied.

13 *Nuclear war 'imminent' as Russia tells citizens to find out where their closest bunkers are...* Where's our closest bunkers in the United States? Where's the only bunker? I tell you, there's no safety anywhere in the world and their bunkers are not going to help them. Once that land is burned, they can't live in it any longer.

14 *Russia, U.S. move past Cold War to unpredictable confrontation...* This picture shows the two leaders of these countries. Look at the hatred you see in the stand-off

There's nothing going on in the universe that YAHWEH doesn't know about.

there. They can't much go against this confrontation. The people would reject them and call them cowards.

15 *Future war with Russia or China would be extremely lethal...* Either one of those nations. *...and fast, US General warns...* I've warned you of that myself from the Holy Scriptures.

16 Here a few weeks ago I started bringing out about Hillel's sons, Satan's sons and how they're involved in this. They are the Gods, the original Gods that **YAHWEH** allowed. There's nothing going on in the universe that **YAHWEH** doesn't know about. Apparently, they thought they were like this stealth ship and they couldn't be seen trespassing on earth.

17 They knew what **YAHWEH** had built the earth for and His Plan. He had shared that with Hillel. "She walked up and down with Me in the coals of fire," He said. Someone could write several books on that. To try to make a very long story short, Satan knew. She was in on **YAHWEH**'s Plan. Yechetzqyah said there was nothing withheld from her. She became jealous of this when He presented His Plan for mankind. **YAHWEH** knew that His Plan included Perfect Righteousness. That's the only thing He's going to allow in the Kingdom. Any unrighteousness would start feuds and fights and then you would face the retaliation, the vengeance and then more vengeance as **YAHWEH** showed us in Cain. We'll study that a little more later because it's very important.

18 Satan's sons were denied the rulership in the universe. They pretty much

proved their capabilities when they were allowed to trespass on earth. **YAHWEH** could have stopped them but He didn't. **YAHWEH**'s Plan is to let man and Satan and her sons reveal to themselves what sin brings. That's what we're seeing here now with the nations of the United States, Russia and North Korea. There are things coming from Washington D.C. Someone said I should say "D.C." after Washington. I hope that wasn't all they got out of the sermon! [laughing]

19 Washington and Russia and China, Japan, all of these nations are bitter and angry. We know the plans from Malachi Martin and his book *The Keys of this Blood*. It showed that the seven hills of Rome hold the keys of the blood of **Genesis 49**. We're the only ones that have ever brought this out besides Malachi Martin and he didn't make it plain. He just mentioned it for those who would know what he was talking about, which I think were very few.

20 Hillel walking up and understanding everything that **YAHWEH** was doing. He never concealed anything from her. He talked to her. Then she became bitter and she started making phone calls and getting on her computer and turning people against the House and against **YAHWEH**. Then her sons were there to lend her a hand and lend the ones who were wanting to follow Satan a hand.

21 It got to where the bitterness just clouded over in her mind the Plan of **YAHWEH** and what it would bring. The bitterness that Satan holds and her rivalry to take control or get a control that she thought **YAHWEH** couldn't break. He's not breaking it. She's breaking it and He's told her what her way is going to bring her. He told her that she's going to destroy the nations. The nations are going to be a wilderness because of her hatefulness and because she's teaching her sons to destroy themselves. Most of that is shown in **Isayah 14** that we will get to in just a moment.

22 We see in **Iyyob** or **Yahshub 1:6, 13, 18** and **Yahshub 2:1** how these court cases were going on pretty often. Pretty o-f-e-n. Leave out that t! Be sure and watch these mistakes! I hope, along with watching these mistakes, you'll pay attention to what I'm saying. It's very vital that you pay attention to what I'm saying and then you'll understand this whole Plan. You'll understand what you can do to destroy yourself. Trying to destroy me, you'll destroy yourself. You won't destroy me. **YAHWEH** sees to it that you won't. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

23 He showed this several times. He showed throughout the history of mankind what would occur when the Righteous is taken away. He allowed Abel to be taken away and many more besides him taken away. He said no one notices it. He's quickly forgotten. He's out of the way so you can make your own decisions and go your own way. You're a fool if you want to make your own decisions. You need guidance in making your own decisions. You've got to believe the Scriptures and let the One Sent guide you. That's the only sense there is.

24 There's no man capable of being president of the United States. I made the comment several times, it's difficult to run a Kingdom. **YAHWEH** has given me a small kingdom to prove that to me and to prove it to you. Yes. I'm continually striving to straighten out the problems that arise because people forget what is said or they rebel against what is said.

25 Well anyway, in trying to run a kingdom, if you can think about the United States and the job that Barack Obama inherited when he came into his regime. The decisions that he had to make and he's still making, he admitted that he was incapable of doing certain things and bringing about certain things.

26 Mankind and womankind cannot see that yet. Satan cannot see that. Hillel

thought she could run this universe. “Give me my sons and I’ll let them kill all the people who won’t come under my rulership.” Well what her rulership is, is what we see in the Catholic Church, coming forth from the Catholic Church today. That’s her rulership. It adds up to all these wars and fighting because the Catholic Church is trying to rule the world.

27 The ones that are fighting against and resisting the United States, they’re resisting the Catholic Church and what the Catholic Church calls democracy. Democracy could be a great system but it’s not. They make it an evil system because they twist it to the fact that there is no freedom. They try to kill off those who would point out the mistakes of the Vatican.

28 Vatican actually means divining serpent. Satan has full control of it. That name wasn’t given to them by mistake or a poke at a joke. It was given to them to show who they’re following, Hillel and her sons the Gods as we see in **Genesis 3:5**.

29 Satan and her sons made appearance before **YAHWEH** to argue the point in court that mankind wasn’t capable of running the world. It seems that she didn’t understand what **YAHWEH**’s Family, The House of **YAHWEH**, is going to inherit with the use of the subconscious mind and the Righteousness of **YAHWEH**. Seek **YAHWEH** and His Righteousness. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

30 While we’re on that subject, let’s get this information pounded in. Eden, in **Genesis 1-2**, it actually means House of

The House of YAHWEH, is going to inherit with the use of the subconscious mind and the Righteousness of YAHWEH. Seek YAHWEH and His Righteousness. Praise YAHWEH.

YAHWEH. It means **YAHWEH**. It means hedged about and the Protected Place. In the Last Days, the finishing Abel will actually bring Peace and Joy and Love. That’s us.

31 They would understand if they would look at what we’re going to bring and look at the capability we will have very soon to run a kingdom, not the limited amount that every man on earth has today. You could put all of these ‘wise’ men together and they’d only show how really foolish they are. That’s all they’ve done so far. That’s what the Apostle Shaul was inspired to write. They didn’t want to retain **YAHWEH**, that meant His Righteousness, they didn’t want to retain that in their knowledge. **YAHWEH** let them go. He let them be given up to what they’re doing right now. They’ve got reprobate minds, doing things that poison the body, that bring hatred, wars and fighting.

32 In **Genesis 3**, here’s Satan and her sons that come against **YAHWEH**. She got her feelings hurt. She held a pretty high-ranking position in the Kingdom of **YAHWEH**. She was hand-in-hand with **YAHWEH**. She walked up and down with him in the coals of fire. She knew everything He was doing and everything He was planning. She was supposed to be as the virtuous wife that is shown to us in **Ecclesiastes** and many places in **Proverbs** who will always build her husband up. **Ephesians** says she’s always obedient to her husband as he teaches her the Laws of **YAHWEH**.

33 That’s all set up to run a Kingdom, to govern a universe. And it’s going to be brought about by **YAHWEH** but it’s not going to include the first Sons of **YAHWEH** that created killing machines, whose blood actually overwhelmed the microorganisms in the earth. Mankind’s blood cries out to **YAHWEH**. Think about the blood that was being shed, poured out upon the earth and

never buried with the dinosaurs that the Gods created to roam and kill everything. They poured the blood out. The earth was quickly overwhelmed. The firmament was quickly overwhelmed and here come the waters dumping upon the earth, bringing in salt water to cleanse the earth. That was the only thing that could have cleansed it and help the microorganisms get back into shape to where they could bring forth what they were made to do.

34 So then **YAHWEH** created us, mankind. After the dinosaurs were all gone and the earth cleaned up from the salt water, then He created mankind. Mankind was given the promise laid out in Writing where no one could deny it. The Catholic Church changed the Writings and weakened them. Then they presented their renditions to the public so they could go and say whatever they wanted to. "Let's worship Santa Claus." "Let's worship the Easter goddess." That was going on back in Samuyl's day too and I'll show you exactly where it came from. It came from Egypt, just in case you didn't know.

35 Mankind is given this tremendous promise in showing what **YAHWEH** will make him if he is suitable. **YAHWEH** makes these promises if a person will govern his life or her life and submit like a little child to the leader whom **YAHWEH** says in plain words, he's not going to turn. He's going to bring you the Truth.

36 Abel was taken away. **YAHWEH** proved a second time what would occur with mankind when Abel was taken away. Due to what? The results of Satan losing her temper and turning against **YAHWEH**. So you've got the same results again here that you had in the beginning. **YAHWEH** made Laws and mankind followed them to a certain extent to bury the dead and the knowledge of what would occur to you if you didn't bury these dead.

37 We've seen plagues. There were

plagues in 1918 and 1919 that they made out like a rat was running across the earth and distributing them. It was caused by the wind and the rain that washed the dead down into the river and into the water. It carried the microorganisms through the air and people were dying by the thousands. But there was a purpose for it and **YAHWEH** allowed it to occur. He held back the flood. If it hadn't been that **YAHWEH** held back the flood, the flood would have already washed this earth away and cleansed it with salt water like it did the first time. This time the earth is going to be cleansed but it's going to be cleansed by fire, as we will see.

38 You can see the hatefulness in **Genesis 3** if you will just study these first five verses. Get off the computer! Get off the playing around! Go home and study the Scriptures! Study these Scriptures! Don't just read them. You're not going to get anything just by reading them like you would a storybook. You may as well go to the Catholic Church if you're going to do that. Get the *Yisrayl Says...* Program and look these words up. Study them and you will be able to add to this sermon that I'm bringing.

39 **Genesis 3:1. Now the serpent was more subtle and crafty...** She was pretty smart. She was really smart. ...**than any beast...** That is, the leaders. It wasn't like He was talking to cows and horses. Do you get that now? It wasn't like He was talking about cows and horses when he said beast. Beasts are kingdoms as Daniyl shows. The beasts are kingdoms and she's more crafty than them all.

40 I heard a woman say that recently. She was smarter than all the Priests in The House of **YAHWEH**. And she was gonna build her throne up above The House of **YAHWEH**. Oh yes, it takes place all the time. Satan can inspire these things.

41 Here, this being, **YAHWEH** shows

you just how smart she is and she's able. She's actually more intelligent than all the beastly systems out there in the universe that are destroying planets at this time. She herself may have allowed or taught her sons or been with her sons enjoying all this killing. With the character you see coming forth from her, she may take delight in hurt and harm and bloodshed.

42 ...of the field which YAHWEH had made. And she said to the woman; Has YAHWEH indeed said: You shall not eat of every tree of the garden?

43 Verse 2, And the woman said to the serpent; We may eat the fruit of the trees of the garden... Eve knew these Laws. Adam did a fine job of teaching her these Laws. You can see that in this verse.

44 Verse 3, But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, YAHWEH has said: You shall not eat it, nor shall you touch it, or you will die.

45 And Satan said the following in a fit of anger, still holding resentment for YAHWEH. She's never let go of the resentment. You remember in **Genesis 49** where YAHWEH mentioned their anger and their vengeance. He said, "Don't let Me or My People be found in that counsel." You won't make it into His Kingdom if you do.

46 Satan was the tree of Righteousness and evil in the creation of mankind and YAHWEH allowed it as a test for you. What am I talking about? When you get angry, what are you supposed to do? Hang onto that anger? Try to convince your mother that you have a right to be angry? Try to convince your best friends, the ones who want to hate me? What is YAHWEH telling you to do?

47 I've told you often, before you say words, you better chew them up. You better chew those words up before you spit them out and think about what those words might bring. It might be better if you didn't

say them. It might be better if you didn't open your mouth. Keep your mouth shut. That's better than to say words that would cause a little one to sin or cause a little one to fall away. Yahshua actually mentioned that about causing a little one to fall away.

48 When you get your feelings hurt, you can go the way of Satan if you want to. It's not beneficial as the Apostle Shaul said. It's being allowed. It's allowable. *King James* says *lawful*. No, it's not Lawful according to YAHWEH's Laws but it's allowable. It was allowable for Cain to kill Abel. It was allowable for the sons of Hillel to create dinosaurs and poison the earth with their blood. All of these things were allowable. They were not Lawful, not according to YAHWEH's Laws of Righteousness.

49 Verse 4, And the serpent said to the woman; You will not surely die... You won't die. And here is death all over the world and a second death promised to those who won't obey. It's promised to them. Why? How could you get that death, that second death. If you're in The House of YAHWEH and somebody tells you something and makes you angry and you hang onto it, look over to **Genesis 4** and you'll see. **Genesis 4:14**. You'll see what it brings.

50 The thing to do is get it out of your system right then and there. Don't harbor it. You're liable to get your toes stepped on at this Feast. YAHWEH can allow you to be tested in many different ways to see if my words are sinking in. They're my words that are going to be guiding you whether you like it or not. I'm going to guide you to heaven or to hell, either one. But I'm going to show you what you're going to get into and I'll show you the hellfire that mankind is bringing that will be with you if you try to save your own life in another way.

51 **Genesis 4:14. Surely You have driven me out this day...** How many times have I heard that statement? "Oh, they've forbidden me from coming back to the

House. They drove me out of the House.” They’re lying like Satan. Satan was a liar and the creator of lies. You could be begging that person. I even offered up here on the stage to lick the soles of their shoes if that would help them to repent and convert. I would do that. I meant it! I would do it! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

52 **Surely You have driven me out this day from the face of the ground; I shall not be seen by Your Face...** No, Cain took off the Face of **YAHWEH** and he put on the face of Satan. **YAHWEH**’s Face is shown in the Scriptures to be Perfect. That’s the Face. Let His Face shine upon you. That’s the prayer for all people today that you’re supposed to be seeking from the heavenly court, which is The House of **YAHWEH**. Today. That’s what you’re seeking. You’re seeking **YAHWEH**’s Face to shine upon you; that is, with Righteousness; Righteous deed and Righteous acts.

53 Righteous acts are turning from anger. They’re not revenge. They’re turning from anger. They’re turning from bitterness instantly. Don’t do it. Get behind me, Satan. Don’t harbor it. Don’t let the sun go down on your anger. What does that mean to you? The sun goes down about 7:00 today. How many is it going to take to the grave with it? You better be thinking about these words. **YAHWEH**, if He didn’t spare His Original Sons, He’s not going to spare anyone here. If He spared anyone here and you crept into the House with your telephone or your computer and started lying, like you’re doing now to the public against **YAHWEH**’s House, you would turn people, weak people or children away from **YAHWEH**.

54 Yes, there are going to be children forever. Oh the bread sack! I would I had that bread sack. Bring me that bread sack! **YAHWEH** deliver to me that bread sack! [laughing]

55 **...I shall not be seen by Your Face.**

I shall be a fugitive and a vagabond on the earth... Now these things here are what the world is suffering; being a fugitive and a vagabond. I just brought that out last week what these words meant. This is what we’re seeing now all over the world. Even here in the United States we’re seeing it. Peoples’ houses and lands are taken away from them. They’re refugees in their own country.

56 They socked the water bill up in Abilene and the people are afraid to gang up in front of City Hall. They socked the water bills so high. They lifted them up like a mountain for the people where the poor cannot pay. You can’t live without water.

57 Try going to Catalina, California. Catalina, oh that’s like the Pontiac, named after the Pontiac. Catalina, California. What a mess. They’ve got one quart of water per day, per family that they can live on right now. What do you think that quart of water is costing?

58 They’ve got plenty of sewer water in Abilene but they’re selling it so high people can’t pay their bills. And all they’re saying on the TV is “City Hall will answer your questions.” Meaning there are thousands of questions out there that need to be answered. Why are you doing this to the people? Well, they want just the rich people to live in Abilene.

59 They want to get rid of poor white, black, brown, yellow trash and that’s what they consider you as, trash; otherwise, they would not be stealing with their water. They’re actually stealing money from the poor and from the elderly who live on a fixed income. They’re stealing their money. You can’t make anything else out of it. People will take vengeance. Right now they’re so bitter and hateful, they’re like Satan over these water bills.

60 It made it! [someone hands him the bread sack] Praise **YAHWEH**! Thank you **YAHWEH**. I mentioned before there

would be children in the Kingdom. *BOY, that is Book of YAHWEH, is here to stay...* Or the boys are here to stay. *The Book of YAHWEH is here to stay also! Search It and you will live...* A young child wrote this. This is beautiful. I've got a song along with it but it's too long to sing for me. It's a rap song. *Here's a rap for the man who is wrapped in linen who teaches YAHWEH's People to repent, convert and stop sin...* Ah, it's beautiful. I love you! Whoever wrote that, I love you. You're my son, whether you want to be or not! [laughing, Praise YAHWEH, applause]

61 Back to Hillel now, I mean her seed, which showed up in Cain who killed Abel. YAHWEH allowed Abel to be taken away. Not long after that, they brought about a flood. Look at your years. It has to do with when the earth was created. If you'll wake up I'll tell you that really quietly sometime during the Feast but you're going to have to listen to every word. Okay? But that's a hint. How long did it take? YAHWEH willing, I'll tell you. YAHWEH willing. Don't say anything or you're going to do anything, you're not capable of doing anything unless YAHWEH is willing and helps you do it.

62 Now, get your mind off that and

The Book of YAHWEH is here to stay! Search It and you will live

Here's a rap for the man who is wrapped in linen who teaches YAHWEH's People to repent, convert and stop sin...

back here. **Genesis 4:14. ...I shall not be seen by Your Face. I shall be a fugitive and a vagabond on the earth...** These are what the earth is full of today. Fugitives and vagabonds are what they are, all over the world today. This was a Prophecy. It was a Prophecy YAHWEH allowed to be written for you to see what occurs when the Righteous man ceases. YAHWEH says they don't notice it. They won't notice but the Righteous man brings it out. He's the one who shows what occurs. Isn't it great that the gates of hell won't prevail against this House? Praise YAHWEH! [applause]

63 **...on the earth, for there shall be continual war...** It seems to me like the Savior said that same thing for this generation, this last generation. Here Cain was saying it in the first generation. He had actually wised up a little. It's going to be continual war. **...vengeance, and retaliation.**

64 And this is what occurs when a husband gets his feelings hurt and he says, "I'll teach her." Or a wife gets her feelings hurt and says, "Well, I'll teach him." And it builds from there. There are movies made where you can watch the results of these things. No, don't watch movies. Better yet, there are Scriptures here that you can read and they will tell you the end results and tell you, you better not do it. You better train your mind and train your control to where if this occurs you get it out right then and there. Don't let the sun go down on it. You let the sun go down, you do things of a night with the same bitterness and hatred.

65 In **Iyyob** or **Yahshub**, YAHWEH shows Satan appearing in front of Him with her sons, with her Original Sons. She's wanting a place in heaven. She's wanting to present them as rulers. And He says, "Have you considered My Servant?" She wants to bring hatefulness and bitterness against the Servant of YAHWEH. This is what Satan puts in the minds of people today to do.

66 In four different places **YAHWEH** shows you Satan is running the world. You can see this. **YAHWEH** shows it to you in **Isayah 14**. He shows you that He married Satan and children were produced. In **Isayah 14:12** He gives you the bitter woman. Who can find a virtuous woman? Their price is far above rubies. A virtuous woman is one who builds her husband up and who builds up The House of **YAHWEH**. That's a virtuous woman.

67 We are that virtuous woman. We are! We're the Olive Tree, the Olive Branch that built this House. **YAHWEH** says we are. We're still building. We're getting stronger, stronger in **YAHWEH** Righteousness every day.

68 **Isayah 14:12. How you have fallen from heaven, O Hillel; Lucifer, Aphrodite, Venus, child of the Light!...** At one time she was a child of the Light. He taught her everything. Nothing was hidden from her. **...How you are cut down to the ground, you who weakened the nations!...** We see the weak nations right now. They can't even solve a simple problem, not one simple problem. Any problem that arises gets bigger. Then they start getting angry and walking out on it.

69 **Verse 13, For you have said in your heart...** This is coming from the heart. The hatred and bitterness come from the heart also. **YAHWEH** speaks of the hatred and bitterness being hidden in the heart.

70 **Verse 13, For you have said in your heart...** This is on page 539. **...I will ascend above the heavens...** I'm going to put myself above **YAHWEH**. Meaning she's going to rule; she's wanting to rule The House of **YAHWEH**. **...I will raise my throne above the stars of YAHWEH...** Speaking of women, speaking of females, to influence the females as she did with Cain. **...I will**

Who can find a virtuous woman? Their price is far above rubies. A virtuous woman is one who builds her husband up and who builds up The House of YAHWEH. That's a virtuous woman. We are that virtuous woman. We are!

sit in the highest place... That actually means palaces. **...on the holy mountain...** The uplifted place of **YAHWEH**. **...of the congregation...** This is the same wording that's found in **Isayah 2** and **Micahyah 4**.

71 **Verse 14, I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the Most High.**

72 **Verse 15, Yet you will be brought down...** You'll bring yourself down is what He's saying. **...to sheol; the grave...** You'll bring yourself down. You're going to die. You'll kill yourself. **...to the sides of the pit.**

73 **Verse 16, Those who see you will stare at you, and they will talk about you, saying; Is this the one; the adversary, who shook the earth, and made kingdoms tremble?**

74 **Verse 17, Is this the one who made the world like a wilderness...** It all started with one little sin or fit of anger. That's how it gets started and then it builds from there. **...who made the world like a wilderness, who overthrew the cities in it, and who would not let her captives go free?**

75 Look down to **verse 21, Prepare slaughter for her children, because of the iniquity of their fathers...** Or their mother, whichever one brings forth the iniquity, their leader. Whichever one brings forth the iniquity, or teaches and guides it.

76 This wilderness is spoken of in **Isayah 24:1-6**. To bring this world to the wilderness is through the nuclear burning that we're facing right now that everyone is talking about that is going to take place and last one hour. A great burning, **Isayah 24:1-6**, the earth will be burned and few men left.

77 **Verse 21, Prepare slaughter for her children...** Those are her children or the ones that are running the seven hills. The ones that are running the democratic nation called the United States and trying to, as Malachi Martin said, to put the same system into Russia and China which are resisting. They will resist and so it will lead to war. The United States hopes to come out on top. The Vatican hopes to come out on top. And Russia also hopes to come out on top. Meaning all three of them know the plans that are set forth. It's no surprise what is taking place right now. They're being led into this.

78 **YAHWEH** shows the true picture. They're being led into it but they're being led into it with the hope of ruling the world. In truth, Satan is leading the world into this to try, as Yahshua said, to destroy heaven and earth. Yahshua said unless heaven and earth can pass away then **YAHWEH's**

How do you become strong? Not by doing push-ups! That's a little bit stupid. Not by doing lunges as the advertisement goes. Seek first the Kingdom of heaven by seeking His Righteousness. Yes, that can be translated in that manner, by seeking the Righteousness of YAHWEH. Well, where do you seek it? From Abel! Hunt the Place.

Laws are going to come through and they're going to lead the rest of the living.

79 She's hoping to destroy the heavens and the earth. The news media is beginning to catch on that something is going on in outer space and it's being talked about. War in heaven, or wars in heaven are spoken of and stars of heaven will fall. Yahshua said this in **Mattithyah 24** and the earth will burn and the sun darkened. It won't be blown away but it's going to be darkened. And the moon won't be blown away. It's forever going to shine along with the sun. We see that in Scripture. We know it won't be a total destruction.

80 **Verse 21, ...because of the iniquity of their fathers...** Or their mothers, the children do this right here. They are going to destroy themselves. So you're a teacher by action or by words, by your hatefulness, by the uncontrolled words of your tongue. Watch it before you say it. Be sure you think about what results it's going to bring and then try your best not to slip up. If you slip up, quickly repent. Don't hold onto it. Quickly repent and get it out of your heart and mind.

81 **...iniquity of their fathers ; so that they may not rise, possess the earth, and fill the face of the world with cities.**

82 Look down to **verse 24, YAHWEH our Father has vowed...** That is, He's prophesied. **...saying: Just as surely as I have planned...** His Plan as we see in the beginning. The Plan was in the beginning. Now the beginning was not when He created man. The beginning was when He created the earth and it became as a flood. It had to be cleansed. Then He hovered over this and said, "Let there be light first." And then let this come and this and this for man. All of these things He made for man. Then He let man destroy the earth again to prove to you, you've got to have a strong, zealous leader. You've got to! You've got to become strong, zealous leaders in order to

possess the earth and be given a job in the earth or in the Kingdom.

83 How do you become strong? Not by doing push-ups! That's a little bit stupid. Not by doing lunges as the advertisement goes. Seek first the Kingdom of heaven by seeking His Righteousness. Yes, that can be translated in that manner, by seeking the Righteousness of **YAHWEH**. Well, where do you seek it? From Abel! Hunt the Place, **Deuteronomy** says, and go there and do what they tell you to do. Do what the Judges, the Priests, tell you to do.

84 **...Just as surely as I have planned, so will it come to pass; just as surely as I have purposed, so will it stand:**

85 Look on down to **verse 26, This is the purpose; plan, that is purposed upon the whole earth; this is the hand that is stretched out upon all the nations... Isayah 34** says search out *The Book of YAHWEH* and read. Not one of these will fail. Not one. **YAHWEH** is their Shepherd. **YAHWEH** is their Guide. He's going to bring this about as He proposed, as He wrote, as He had His Prophets to write before hand. His Plan will be fulfilled.

86 **...this is the hand that is stretched out upon all nations...** Not one is going to escape this.

87 **Verse 29, Do not rejoice, all you of Philistia, because the rod of him who struck you has broken; for out of the serpent's root will come forth an adder, and his offspring will be a fiery flying serpent...** Awaiting you. All the nations He mentions there.

88 The Plan is also shown in **Yahchanan 1:1** where He also shows Light being given. We're in **Isayah 14** and **Isayah 34** I quoted. Now, let's go back to **Revelation 6** and keep all of this in mind. This is showing it firsthand here with a group of four beasts. It's a group of four beasts and Satan is smarter than all four of them. That's just what the third chapter of **Genesis** shows that she's smarter than all the Quartet.

89 And they've got their intelligence. They've got their computers now. Knowledge has increased but the wisdom hasn't increased. There's a difference in knowledge and wisdom. Mankind, he can have a head full of knowledge but doesn't know how to use that knowledge. He can take a head full of knowledge and start a war in his own house or among a nation. Then he can keep building and building bigger weapons and bigger weapons. That's what mankind has done.

90 Here in **Revelation 6** we see what the end result will be. **Revelation 6:1. And I saw when the Lamb opened one of the Seals...** To find out about that you'd have to go back to where they were sealed by Daniyl in **Chapter 12**. You'd see there in **Daniyl 12:4 YAHWEH** speaking to one of the Witnesses who was prophesied to read and teach the Seals as they were opened by Yahshua to him. That's shown in **Daniyl 12:4**.

91 Let's hold your place there in **Revelation** and look back to **Daniyl 12, page 684**. Remember what you read. You see the Lamb opening a Seal. These were Seals that were sealed up. He didn't just open a Seal. He gave them to Seven Works, the last one being the one that shows the Secrets of **YAHWEH**.

92 **Daniyl 12:1. And at that time...** This is mistranslated and I don't have the new translation but it's far different from this. But I'll read it the way it is here. **And at that time Micahyah will stand up, that great ruler that stands...** It's actually The House of **YAHWEH** that stands up at this time. They mistranslated it. David if you could bring me a translation quickly I'll read it. I couldn't find mine. That's the inability of men and women or mice and men. The well laid plans of mice and men.

93 This Scripture actually has to do with at this time shall The House of **YAHWEH** stand up at Abel. **...there will be a time of trouble, such as never was since**

there was a nation to that same time... No, we've never faced a time like this one. They have nuclear bombs that can burn the earth in one hour. That's never been before. They have them. Man in all of his knowledge, he didn't have enough wisdom to keep him from building a bomb that could destroy himself.

94 **...And at that time, Your People will be delivered...** This is speaking of the Place of Safety. **Yeremyah 23:7.** There's going to be a great Gathering. That's taking place at this time. That great Gathering, it's actually taking place and **YAHWEH** shows how many there will be and from what directions and everything. He gives details on this Great Gathering.

95 **Yeremyah 23:7. Therefore behold, the days come, says YAHWEH, that they will no longer say; As surely as YAHWEH lives Who brought up the children of Israyl out of the land of Egypt;**

96 **Verse 8, But they will say; As surely as YAHWEH lives Who brought up and led the seed of the house of Israyl into the Protected Place at Abel...** Praise **YAHWEH.** [applause]

97 Back to **Daniyl 12:1. ...everyone who will be found written in The Book of Life...** In **Revelation 22:12-14,** Yahshua says, "Behold I come quickly. My Reward is with Me. Blessed are those who keep **YAHWEH's** Laws." **YAHWEH's** Laws are shown to you plainly. The results of breaking His Laws are shown to you plainly throughout the Holy Scriptures. You have no excuse. You've been here now with me for 50 years and you have seen the pitfalls. You've experienced the things that you've let take over your life or you have put them out of your life and placed **YAHWEH's** Righteousness in your life.

98 **...everyone who will be found written in The Book of Life...** Will be delivered. That's **YAHWEH's** Promise to you. Not one of these will fail.

99 (I hear my friend David Yahodah coming. Thank you David. Appreciate it!) This makes about the 100th copy I've gotten and lost. I think I gave it to Biynyah for a Newsletter and she never did send it back to me. [laughing] This makes at least 100. This paper shows *The Book of YAHWEH* first, the way I just read you for **Daniyl 12:1.** Now here is the true translation of this as all worldly authorities agree. We have authorities to back us up in what these words mean and how they're supposed to be translated.

100 **Daniyl 12:1. And at that time, Satan will stand...** She's going to stand as I showed you there in **Isayah 14.** I'm reading this now from this paper. It's not in your Scriptures but you can follow along with me in your Scriptures and see how it's supposed to be written.

101 **Daniyl 12:1. And at that time, Satan will stand before seated Judges...** This is what was taking place and is shown to you in **Iyyob** or **Yahshub.** She comes with her sons and they stand before **YAHWEH** in this Royal Court and present her case, accusing you. She accuses you. "See how fast that heifer down there lost her temper?" "See how fast that dude lost his temper? And you're going to put him over the universe?" These are the arguments she's creating in the heavenly courts.

102 Well now, the Judgment is made. Satan is cast out. There's no longer any right for her to be back in the House. None. There is no Just thing that they want to bring. They want to get back into **YAHWEH's** House and they want to lead people out of **YAHWEH's** House. But Satan has been barred now from The House of **YAHWEH.** Yes! [Praise **YAHWEH,** applause]

103 **Daniyl 12:1. And at that time, Satan will stand before seated Judges and before the Heavenly Court of YAHWEH to put down Yisrayl...** Who is me, the Witness.

You will see Daniyl speaking of me in just a little while. ...**the Great Priest who is like YAHWEH...** Wow. Did you read that? We can prove this. ...**like YAHWEH...** David gives a lot here, there's a whole page. I don't want to read the whole thing but maybe he can get time to bring this out during the Feast.

104 **...the Great Priest who is like YAHWEH, who stands at Abel...** That's here, Abelin, The House of YAHWEH, directly west of the original House of YAHWEH. **...for the children of Your People...** I stand for you, brothers and sisters. If I didn't love you, I wouldn't stand for you. [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

105 **...for the children of Your People; and there will be a time of trouble...** We've got it and it's brewing. It's going to come. **... such as never was since there was a nation to that same time. And at that time, Your People will escape to the Protected Place of YAHWEH, everyone who will be found written in The Book of Life...** Those who practice Righteousness or are trying to practice Righteousness are Righteous. They may stumble and fall but the Righteous get back up, seventy times seven, He says. [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

106 **Verse 2, And many of those who sleep in the dust of the earth...** That is, they're dead. They're in the grave. **...will awake; some to Everlasting Life, and some to shame and everlasting contempt...** This is not referring to two resurrections at the same time. This is covering the Plan of YAHWEH and a time period of over 1,000 years.

107 **Verse 3, And those who are wise...** I just got through explaining to you who is

I'm bringing in the fine points now. I know that. But I want you go get very fine, fine as pure gold, as clear as crystal.

wise and who proves they're wise. Anyone who proves they're wise seeks first the Kingdom of YAHWEH and His Righteousness. **...will shine as the brightness of the heavens; and those who turn many to Righteousness...** To Righteousness, not away from Righteousness, not away from the Righteous one sent to teach, but to him to build up the House. **...to Righteousness...** He who practices Righteousness is Righteous. Remember that. **...as the stars forever and ever.**

108 **Verse 4, But you, O Daniyl, shut up the words, and seal the book...** Here is why Yahshua in **Revelation 6** is opening the Seals. Only Yahshua was qualified to open the Seals. Only Yahshua was qualified to teach the Witness, the Branch, the Olive Branch. Where does He find that Authority? In the Scriptures, He's told, behold the Branch. He will build The House of YAHWEH. Yahshua is given orders to behold the Branch. He's the High Priest over The House of YAHWEH that the Branch is said to build. That's you! The House of YAHWEH, you people, Yahshua is your High Priest. And He said the gates of hell are not going to prevail against you. Praise YAHWEH! [applause]

109 **Verse 4, But you, O Daniyl, shut up the words, and seal the book to the time of The End...** Until the time of The End. This could never be prophesied before. No one could understand this until Yahshua opened the Seals and then He tells you who He opens the Seals for. He doesn't open them for everyone. He opens them for the One prophesied. Behold the one named the Branch. Nothing is left out. You have no room anywhere to doubt or to go aside from what YAHWEH shows.

110 I'm bringing in the fine points now. I know that. But I want you go get very fine, fine as pure gold, as clear as crystal. [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

111 [handed a paper; Thank you David.]

I remember when David first came to me and wanted to rent a house. He and I talked about The House of YAHWEH for about an hour and a half. And he said, "Well, I really need a place to stay." [laughing] And then whenever he came to pay his rent, I'd talk to him some more and some more. Finally he joined this Work. [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

112 **Ephesians 3:9. And to make all men plainly see how this Secret is administered...** Yes, this is a great Secret but you right here are actually training for this Administration. We're training for a Righteous agency, not the evil agency that Satan used to guide Eve and Cain.

113 I know you can't understand **Genesis** the way that it's written. This is what throws people off. But YAHWEH fixed it this way so it couldn't be understood. And that's what Yahshua explained. He did it so it couldn't be understood, not by even the wisest man. He couldn't understand it by reading it. The fact is there were a lot of people on earth along with Adam and Eve. They were their descendents. Adam and Eve were the first. This took place over several years and there were several thousand people. Religious agencies were formed. God worship, that was there, yes and The House of YAHWEH. Abel and Cain were presenting people. YAHWEH said, "These people are unacceptable. These people are acceptable." People were the sacrifices that Cain and Abel brought. Anyway, keep that in mind. I've explained it I know already.

114 **Ephesians 3:9. And to make all men plainly see how this Secret is administered; which has been hidden in YAHWEH from the beginning of the ages, Who created all things,**

115 The way it should be translated makes it quite a bit plainer. **Ephesians 3:9. And to make all men plainly see...** Clear as crystal as I brought out last week. ...**how**

the Secret; The House of YAHWEH, has been hidden by YAHWEH Who created all things from the beginning of the ages for Yahshua Messiah... The Work began in this House with Yahshua Messiah. This is the Last. We will never lose our High Priest. He will be with us forever. Praise YAHWEH. [applause]

116 Back to **Revelation**. Hold your place in **Daniyl** and look back to **Revelation 6:1**. Get your mind back on this. **And I saw when the Lamb opened one of the Seals...**

117 Look back to **Daniyl 12:4. But you, O Daniyl, shut up the words...** Now He just got through giving you the end time Prophecy there in the first three verses. He tells you this is going to be a great time of trouble. It is. People are getting worried now because they know we're going to have nuclear war. They know what nations are going to bring it and what stockpiles of bombs they have. They're saying that even China and the United States, just those two nations, could burn the earth in one hour.

118 I believe all nations or many nations are going to be dragged into this and they're all going to try to get first strike at their nearest or farthest enemy, the one they consider their enemy. That's what Satan has put in their minds.

119 **...shut up the words, and seal the book to the time of The End...** So we're in the time of The End right now. We're in the Last Generation. It's not going to go any further than this generation. Yahshua said, "My Words will not pass away." Meaning as is also written in **Isayah 34:16** where YAHWEH says that not one of these will fail.

120 So, here we see now Yahshua in **Revelation** opening the Seals to show to whom? His House, His House. Behold the man, the Branch. Behold this man. Yahshua is also doing what that word means which is promoting this man. Yahshua Himself is promoting this man. Otherwise we would

not be able to do this. But this Work is coming from the sons of man. Yes, it's not coming from Gods. This power where we're reaching the nations right now is being brought by The House of **YAHWEH**. Yes. But it was made possible by **YAHWEH** through Yahshua Messiah.

121 So we're bringing forth this Work, revealing Secrets as Yahshua shows them to us. We're revealing those Secrets and educating ourselves here in The House of **YAHWEH**. We're getting ready for this great devastation and depopulation that is planned. It's planned. It's not happening by accident. This thing is planned out. They're bringing everything into vision where they will think they have it under control and they'll destroy all the blacks or all the Muslims or all the Buddhists or whoever without killing any of the Catholics.

122 Even in their own nation of Catholics they are fighting among each other. They were killing one another and the hatred was brewing everywhere. They were saying, "Why did you rape my boy? Why did you rape my daughter? Why did you steal my land?" They did the same things in Mexico that they did at the seven hills of Rome. **YAHWEH** moved them to the seven hills of Rome. We're going to see that in detail, **YAHWEH** willing.

123 We've got a great Feast planned. It's what you make it now. Remember that. If you let your anger build up and hang onto it, I feel sorry for you because you really can't enjoy these Feasts like that. They're a real blessing. There are going to be some activities at the Peaceful Scene. I don't know if they were announced or not. The rumor got around that there's gonna be a lot of free food down there!

124 There's a lot of fruit that's going to be put on succahs in the morning or maybe today. I don't know when but it's going to be put there. Starting after sundown you can go visit a succah if you want to and

pick you some fruit. If you will eat a little bit of fruit, that will help you. If you'll eat your honey and butter that will help you even more.

125 **YAHWEH** says that when the enemy passes this flood towards you to try to destroy you, most people would run and find them a hole to crawl into. Most people will think, "Well, maybe it's safe up in Alaska." No, it's going to melt that too. **YAHWEH** says there's no safe place on earth except right here.

126 This flood that's meant to destroy heaven and earth, as Yahshua said, this was the flood He was talking about when the enemy tried to flood us to wipe out heaven and earth to prevent **YAHWEH**'s Work. We're going to hold up a banner way high. We're gonna hold up a banner against them. Think of this now. While they're preparing to kill us, here we are holding up a banner really high! We're holding it really nonchalantly, not worried at all about her threats and the wars that are coming.

127 If you'd see what we're doing and what **YAHWEH** has done there, He's showing Satan that The House of **YAHWEH** is not worried about these nuclear wars she's presenting. We're not worried. All she's going to do is kill off everybody who's worshiping her. That's what's going to take place. **YAHWEH** says, "Here My House over here driving nails and hammers and putting up a banner way high! How many have seen it yet? Oh! Quite a few! Quite a few! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]"

128 This is something all the courthouses everywhere have rejected. There have been people taking the Ten Commandments to the courthouses and set them up overnight and bricked them in and they took it to court. Their own laws said get rid of them. Get rid of those Ten Commandments. Well, the whole world has proven they don't want them in their courts. They don't want them

in their churches. The 4,199 religions have refused the Ten Commandments.

129 Only The House of **YAHWEH** holds up this banner! High! **YAHWEH** said, “Build that mountain high.” And someone said, “Did he call it Mount Sinai? Is that what He said?” No, He said build it high! “What did you say... Sinai?” [laughing] Well, the banner is there and it’s there for all the world to see. All they’ve got to do is drive down 603. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

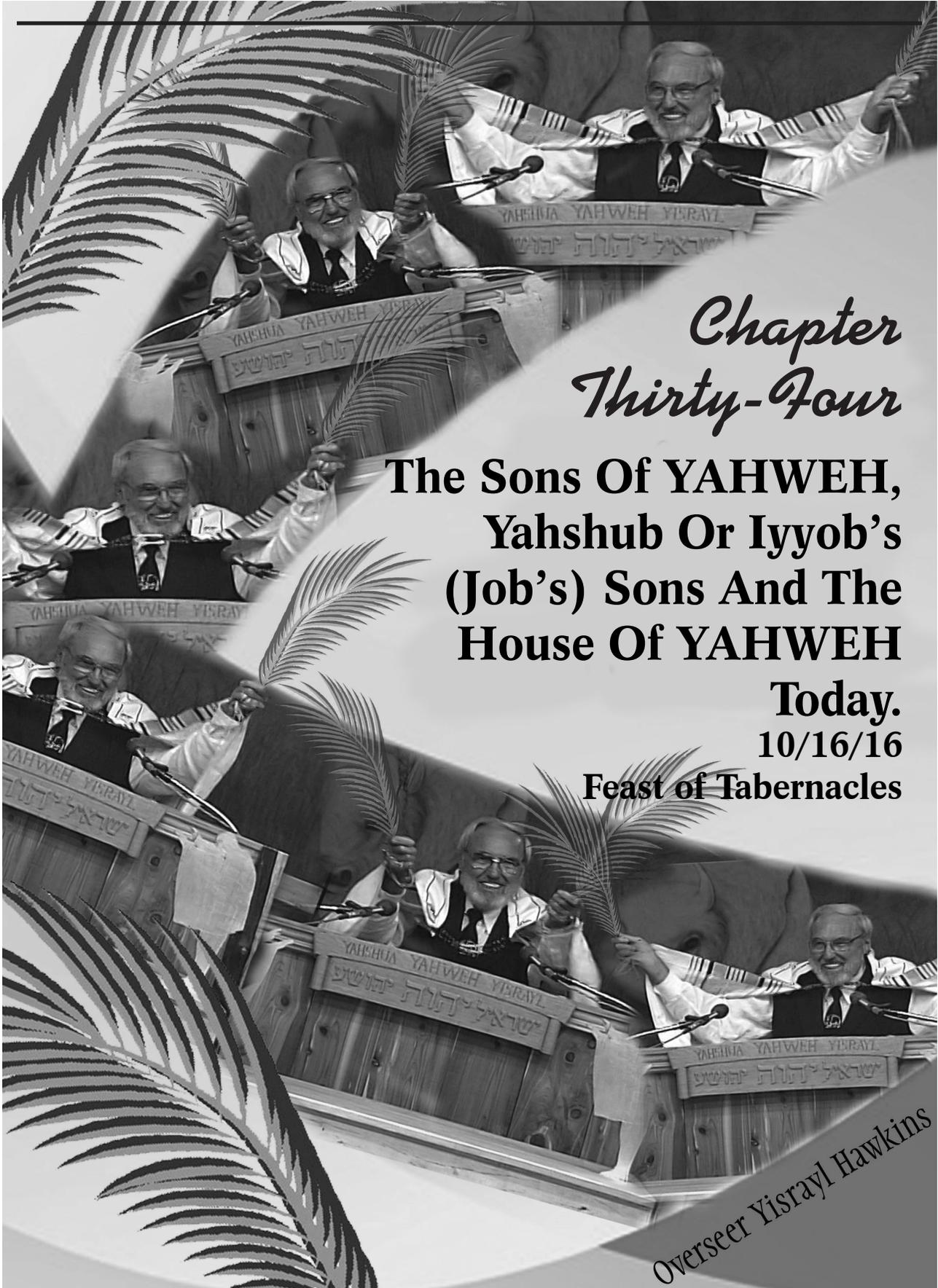
130 I know you wouldn’t believe all the meaning behind this. Just as that 1,000 on that boat carries about a full page of meaning in *Strong’s Concordance* but 603

does too. My social security number also carries certain meaning. My tags on my car and my phone numbers carry the same meanings. Now this can’t be a coincidence, do you think? Everything I’ve got and said and brought forth to you carries this same Message: We are The House of **YAHWEH**! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

131 We’re the only ones on the face of the earth who hold up the Ten Commandments. The 4,199 others have rejected them. We’re holding them up for all to see and we are the ones who obey them! May **YAHWEH** bless you and I’ll turn the Services back to the next leader. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]



We’re the only ones on the face of the earth who hold up the Ten Commandments.



*Chapter
Thirty-Four*

**The Sons Of YAHWEH,
Yahshub Or Iyyob's
(Job's) Sons And The
House Of YAHWEH**

Today.

10/16/16

Feast of Tabernacles

Overseer Yisrayl Hawkins

K. Yliyah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! Ah you're looking great! [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH** with the waving of palm branches] Praise **YAHWEH**! You may be seated. I hope you heard what the man said on the news. If they fail, when they fail, we're going to be picking up the pieces. Ah that's beautiful! They're repeating our words. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 This news is great. It's really great. It shows that they're realizing that the wars are going to come. Soon they'll be realizing that we told them this before they came and why they're coming, why the wars are coming.

3 If you remember I spent a lot of time trying to get everyone to understand how this feuding got started and retaliation. You need to keep this in your mind. Don't forget it. You need to always guard yourself against getting angry. No, you have no right to get angry at me. You have no right to get angry at your husband. You have no right to get angry with your wife or your children. I've seen people jerk children up and spank them. That is the cruelest thing you can do. What you need to do is teach them.

4 I remember I got some training in this field from mother. I would drop something on the floor or spill it and I'd start crying. She'd say, "It's okay. It's okay." And she'd get me something else to play with. It's a great biblical lesson. Cain didn't do it. Adam and Eve didn't do it but you do it. Make up your mind not to retaliate, not to get angry, not to lash back. Let them lash out at you. Let them call you names. Pray for them who spitefully use you and persecute you. Pray for them. That will do more benefit than slapping them. That just starts the war.

5 Tomorrow you're going to see a very special Service. Don't miss it. Everyone. Get here early if anything. We have coffee

waiting here for you at 5:00, I think, or 5:30. You can't get here too early. Somebody's going to beat you to it.

6 I woke up this morning and I was looking out at the pears on the oriental pear trees. That's a miracle don't you think? An oriental pear tree with pears, it's not supposed to be. You know what an oriental pear tree is? That's one the Chinese altered. It doesn't grow pears but ours have pears all over them! The succah, can you believe from a dead stump a tree rose up overnight? [laughing] From these succahs rose up bananas and apples and oranges and pomegranates and they're just hanging everywhere. Ah boy! Talk about miracles. Our people bring miracles, true miracles!

7 Anyway, this is going to be a very special Service tomorrow. You're going to see wisdom coming forth from children and the females in The House of **YAHWEH**.

8 The reading of the Laws has been moved forward one hour tomorrow so the women can all gather together and help decorate the Peaceful Scene. We're gonna have the cameras out there too so come dressed for it. It will be the same, Law class, it will just be moved forward a little bit so you can get the time in for being part of this display.

9 This Peaceful Scene shows the way life was for almost 6,000 years. Then it all started changing in my lifetime. Now we're facing the earth burning in one hour. That's what it's come to. This is man's wisdom.

10 I want to cover some more in **Iyyob** or **Yahshub** because it's important for you to understand. It's important for you to understand what Yahshub has. He understood some things that the astronomers and the astrologers are just now learning about. This was **YAHWEH**'s doing. **YAHWEH** showed him. Don't start reading it now. We'll get to it.

11 Go to **Revelation 6** first. If you keep

in mind that I'm not just up here to talk. I'm here to teach you and to make sure you understand things that will help you to understand the rest of the Scriptures. It's here a little and there a little and it must be put together in order to see what is coming and why it's coming.

12 These are wars that Russia and the United States are putting together. *Nuclear war imminent as Russia tells citizens to find where the closest bunker is...* Well, they're getting ready. They're trying to save their people because they want to come out on top. This is a very dangerous game.

13 *Moscow warns that US strikes against Syria may lead to war between US and Russia...*

14 *Third World War would be extremely lethal and fast, U.S. army chief reveals...* They didn't get to this overnight. It started with fussing and fighting among themselves and then it led to retaliation, vengeance and then continual war.

15 I noticed the article this morning that someone gave to me and immediately it came to my mind about NATO, the pope's army. They've got another thing going now where the Vatican is trying to save the Vatican. They're trying to save their own hides. *Pope Francis Builds Vatican Army To Prepare For Coming World War. Pope Francis has quietly gathered...* Now they're putting this together in a hurry. *...quietly gathered an army between ten and twelve thousand highly trained soldiers...* This made me think of the royal guard.

16 The royal guard was the one which the Roman army first started. The royal guard was the paid Roman soldiers, the military. It turned into being the roving army that took so many Yahdaim to Babylon. Remember where Babylon came from and where it started. If you don't remember that, you won't understand why they were taking all these people to Babylon. Later the Apostles brought out and showed us they were building a mighty army. Then **YAHWEH** said, "I will take you beyond Babylon," which was Rome where

they had another tremendous army.

17 All of that failed. It's going to fail again. **YAHWEH** shows the outcome and the Scriptures, they don't lie They're accurate, very accurate, as the Great Priests brought out just now before the news.

18 Here in **Revelation 6** we see the end result with what is called the Quartet and two great armies. That's what the Scriptures call it. They translated it 200 thousand thousands or 200 million or something like that in the *King James Version*. We fell for the same trick for a while. But anyway, it's two great armies. Those two involve the rest of the world.

19 The pope and the Vatican, they're so stupid. They probably don't even understand that 90% of these guards they're putting together are just ISIS anyway. They're giving them a way in. They've got passports to get in and wipe them out. You can't run and hide. I would I could get the Vatican to hear what I'm saying right now. You're too stupid to understand that you're putting together your own executioners. They're going to kill you. They're going to burn you with fire. You're not going to be saved out of this. Every one of you is going to die because you're practicing wickedness. That was what brought this whole thing about, wickedness, evil. It's built up to the fact that they don't care for anyone's life except their own. "Just so I'm alive." That's all they care.

20 It would be a bleak future if the Catholic Church actually survived and started running the world with their homosexual rapists scattered throughout their kingdom. Pope Francis says we've got to sympathize with these sick nuts that are running the Vatican. I'm naming it like it is. They don't see it that way. They see it as beautiful and sparkling. Well, everything that sparkles is not gold.

21 Anyway, **Revelation** shows us the Quartet. It shows you Yahshua. This is what you've got to understand here. **Revelation 6:1**. It shows you Yahshua the Lamb. **Revelation** starts with that. **Genesis**

started with that, showing you Yahshua. Most people don't understand it but you will in time.

22 We see the Lamb here and then the four living creatures mentioned in **Revelation 4:6**. These four, the Quartet, are the ones that make war. You can call them creatures or beasts or whatever you want to call them but if you look in **Revelation 6** you'll see that these things have armies and they make war. They start war. **YAHWEH** said even after a third of the people is dead over that fourth part of the earth where these wars are being fought right now, they still won't repent because of money's sake.

23 What started with Cush when he fathered the schools called Nimrod, has taken over the world. They went to spreading like crazy. They went down into Egypt. The only thing that was different about Egypt was they had a king over them. The king wouldn't let their religions come in. They've got that problem today; that is, the Catholic Church has that problem like in China and Russia.

24 **Revelation 6:1. And I saw when the Lamb opened one of the Seals...** And it's showing you here if you will just pay attention, no one could open these Seals except Yahshua as was revealed in **Revelation 2**. He's shown to have qualified to open the Seals, which means He qualified to be High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH**. Of all the Priests we've ever had for 6,000 years none of them qualified to be High Priest. According to the Laws of the Scriptures, none of them qualified.

25 When Yahshua was on the scene, He preached daily at The House of **YAHWEH** in the sacred precinct. He said, "I've spoken daily with you teaching these Laws." The daily reading of the Laws was done in the Temple. It was a Law to read these Laws daily. Yahshua was part of that reading of the Laws. Then He said, "Which of you can convict Me of sin?" Well, they couldn't. He was sinless and He qualified to be; finally, a True High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH**. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

26 Before any of that we had **YAHWEH**'s Original Sons. This is what I've got to get you to understand. If you'll turn over to **Iyyob** or **Yahshub**, we'll get back into this for one study. I'd like to spend time on it today because it's rather lengthy. It's difficult. If you have a poor memory you'll need to rehearse it. You need to rehearse it daily.

27 There was something that took place yesterday that I thought was fantastic. I heard about the women getting together and rehearsing a sermon. I thought man, this is really great. I'm thinking we need to institute that in the House when we possibly can. It's not going to be long before we'll be here at the House daily. We need the daily reading of the Laws. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

28 We need the daily oblation as it's called in the *King James*. I think we called it that too for a while. It was an obligation. More like obligation instead of the word oblation. Oblation means obligation or obligated by Law to do this. So Yahshua fulfilled that Law when He was teaching in the sacred precincts of The House of **YAHWEH**.

29 The **Book of Iyyob** or **Yahshub**, you'd do well to really study it a lot. It reveals so much stuff that took place before mankind was created and put on the earth. **Iyyob 1:1. In the land of Uz there lived a man; Iyyob was his name. That man was Perfect...** So He starts right off telling you that this man practiced the Laws of **YAHWEH**. Remember, if you practice the Laws of **YAHWEH**, you're Righteous.

30 **...That man was Perfect; blameless and upright. He revered YAHWEH and shunned evil...** Now, Satan said, "Well, he's doing it for money's sake. He knows You're blessing him. You've given him 5,000 sheep and so many cattle and donkeys and 500 she-donkeys and all this stuff. This is the reason he's doing it not because he loves the Word of **YAHWEH** or he sees the Greatness in these Laws that will bring Peace to the universe."

31 Iyyob actually understood the universe more than the scientists do today. That was one of the questions I asked when I was taking a course at McMurray University in Abilene, astronomy. I asked about this and they couldn't answer me. I thought, how much wiser Iyyob was than the teachers today, even with all their telescopes.

32 **Verse 2, Seven sons and three daughters were born to him...** Verse 3 lists his possessions.

33 **Verse 4, His sons used to take turns holding feasts in their homes, and they would invite their three sisters to eat and drink with them.**

34 **Verse 5, When the days of feasting had run their course, Iyyob would send and have them purified. He would rise early in the morning and offer sacrifices for each of them...** Before we go any further, the rising early in the morning.

35 There are so many great sayings about rising early. The early bird gets the worm is one. You become rich, they always associated it with richness. But it seems like the early people who start studying early when their minds are fresh, you seem to retain it better than you do after the frustrations start coming in. Remember that because we do practice that here at The House of **YAHWEH**.

36 **...He would rise early in the morning and offer sacrifices for each of them, for he said; It may be that my sons have sinned and cursed YAHWEH in their hearts...** Well, here he's telling you that when you practice sin, you're cursing **YAHWEH**. They weren't actually saying, "Cursed be **YAHWEH**" or anything like that. The wife that was trying to get Iyyob to curse **YAHWEH**, she was trying to get him to turn to sin and cut himself off from **YAHWEH**. She was blaming **YAHWEH**. His wife was blaming **YAHWEH** for something that Satan was doing. We won't get to that until later. But anyway, those were her accusations against Iyyob and against **YAHWEH**. She was against

YAHWEH. Iyyob's wife was and tried to get him to turn against **YAHWEH** and cut himself off from **YAHWEH** so the "curses" would stop.

37 Iyyob was offering these for his sons. He rose up early in the morning doing all this and trying to get his sons forgiven. We know that sacrifices do not pay for sins. This is what **YAHWEH** said. "I've never required of you sacrifices." Remember this, the twelve tribes were not sacrificing to **YAHWEH**. They were sacrificing to Gods all the days in the wilderness when they were offering all these sacrifices. **YAHWEH** said, "Did you think I didn't know that you were offering these to the Gods?"

38 They never stopped being Coptic Catholic. Coptic Catholic means Egyptian Catholic. Catholic means *universal* meaning they worship all the Gods. That was taught in Egypt by the Hammites who took over the land of Egypt. That was where **YAHWEH** sent the twelve tribes who took over the land of Egypt. No, they didn't go there and weren't put in chains. If you'll just read and pay attention instead of putting your hopes in Moses or whatever his name was who played in the Ten Commandments movies in Follywood. They brought forth a lot of folly!

39 They have you thinking that these people were in chains and they were beaten with whips and they were making them pull rocks to build this or that. No, that wasn't it at all. Their bondage was sin. If you'll just read and pay attention to what it says, Yahseph was given or put over everything the king had. He took the land of Israyl into it and they became great. They've never been in bondage. They told Yahshua that. Yahshua said, "I know you haven't been in bondage as slaves but you've been in bondage to sin." He who practices sin is in bondage to sin. That was the bondage they were under, the same bondage as all the world today.

40 They start you off in the schools learning to serve the Lord, learning to serve the Lords. The Lords of Abilene,

they've got many schools training many students to make money for them in their corporations. They're training them for their corporations, making students that will work the rest of their lives for this corporation. They put in these big colleges for training purposes.

41 That's what Nimrod was. It was an ACU. It was a McMurray. It was a Hardin-Simmons. They taught service to Baal or to the world. They taught service to the world. They also created democracy. Democracy could be a great thing and they teach that it is a great thing. But what it truly amounts to is having control over a person. The person has no freedom. They can't step out of line of this system that they're in. They're in debt, borrowing money. The student loans, you never get them paid off.

42 They start you off in debt. Then you have to get a job. Then this money starts coming out of your checks to pay these student loans that have built up interest for years and years. Then you start going into debt for a car or a home. The water bills are so high you can't pay them but they keep going up because they know they can grab that money out of your pocket for it. I'm just covering a few of these things. That's the story of Nimrod, the Nimrod schools, the McMurray, the Hardin Simmons, the ACU. They're all the same thing.

43 They don't teach Salvation. Salvation comes with keeping the Laws of **YAHWEH**. It is Service to **YAHWEH** not service to Baal. You've been called out of this world for that purpose.

44 Well, the sons of Iyyob, he thought they were sinning so he offered sacrifices for them. All of this time was spent on telling you about Iyyob and his sons and their sins showing that even though a man is Righteous, his sons could be exactly opposite. That is the world. That was the mixed-up thing that we see in **Genesis 49**. The first verse in **Genesis 49** says in the Last Days. What you see in **Genesis 49**, the evil, the fighting, the wars, the cruelty, all of those things are shown in **Genesis**

49. Please pay attention now sons. Pay attention.

45 All these things are shown in **Genesis 49**, how evil this world was going to be in **verse 1**, the Last Days. "I'm going to scatter them," **YAHWEH** said, "throughout the whole world." That's what has taken place. He was talking about the genes. Now the doctors are trying to figure out how to cut the genes out. Not Righteous or evil genes, but the ones that cause the symptoms like cancer or diabetes and all these other illnesses. They're trying to learn how to take these out of the seed; that is, the sperm before it gets a hold and starts developing into the baby. Cancer starts in the mother's womb, and they know this, between the mixture of the two genes coming from the dad and the mother. This mixture, they know that it's causing cancer at a certain time period in the person's body.

46 So they're promising the people now they can cut it out. This is what they're putting in the people's minds, how brilliant they are. "We've got to have three people to make a baby. We can't just have two people." So they put together a third one and they take the great genes from one person and they mix it with other great genes from the second one and the third one in order to get this baby started in the womb where they can say, "He won't have this kind of cancer." Notice, this kind, well how many kinds of cancer are there and how many kinds can he still have? "Oh, several hundred. But we're gonna stop this one." They've got their hands full! Caesar's palace is not without problems, big problems.

47 Then here in **Iyyob** he goes into the Original Sons of **YAHWEH**. He first shows you the sons of Iyyob. Iyyob knows they're sinning and he offers sacrifices. Then it goes to **YAHWEH**'s Original Sons. You see that? See that?

48 **Verse 6, Now there was a day when the Sons of YAHWEH came to present themselves before YAHWEH, and Satan; the Adversary and Accuser, also came**

among them... Satan came with her sons to present themselves.

49 (I should have stopped at **verse 5** because I'm running out of time.) But remember the Righteousness. I'll just quote it. He who practices Righteousness is Righteous. Let's go there because I need to bring out something I haven't brought in a while. Go to **I Yahchanan 2**. Iyyob's sons had sinned. Iyyob practiced Righteousness. His sons, he knew or thought were practicing sin.

50 **I Yahchanan 2:24**. This all ties together with **YAHWEH**, His Original Sons, Iyyob and his sons, the twelve tribes of Israyl and their descendants down to Yahshua. **Therefore, let that abide in you which you heard from the beginning...** It's found on page 965.

51 I'll start again. **I Yahchanan 2:24**. **Therefore, let that abide in you which you heard from the beginning...** From the beginning. **...If you have abiding in you what you heard from the beginning, you also will abide in the Son...** Yahshua, the Lamb, the Seal-opener. **...and in the Father.**

52 **Verse 25, And this is the Promise that He has promised us...** In the beginning notice. **...Eternal Life...** If you let this abide in you.

53 Now look back to **II Kepha**. Just turn backwards a little bit. It's the Book before **I Yahchanan**. **II Kepha 2**. If you let this abide in you that you heard from the beginning and the Promise of Eternal Life.

54 **II Kepha 2:4**. **For if YAHWEH did not spare the Malakim...** He's talking about His Original Sons who are mentioned as His Sons in Iyyob. We'll see it here in a minute. It'll show you. This was Kepha writing, who was very close to **YAHWEH**. I would that everyone here was as close to **YAHWEH** as Kepha was. Kepha didn't feel justified or worthy to be hanged right side up on a stake. He begged them to hang him upside down. When the Vatican hanged him, he begged them to hang him upside down because he didn't feel worthy to die like the Savior died.

55 **For if YAHWEH did not spare the Malakim who sinned, but will cast them into the abyss, delivering them into chains of darkness...** This is not in actual chains, not with a whip and a gun and a chair. This is ignorance. They were allowed to remain in their ignorance. The more you find out and the more you sin, the more you'll practice sin and the more hell you'll create in doing so.

56 **YAHWEH** had already allowed them to be tested, as we saw earlier. They had already been tested and they were not fit for what He wants the sons of men to be. They would never submit themselves. They were rebellious like Satan herself. They would never submit themselves to **YAHWEH** and they proved this. He actually limited them right there. They actually limited themselves. Get this. Back to the microorganisms. The microorganisms simply refused to obey them anymore. So they're back to their ignorance and they can't go any further. They're chained like in a city of refuge where they can live but they can't create the hell like they created on earth to begin with.

57 **Verse 5, And did not spare the ancient world, but saved Noah...** He didn't spare His Sons. Then He goes from that to Noah to show you He didn't spare the ancient world. **...but saved Noah...** Why? He was the preacher of Righteousness. He saved Noah, the preacher of Righteousness.

58 Now the reason **YAHWEH** did this was that Noah actually brought forth these genes and then he brought forth the teaching. You've got to have both. He brought forth this teaching plus the genes. So in this way, the genes came down from Noah to Yahshua, from Noah to Yahshua.

59 Also these same genes, as **Genesis 49** showed, went into the people in Egypt where they created the Nimrod system big time. That's where **YAHWEH** took the twelve tribes of Israyl to experience the bondage of sin and all the trouble it causes. Remember the great diseases? He said, "If you will serve Me and do Righteousness,"

which is what He wanted, “you will not suffer any of these great diseases of Egypt.” These great diseases of Egypt are with us today and they’re multiplying like crazy throughout the nations. They’re losing the race with antibiotics. The microorganisms are actually outsmarting them.

60 Notice the Righteousness now. **...but saved Noah, one of eight people, a preacher of Righteousness, bringing in the flood on the world of the unrighteous; those who were Lawbreakers...** Well, Noah was warning the people. The writing here makes it seem like **YAHWEH** brought the flood. He actually had nothing to do with bringing it. He was trying to prevent it and Noah was preaching for 120 years. While he was preparing the ark, he was preaching but none of the people heard what he said. They didn’t believe it. **YAHWEH** said we’d have the same scoffers in the Last Days.

61 Now look at **verse 6, And condemned the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah...** The sodomites. Yes, **YAHWEH** set an example there for you Vaticanizers. He set an example for you that you’re not going to be spared. You’re going to burn. Read **Revelation 17 and 18** and you’ll see you’re going to burn. The people you think are your allies and friends are going to turn on you and eat your flesh.

62 It’s all shown in **Revelation**. If you would stop changing *The Book of YAHWEH* and go back, you would see. You’ve still got It. You stole It and you’re keeping It prisoner. You won’t let the prisoners go free will you? You’re going to hold *The Book of YAHWEH*, the only thing that could save you. If you would get rid of this mess you’ve got there that you’re reading now, that was written by evil popes and go back to *The Book of YAHWEH* and repent and convert, yes, **YAHWEH** would hear you. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

63 **Verse 6, And condemned the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah to destruction by reducing them to ashes...** This was being preached too. Yahnah was telling them that the earth was going to vomit them out. They were bringing too much evil on that particular spot and it wouldn’t be allowed in **YAHWEH**’s Plan because He had to bring forth a Savior Who would save them.

64 Now, if **YAHWEH** had not done this, there would be no Salvation because it was a must that **YAHWEH** brought forth Yahshua. Yahshua is the One Who paid for our past sins. He pays for anyone’s past sins who will repent and convert.

65 This is just the start of this in **Iyyob**. It’s a wonderful Book. I would say there are at least a couple thousand secret things that need to be revealed right now. We’ll get more into it a little bit later.

66 Everyone please, try to participate this afternoon in the gathering at the Peaceful Scene. We want as many people on that camera as we possibly can. We’re going to put the footage behind the songs. One of the songs is about the ten kings. The Vatican is stupider than the ten kings but they chose the ten kings. You’re all equally ignorant concerning the Scriptures and Salvation. You really need to pay attention to The House of **YAHWEH**. **YAHWEH** has a Work that would save you. He’s not going to spare you. No, you’re creating this hell for yourselves.

67 The only protection **YAHWEH** offers is The House of **YAHWEH**. You’d have to repent and come to The House of **YAHWEH** for it. But you won’t do that Vatican. You’d rather be Vaticanizing until you die or as the song goes that I hope everyone has learned, until your last dying breath.

68 May **YAHWEH** bless you. I love you! I’ll turn it over to the next speaker. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

Chapter Thirty-Five

If YAHWEH Rejected His First Sons Because Of Sin; He Will Not Spare Any Sinners.

10/22/16

Feast of Tabernacles

K. Ylijah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! Wow! **YAHWEH**, You see this? Oh, I don't believe it. [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH** with the waving of palm branches] Praise **YAHWEH**! You may be seated. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 We have a lot to cover today. I asked for more time. I'd like for everyone to get ready for intense study right now. If you don't get these things down, if you miss out on them and you don't make it up with the disks or something you're going to be lacking if you're chosen. I'm in hopes no one here is going to lose out. I want all of you in this Kingdom with me. Praise **YAHWEH**!

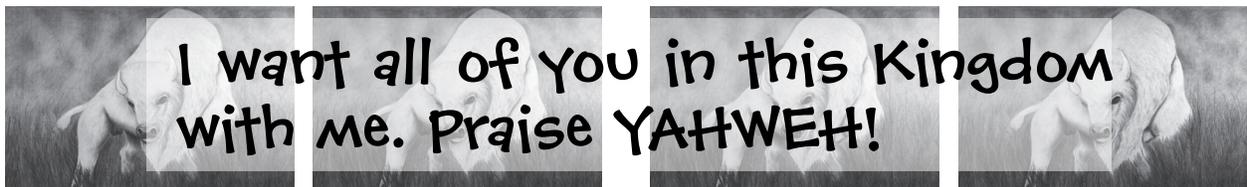
3 The article that was chosen this week, the news release that we put out was *Yisrayl Hawkins Says The Prophesied Message "Listen To Me All Nations" Are Not Mere Buzzwords...* Those words are not merely buzzwords. That article, at 7:00

this morning when they first called me, was up to 78,855. Those are news medias. They're called headline impressions.

4 No, that number was from just before I came up on stage. At 7:00 it was 74,000 and now it's 78,855. It's coming up about 1,300 an hour of medias that are grabbing this up and getting the Message to put on their sites. We're hearing from a lot of those people from around the world. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

5 We're at the top again on Google searches. Praise **YAHWEH**. The story under ours on this search is rather fascinating because it goes along with the news article that I wrote. It's called *Tensions On Temple Mount...* And shows the Muslim Mosque. Then underneath that one is an article called *What The Feasts of Israel Mean For Christ Followers...* I didn't write those, someone else did but I think they were put together to add to what we are bringing.

6 The news article here, *Russia Nearly*



Ready To Drop Nukes From Space... That will be shown to you tomorrow morning. Don't miss tomorrow. We've got a lot of information lined up for you. Kohan Shaul has got a very needed sermon that's going to be brought. We're going to have more on the numbers that needs to be brought for you to understand today's sermon and tomorrow's sermon also.

7 This thing that Russia is doing now is for one purpose, I believe. I think the Vatican is putting this information out. I think they're wanting to scare the people into thinking that Russia is going to hit the United States first so the United States needs to hit them first. I do believe that this will speed up the people when they see this and they see that Russia can drop a bomb from outer space and pinpoint the location of the target of that nuclear bomb anywhere in the world. They mention 16 nuclear bombs. Those would hit quite a few major cities.

8 I'm saying they won't have time to build it because this is going to put fear in

the people and the people are going to get behind the Vatican. The Vatican is trying to gain votes. If you remember a few months ago, maybe that date could be brought out, where all the nations signed allegiance with the Vatican to 'protect' the earth. It's to 'protect' the earth, that's what they're saying, to 'protect' the earth by killing four-fifths of the earth's population and leaving two billion Catholics. That's what Malachi Martin said. The Vatican hopes to come out on top. The United States hopes to come out on top. And Russia hopes to come out on top.

9 So they're bringing this information about Russia saying in a few more months they're going to have this nuclear flying plane that can actually orbit the earth with speeds unlike anything else ever invented. They'll have bombs they can send to hit, not just a city, but a pinpoint within that city where it will do the most damage. So you can see what is taking place here is being promoted. It's propaganda. It's propoganda. I don't doubt that Russia is

**The poor also have
the Laws taught to
them at The House
of YAHWEH**



building greater planes. This plane won't be ready for a while. They're putting the final touches on it now. But if they say, "We've got to hit them before they get this plane built," you can see the danger we're in and this is going to promote first strike.

10 Let me take a moment here. I just saw this pear sitting here. I'm glad they set it up here! Let me see if I can find something I wrote. I was supposed to mention this first. I'll put this pear here where you can see it. If you don't know what this is, it's rather homely. This is one of our pears. It's grown here on our property. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

11 Now, what most people don't know is pears only ripen during the Feast of Tabernacles. Does that tell you anything? They bloom early in the spring. They start making this fruit right here that I'm holding up before you for the fall. They spend the whole spring, summer and fall gathering foods from deep in the earth for you that the shallow rooted trees like peaches, oranges and apples can't reach. They can't reach what these pear trees reach in the ground. They go down way down deep in the ground and they gather all summer. Slowly, but surely, putting that food in this fruit that I'm holding up for you right now. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

12 We woke up at the beginning of the Feast with these pears hanging everywhere. They're all over the succahs or should be. I can't see the succahs. Someone was telling me that they didn't have the succahs fully decorated yet but there should be pears on there. All the succahs, they should be loaded down with these pears. We have plenty. They're all grown right here on House of **YAHWEH** property. They're free, by the way. The poor also have the Laws taught to them at The House of **YAHWEH**. That's something you don't see in the other religions. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

13 I hope by the next Feast, Feast of

Passover that cash registers become a thing of the past in The House of **YAHWEH**! We can make that true. It depends on what kind of conditions that come to pass that we are facing. I don't expect this to go past 2016. I was talking to the Great Kohan Benyamin Crouse Hawkins about bringing information on this date in the morning. It comes out in the numbers. The Prophecies don't specifically say that, but we know it's going to be in this generation. The Savior said when you see this nuclear bomb that can darken the sun then know that all of these things are going to be fulfilled in that generation that started in 1934. That was shown by Daniyl. So we're in the last part of this generation.

14 At the same time these bombs are being produced, the nation Israel is asking for three more submarines. No doubt they want them to carry nuclear bombs. They're getting ready for this burning, this great burning. Surely anyone can see this is taking place among the nations. They're getting ready for a great burning to take place. You'll understand more of this as we proceed in the sermons today and tomorrow.

15 Adding to this, *U.S. Churches Urged To Prepare...* They're being coaxed. They're being told. ...*Prepare For Islamic Terror Attacks...* All the churches, get ready for war. Get ready to go to war against the Muslims. This is what the Vatican is saying.

16 It's the religions. It's the religions that are running this earth and it's the religions that are promoting these wars, like with Russia. The Vatican can't reach into Russia. She tried. The priests, the ten kings, Russia was not among them. Remember? China was not one of them. There were fourteen kings to begin with. Four of them refused to come. **YAHWEH** told you years in advance there would only be ten. In about 96 A.Y. He told you there would only be ten of these. They started

with 14 but four didn't pledge allegiance to the Vatican. Malachi Martin talked about this in his book *The Keys of this Blood*.

17 *As Islamic terror threats against churches escalate...* I haven't heard of any of that here in the United States. I've seen them hit other places. The United States is being protected and any fool can see that. It's simply because The House of **YAHWEH** is here in the United States bringing forth **YAHWEH**'s Work. Of course it's protected! There may be some threats and some killings. These have been going on for years. But I don't know of any major threats against any churches.

18 The only threats they've had against churches that I know of are over there where the churches were in certain territories threatening the Muslims, trying to get their women to walk down the street naked and trying to promote God worship that promotes fornication, adultery, sodomy, homosexuality and bestiality. The Muslims were fighting back and saying, "No, we don't want the west bringing these to our country." So they went in and started killing them and they're fighting back. The Muslims didn't prepare for this war but now they're preparing for war.

19 I'm not holding up for the Muslims. They're God worshipers but they have some Laws that the Vatican hates. The Vatican hates Righteousness. You heads of Yaaqob, **Micahyah 3**, you heads of Yaaqob, they are who are bringing forth this hatred. They hate Righteousness and they're trying to destroy all Righteousness. That's not the number one thing they're trying to do right now. They're trying to set up to destroy all of mankind and the heavens that have anything to do with this Plan of **YAHWEH**.

20 His Plan is the reason He created the earth. That's what Satan and her sons are wanting to destroy. Yahshua made the statement that unless heaven and earth can pass away, unless she and her sons can

destroy heaven and earth, then these Laws of **YAHWEH** are going to go clear to the universe forever. That's what the Savior said. I'll read you the Scripture later.

21 *As Islamic terror threats against churches escalate, so should churches' plans...* See, they're preparing the churches to fight or hate the Muslim people to be willing for them to create this nuclear war to wipe out four-fifths of the earth's population. This is the scheme to wipe out the population, four-fifths. "We've got to save the earth," the pope is saying. That's the tale that the Vatican told him to say. They told him to use the words, use these words, 'we're going to save the earth' while they prepare to burn the earth and kill the people.

22 *...In addition to physical security, Chadwick suggests churches need to think about who will be legally liable if the need to shoot arises...* You can see the speech was well made up and the Vatican is great at this. They've been great at it for years. I read years ago that they were great at using propaganda. And before the earth had the weapons and the technology they have now, they would make up stories about a certain group of Yahdaim somewhere. And they'd say, "Those people make dog food. Those people manufacture dog food. We've had several children disappear in this area. They've got a big dog food plant there going." They would bring hatred. Not saying that they were killing children and using them for dog food but certainly implying it.

23 Malachi Martin also brought that out. They would take men and say, "Gather up and get whatever weapon you've got," and they used picks, shovels, hoes, knives, whatever weapon they could get, and they'd go down and wipe out a community. And of course, they would take all their wealth, whatever wealth they had. This went on in Israyl too. That's where it started among

the heads of Yaaqob, those who hate Righteousness.

24 *Unworthy Victims: Western wars have killed over 4 million Muslims since 1990...* over four million. So you can see that this propaganda is working. They're making the people feel great about it.

25 *Do the math. Global war on terror...* Now this is to 'save' the earth but it's only killing the Muslims. The United States went in and invaded their countries. Remember? But they're trying to 'save' this country by invading it? There were people who weren't doing anything. They had no weapons. They had a lot of oil. They didn't have a lot of diseases in their countries but those are spreading now. I'm telling you the truth. You better wake up and see this propaganda. It's all part of Satan's scheme, Satan and her sons. *Do the math. Global war on terror has killed 4 million Muslims...* Or more.

26 *Global armed conflicts becoming more deadly, major study finds...* The wars are growing. The countries are trying to defend themselves and they're falling into the trap, the same trap that Cain fell into.

27 Turn over to **Revelation 6**. President Obama is doing exactly what the Scriptures say he would do. He's not the only one. He's only following the orders of the Vatican who has their tentacles in every state in the United States, every court of the United States. The municipal systems are set up to where they can make war against anyone who brings any Truth or the Name **YAHWEH**; or anyone who keeps the Commandments or teaches the Laws.

28 In **Revelation 6:1** we see here the Lamb opens the Seals. I've brought this out and shown you other Scriptures. The Scriptures were sealed in Daniyl's day. There was no one after that who brought these Prophecies of Daniyl. Yahshua added to them. The Apostles added explanation, all of this under Inspiration,

so you could understand what was written by **YAHWEH**'s Prophets and put it all together and see **YAHWEH**'s Great Plan. **YAHWEH**'s Great Plan is to stop the sin in the universe and stop the hell that caused the earth to flood before mankind was put on it. Then later **YAHWEH** gave mankind unrestricted reign to show how fast it comes to an end with the flood of Noah. All of these things are lessons to us.

29 While you're seeing this study here, remember I brought out about Iyyob or Yahshub. I will again. But Iyyob didn't understand one thing. He knew he was a Righteous man. He knew he was following the Laws of **YAHWEH**. **YAHWEH** testified he was Perfect. You can't beat that! The Testimony of **YAHWEH** Himself was Iyyob was Perfect, a Perfect man. What better person could **YAHWEH** hold up to heaven and say, "Have you considered My Servant Iyyob?" And He did this.

30 Now, there was a day when Satan and her sons visited or they had a court appointment actually. **YAHWEH** Himself brought up Iyyob while Satan and her sons were running down mankind and saying, "Mankind is simply not capable of taking over our jobs." That's exactly what mankind is going to do, by the way. In case you don't remember, in the **Book of Hebrews**, **YAHWEH** says, "Let all My sons worship this man."

31 How would you feel if you were in power and you're a worldly person, how would you feel if **YAHWEH** or somebody brought another man, took you out of a position because you were not doing the job properly and said, "What you need to do is worship this man I'm putting in office." That's the scenario we see in the Holy Scriptures. It's beautiful.

32 **YAHWEH** gave His Original Sons reign and He let them go their way totally. Then He said, "You've really done damage." They could see the damage they were doing.

Anyone could see that it wasn't just done by accident. The wars that are going on in heaven right now are promoted by the Sons of **YAHWEH**, the Original Sons of **YAHWEH**. Yes, they're still in office and they're fighting wars. They won't go any further than what they've gone right now. They're chained. Satan is too. She can't advance any further into causing more damage.

33 All the knowledge she has, it's being turned to nuclear war. **YAHWEH** can show heaven, "This is what this 'wisdom' that you're following is bringing." Really, it's the lack of wisdom. The True Wisdom you won't accept. Your head is filled with knowledge, but the Wisdom of **YAHWEH** you won't accept which will bring you Peace, Joy and Love instead of wars and fighting. It will take away anger. Why are you angry, Cain? Why are you angry? If you do Righteousness you won't get angry, Cain. I'm saying that to you. This is what **YAHWEH** said to Cain. We should get the lesson.

34 Here in **Revelation 6:1** we see the Lamb opening the Seal that hasn't been understood until this Last Day's Seventh Light, Work, Promotion, Mountain of **YAHWEH** is being promoted. It started with Two Witnesses, the last being born in 1934. That's the same year the nuclear bomb started, 1934. That's the same year the knowledge increase that **Daniyl 12:4** prophesied started, 1934. The Last Witness was born in 1934. The bomb was "born" in 1934. And the increase in knowledge, the computer, was "born" in 1934. All of those came forth at the same time to bring in this last generation.

35 Yes, we're in it right now and Yahshua said it's not going to pass away until you see the sun darkened. And then in 96 A.Y. Yahshua told Yahchanan to write the words that you're going to see the earth nearly burnt to a crisp. In fact, these people

are going to be ashes underneath your feet that are promoting these wars and saying get ready to fight the Muslims.

36 If you check the records, the people who have done the most killing in the United States are Christians. It's easy to check these records. But they're blaming the Muslims and saying, "Now they're building up. They're going to come after you so get ready to kill them before they come after you. Let's get the first strike in." That's the idea. "Let's get the first strike in against Russia because her king will not join the Vatican and lend support to the Vatican. We can't get any money out of that nation. We can't get any money out of China." Malachi Martin said this. He said these nations have been able to retain their own wealth. And he said the Vatican doesn't like this. Malachi Martin, their own writer, in his book *The Keys of this Blood* said that. I think he's the only man I know of that knew they were carrying the staff of the Yahdaim that was given to Yahdah, the staff of rulership. They will carry it until this nuclear war ends, until they make themselves ashes underneath your feet. Yes, that's what will end the rulership of the Yahdaim, the ones who hate Righteousness.

37 Well, here now the Lamb opens the Seal. Keep all those things in mind. The Lamb, Yahshua Messiah is opening this Seal so you can understand. You can't half-heartedly take this lesson. You're going to have to really put these Scriptures together that I'm going to give you. Put them together so you'll understand them and you'll understand **YAHWEH**'s complete Plan and how He's bringing it about; how He's brought it about so far.

38 **Revelation 6:1. And I saw when the Lamb opened one of the Seals, and I heard, as it were, one of the four...** Look back to **Revelation 4:6**. What we're speaking of here, these four, are the Coptic Catholics. The Coptic Catholics started in Egypt with

Ham, the father of Cush. You remember Cush? It shows his sons in **Genesis 10**. I've been through all this now. It shows Cush's sons in one verse. Then in the very next verse it says Cush fathered Nimrod. The Nimrod school of learning became a terror against all who would not join them. "Come join us so we won't be separated throughout the earth. Come join us." Its first city was confusion, the very first city. Remember that?

39 That was Cush who came from Egypt where the Coptic Catholics instituted God worship. God worship is a way of force. Force. Israyl had a city for every God. In fact, they had more Gods than cities they worshiped. The heads of Yaaqob had this.

40 The few that brought forth Yahshua and His Seed lived in Galilee. The kings didn't even want them. They didn't want to fool with them. Solomon gave Galilee to one king and the king gave it back to him and said, "I don't want it." They didn't want these people who worshiped **YAHWEH**.

41 Remember **Revelation 6:1** shows one of the four. **Revelation 4:6** says, **And before the Throne there was a sea of glass...**

42 Go back to **verse 5**, **And out of the Throne proceeded lightnings, and thunderings...**

43 Back to **verse 4**, **And surrounding the Throne were twenty-four seats...**

44 Now **verse 6**, **And before the Throne there was a sea of glass, like crystal...** This is to show you now I'm making it clear as crystal. Remember that. **...And in the midst of the Throne, and surrounding the Throne, were four living creatures...** These four living creatures are the Coptic Catholics, the Christians, the Yahdaim and the Muslims. Those are what you see running the world today, those four. They've got nations to back them up. This is the way it started with the kings in **I Samuyl**. The people said, "We want a king to rule over us like all the other nations." This is what

they chose.

45 Then the kings started fighting the kings. The strongest king, which **YAHWEH** said would be Nebuchadnezzar, would put forth the strongest army and rule the world. He would rule all the rest of the kings for a while. Then this would collapse but the religion, the Coptic Catholic religion would remain and it would take over all the earth. It did for a while successfully but they broke up. As Daniyl said iron mixed with clay will not stay together. They're going to break up. He didn't say they'd diminish and all die off and we wouldn't see these Coptic Catholics or Christians or Muslims anymore. He said they will just break up and go in different ways throughout the earth. In **Genesis 49** He says these genes will be scattered throughout the whole earth, these genes of wickedness or God worship.

46 Now here's the one thing they have in common. **Revelation 4:6. ...And in the midst of the Throne, and surrounding the Throne, were four living creatures full of eyes...** Eyes where they can see everywhere. They've got radar. They've got satellites. They can see the earth at a distance. They can zero in.

47 Someone showed me his telephone and he zeroed in on The House of **YAHWEH**, pinpointed it. It was shown from a satellite in the sky. It was right on top of us and pinpointed it, seeing every move we make out here. Praise **YAHWEH**! I'm glad! [applause]

48 **...full of eyes before and behind...** The description here in **Revelation 4:6**, you've got to understand this description. They all have these eyes.

49 Then **verse 7**, **And the first creature was like a lion...** You'd never understand that in this manner. It's like they're separating these. It should be written like it is in **verse 6** where all four had eyes. Each one of these things that are given after this describing these four creatures is

describing all of them. All four have these same characteristics.

50 This word **like** in **verse 7**, it's not describing looks or like a door on a house, like one had a door on a house. It's not that. If you put **likened** or **likened unto** instead of "like" it will make more sense to you. It means qualities. Each of these four creatures in this time period, speaking of the Last Days, have these qualities. I'll show you things which will come to pass in a short time. That's what Yahchanan wrote about when Yahshua said write these things down.

51 This one word means qualities. Another one is characteristics. Each of these four, all four of them have the same characteristics. They're not all different from one another. All of them have the same characteristics and the same attitudes as Cain. All the world has gone the way of Cain. All the people have the same possessions, all of these religions.

52 The Greek word they translated **like** in **Revelation 4:7** actually means *nature, quality*. It's #3664. It's *having almost or exactly the same qualities, characteristics...* Wisdom and knowledge. I added that wisdom and knowledge but the others are in your dictionaries and concordances. This is what this word means. If you'll read this Scripture with that in mind, you'll see this.

53 Remember they were all full of eyes. Then **verse 7**, **And the first...** Of their natures, of their characteristics. That's how it should read. Their qualities are likened unto **...a lion...** You see that word **lion**? He says the first was like a lion. So these qualities, possessions and characteristics are like going face to face with a lion. You see?

54 Now hold your place right there and look over to **Genesis 49**. If you had that little tab I was talking about, you could just reach and get it and turn right to that. I turn

to that sometimes 20 times a day depending on what I'm writing about! It saves me a lot of time. See, I'd still be hunting it like you if I didn't have that little tab! [laughing]

55 I want you to read this now so everybody get it. If you've got a red pen, this is what your Scriptures would look like. [showing his *Book of YAHWEH* on monitor] I've got to retire this Book! I don't know how many *Books of YAHWEH* we already have inside the Ark. Just one or two? Two? It's about to get another one. It's getting to where I'm having trouble reading the pages. When you use paper and you have a certain oil that comes from your fingers, that oil eventually stains the paper. I guess I should wear rubber gloves!

56 Does everybody have this now? Hold your place, did I say hold your place in **Revelation 4**? I'll read it to you. **Revelation 4:7. The first was likened...** Read it that way. **The first was likened unto a lion...** If you go to **Genesis 49:8** you will see who this is talking about there.

57 **Genesis 49:8. Yahdah, your brothers will praise you...** We know this character it's speaking of here is not the person Yahdah but the nations he will become, the tribes and nations and multitudes and peoples and languages that he will become.

58 **Verse 8, Yahdah, your brothers will praise you...** This is still going on. Yahdah holds the ruling staff. That's the reason they're praising him. This ruling staff is a religion and it sits, in the Last Days, on the seven hills of Rome.

59 **YAHWEH** sent them to Egypt to learn what it would be like in God worship, what God worship would bring them. He told them what it was going to be like when they finally refused to obey Him and wanted a king like all other nations. So He sent them down to Egypt and they stayed there 450 years. Then **YAHWEH** brought them out. He brought out all of these Egyptians, Coptic Catholic religions. That's

what He brought out and brought them to Galilee to this promoted Mountain of His.

60 **Verse 8, Yahdah, your brothers will praise you...** This was what would take place in the Last Days. Read **verse 1**, the last two words of that verse. **...the Last Days...** Yahshua spoke of the Last Days that would have the nuclear bomb that would darken the sun. So in the Last Days, **...your brothers will praise you...** His brothers are scattered throughout the earth right now. They're ruling the cities. They're ruling the nations.

61 It's only when they have a king like in Russia or China that resists the takeover of the Vatican and fights against it that you see trouble. "You can have your religions but you can't stop giving authority or money to the Vatican." These are the rules they've got. When the kings stop doing those things, they get rid of them. They disappear. Saddam Hussein, you remember the things that have taken place there in that fourth part of the earth already. It's because they refused the Catholic Church and the Catholic Church, according to Malachi Martin, was going to take them over. All of these nations are going to be taken over and the Vatican hopes to come out on top. So does the United States that they're bringing into these wars with their great weapons and so does Russia.

62 In the Last Days then, **...your brothers will praise you; your hand will be on the neck of your enemies; your father's sons will bow down to you.**

63 **Verse 9, You are a lion's cub...** What did **Revelation** say? All these nations are likened unto a lion. That's their characteristic they're cherishing in this time period. In the Last Days they're like lions. Who would dare to arouse them? That's what **YAHWEH** is showing you here.

64 **Verse 9, You are a lion's cub, O Yahdah; you return from the prey, my son.**

Like a lion, he crouches and lies down; like the lion's breed, who dares to rouse him?

65 **Verse 10, The scepter will not depart from Yahdah...** The scepter, this is a ruling scepter.

66 **YAHWEH's** Scepter is given to Yahshua. That's supposed to be what Yahdah is ruling with or governing by. That's what **YAH YAHWEH WEH** gave to Mosheh but the people said, "We don't want to be like you. We don't want **YAHWEH** to rule over us. We want to do it on our own. We want kings." The Scepter should have been Righteousness, to love Righteousness and hate evil. But they're likened unto lions in these Last Days.

67 **Verse 10, The scepter will not depart from Yahdah, nor the ruling staff...** That is lawgiver. He's giving laws for the world. **...from between his feet, until...** So Prophecy shows a stopping point. **...until He to Whom tribute belongs comes to Abel, and the obedience of the nations is His.**

68 So it's not going to be given to Yahshua until obedience of the nations is His. You see that? Until He makes your enemies Your footstool. It's going to be in the hands of Yahdah, the Yahdaim, until the obedience of the nations is His. Obedience. Obedience of the nations is not given unto Yahshua now, only The House of **YAHWEH**. Yahshua is High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH**.

69 Back to **Revelation 4**. All four of these religions, these agencies, are following Yahdah, who follows... who? We'll see that in just a minute. Look back to **Revelation 4:7**. Yahdah is the leader as you just saw. Keep that in mind. Yahdah is the leader. Yahshua's coming Rulership is after the sun is darkened and the earth is burned. That's what Yahshua has shown.

70 Let's finish reading **Revelation 4:7**. So you have likened unto the lion. And then **...and the second creature like a calf...**

We'll get into that later. That shows God worship. **...and the third...** Characteristic. **...had a face as a man...** So it's man's face that he has adopted from Satan herself. **...and the fourth creature was like a flying eagle...** Flying, no man has ever flown before until this generation, until this generation.

71 Let's look back to the beginning of **verse 7** again, **And the first...** Characteristic. **...was likened unto a lion...** These four. **...and the second...** Characteristic that they have, all of them are alike in this. Get this please. **...the second is likened unto a calf...** Turn to **Mattithyah**. Keep that in mind. We'll get to it.

72 Look at **Mattithyah 24**. This is speaking of Yahshua's coming. **Mattithyah 24:29. Immediately, but after the Great Tribulation...** Immediately but after. It's not going to come before. **Immediately, but after the Great Tribulation of those days will the sun be darkened...** So this is gonna take place the last part. That's when the United States is going to get hit the hardest too. I've told you over and over the Scriptures show the United States is going to be strong up until the very end because we have a Message to preach from here. That's the reason.

73 **...of those days will the sun be darkened, and the moon will not give her light, and the stars will fall from heaven...** Stars are going to be falling from heaven because **...the powers of the heavens will be shaken...** Also. Yes, this is the face of man now that you see on all of these. The fiery flying eagle too.

74 **Verse 30, And then will appear the sign of the Son of Man in heaven; and then will all the tribes of the earth mourn...** That

are left alive. **...and they will see the Son of Man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory...** Then, so He gives you the time period here.

75 Look over to the **Book of Hebrews**. Here is Yahshua. He's qualified to be the High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH**. He's qualified to take over the nations that submit. But **YAHWEH** has got to make His enemies His footstool. Right now they're all His enemies. **YAHWEH's** got to bring a certain portion of them to be worshipers of Yahshua Himself.

76 **Hebrews 1:2. Has in these Last Days...** Here you see the setup of Hebrews, the Book of Hebrews. **...spoken to us through His Son...** His Son, if you remember **Revelation 6** is opening the Seal. He's opening the Seals in these Last Days to The House of **YAHWEH**. **...in these Last Days spoken to us through His Son...** He's speaking to His House right now as we'll see later. **...Whom He has appointed Heir of all things...** **YAHWEH** has appointed Yahshua Heir. He hasn't taken it yet but He's appointed Heir of all things and will, with us, take over the whole universe.

77 Start over. **Verse 2, Has in these Last Days spoken to us through His Son Whom He has appointed Heir of all things, for Whom He also made the world;**

78 **Verse 3, Who, being the reflection of the Perfection of YAHWEH...** This is how Yahshua qualified for His position. This is how you're going to qualify for your positions. Guard yourself. Get ready. Be tested.

79 I told you a while ago, Yahshub, Iyyob, Job as the *King James Version* called him, he didn't understand he was being put on trial for heaven to see, to convince

This is how you're going to qualify for your positions. Guard yourself. Get ready. Be tested.

heaven and to convince Satan and her sons. There are a lot more beings throughout this universe than just Satan and her sons and they're all having wars and fightings.

80 Iyyob knew that he had lived a perfect life. He just couldn't understand why all of his hopes and dreams were taken away from him. He said, "It looks like the grave is going to be my father and worms are going to be my mother. I'll be nothing and just disappear. This will be the last of me."

81 Hold your place here. You've got to get this in your mind. Turn over to **Deuteronomy**. **YAHWEH** showed Yahshub what He was doing at last, that He was actually using Yahshub to turn what is called the Leviathan around with mankind. He is going to use mankind for this. Yahshua had to be born of man to fit this. The heavenly beings, none of them qualified including Lucifer's sons. They did not qualify to fit this position; the position, to qualify for it. You just read how Yahshua had to be Perfectly Righteous. He had to love Righteousness.

82 **Deuteronomy 30:15**. He says, **See, I have set before you this day Life by Righteousness, and death by destruction...** These are also set before you.

83 **Verse 16, In that I command you this day to love YAHWEH your Father...** His Original Sons and Lucifer, they equally hold hatred for **YAHWEH**. How do you love **YAHWEH**? Notice how He tells you to do it. **...by walking in all His Ways...** **Isayah 58** says to keep the Sabbath the way it's instituted to be kept and then you will find joy in **YAHWEH**. He's saying here love **YAHWEH**, learn to love **YAHWEH** by walking in all of His Ways.

84 **...by keeping His Laws...** That's what you're practicing here today, right now. You're actually practicing this Righteousness and practicing loving **YAHWEH**. **...His Statutes, and His**

Judgments, so that you may live and multiply... And take over the universe. That's the purpose for mankind.

85 **Verse 17, But if your heart turns away, and you are not obedient, and you are drawn away to submit to Gods...** That's breaking the Laws of **YAHWEH**. **I Yahchanan 3:4, 7-8 and 10**.

86 **...to submit to Gods...** By practicing sin. Someone said, "What the Priests were scolding me about wasn't sin. I didn't commit any sin." I said, did you disobey the Priests in some way? "Well they told me to do this." Did you do it? "No." I said that's sin. **YAHWEH** tells you to go to the Judges, the counselors. They're called counselors here in the House. Go to the Judges who **YAHWEH** sets over you and do what they tell you to do. If you don't do it, you're rebellious. It's rebelling against the One Sent, against the ones He puts over you. It's like spitting in the Face of Yahshua because you don't like what the Twelfth Disciples said. Learn to obey. If you think you're doing wrong by obeying, come see me. You need me to talk to you.

87 **...to submit to Gods... Genesis 3:5**, the ways of the Gods are more desirable. The ways of the Gods are rebellion or going your own way. As the pope says, no restrictions, as the word Catholic means. It means *universal*. No restrictions. Do whatever you want to do.

88 **...(elohim), to worship them by serving them...** By committing sin. As **Romans 6:16** says you belong to whom you obey; of sin unto death or obedience unto Righteousness.

89 **Verse 18, I declare to you this day that you will surely perish...** That's the same thing He told Adam and Eve. He said if you partake of this, dying you will die. Then there's a second death after that of which there is no resurrection.

90 **Verse 18, I declare to you this day that you will surely perish; you will not**

prolong your days... You will not have Eternal Life is what He's saying.

91 **Verse 19**, now here's the clincher that Iyyob didn't know about. Iyyob didn't know that he was put on trial in a heavenly court on a day when they were having trials. **YAHWEH** is trying to convince the heavens that He has a Plan that will bring Peace to the planets, not just the nations but to the planets. So He puts Iyyob on trial and Satan said, "Oh sure, but let me test him. And I'll show you what a wreck this man is, what mankind is like. I'll show you what the real mankind is like. Let me get to him and test him."

92 **YAHWEH** didn't warn Yahshub of this. He didn't say, "I'm going to let you be tested here by Satan so all the heavens can see." But **YAHWEH** did put him on this trial. Satan and her sons were available at that trial. They're part of the principalities and powers we see spoken of throughout the Scriptures. These principalities, the estates that **YAHWEH** assigned them to, remember that. The estates that **YAHWEH** assigned were offices to govern the planets, to keep war from ever occurring, to keep Peace there. They left them and went out and found something more 'exciting' to do like driving around or sitting in the mall or creating dinosaurs. Crazy.

93 **Verse 19, I call heaven and earth as witnesses against you...** Yahshub or Iyyob or Melchizedek... You want me to call a few names over here? I call heaven and earth to witness what you're doing and prove Righteousness to heaven and earth. That's what we're doing in practicing **YAHWEH**'s Laws. He didn't tell Iyyob that, but that's what you see in this trial that took place.

94 **Verse 19, I call heaven and earth as witnesses against you this day, that I have set before you Life and death...** I haven't held anything back. ...**Blessings and curses...** I've set all of this before you. Therefore, show heaven that you choose

Life, not death. ...**Therefore choose Life, so both you and your children may live...** You see that?

95 **Verse 20, So you may love YAHWEH your Father, by listening to Him, and then obeying Him. Hold fast to Him, for He is your Life...**

96 Let's go back to **Hebrews** again. **Hebrews 1:3. Who, being the reflection of the Perfection of YAHWEH...** This is talking about Yahshua, the Lamb Who is opening the Seals for The House of **YAHWEH. Who, being the reflection of the Perfection of YAHWEH, and the Representation of YAHWEH's Plan...** The Plan, now get this because part of His Plan was to prove that Iyyob was trustworthy no matter how much pressure, no matter what they put on him, even to the peak that he thought he was dying. But he never turned from his Righteousness. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

97 **...by upholding all things concerning that which was spoken by YAHWEH through the Laws and the Prophets, when He had purged sins...** That is, He died for your sins so you might repent and be converted so the blood of Yahshua would cover your sins. Repent, yes. Be converted, yes please! Don't just keep sinning. Make up your mind that you're going to overcome this thing. Set it in your mind. ...**sat down on the Right Hand of YAHWEH on high.**

98 Yahshua is the Representation of **YAHWEH** and He sits down by **YAHWEH**, at the Right Hand of **YAHWEH**. He's a Representation of **YAHWEH**, representing **YAHWEH** in all that He says and does. **...through His Laws and the Prophets, when He had purged sins sat down on the Right Hand of YAHWEH...**

99 Now, look at **verse 13, But to which of the Malakim...** Which of the Original Sons of **YAHWEH** that you saw in **Iyyob**, which of the Original Sons of **YAHWEH** who came with their mother to this trial,

this hearing that was going on in heaven.

100 **But to which of the Malakim has He ever said: Sit at My Right Hand...** He hasn't. In fact, they've all proven themselves unfit for what **YAHWEH** is wanting out of mankind. They knew the Plan of **YAHWEH** to create mankind and bring forth a person like **YAHWEH**.

101 You see that right there? ...**Sit at My Right Hand, until I make Your enemies Your footstool?**... That word **sit** means *judge*. Yahshua is Judge over The House of **YAHWEH**. **Hebrews 10:21**. He's judging you right now. You may be put on trial, you have been put on trial. All the days that I've known you, you've been put on trial. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

102 To which of these Original Sons of **YAHWEH** did He say this? None! None of the Original Sons of **YAHWEH**. Hold your place there and go to **Iyyob** right quick. **Iyyob 1**. Hold your place in **Hebrews**. Too late? Okay. [laughing]

103 **Iyyob 1:1**. ...**That man was perfect; blameless and upright. He revered YAHWEH and shunned evil...** He shunned the evil of the Gods, that all the Gods practice. There is not one God that is mentioned in the Holy Scriptures, not one God has ever been Righteous. **YAHWEH** is a Being. He doesn't present Himself as

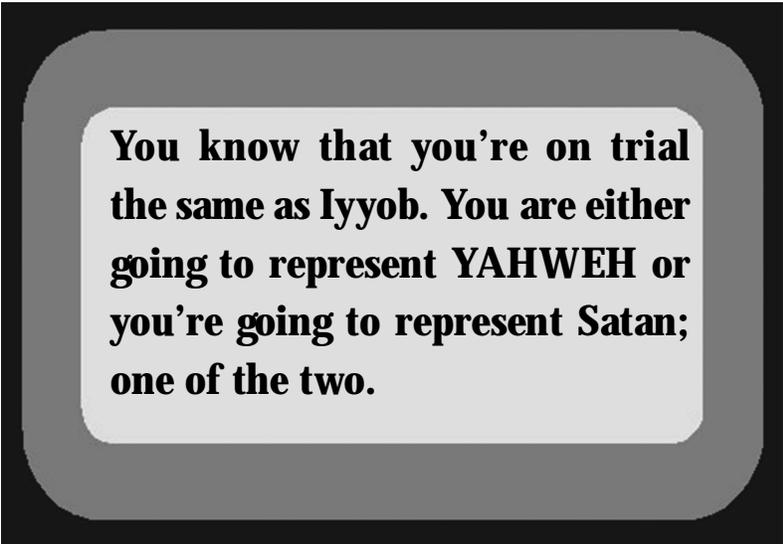
being a God. A God uses force as Yahshua said. They force their way and they rule, like Nimrod is a God. That's the God of the world of famous schools.

104 Look on down to **verse 6**, **Now there was a day when the Sons of YAHWEH came...** Yes, they got a summons in the mail. Put it that way and maybe you'll understand it. They got a summons to appear in court on a certain day and they came to present themselves in court. What was brought out at this court trial was Iyyob himself. Iyyob didn't know it. That's the one thing he didn't understand about what was going on. You know it now. You know that you're on trial the same as Iyyob. You are either going to represent **YAHWEH** or you're going to represent Satan; one of the two.

105 **Verse 6**, **Now there was a day when the Sons of YAHWEH came to present themselves before YAHWEH, and Satan; the Adversary and Accuser, also came among them...** In the midst of them. She was the one that brought all the railing accusations. She was the number one witness in heaven. **YAHWEH** said, "Okay, let's get proof for heaven and earth, we will try your way."

106 Look at **Genesis 3:1**. Here are Satan and her sons and their characters. It's put here in **Genesis 3** for you. These are Satan and her sons, the same ones that presented themselves in the court trial, who were summoned to testify in court. Yes, **YAHWEH** says that He sits among the Gods. He says you should be doing this and this and this. He tells them what they should do but they're not doing it. So He created mankind to be like Him. They will do what **YAHWEH** tells them to do.

107 In **Genesis 2:9** you see



You know that you're on trial the same as Iyyob. You are either going to represent YAHWEH or you're going to represent Satan; one of the two.

the two trees. You see the Coptic Catholic, the sons of Yaaqob, the heads of Yaaqob. You see that tree. It brings forth death. It doesn't bring Life. It brings death. Then you see the Tree of Righteousness also, which is Yahshua.

108 **Genesis 3** then shows Satan and her sons. Get this. **Verse 4, And the serpent said to the woman; You will not surely die...** So she tells Eve this lie. Dying you will die and that's what the world is doing. The final death comes at the end of the Millennium, after the 100 year Judgment period that we will see.

109 **Verse 5, For He knows that in the day you eat of it, your eyes will be opened, and you will be as Gods...** Like His sons. You'll be like His Original Sons. Well, to which of His Original Sons did He say, "This day have I begotten you"? Which one of them did He say this to? They weren't qualified to fit that position as **Hebrews** said. But you'll be like His Original Sons if you follow this evil, evil like His sons. It's more desirable is what Satan said. Well, not in the long run. We can see her way now in the refugee camps. We've got one down here for all to visit by the way.

110 **Genesis 3:5**, remember what you saw there. Turn over to **II Kepha** now. Remember the words in **Hebrews**. Which of Hillel's sons did **YAHWEH** ever say this to? He hasn't. But to mankind He has said it. To mankind, Iyyob, **YAHWEH** said he's Perfect. He will have his part in the Kingdom. One of **YAHWEH**'s Prophets said there was a time of trouble coming, a bad time of trouble coming. And if Daniyl or Iyyob or someone else He named there... (Someone says, Noah.) There you go! If they were there with their Righteousness and no one else was like them, only they were going to be saved. He won't spare His Own Original Sons. No, He won't spare mankind either. No one but those who practice Righteousness is going to

be qualified as Righteous and enter into **YAHWEH**'s Eternal Kingdom. That's what He's showing.

111 **II Kepha 2:3. And in their covetousness they will exploit you with feigned; fashioned, made up, words...** Propaganda. As Malachi Martin said the Vatican is great at it. They practice it. **...Their condemnation will not linger, and their destruction will not slumber!**

112 **Verse 4, For if YAHWEH did not spare the Malakim...** His sons, His Own sons. **...who sinned...** These were the Malakim. That word is translated there Malakim. They're actually Satan's sons and those who are like Satan's sons, both heavenly beings and mankind.

113 **Verse 4, For if YAHWEH did not spare the Malakim...** Satan's sons. If you sin, you belong to Satan whether you're mankind or you're her Original Sons that she appeared in court to defend.

114 In that court trial, you get bits and pieces of understanding throughout the Holy Scriptures. If you'll start looking for this and keep this in mind you will see that these beings are suffering and the planets are suffering. There's no telling how many planets there were that had been destroyed because of the wars that have taken place in heaven. NASA knows and sees this. I remember reading articles and bringing it out in *The Prophetic Word* about this. NASA can see these wars and they say there are wars in the heaven. With our strong telescopes we can see some of this taking place.

115 **Verse 4, For if YAHWEH did not spare the Malakim...** His Own sons who sinned. **...but will cast them into the abyss...** This is not a hole in the ground. This is a state of being to where they are only allowed to go so far and they're stopped. It's that kind of a restriction set upon them. **...cast them into the abyss...** Or this restricted state of being. **...delivering**

them into chains of darkness... Chains of darkness, see. That's not being able to find their way out. **...to be reserved for Judgment;**

116 I'm out of time, I know, but let's look at one more Scripture. No, I would have to get two more to get to that one! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause] Okay, we'll go two more then!

117 **...but will cast them into the abyss...** Where they're restrained or reserved. They're actually reserved. They're being used at this time to tempt and try to lead you away. They're being used for that purpose as a trial that the heavens can see and the earth can see what you're doing. As you gain power, they're going to see this more.

118 I want you to turn right quickly now to **Yahdah**, just before **Revelation**. **Yahdah** holds the ruling power. Look at **Yahdah 1:6**. **And the Malakim who did not keep their first estate...** These are the principalities and the powers the Apostles talked about. It gets really deep and it's a long lesson.

119 **YAHWEH's** Original Sons were given rulership over certain planets or certain governments within a planet. The governments that He has, if you will look at what was given to Mosheh, this is the same type government that **YAHWEH** was instituting among the heavenly beings. They left it. They didn't care about it. They didn't take care of it. They probably turned it over to somebody else and took off. They left this authority that they had in keeping and watching. Watching and keeping as **YAHWEH** describes it with Adam and Eve, to watch and keep.

120 These are the same things that His Sons had charge of. These were high positions that Satan's sons had in the Kingdom, very high positions, but they wanted other things. One of the things they wanted to do was see blood, see fighting, see horror and they did. They ruined the

very earth that **YAHWEH** had in His Plan even at that time. **YAHWEH** knew that this creation that He already had in progress was not keeping His Laws but He knew that He could save that creation. He knew that He had to have a history to do so that the beings would see and follow.

121 So **YAHWEH** had this Plan in the beginning to bring forth mankind. **YAHWEH** had already calculated it out and He knew what mankind could do. **Yahshua** said, "Mankind alone cannot reveal this to you, **Kepha**, but My Father in Heaven is working with you." **YAHWEH** shows that same thing with each one here. "No one can come unto Me unless the Spirit of the Father draws him and then **YAHWEH** will raise you up," those are what **Yahshua's** Words were.

122 Here in **Yahdah 1:6**, he says, **And the Malakim who did not keep their first estate, but left their own habitation...** Their own House of **YAHWEH**. They left it. You see that. Habitation, it means House. It means House of **YAHWEH**. They were **YAHWEH's** Sons and they left The House of **YAHWEH**. They could have had this. They could have but **YAHWEH** saw that He couldn't build His Character in these beings like He can build in mankind. That's the reason His Plan included mankind, a lesser being. We're lesser in power than they. We are much lower than the Original Sons of **YAHWEH**. Much lower, as **Hebrews** said, and yet **YAHWEH** has put within us the subconscious mind where there's no limit on knowledge. No limit. He's putting the Wisdom in us to govern that knowledge, showing us what's taking place on earth and showing heaven what is taking place on earth.

123 We're seeing things right now in the Middle East, around the Great River **Euphrates**. That's where **YAHWEH** limited these wars for a certain time. No, they're not going to blow up the United States until

this last portion of Prophecy takes place. That's when the United States is going to get hit. If **YAHWEH** allowed this to take place any sooner, we wouldn't be reaching all nations. We've got to reach these nations and we're doing it through the powers given the United States and the technology.

124 So the Malakim left The House of **YAHWEH**. ...**He has reserved in everlasting chains...** Limiting their abilities and minds where they can't go any further. ...**under darkness...** They're held back. ...**until the Judgment of the Great Day...** That Judgment is shown in **Revelation 20** and we'll get to that tomorrow.

125 We've got a lot of stuff to bring out tomorrow so don't miss it. I asked them to move the Services up a little to give me a little more time. We'll have it the same time in the morning. Services will start at 8:45, right? Then about the same time as I started this morning, **YAHWEH** willing, I'll get to start tomorrow morning. If I get to speak tomorrow morning and then tomorrow afternoon, maybe, I can cover this.

126 Get you some sleep. Go to bed early tonight and get some sleep so you can get up early. Then we'll try to take a break after dinner tomorrow for a little while where you can rest up a little and then come back and I'd like to finish this subject I'm on tomorrow if at all possible. We're getting too close to the end of this 2016. Be ready to take notes on what the Great Kohan Benjamin Crouse Hawkins is bringing tomorrow on 2016; that and some other things.

127 That 2016, brethren, I think you've got about two months left. It may come sooner than that, we haven't found a date for sure yet. But they're pulling at the bits right now, straining at the bits. I don't know

how many are horse riders but straining at the bits means that horse is wanting to go and pushing his head out and wanting to go and you're holding him back. The nations are doing the same thing. They're wanting to go to war.

128 The Vatican is setting them up for it. They're creating this hatred for the Muslims. I told you the Muslims have a little Righteousness and they hate all Righteousness. Remember, you heads of Yaaqob who hate Righteousness. There's a hatred for it. There was one of the translators of the bible that the pope hated so much at that time, he hated that man so he had his bones dug up and burned and sprinkled out over the ocean. I've got news for him; I'm still going to resurrect that man! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

129 We are, you and I, we're going to resurrect him and give him a chance because the man was actually doing a service for us in getting the bible translated and out to the ends of the earth. Out to the ends of the earth where **YAHWEH** could, through a woman and a husband, bring me up in a safe, dried up land, a God-forsaken land. We always called it that. Everyone called it that. They'd say, "This is a God-forsaken land, I would I could just get out of it." Well, why don't you go? The roads are there! [laughing]

130 All my kinfolks left, or just about all of them. But almost everybody left Oklahoma. And that's where I was trained in Righteousness by lamplight. I was born in 1934. **YAHWEH** shows I was conceived in '33, by the way, in these numbers. They're that important. So be here and listen and be ready to take your notes.

131 May **YAHWEH** bless you and I'll turn the Services back to the next leader. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

Chapter Thirty-Six

The Kingdoms Of This World Will Soon Be Given In Obedience To Yahshua Messiah And The House Of YAHWEH.

10/23/16 am
Last Great Day

K. Yliyah: If you'll all stand, it's time to present:

Congregation of Men: The Greatest Teacher in the World...

Congregation of Women: The Great Kohan Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! Aw, Praise **YAHWEH**. Y'all are too much! Wow, what a crowd! Oh this is beautiful! Really beautiful! [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH** with the waving of palm branches] Praise **YAHWEH**! You may be seated. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 I was supposed to mention something up here but all I see is this pear! I forgot to tell you, you've got to peel that. It's not unclean. The damages on it will fill your stomach with enzymes that you need, actually. Not being raised on a farm, you silly-dwellers... That's Okie. I was trying to say city but I couldn't get it out! [laughing] But you city, silly-dwellers, don't know what to eat and what not to eat.

3 Oh! That's what I was supposed to mention. Our Sabbath bread this morning, I don't know if you noticed it or not but it's whole wheat, 100% whole wheat raised here on **YAHWEH**'s Land.

It was combined on **YAHWEH**'s Land by **YAHWEH**'s People. It was cleaned by **YAHWEH**'s People. It was ground in **YAHWEH**'s machinery by **YAHWEH**'s People. No worldly person has touched it. We're slowly but surely coming out of this world. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

4 There was something else. Oh, today's the last day of the Feast and I get in a bad mood! This scenery here got me out of it somewhat, but I get depressed when I see you're gonna have to leave. I would the wars would come on and y'all could just stay! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

5 Back to the parties they're having, 10/22 list of parties that signed the Paris agreement. 10/22, I've got something on that. Now the rainbow, you saw what that meant this morning. The rainbow was created for **YAHWEH**'s People. (Here it is.) 10/23 is our number today, 1023. The rainbow information should make it mean more but the number 1023 means



House of **YAHWEH**. It comes from word #1004 and it means *a house in the greatest applications*. It means *family...* Of **YAHWEH**. ...*house...* Of **YAHWEH**. It means *Temple*, that's what they put but that means House of **YAHWEH**. It means *established*. It actually means established.

6 I fought over that when we established The House of **YAHWEH** because people were saying, "No, you shouldn't do that. You shouldn't have anything to do with their governments. But the Hebrew words said we would and said we must be recognized by the nation in which we lived. That's establishment. That's what the word means when it says we would establish It. Well It's established! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

7 That's one thing our enemies came against us on when they found out that we were recognized by the government. They didn't even know it but they found out when they started hunting information.

8 This word #1004 means *tent*. How about that? Tent! Tent dwellers. You remember the tents out here? That's what it means. Guess what else it means? It means *booth, succah*. Yeah! It means *gates of the house, house of the tabernacles, bayit, place of worship, sanctuary, the first of the firstfruits, the house of [YAHWEH], Exodus 23:29. Bring your firstfruits into the house of [YAHWEH] signifies house of [YAHWEH]...* That's today's date, today, the day that **YAHWEH** showed us the rainbow.

9 *175 nations sign historic Paris climate deal on Earth Day...* They signed it on Earth too. That's 4/22, they signed it on April 22nd. That would be 4/22. That number means, I'll read it to you, it means *curse*. It actually means *curse*, that #422, the date they signed it.

10 The 175 nations have signed this climate deal. Word #175 means *unfruitful, without fruit, the word of the kingdom rendered unfruitful in the case of those*

influenced by the cares of the world and the deceitfulness of riches... Then Strong's gives the Scriptures **Mattithyah 13:22** and **Mark 4:19**. It means *works of darkness...* It's strange that these numbers would come out about The House of **YAHWEH** and then also about the God worshipers that we're in contest with right now and proving ourselves to heaven and earth here as we challenge them. We're telling them the right way to go even though they refuse it. Now 175 nations signed this climate deal. It hasn't produced anything yet according to the newspaper reports.

11 *US, UK call for unconditional truce in Yemen...* They want the country. They want to do what they want to do over there. They don't want anyone else owning that land. ...*call for unconditional truce in Yemen ASAP, keep sending arms to Saudis...* That's what it's producing. These 175 nations following after the serpent, the divining serpent who follows after Satan the devil, who is the serpent.

12 *What Makes Russia's New Tu-160M2 Blackjack Supersonic Bomber Special...* It can kill a lot of people, that's what makes it special and it costs a lot of money, as was brought out by the Great Deacon Tovia Grynewicz Hawkins.

13 *...Russia's new Tupolev Tu-160M2 Blackjack supersonic strategic bomber...* This is something else this is producing, all these nations following the divining serpent. ...*to make its first flight...* They're testing it out right away. They say all the computerized mechanisms on board this thing are unbelievable. They can stand behind the lines and this thing can give orders, this machine can actually give orders to lesser machines to go out in front of it and do certain things, bomb certain places.

14 It sees all. These are the eyes that see all in the enemy territory and direct the traffic where it wants it, or where the article says they need it the most. This is all

computerized, put together by experts. The best of their experts put this war machine together. It's produced by these countries that have contributed to it and they're okaying it.

15 It's a 'just' war to kill the Muslims or to kill anyone that doesn't agree with the Vatican, the divining serpent. That's the way it's been since Yahdah took control. Yahdah is a Coptic Catholic and all the Yahdaim were Coptic Catholics except that small group that brought forth Yahshua Messiah.

16 *New jet will likely change how America fights wars...* Yes, **Revelation 17** and **18** show the same thing. They show how they're going to burn the earth. That was the cost, as Samuyl told the Yahdaim when they pulled out and said, "We don't want **YAHWEH** to govern us anymore."

17 *'Illegal & Provocative': US destroyer sails through contested waters amid Chinese warning...* This was trying, literally trying to stir up trouble. I've got one here I need to comment on further. There's a picture. [showing on monitor] I think Tovia already showed that to you, but this is America's new killer ship, killer whale.

18 The 175 nations, in signing this agreement, give the Vatican the right to dialogue with each of these countries. They're no longer shunned. They've signed the agreement so they can get in and tell them what they need and where they need it. It's like this war machine that's saying, "send me some smaller weapons in this area or this area," because it's already scoped out the whole area and has a picture of it in its computer brain. It's telling the other ships where the enemy territory needs bombing.

19 The Vatican, who is the divining serpent, is a worshiper of Satan's sons, the Gods. They're allegiant to them so the Vatican can work with them in depopulating the earth of about four-fifths

of the earth's population. That was shown in a news article. I don't have it with me right now but I will try to bring it to you.

20 Have the wars started? Yes, they have on the dates we said they would and they haven't stopped. Do you see unity anywhere among the nations? No, you don't see any unity. You see the wars increasing just like the Scriptures said you would. What we do see are more nations getting more violent as one article said. They're getting more violent all the time with their killings.

21 **Revelation 13**. I want you to get this in your mind before we go back into continuing with the sermon from yesterday. **Revelation 13** shows who they're following here. **Revelation 13:1**. This is found on page 979. Yahshua showed Yahchanan this. From what I can see in my mind from these Scriptures, Yahchanan could see this as Daniyl could see it. Yahchanan wrote what he saw and described it.

22 **Revelation 13:1. And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns...** We talked about that yesterday in Daniyl's Prophecy where he saw this fourth beast and it had the ten horns. **...seven heads, and ten horns...** We've got to compare this now to **Revelation 12**.

23 **Revelation 12:3. And there appeared another wonder in heaven...** That is, the same here, that sea of glass that **YAHWEH** described. It's like what the army, navy and marines use today. They have the world laid out on a glass table to where it can be seen in a room, the whole world. Here's where they have done their figuring of who gets hit and where and what maneuvers to take. It's like a big chess game that Yahchanan was seeing; this sea of glass. He was seeing a sea of glass set before **YAHWEH**'s Throne and **YAHWEH** pointing things out to Yahchanan to write for us.

24 **Verse 3, And there appeared another wonder in heaven: And behold, a great**

red dragon... Notice what this great red dragon has; she has ten horns. You see that? Also, this time she has seven heads. . .**...having seven heads and ten horns...** The

one in Daniyl that started didn't have that. They moved, remember? I'll take you beyond Babylon to Rome, the seven hills of Rome. So this one that he's seeing here is the great move that took place in 70 A.Y. and **Verse 9** of this same chapter, **And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the devil, and Satan, who deceives the whole world...** the dragon. The dragon that has the seven heads and ten horns. Here's where she controls, influences or inspires Yahdah who holds the staff, the ruling staff at this time. Yes, he's still holding it and will hold it until **YAHWEH** makes Yahshua's enemies, makes our enemies, who are Yahshua's enemies and **YAHWEH's** enemies, Yahshua's footstool. They will eventually come and study with us.

25 Back to **Revelation 13:1. And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns...** **Revelation 17:15** says the sea, the waters that you saw are multitudes, nations and tongues that this beastly system rules over. 175 countries signed allegiance to this system, this agency, the one that sits on seven hills and has the ten kings. She has ten kings in the final days that are actually going to turn against her. This is where you'll see that it's not unity at all that we're seeing here.

26 Notice, he saw this beast rise up out of the multitudes, nations and tongues. . . **having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns...** This is authority, giving authority to these ten kings that you see in **Revelation 17** and **18. ...and upon his heads the names of blasphemy...** Every

He was seeing a sea of glass set before YAHWEH's Throne and YAHWEH pointing things out to Yahchanan to write for us.

one of them, the ten kings and all the nations that signed up with them.

27 By the way, Iraq, Syria and Russia refused to sign. I also think

China refused to sign. There were certain nations that did not sign and you see what's going on with those nations right now. Syria and Iraq, they're suffering big time. The United States is over there 'helping'. [laughing] Yeah, they're really helping a lot over there. So are a few other countries.

28 I saw this morning that NATO is increasing their army. I didn't get the numbers but we need to get the numbers. They're increasing their numbers and they moved a bunch of NATO armies to Syria and set up base there in Syria. NATO is the so-called pope's army. It's the army of the Vatican. They're increasing it and they're putting big time royal guards that come from the same training schools around the Vatican. They're hoping they can protect them. It's a little bit stupid to think you can put guards around a building and drop a nuclear bomb and they're supposed to protect you. It shows the ignorance of these people when they're trying to save themselves while they kill everyone else. They are going to get caught up in their own slaughter and this is what **Revelation** shows. This is what the whole *Book of YAHWEH* shows.

29 **...upon his heads the names of blasphemy...** If you hold your place right there and flip over to **Daniyl** like I just did. Just flip it right over! [laughing] We see this beast described by Daniyl here.

30 **Daniyl 7:7**, the fourth beast and it has ten horns. Those are the last two words of **Daniyl 7:7. ...ten horns.**

31 **Verse 8, I considered the horns...** And he shows the separation of these horns that we see today. Now ten of the

fourteen kings have given their allegiance to the Vatican. Now, the fourth beast, he said I would know more about the fourth beast. So he wanted to know more about this fourth beast.

32 **Verse 24, And the ten horns out of this kingdom are ten kings that will arise; and another will rise after them...** That is, the pope, the mouthpiece that Daniyl describes. **...and he will be different from the first ones, and he will subdue three kings...** That is, transplant them. The word **subdue** means *transplant*. He will pluck them up and take them to the seven hills of Rome, which are the seven heads. The ten horns (kings) are joined to the seven heads (Rome).

33 **Verse 25, remember the word blaspheme. And he will speak... He will blaspheme. ...great words against YAHWEH, and will wear out; mentally attack to cause to fall away, the Saints of YAHWEH, and think to change times; YAHWEH's Feast Days, and Laws; and they will be given into his hand until...** So it's limited. The same limit is put on it that you see in **Genesis 49**.

34 Now back to **Revelation 13** where you were holding it. **Revelation 13**. Flip it back. **Revelation 13:3. And I saw one of his heads, as it were, wounded to death...** I've described this fully in *The Mark of the Beast* and showed you the history reports of this actually taking place. This actually freed *The Book of YAHWEH* for us. This is what set *The Book of YAHWEH* free. It was being held captive until that time. But **YAHWEH** says in the Last Days I will establish My House. He had to have It set free for us to use, and He did. This great wound that took place here actually freed some cardinals. It killed a bunch of cardinals, many of them. But it freed some other cardinals who were actually inspired to get this *King James Version* to going. They had to do it according to the king they were living under.

35 **Verse 4 notice, And they worshiped the dragon...** All of these 175 nations. In fact, all the nations are worshiping the dragon at this time. The whole world is as **Revelation 12** and **13** show.

36 **Verse 4, And they worshiped the dragon which gave power to the beast...** That is the same as you see in **Genesis 3:5**. They follow Satan as Adam and Eve and Cain did. All the world has gone the way of Cain, continual war. That's what **YAHWEH** showed you in the first four chapters of **Genesis**.

37 **Verse 4, And they worshiped the dragon which gave power to the beast and they worshiped the beast, saying: Who is like the beast? Who is able to make war with him?**

38 **Verse 5, And there was given unto him a mouth...** That is, the pope. Cain was the first pope. If you're missing my Newsletters, you're missing out on a lot of information. Cain was the first pope and I wrote a special letter about that. **...speaking great things...** Against **YAHWEH**, just like Daniyl said.

39 So you see he's describing the same beast that Daniyl saw rise up among these four kings. The fourth one became the greatest with his army and polluted the Kingdom. He polluted The House of **YAHWEH**, the Sanctuary of Strength and carried *The Book of YAHWEH* into captivity to the seven hills of Rome where **YAHWEH** allowed it to be taken away from the people for 1,500 years. Then **YAHWEH** set it free and took it to the ends of the earth where this Work began. This Work began with a conception as is given in Scripture as 1933 and then the actual birth given as 1934. All of that is given in the Holy Scriptures.

40 **...and blasphemies...** This system of all the nations of the earth worshiping the beast and worshiping Satan herself and her sons which make up this beastly system, the Gods.

41 **...and power was given unto him to make war...** This is a special war now. **...for 42 moons...** And in these 42 moons you're going to see the nuclear burning take place.

42 **Verse 6, And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against YAHWEH, to blaspheme His Name...** Yes, they took His Name out of the renditions of *The Book of YAHWEH* when they authorized It, finally, to be printed. But **YAHWEH** showed us His Name and we put It back in. We replaced It! That's The House of **YAHWEH**. We did all of this with our own tools that **YAHWEH** gave us.

43 When I was in college we had a press that was as big as an engine on a train. You had to climb a ladder to get to this thing, to get up to the top to put your mold in. We printed things at that time by melting lead and pouring it in a mold that showed one letter at a time. You did this several times and you could get a word and then a sentence. It was a long process but I learned to do it on that machine. The wheel on that thing was probably at least four foot long. An electric motor turned that big wheel. There was a small motor that turned the big wheel and brought a big old slide across there where you had your paper running and it rolled over it. It put a smear of ink. Another one came behind it and pressed the paper down and then out came your printed paper. That's what I learned on.

44 And then when we started our Press Room here in Abilene, we bought a used machine. We had the dark room and all the equipment to run a dark room. The camera had the right hand marginal lineup that we got from using a Hermes electronic typewriter, not a computer. The computers were being worked on at that time and coming into use. That's what we're using today. All of this knowledge, or technology has been developed for The House of **YAHWEH**, and we've noticed every bit of it because we were involved in the printing process of getting **YAHWEH**'s Word out.

45 The first magazine, I think it took several weeks to do and it was a very small magazine. We got one out a month when we started. We kept it up and got one out every month to reach our mailing list. Now we could put out thousands with the equipment we have today.

46 **...to blaspheme His Name, and His House...** And that is what he was doing. The House of **YAHWEH** was destroyed at the time this was written. Do you get that? It's saying he blasphemed The House of **YAHWEH** but he had already destroyed The House of **YAHWEH** in 70 A.Y. He moved all the artifacts, including *The Book of YAHWEH* to Rome, to the seven hills, but Yahchanan says here he blasphemed the Name and The House of **YAHWEH**. So he's talking about the future. He blasphemes The House of **YAHWEH** which wasn't established until 1983. So this Prophecy right here is meant for us. There was no House of **YAHWEH** from 70 A.Y. until it was established by us here in Abilene. The Prophecy right here is for us. The House of **YAHWEH** didn't exist when Yahchanan wrote this. **...to blaspheme His Name, and His House, and those who dwell in heaven.**

47 **Verse 7, And it was given unto him to make war with the Saints, and to overcome them. And authority was given him over all tribes, and peoples and languages, and nations.**

48 **Verse 8, And all who dwell upon the earth will worship him--whose names have not been written from the foundation of the world...** I've got to go back to **Iyyob** to explain what he's talking about there but we'll get that later. **...the foundation of the world...** You can see how long this has been in the Plans of **YAHWEH** for His House. The Original Sons of **YAHWEH** actually rejoiced at the foundation of the world when **YAHWEH** created that portion of it. They turned against **YAHWEH** later. They left their first estate.

49 From the foundation of the world

YAHWEH knew you. This was before mankind was created and put on earth. From the foundation of the world when the Original Sons of **YAHWEH** were standing around working with **YAHWEH** and His wife was there in support of Him. They rejoiced because of this, the foundation of this world. But **YAHWEH** knew they would turn. He knew this already. He made Plans for you who He says will not turn. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

50 He held Iyyob up as a shining example of one who would not change. You could not question that man's integrity at all and he proved that. Then One came along Who was also prophesied, named Yahshua. He withstood the same tests and came through in flying colors. Satan was trying to pull Him off with the deceitfulness of riches and rulership. All of these were offered to Him, but He stood strong. He rejoiced even hanging on the stake and continually preached to His Disciples. Even when He was hanging on the stake dying, He was still preaching to His Disciples.

51 **...in The Book of Life of the Lamb Who was slain...** He was Yahshua.

52 **Verse 9, If any man has an ear, let him hear...** Let him hear this.

53 Satan, they all worship her at this time. Everyone on earth worships her except those whose names **YAHWEH** had before the foundations of the world. And

at the right time, He sends a signal to the mind and inspires it to get a certain booklet. One man who's here said he stopped at a roadside park, him and his family were going somewhere. He saw this magazine that looked like it had been blown into a bush. He got it and it said *Why Aren't Your Prayers Answered Today?* That's the way **YAHWEH** had it planned for him and He did something similar to call you.

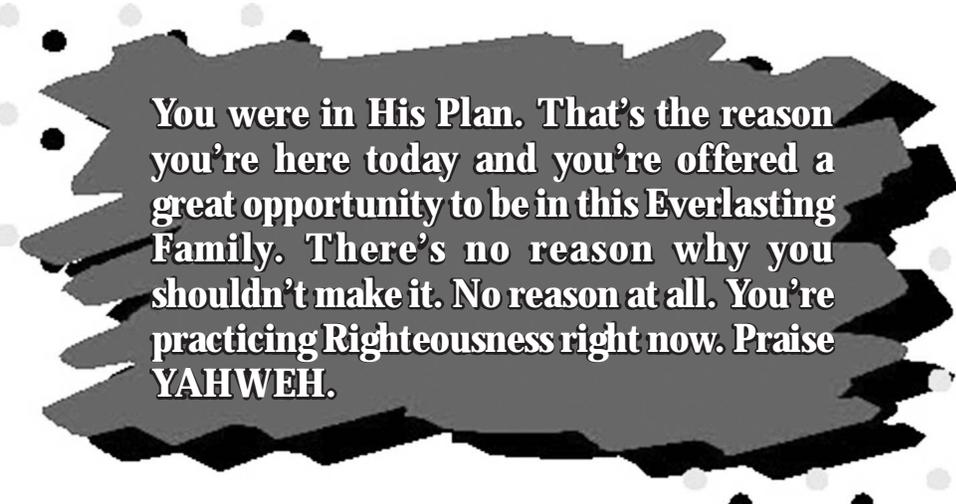
54 Let's look at **Mattithyah 5**. You were in His Plan. That's the reason you're here today and you're offered a great opportunity to be in this Everlasting Family. There's no reason why you shouldn't make it. No reason at all. You're practicing Righteousness right now. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

55 Yahshua, here in **Mattithyah 5:17** says, **Do not even think that I have come to destroy the Laws or the Prophets; I have not come to destroy them, but to establish them...** Here's what I want you to get in your mind right now. This is what Satan is trying to do in this last effort to get rid of mankind.

56 Satan hates mankind. Her sons were not chosen. To which of the Original Sons did **YAHWEH** give this great promise of authority? To which of the sons did He give this? None of them. He knew He couldn't trust them. Does that mean that they are going to be condemned to death? I don't know. They could turn. They're seeing all

this themselves. They're part of the heavens, his Original Sons. They could eventually see this and see that they are not equipped to rule the earth or the planets.

57 No man has the ability or wisdom to even govern the United



You were in His Plan. That's the reason you're here today and you're offered a great opportunity to be in this Everlasting Family. There's no reason why you shouldn't make it. No reason at all. You're practicing Righteousness right now. Praise YAHWEH.

States today. We can see this by the many laws that they pass. That's what Daniyl said in **Daniyl 7**. He said he was amazed at the amount of laws they were passing, that this beastly system passed. One law contradicts another after another after another; so, there's no way you can keep their laws. You can't even count them now. This is what they're saying. There's no way to get a count on the laws. There are too many and they're coming in too rapidly all the time. They're going all over the nations trying to correct the mistakes they've already made with laws that will cause more mistakes to be made and more lawbreakers. Everybody on earth right now is a criminal and could go to jail if they found which laws he or she was breaking.

58 **Mattithyah 5:18**. Yahshua says now, **For truly I say to you; Unless heaven and earth pass away...** Satan is trying right now to build up power. She's been doing it for quite some time. She's had almost 6,000 years, to build up power to destroy the earth plus the heavens that govern the earth. That's what she has in mind. Yahshua said you're going to see stars fall from heaven. Yes. Right now, she's making plans to destroy the sun, the moon, everything that **YAHWEH** put to govern the earth as well as the earth itself. She's hoping to do this, her and her sons.

59 **For truly I say to you; Unless heaven and earth pass away, one yodh--the smallest of the letters--will in no way pass from the Law, until all things are perfected...** All things, speaking of the universe. **YAHWEH** shows that He will put mankind over the universe. That was His Plan from the beginning.

60 Remember these 175 nations. Word #175 meant *fruitless*. That's what the Scriptures show too. They're fruitless.

61 I've got just a little time left so let's go back to **II Kepha**. We're here close to **II Kepha**. **II Kepha 2:4**. Remember the Scriptures we read yesterday concerning

this. In **Hebrews YAHWEH** said to which of His Original Sons did He give this? It says messengers but it's speaking of the same ones that appeared in heaven bringing charges against mankind and accusing a Perfect man who **YAHWEH** held up in front of them. He was just one but there were others before him. Satan thought she would make an example out of Iyyob and show how fast he would turn.

62 She's saying the same thing, probably all over the world here today and giving the Vatican words to blaspheme The House of **YAHWEH**. The pope has said many words against me and what I'm bringing, on the news and on the Internet, trying to contradict. He's saying don't keep those Laws, trying to refute the Laws. He's saying don't teach the Laws, we shouldn't teach those Laws because they take away from the 'rights' of the people. Now that sounds great to anyone who doesn't know the rest of the story.

63 Breaking those Laws also creates the diseases, confusion, hatred, wars and fighting that are going on all over the earth today. There are 20 million or more outbreaks right now from only three diseases. There are 20 million from just three diseases that are floating around for anyone who wants to commit sin and sin against your own body in doing it. Also the war and fighting, you can see how they're building up to where they're going to fulfill **Revelation**.

64 So what the pope doesn't tell you is what's following these sins. Many people have told me that they remember sinning but they thought they got away with it. They didn't know until children were born later with diseases. One of them was speaking of a great grandson born with a disease that the doctor said came from the grandparents, way back. **YAHWEH** says it lasts four generations. With today's world, each generation keeps feeding sin and multiplying it and making it go and go and

go and get stronger. That's what science is saying too.

65 **II Kepha 2:4. For if YAHWEH did not spare the Malakim...** The Original Sons, the messengers. He did not spare them. We see that story in **Iyyob**. We'll get to it, maybe this afternoon but we see that in **Iyyob**. The Original Sons and the mother came to testify in court against you. Yes, a trial is going on showing what you're doing today just as it did with **Iyyob**. We're told this. **YAHWEH** says, "I put you here so heaven and earth can witness you."

66 **For if YAHWEH did not spare the Malakim who sinned, but will cast them into the abyss, delivering them into chains of darkness to be reserved for Judgment...** That Judgment.

67 Go over to **Yahdah**, that's the Book before **Revelation**. **Yahdah 1:6**. I want you to remember this. **And the Malakim who did not keep their first estate...** Speaking of the Original Sons that appeared before the Courts of Heaven as we see the history of it in **Iyyob**. The first estate was His sons, the inheritors of **YAHWEH's** Offices. Those were the first estates given. They didn't keep them. They didn't keep them. They didn't do their jobs. In fact, they decided to go to earth and play. They rejoiced with their Father when He laid the foundations and they thought what a wonderful place to play games.

68 This is **Yahdah 1:6. And the Malakim who did not keep their first estate, but left their own habitation...** That is, left The House of **YAHWEH**. **...He has reserved in everlasting chains...** They can't go any further. They can't advance any more. **...under darkness...** Under their own confusion. They're seeing this take place even though they're a part of it. They're inspiring the Vatican who's following the serpent. The Vatican is the divining serpent. She's Satan's tool. They belong to Satan herself, the serpent.

69 **...under darkness until the Judgment**

of the Great Day... We'll get started in this. Let's turn over to **Revelation 20**. This is where we'll have to leave off in **Revelation 20**. At least we got up to **Revelation 20!** [laughing] Everybody got it? Some of you do anyway.

70 **Revelation 20:4. And I saw Thrones, and they sat upon them, and Judgment was given unto them...** These thrones, if you'll hold your place and go back to **Daniyl** quickly, He's speaking of you here. He's speaking of The House of **YAHWEH**. He's speaking of everyone seated here, listening to my words today. You have the opportunity to be one of **YAHWEH's** Servants who won't leave the estate that **YAHWEH** gives us.

71 **Daniyl 7**. We just read this in **verse 25** where he'll blaspheme **YAHWEH**. He changes **YAHWEH's** Laws. He took away *The Book of YAHWEH* as **Daniyl 11:31** showed. Then in **verse 26, But the Judgment will sit...** Speaking of what we saw in **Revelation** that was written in 96. It's speaking of this same Judgment given right here given by **Daniyl** the Prophet who actually saw the Two Witnesses and spoke to one of them.

72 **But the Judgment will sit, and they will take away his government...** The Judgment. They're going to take this by Judgment. This is a court trial that is going on in heaven and being played out here on earth as **YAHWEH** develops His Plan to make mankind in His Image and His Likeness. He tests them and proves them. Fear not, **YAHWEH** has come to prove you. He brought you to this land of proving you, of milk and honey to prove you.

73 That's what **Mosheh** told them and that's what I'm telling you. He brought you here to prove you, to see if you would turn from sin or not. That's the same thing **Mosheh** told the people.

74 The Judgment is going to be given to you. You're going to be judging, not **YAHWEH**. **YAHWEH** is the Supreme

Judge but He's put the Judgment into the hand of man. He gave all Judgment to Yahshua. Remember that? Yahshua had to be the Son of Man or **YAHWEH** wouldn't have given Him that. He was a Son of Man and a Son of Man had to bring this about, every bit of it. Just as we're bringing it about today. We are doing it, brethren. We're doing exactly what **YAHWEH** told us to do and it's going to develop into **YAHWEH** giving us this Judgment. Those who are given the Judgment will sit; that is, they will judge.

75 **But the Judgment will sit...** They will sit as Judges. You may be judging the Original Sons of **YAHWEH** very soon. I know for sure you'll be judging the kingdoms that are scattered throughout the universe. Science is just now seeing those and seeing how great they are.

76 **But the Judgment will sit, and they...** Speaking of you. Put your finger right there at that **they** and look back to **verse 11. I beheld, then, because of the voice... The laws that the voice of this beast was passing. ...of the great words which the horn spoke; I beheld until the beast was slain...** This beast is going to be slain. In fact, it's going to be burned as **Revelation 17:18** shows. In one hour it's going to be burned and this is in our generation. **...the beast was slain, and his body destroyed, and given to...** Notice. **...the burning flame...** One hour burning. Your Judgment has come.

77 **Verse 12, As concerning the rest of the beasts, they had their governments taken away; yet their lives were prolonged for a season and time.**

78 **Verse 13, I saw in the night visions, and behold, One like the Son of man came...** That word *One* is added there. We

Fear not, YAHWEH has come to prove you.

When you come here you determine to write your name in that Lamb's Book of Life. You can do it! YAHWEH tells you how.

should have put **those. ...those like the Son of man came with the clouds of heaven...** That is, with this great fallout, the great mushroom clouds, the great destruction that is going to darken the sun. This is the Judgment. They're going to take control at that time. You are. This is speaking of you.

79 **...and came to the Ancient of Days, and they were brought together before Him...** Who is **YAHWEH** Himself. That's what Yahshua is going to do with each one here whose names are written in the Book of Life. When you come here you determine to write your name in that Lamb's Book of Life. You can do it! **YAHWEH** tells you how. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

80 **Verse 14, And there was given Him...** That word should be **them**. You can translate that **them. And there was given them ruling Authority...** Judgment. The same thing that's said just across the page. **...and Glory, and a Kingdom...** That's what **Psalms** shows too. What is man that You are mindful of him? You made him lower than Your Original Sons. But mankind is given all the promises because **YAHWEH** knows. He's proven His Plan with certain ones; Abraham, Isaac, Yaaqob, Yahshua, Iyyob, all of them. Now He's proving it with you. You're the ones who are going to raise the dead. That's what He promises you. I need every one of you for that job. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

81 **...that all peoples, nations, and languages...** You're gonna be over them all. **...should obey them...** This is this Great Kingdom including Yahshua our High Priest. **...Our Government is an Everlasting Government, which will not pass away; and His Kingdom is one which**

will not be destroyed.

82 Now go back to **Daniyl 7:26**. **But the Judgment will sit, and they...** Who are you. **...will take away his government...** That is, the beast. You'll take away their governing. That's Yahdah with the ruling staff, you're gonna take that away from him. You'll take that ruling staff away from Yahdah. **Genesis 49:10**. You'll give it to Yahshua Messiah Who is our High Priest now and we will crown Him as our King of Kings. You talk about a wonderful King. He proved that He will be. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

83 **...to consume and to destroy it completely.**

84 **Verse 27, Then the kingdoms and governments, and the greatness of the kingdoms under the whole heaven, will be given to...** Notice this now. I just told you it should have been translated **them** over in **verse 14** because yes, it includes Yahshua but this whole thing is speaking of the Last Days' House of **YAHWEH** right here, all of it. See, it's given unto them. **... will be given to the people of the Saints of YAHWEH, Whose Kingdom is an Everlasting Kingdom, and all governments will serve and obey Him... YAHWEH.** Forever.

85 There won't be any turning. There won't be any sinning after that. It will be given to you. You will be governing this; to watch and to keep. Those were the original words that were given to Adam and Eve, the sons of man. Then from all others came the sons of men, the sons and daughters of man. It will be given to the sons of man, not to anyone else.

86 **YAHWEH** is taking the sons of man and He's proven what He can do with the sons of man already. He's brought man forth. He defied the Gods. He protected

...Yahshua Messiah Who is our High Priest now and we will crown Him as our King of Kings. You talk about a wonderful King. He proved that He will be.

man from the Gods and showed He would. He had it all figured out ahead of time. He didn't have to kill anybody in doing so. They killed themselves not wanting to keep His Laws. This is provable. What I'm saying is provable.

87 They're going to kill themselves trying to destroy **YAHWEH's** Plan. He shows that. Every Prophecy He's given shows that. This includes the increase in knowledge and the nuclear bomb. The increase in knowledge started in 1934. The nuclear bomb started in 1934. Read my Newsletters. I've got the proof there. I was born in 1934. That started this generation. We're in the last part of this generation and Yahshua says it's not going to pass away until all these things that I just brought you are fulfilled.

88 You're going to be alive. You won't be dead. Some will die. I pray not any more from now on. But there will be those who are left alive. They will resurrect the ones who died. You've got a great position to look forward to brothers and sisters, really great. It's never been offered to anybody except the sons of man.

89 May **YAHWEH** bless you and I'll turn the Services back to the next leader. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

**You've got a great position to look forward to
brothers and sisters, really great.**

Chapter Thirty-Seven

The Place Of Protection For All The Trouble Already And Soon Coming Nuclear War Is The House Of YAHWEH, The Protected Place.

10/23/16 pm
Last Great Day
Special Evening Service

K Yahodah: At this time, I present to you the Teacher of the ages, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH** with the waving of palm branches] Praise **YAHWEH**! You may be seated. We could let that cheering go on the rest of the evening! May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 There were no Kohans chosen. I'm glad to see the great turn out for the other offices. Keep trying. Hang in there, okay? (Kohans, you can have your seats or stay on stage, either one. I'm gonna talk for a while so you might ought to have a seat! [laughing])

3 We are reaching out to the world, brethren. We're doing our job. I know that **YAHWEH** is well pleased because He showed us today He was. I'll bring that to you in just a little bit.

4 I want to show you first a cookbook

we're creating. This is one of the best I've seen, if not the very best. We improve every time we bring one of these. I would I had to where I could show you the whole thing but you'll have to get a copy of it to see it. The cookbook is recipes from all over the world. You thumb through here and you see Okie, you see Mediterranean, you see Israyli, you see Yahdaim, spicy and plain. You've got recipes easy to cook, from three to 25 ingredient recipes. They're all there but they're simple and easy to put together. It explains it well. The cookbook is not ready! It was supposed to be ready this Feast but Judge Kolayah kind of... No! [laughing] She's doing well. It's me and the proofreaders holding things up!

5 Anyway, get your name on the list for these and we'll get one out for you. By the way, you can add to the recipes in



it. They're all kosher. You can add to the recipes. It's made to where you can add to the recipes or take them out and change them or whatever.

6 I want you to know we are doing our jobs. *Yisrayl Hawkins Says The Prophesied Message "Listen To Me All Nations" Are Not Mere Buzzwords...* That's climbing. This is going to the news medias. The other day when I reported it to you, it was something like 80,000 news medias that were carrying this article. It's up to 111,882 right now. It's climbing about 1,300 to 1,400 an hour they told me. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

7 *Yisrayl Hawkins Says He's Revealing Solid Teachings On The Two Trees In The Garden Of Eden In New Publication This Week...* That's up to 131,000 now. That one was from two weeks ago.

8 *Yisrayl Hawkins Says The Feast of Tabernacles...* This was put out before the Feast of Tabernacles. ...*Is A Week Away And Explains Significance In New Letter This Week...* Now that's up to 159,960. You might as well say 160,000.

9 We're doing our job. We're reaching out and it's there for the people. We've got two billion people studying this right now. **YAHWEH** willing, they're preparing to get here. We know that many of them are. Some are being held back. They're trying to hold them back but they're not going to for long. **YAHWEH** is stronger than their Gods. **YAHWEH** is not a God! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

10 (Let's see. Where do we go from here? I read these articles already.) We got over to this Judgment this morning. I wanted to show you this Judgment. I want

You will not be forced into anything but taught. And you've got to decide for yourself that you want to be with YAHWEH

you to turn with me to **Psalm 91**. This is starting to come to pass now. People are being saved in other countries that most people are not finding out about. We're hearing about it from time to time. **YAHWEH**, it seems like the ones He's calling and working with, there's a way for them to get out and they're trying to get here at this time.

11 **Psalm 91**. Here's a special promise to you in this time period when **YAHWEH** has actually opened a door for His Message to go out where we can see the wars are coming. We can see the destruction that is coming. The United States is going to remain strong up until the very end until **YAHWEH**'s Work is completely done. Then things are going to go down for the United States also.

12 **Psalm 91:1. He who dwells in the Secret Place of the Most High will abide under the Shadow of the Almighty...** I've brought that out in *The Mark of the Beast* that this Shadow of the Almighty is keeping the Laws of **YAHWEH**.

13 If you remember in **Daniyl 7**, the beastly system, the fourth beast, these are the four beasts. These others didn't disappear. It's just that one stronger took them over. The fourth beast was the 'improvement' or the really nasty one, the nastiest one of the bunch, the most evil and cruel. As Yahdah is described to be the lion that takes over the whole world and ruling it instead of guiding it or teaching it the Laws of **YAHWEH**. Remember Yahshua said this is not going to be in the Kingdom of **YAHWEH**. It's going to be led and taught not forced. You will not be forced into anything but taught. And you've got to decide for yourself that you want to be with **YAHWEH**.

14 **He who dwells in the Secret Place of the Most High will abide...** But only ...**under the Shadow...** The Shadow, as **Colossians** shows, is the Feasts and New Moons. Don't let anyone take those away from you the Apostles said. They're the

Shadow of **YAHWEH** from things to come. **...will abide...** That is, they will be protected.

15 **Verse 2, We say to YAHWEH: You are our Refuge and our Fortress! You are our Father in You we will trust!**

16 **Verse 3, Surely He will deliver you...** We know that. Surely He will deliver us. **...from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome; deadly, pestilence...** Those are the disease epidemics.

17 **Verse 4, He will cover you with His Feathers...** I've explained all of this before so I'm not going to do it again. I'm trying to get down to a verse to show you something else. **...and under His Wings will you trust. His Truth will be your Shield and Buckler...** That's what's going to keep you intact, serving **YAHWEH** and doing your job. Your job is going to get more intense as more people come in because you're going to have to teach them, guide them and keep the camp clean.

18 By the way, when I mentioned this to the Priests during sprinkling, I mentioned what was going on and that we needed help in the camp. You should have seen the crew of men who came out to help. Kohan Toby, I don't know where he got all the men but they were cleaning this campground up and fixing these leaks and covering the uncleanness. It paid off. I'll show you just in a little bit.

19 **Verse 5, You will not be afraid...** Don't be afraid. He tells you don't be afraid. **...of the terror of night, nor of the arrow that flies by day...** These are wars by day.

20 **Verse 6, Nor of the pestilence...** That's the disease epidemics. **...that walks in darkness, nor of the destruction that wastes at noonday...** This is speaking of the great burning.

21 **Verse 7, A thousand will fall at your side, and ten thousand at your right hand; but it will not come near you...** These are the Words of **YAHWEH** and He fully intends to carry them out. The gates of hell will not prevail against this House established by Yahshua Messiah, our High

Priest over The House of **YAHWEH** at this time.

22 **Verse 8, Only with your eyes you will look and you will see the reward of the wicked...** Those who break **YAHWEH**'s Laws. You'll see it but it won't come near you.

23 **Verse 9, Because you have made YAHWEH your Refuge. Because you have made the Most High your House; The House of YAHWEH;**

24 **Verse 10, No evil will befall you, nor will any plague come near your dwelling.**

25 This morning when I got to my desk, the usual voice was singing to me. Yes, I get that singing on Sabbath mornings! His name is Fuller, Fuller-Hawkins, a wonderful man. He was singing the song of the kings and I have him sing it twice sometimes. I know I wrote the song but I still haven't spent enough time on it to where I could sing it to you right now. Anyway, he was singing this song and I said Praise **YAHWEH** and he did too to let me know he heard me. He just sang a couple of songs and then the singing stopped and I thought he had gone. I thought something must have occurred.

26 Then I heard a choir singing. Yeah! It wasn't just one or two or three. It was a big choir. I got up from my studies and raised the window and lo and behold it was out there in the parking lot right under the window looking up at me and they started singing. It was a beautiful sight! The devotion is much like I saw just now in the Sanctuary. I Praised **YAHWEH** for it; the Praise and Loyalty and Honor they were showing to **YAHWEH**. And where they were standing was a bare place where there was no traffic. It looked beautiful. When they got through I said we needed to get some cameras and do this again and have it to where we could put the video behind some pictures. They were doing it the second time, which was just a few minutes later when it had gotten light enough for a camera.

27 And while they were doing it the

second time the women called me and they wanted to come out and sing too! I think they were trying to outdo the men because they had about double the amount of women as the men! They came out then after the men left and lined up. We've got pictures of this that we're going to put behind a song.

28 The beautiful part of this all, right after the women got through singing and left, Judge Tanah called me and said look out east at the rainbow. I looked and said I think this is what we're looking for. I went to making calls. I got a hold of David and the Great Kohan Benyamin Crouse Hawkins. He hadn't seen it yet so I said grab your camera and run out there. I think this is what we've been waiting on.

29 So I went back to work and a little

while later there were several pictures of it. I did see the rainbow. It was a strange looking rainbow. It wasn't really a bow but it was the four colors. We got pictures of it. I told Benyamin a while ago I'd like for him to come and show it to you. He blew the picture up to where you can see it and where he can also explain the numbers. I called to get the numbers and he did too of the numbers when the pictures were taken and the date. I called him and told him what this date was. I said you need to bring this out too. He's going to do this in five minutes he promised me. If he would come forward, I'll step aside here and give him the opportunity to show this. This is a marvelous thing, brethren, that **YAHWEH** has shown us. You're going to marvel. Come on forward, Benyamin.

Kohan Benyamin Crouse Hawkins:

Okay. Praise **YAHWEH**. You may be seated. Five minutes, wow. And by the way, the slideshow this morning, please get a copy from the South Office. The Women's South Office will have copies for you. We mentioned about 216 meaning light. You remember, what is the Light of **YAHWEH**? That's right, the Laws of **YAHWEH** that are being made crystal clear at The House of **YAHWEH**, the Laws and the Prophecies.

So today, let me just start out by showing you this. [showing picture on monitor] Today's date is October 23, 2016. I'm just going to give you one of the definitions from the gematria, that top one. I believe that's word #4128. Notice it means *a multitude, crowd, great number, assemblage, throng, congregation*. This is from this word here and means *fullness, full extent, fulfill, full quality, to fill up, complete, entire number or quantity, maximum, full extent*.

Remember all the things that were spoken about this morning. Remember about the fulfilled time, time no more, time accomplished. I'll have to get to it another

time but there are a lot more great things in today's date in the gematria.

First of all the men, they sang this song *We Thank You, YAHWEH*. Believe it or not the gematria of that is word #3036. Word #3036 is from 3058 and it means we will praise You, we thank you. All the Scriptures match what the name of the song is! The men began their song at 7:50 am down below Pastor's window. Word #750 means *chief shepherd, head shepherd*. It means *a shepherd, feeder, protector, ruler of a flock of men*. Remember the Chief Shepherd is **YAHWEH** and we have Yahshua, and we have our shepherd here, right, Kohan Yisrayl Abil Hawkins who feeds us. I don't know about you but I ate more food this Feast than I've ever eaten. Whoo!

Also the women, I'm just giving you a few of these because I don't have a lot of time. They sang **YAHWEH's Tiny Kingdoms**. The gematria adds up to a word in Greek that means *a pair, unity, yoked together, team*. In the Hebrew it means *crying, distress, outcry*. Remember how the micro-

organisms are crying out. There are other numbers associated with that but I've got to move along.

They started their song at 8:03. We've seen that number a lot and it means *safety, security, reliability, exact truth...* That's what's taught here at The House of **YAHWEH**. **Psalm 91**, safety and security. Only here at **YAHWEH**'s House is where you'll find these.

Now can we have the first slide please? In the morning, the first picture that was taken before the rainbow, I want to show you. It's kind of a golden colored cloud. We zoomed in on it a little bit. You're going to see there is an assemblage of people there in that gold cloud. It looks like about three men sitting side by side.

We looked up 746 because that's when it came. It was 7:46 am when that came out. It means *a ruler, beginning, rule, kingly or magisterial, from the beginning, the initial starting point, what comes first and therefore is chief, foremost, priority, ahead of the rest, preeminent, corners...* As in like chief or extremity. ...*elementary, principalities, rule, rulers...* Everything that Pastor's been talking about this Feast. ...*beginning, corner, estate, first estate, magistrate, power, principality...* That's in that picture there.

Now notice in the next picture the rainbow in the sky. That's the one that the Great Head Judge Tanah called Pastor about. Then Pastor called me. I was busy on a few things and he told me you need to get out there right now because I think this is the sign **YAHWEH**'s sending. This shot shows the rainbow up there in the middle but do you see something beaming right there?

Notice in the next picture, do y'all see the beaming light there? Do you see the rainbow color in that light? Here's the interesting part. That light is shining exactly where the singers had been standing, the men and the women. [Praise **YAHWEH**,

applause]

I've got to get these in really quick. I want to show this just a little closer right here. [showing on monitor] Notice that. You see that? The light is beaming down from heaven. You can't go wrong when you get out there and get that picture when Yisrayl Hawkins tells you to do it. He knows. He is **YAHWEH**'s Servant here. He is the One Sent by **YAHWEH**. Now let me get these numbers in so we can get him back up here.

The first picture was taken at 8:23 of the rainbow. It's the Greek word *atomos*, like an atom, the smallest of particles. It means *an indivisible part of time, a moment, a part of time that's too small to be measured*. It's the same word that's used in **I Corinthians 15:52** where it says in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye we will be changed. You remember that one? It means *of time*. It's talking about time. ...*an atom of time...* Let me get a couple more in here.

Now, 8:27 is when the second one was seen. It means *quiver*. Remember the Scripture that talks about "**YAHWEH** hid me in His quiver." Remember, Pastor Yisrayl Hawkins, the greatest teacher in the world; amongst His quiver.

Now it all means something else. I'm trying to find that paper. The beam of light, can we put the slide back up? I want to show the time on that and get it on the record. It says 8:26. That's when that picture was taken of that beam of light. Notice the meaning. *I shine forth, gleam, shine, appear white, bright, to see clearly...* Clear as crystal, right? ...*to discern...* All the words you heard about this morning. And it also means *to beam upon*. Coincidence? You bet it is!

It's beautiful isn't it, what **YAHWEH** is showing? **YAHWEH** is with this Work. This is the Protected Place. Stand in your place. At this time, I'd like to turn it back over to the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

Overseer, Yisrayl Hawkins:

30 Praise **YAHWEH**. You may be seated. I've never seen anything like that. We're going to see greater things than that; I guarantee it.

31 Back to **Psalm 91** now and let's start with **verse 11**. **For He will give His Malakim...** That should be **Messengers**. That's speaking of the Priests of **YAHWEH**, the counselors in The House of **YAHWEH**, the Judges in The House of **YAHWEH**. Those are all included right there in that word **Messengers**; Priests, Priestesses, Prophets, Preachers of the Message.

32 **For He will give His Messengers charge concerning you, to keep...** To keep you in the Way, to keep you in **YAHWEH's** Way. That's what they're here for.

33 **Verse 12, They will bear You up in their hands, so You will not strike Your foot against a stone...** That is, go the wrong way. That word **stone** there means to build. It's like a plummet. If you're not a carpenter you probably won't know what that is but they use a string at the top of a tree or a building and they have a weight at the bottom and it gives you a straight line, coming straight down. It doesn't move side to side so you can get exactly a straight line so you can set your 2x4s or whatever you're using. It's called a plummet. If you listen to what he's saying here, these Messengers, Judges, Counselors will keep you straight in line with **YAHWEH**. This is used again by the Prophet Yereyah, I do believe.

34 **Verse 13, You will tread upon the lion...** If you know who the lion is, he's sitting on seven hills right now. He's of the tribe of Yahdah who has the ruling staff, whose hand is on the neck of his enemies and he's bringing them down. Surely you can see that right now. There are all the Muslims they've killed who they've deemed their enemies. That's the lion.

35 The Roman Catholic Church or

the Vatican, the divining serpent and it's mentioned next. **...and adder...** The serpent. **...The young lion and the dragon...** The dragon, that old serpent called the devil and Satan. **Revelation 12:9. ...you will trample under feet...** That's you, brethren, in these Last Days. We're the ones who will bring them down. We're bringing them down right now. We're showing how they'll fail. They've failed at everything they've done, every lesson they've taught. Everything they're teaching now is war and it will backfire on them. That's what we're doing; we're building up The House of **YAHWEH** in the minds of the people while we're showing you what is going to take place because of their sins.

36 **Malakiah 4:3** shows you they will be ashes under your feet. Yes, they're going to burn themselves up and it's really going to be them that do it. They're the ones that are bringing it about.

37 **Verse 14, YAHWEH says: Because you have set your love upon Me, I will deliver you; cause you to escape. I will set you on high, because you know My Name...** Just knowing the spelling or pronunciation of **YAHWEH** is not knowing His Name. Let everyone who names the Name **YAHWEH** depart from iniquity. That's knowing His Name. That's what His Name stands for, Perfect Righteousness.

38 **...know My Name...** **YAHWEH** said in **Revelation 3:7**, speaking of you, He said you've kept My Word and have not denied My Name. Not ever. Even in times of deep trouble and distress you haven't denied His Name. You've stood strong for Him. And I testify to that daily in prayers.

39 **Verse 15, You will call Me, and I will answer you. I will be with you in trouble; I will deliver you, and honor you.**

40 **Verse 16, With long life...** Yes, Eternal Life. Those words there are actually

Eternal Life.

41 Now in **Mattithyah**, Yahshua makes the statement and is showing this prince. He says this prince is coming and I have nothing in common with him. Yahshua died later. He said to His Disciples, "I'm going to send you out as sheep in the midst of wolves and they're going to kill you." Well, we have records of that in *Foxe's Book of Martyrs*. We have records of 11 of the 12 Disciples being killed, murdered. Many of them were killed in Rome. Kepha was hanged upside down on a stake because of his request. He didn't feel worthy to be hanged right side up like the Savior so they hanged him upside down, honoring his request, gladly probably. This is their attitude about people but that greatly impressed me that Kepha was willing to die.

42 None of those people were prophesied to live and carry the Work into all nations. There was a Prophecy about a people who would but it wasn't any of those people. All of those people were given Knowledge and Understanding. Yahshua said if you're willing to die, don't fear those who can kill the body but reverence **YAHWEH** Who can destroy both soul and body and serve Him. Serve Him. Don't serve these people that can only kill the body.

43 They were sent out to die. They were sent out to prove they would rather die than to accept a life of sin. They were given choices to make. Even in Germany, they gave them choices. They looked for people who would not eat pork. They looked for people who kept the Sabbaths and people who kept the Feast Days. Those are the people they arrested. They took all their wealth. They took everything they had, even the gold out of their teeth or silver or whatever it was they had their teeth filled with. They took it from them. They took their shoes and clothing and put them in gas chambers and fiery furnaces to get rid of them. They also used them as guinea pigs.

They're still serving those Gods today, the Yahdaim are. They were not The House of YAHWEH. They were never promised protection.

44 These were Yahdaim who were doing these things. The Yahdaim were killing the Yahdaim and they didn't even know it. They didn't realize that they were killing the very ones that Mosheh said had Eternal Life waiting on them. They killed them off thinking they were doing their Gods a favor. They're still serving those Gods today, the Yahdaim are. The people they killed were their own brothers and sisters who were trying to worship **YAHWEH**. They were not The House of **YAHWEH**. They were never promised protection.

45 The only reason we're promised protection right now is to get this Work done. He's got to keep us alive to do this Work. This time the High Priest will never leave us. He won't die. He won't change His Mind. He won't be teaching one thing one day and something else the next. You can fully depend on what He says and He will bring us through this whole thing.

46 **Mattithyah 5:18**. I quoted this before but Yahshua shows this is the scheme of Satan in this time period that we're in right now. She's still raving that mankind is not fit for this Kingdom that **YAHWEH** is wanting to put together and that they're incapable of bringing about Peace to the universe. She's the accuser. She's been cast down now. **Revelation** shows that she's making war. She's actually making war against The House of **YAHWEH** members.

47 Look at **Mattithyah 5:17** first. **Do not even think that I have come to destroy the Laws or the Prophets...** These are the Laws and the Prophets. Get that. The Laws and the Prophets, don't think that He came to destroy them. **...I have not come**

to destroy them, but to establish them.

48 Now look at **verse 18, For truly I say to you; Unless heaven and earth pass away...** Unless Satan and her sons are able to destroy heaven and earth. The heavens that involve the earth like the sun and the moon, those are two major things, she hopes to destroy all of this. The heavenly beings would not be hurt by such disasters. There are other things that could hurt them but not that. Sin is hurting them. Satan will eventually die. **YAHWEH** shows that through **Isayah**.

49 If you notice here, **For truly I say to you; Unless heaven and earth pass away...** These Laws are not going to pass away. I'm not going to destroy the Laws, He said. Unless heaven and earth pass away, these Laws are going to stand and they're going to improve the universe. That was **YAHWEH's** Plan as He was building the earth, as He created the earth. His Original Sons actually rejoiced with Him when He created the earth. Then when they learned His Plan, they turned against Him.

50 In **Yahchanan 5:27**, here's what Yahshua has qualified for. Satan tried to buy Him off. Satan did all kinds of things. She knew the Life He was living. Yahshua knew what He had to do while He was living and He did it. He knew when His time was up and He knew that He was going to die. He knew how He was going to die. He knew He was going to suffer at the hands of men. If you remember that's the one thing King David prayed to **YAHWEH**, "Don't let me suffer at the hands of men."

51 Saddam Hussein, if you remember what took place with him. It was shown on the news. There was another one after him that they took that wouldn't give in to the Vatican. They ran things into his body, the people did. He would have died before they killed him just in a little while if they hadn't of went ahead and shot him.

52 Anyway, this is what David knew

too. He knew the cruelty of mankind. He knew what Satan could put in their minds. What we're seeing in today's world is the same as the way the Apostles described it. There's no love except for self. That's all they can see. They don't care about the millions or billions of children right now being born with diseases or being killed in war. They don't care about that. What they care about is killing. They want to kill people and get them out of the way. These are the ones they think are their enemies. That's what Satan has put in their minds.

53 That's mankind's character today that we're shown, that I was trying to show you today. There's more on that, much more. I was trying to show you this is a character, the qualities or characteristics brought forth in these four living creatures as it's translated. This is the Quartet today, the people that they govern and their plans that are being carried out right now in that fourth part of the earth in and around the Great River Euphrates. These plans will soon turn to war.

54 But now here is Yahshua. Yahshua says the gates of hell will not prevail this time. When He sent His Disciples out before to do the Work, He said, "I'm sending you out as sheep in the midst of wolves and they are going to kill you." That's exactly what took place.

55 **Yahchanan 5:27. And has given Him...** Here is Yahshua doing the talking and saying **YAHWEH** has given Him this **...Authority to execute Judgment also, because He is the Son of Man...** Yahshua is the Son of Man. He's not the Son of an angel. He's not the Son of a heavenly being. He's the Son of Man. If you believe the Scriptures, it tells you who is Yahshua's father. It was a man. No, it wasn't the holy ghost. It wasn't Casper the friendly ghost. It was a man and his name is given in the Holy Scriptures.

56 Yahshua overcame the world. He

died for our sins and He qualified for this right here. ...to execute Judgment... For The House of YAHWEH, judging you and actually standing up for you against Satan. That's the reason Satan was cast out. If it hadn't been for Yahshua, Himself, Satan would have never been disqualified because she's saying it can't be done, that mankind can't achieve these goals that YAHWEH has set for them. But he can! And many have down through the centuries.

57 Go back to **verse 24, Truly, truly, I say to you: He who hears My Words; My Teachings pertaining to the Laws and the Prophets, believing YAHWEH Who sent Me, has Everlasting Life...** These are the ones who are practicing the Laws of YAHWEH. Don't forget the fact He says unless you repent you're going to perish. Unless you repent and be converted, My blood won't cover you. Don't mark out those facts with this one Scripture.

58 **...believing YAHWEH...** If you believe it, you're going to practice it. If you believe these Words you will practice them and you will have Eternal Life. **...and will not come under condemnation; but has passed from death to Life.**

59 **Verse 25, Truly, truly, I say to you: The hour is coming...** And here's the great resurrection that Yahshua has for His House and is preparing you for.

60 If you don't overcome, the microorganisms will never obey you. The microorganisms are what brought about the first flood before mankind was created and put on earth. The microorganisms brought about the second flood also. Then YAHWEH put the rainbow in the sky. That's what I was hoping for today, the rainbow. Oh, that was beautiful! It started before daylight and right at daylight here came a rainbow beam right down where they were singing. I didn't ask for that. I didn't ask anyone to come and sing to me but they did in honor of YAHWEH. Of

course, I enjoyed this too! But this was in honor of YAHWEH that this occurred. That light came right down at the pavement. You could see it, right where they were singing. A beautiful sight!

61 **Truly, truly, I say to you: The hour is coming, and now is, when the dead will hear the voice of the Son of YAHWEH...** The dead will actually hear the voice of the Son of YAHWEH. The dead are going to hear? There are two things given to you in this sentence. The dead are going to hear first and then they're going to come together as a body.

62 The dead are going to hear the voice. Notice it. Notice what the verse says. **... the dead will hear the voice of the Son of YAHWEH...** Remember when Yahshua's Disciples were saying, "We don't have any money to pay the taxes." Yahshua said, "Go down to the Sea of Galilee and cast a hook in the water and a fish will bring you some money." If you're a fisherman, you can think what a wonderful thing that Yahshua could do when YAHWEH gave Him that power. A fish is going to bring you some money. Take the money out of his mouth and go pay the taxes, and that they did. It was on the first hook. They just threw it out into the water and the fish was waiting on them.

63 Now, this dead body not put together, it's dust. YAHWEH could from these stones, these very stones bring forth people to serve Him, from a stone. From the dust of the ground He formed man by commanding microorganisms to do certain things. He lined it out and set it by Law for them to do certain things. He wanted an ear on each side of the head and an eye on each side of the nose and the nose to breathe through. All of these are done through microorganisms.

64 This is a fantastic part, brethren, that we see that no one else has ever seen before. We know how YAHWEH created

the earth. The earth is dust. It's made up totally of microorganisms that are all doing their jobs, the earth itself and atmosphere too. Mankind, those that are dead, those microorganisms can hear as well as that fish heard Yahshua Messiah. That dead body has turned back to dust and would never live again unless **YAHWEH** commanded it or gives Authority to execute this Judgment to someone else that will put that body back together as a living being. Oh what a beautiful thing! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

65 **...the dead will hear the voice of the Son of YAHWEH; and those who hear...** Those microorganisms that hear will actually go back together and form that body as it was to begin with, without the sickness and disease. All the sickness and disease will be gone by then. Without the sickness and disease it will be put back together.

66 **Verse 26, For just as the Father has Life in Himself...** Just as the Father commanded the dust that formed Adam, just as He commanded these microorganisms to form Adam, the dust of the ground to form Adam. He has this Authority. He's the One Who created the microorganisms. He's the One Who takes care of them.

67 That's the reason I said this year, this is the Seventh Year, I said let those microorganisms rest. Let's go to extremes to let the microorganisms rest. Let's prove to the microorganisms that we will keep this Law that has never been kept before. I don't know of any time that Law has ever been kept. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

68 They made a flimsy excuse of keeping it from time to time but it was never kept by anyone except maybe up around Galilee in

...you can build up Yahshua as your High Priest and keep building The House of YAHWEH.

Israyl. That's the only time they ever came near keeping that Law. I said let's go a little overboard. There's no reason why we can't. **YAHWEH** has blessed us double this past year, Praise **YAHWEH**! The wheat we ate today, the whole wheat that we got ground and waiting on us, we've got a full year's supply of that and more. We've got more than a year's supply. There's no reason why we have to do anything to the ground.

69 Now if you want to raise a garden with mulch or something like that you can but don't disturb the soil. If you've been gardening in a place or sowing land or if you're farming in any way, halt it. Don't do it. Let the microorganisms sleep. Let them rest up because we're going to be using them here very, very soon. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

70 **Verse 26, For just as the Father has Life in Himself, so He has given to the Son to have Life in Himself...** That is, Authority. It comes from Authority here but it also comes with trust from the microorganisms. It comes with trust. The microorganisms must trust and **YAHWEH** tells them who they can trust or they never would. **YAHWEH** is the One Who makes the final decision.

71 That's the reason He's trying you right now. He brought you here to try you. He didn't bring you here to make you rich. He doesn't care a thing about riches. He'll give you all of that later. You'll be the richest people in the universe later. I'll guarantee you that! You'll be the richest people in the universe. Donald Trump can't promise that, but I can! **YAHWEH** can!

72 **Verse 26, For just as the Father has Life in Himself, so He has given to the Son to have Life in Himself;**

73 **Verse 27, And has given Him Authority to execute Judgment also, because He is the Son of Man.**

74 **Verse 28, Do not be astonished at this--for the hour is coming in which all**

who are in the graves will hear His voice...

Do you know who His voice is right now? [congregation calls out, "You!"] Well, it's you too! It's also you! You're the voice of Yahshua our High Priest right now, every one of you. You can run him down by running your brothers and sisters down or your Counselors or Judges down. Or you can build up Yahshua as your High Priest and keep building The House of **YAHWEH**. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

75 Verse 29, And will come forth... These people are going to come forth at hearing your voice. They will come forth. **...Those who have practiced Righteousness...** These are not Yahdah. There's no place in all the Scriptures that holds up Christianity at all and let's them say they're fulfilling this Scripture right here. Christianity does not fulfill Righteousness. They do not practice the Laws of Righteousness. None of the world practices the Laws of Righteousness, only The House of **YAHWEH**. "In the Last Days I will establish My House and My House will bring forth My Ways." That's what we're doing, brethren.

76 Every one of you here, you're a shining example to the world. And believe me, they keep track of you. They know what we're doing all the time. We didn't even have the post up on the billboard over here and they started talking about it. People who don't even live out here, people who don't even live in this area but they already heard. "Hey, The House of **YAHWEH** has some really tall posts up over there." Then they find one of our men and say, "What's The House of **YAHWEH** building out there?" We never did tell them. We say, come by, you live out there. And they'd say, "No, I live in Abilene." So the word is in all the churches about The House of **YAHWEH**.

77 By the way, when they saw what it was, many went to saying they thought that

billboard was so beautiful. Well, try keeping the Ten Commandments and it becomes even more beautiful!

78 Verse 29, And will come forth. Those who practice Righteousness will be resurrected in order to live... There's a time coming when you're going to resurrect the others. There is a first and second resurrection. There's a time coming at the first of the millennium when the ones who practiced Righteousness are going to be resurrected. We're going to bring them up to date on everything we have done, all the Work that was set before us. We're going to bring them up to date on microorganisms also. I know they don't know everything about them. They will live and then we will use those people as **YAHWEH** shows in **Isayah** and **Yeremyah**. He shows that we will be using those people then to help us in the world to teach people to stop war.

79 ...in order to live; and those who have practiced wickedness... That's 1,000 years later when these will be resurrected. **...will be resurrected in order to be damned...** That even comes after a 100 years Judgment period, even that.

80 Verse 30, I can of My Own Self do nothing; as I hear, I judge. And My Judgment is Just; because I do not seek My Own Will... Yahshua said to **YAHWEH**, "Let Your Will be done. Let Your Will be done." His Disciples said, what about this James here, what is he going to be doing? Yahshua said it makes no difference what James is doing or what I tell James to do; you do what I tell you to do. Remember those words. It makes no difference what Katie is doing or what John Doe is doing. What your Counselors tell you to do, what the Judges who are in office tell you to do, that do. Do it Lawfully.

81 ...because I do not seek My Own Will, but the Will of the Father Who has sent Me... He's the One I seek.

82 Verse 31, If I alone testify in My

behalf, My testimony is not valid... All of Christianity are testifying on their own behalf. The only Scriptures there are condemn them. All the Scriptures that speak of Christianity, of Yahdah and the Laws that he is bringing forth condemn them. It says and shows the fire that's going to destroy them.

83 We're in **Yahchanan 5**. With that in your mind there and with your position in mind, turn over to **Mattithyah 16**. The scenario that Yahdah; that is, the Yahdaim have set up for this time period and the Vatican, the divining serpent has set up is to get rid of everyone who is not a Catholic. Malachi Martin did bring this out. He said they're in hopes that only Catholics will survive this thing that's coming. When his book was written, the plans were already in motion to carry things out.

84 What we're seeing taking place in and around the Great River Euphrates are their plans that **YAHWEH** showed us before Malachi Martin ever wrote his book. We knew their plans. I wrote the Book *The Mark of the Beast* and revealed these things before Malachi Martin wrote the book *The Keys of this Blood* and revealed these things. Yes! I never saw his book until after the Book *The Mark of the Beast* was written, long after it.

85 **Mattithyah 16:18**. Yahshua knew the danger of these Last Days. He told you about it in **Mattithyah 24**. He said it's going to be the worst time ever in man's history. That's in **verses 21-22**. He said the sun is going to be darkened in our generation. The moon will not give her light and the stars are going to fall from heaven in our generation, in this generation that started in 1934. It's here. 2016. We have it and you're going to see these things. Be ready for them. Start making your plans now. I don't think it's going to go until next Feast, brethren. You better make plans to get back here if you've got to go someplace else after

the Feast.

86 **Mattithyah 16:18. And I also say to you who are Kepha...** Speaking to Kepha.

87 Let's go back to **verse 15, He said to them: But who do you say that I am?**

88 **Verse 16, Then Simon Kepha answered, and said; You are the Messiah, the Son of the Living Father...** Remember, "this day have I begotten You." Yahshua was a grown Man preaching the Message of **YAHWEH** when **YAHWEH** said, "This day have I begotten You." He wasn't speaking of the time when His life began. He wasn't speaking of that conception. **YAHWEH** was speaking of the second birth, the second begetting which comes from the Laws of **YAHWEH**, completely keeping the Laws of **YAHWEH**. Those are what Yahshua was begotten with, the Laws that come from heaven. He was begotten with the Laws of **YAHWEH**. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

89 **Verse 17, Yahshua answered, and said to him; Blessed are you, Simon son of Yahnah, for flesh and blood only has not revealed this to you, but My Father Who is in heaven...** My Father Who is in heaven revealed this to you through the Laws and the Prophecies. The Laws are the Spirit. **Yahchanan 6:63**. The flesh is useless but the Spirit of **YAHWEH** is His Laws. Let me turn there and read that to you.

90 **Yahchanan 6:63. It is the Spirit that gives Life...** Well, what is the Spirit? **YAHWEH** told you a thousand times before you got to this Scripture what the Spirit is that gives Life, keeping the Laws of **YAHWEH**. This Tree of Life, keeping the Laws of **YAHWEH**. Otherwise, you're going to die. ...**the flesh is useless. The Laws that I speak to you, they are Spirit, and they are Life Everlasting.**

91 Back to **Mattithyah 16:18. And I also say to you who are Kepha; whose name means "rock": That upon this Rock, YAHWEH UNITY...** Unity, this is what's

going to get you in. Unity with **YAHWEH**, that's what Atonement means. **...I will build this house...** This House is you, brethren. This House is you, every one of you, and upon Unity He's building it. You won't find this anywhere else in the world. We're in total Unity with **YAHWEH** and Yahshua. We're in total Unity with **YAHWEH** because of Yahshua, our High Priest.

92 **...YAHWEH UNITY, I will build this house; family: The House of YAHWEH...** **YAHWEH** said, "In the Last Days I will establish My House in the chief of the nations." Not in Israyl. The time is coming, Yahshua said, when you'll no longer worship the Father in those hills, the hills of Galilee or in Yerusalem. That's what Yahshua said plain as day. The time was coming when He wouldn't be worshiped there. He's going to be worshiped in another land, not even existing at the time. Yahshua said that. Zecharyah said it. Yahshua knew those Scriptures. He knew them. The time was coming, He said, when the Father won't be worshiped here. Then He tells you to seek His House. Seek The House of **YAHWEH** and His Righteousness and all these things will be added unto you.

93 **...family: The House of YAHWEH, and the gates of sheol; the grave...** Hell. **...will not prevail against It...** That goes back to what **Psalm 91** says. They won't prevail because you have the Shadow of **YAHWEH** upon you.

94 Go to **Yeremyah 23**. When you leave here, I want you to leave here with these Scriptures in mind. All Judgment; that is, the Judgment of The House of **YAHWEH**, has been given to Yahshua Messiah. He sits as your Judge, your Coach and your Guide.

95 **Yeremyah 23:1. Woe to the pastors; shepherds, who destroy and scatter the sheep...** That's Yahdah. Those are the head of Yaaqob. As Micahyah said, you heads of Yaaqob who hate Righteousness.

96 Look on down to **verse 5, Behold, the days come, says YAHWEH: that I will raise to David a Righteous Branch...** That Righteous Branch is me. Praise **YAHWEH**. Starting in Oklahoma, the ends of the earth. He calls it that. I was born in the ends of the earth. He named me before I was born then spoke it through my brother, a one-year-old boy. When dad asked him what would he name me, he said "Buffalo Bill Hawkins" and they all liked to have fell over because the boy couldn't talk at all but he said it.

97 **Behold the days come, says YAHWEH: that I will raise to David a Righteous Branch, and a King...** You see that? **...and a King will reign and succeed, and will execute Judgment...** This is a Prophecy of Yahshua. This King of The House of **YAHWEH** Who says the gates of hell are not going to prevail this time. **... and a King will reign...** With them, with the Branch. **...and succeed, and will execute Judgment...** That word execute means to perform according to Law. Execute it. Perform Judgment according to set Laws of **YAHWEH**. **...and Justice in the earth...** This is His job and His House is the one that's going to do it. You! We! We are going to execute this and we're doing it right now. The pen is mightier than the sword, brethren. That is true. He's given me a pen.

98 He's speaking of the Branch. David is going to raise up a Branch. **...and a King will reign...**

99 **Verse 6, In His days Yahdah will be saved...** That's in **Revelation 7** where it shows 12,000 will be pulled out of that tribe. That's the part of Yahdah who will be saved.

100 **Verse 6, In His days Yahdah will be saved, and Israyl will dwell safely; and this is the Name that He will proclaim to them--YAHWEH Tsidqenu: YAHWEH OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS...** That's exactly what I've been doing. I've been proclaiming

YAHWEH is our Righteousness.

101 **Verse 7, Therefore behold, the days come, says YAHWEH, that they will no longer say; As surely as YAHWEH lives Who brought up the children of Israyl out of the land of Egypt...** This was Mosheh's work. He brought them to Galilee to the burning bush which was The House of **YAHWEH**, the Light, the Flame, the Seven Lamp Lampstand. We are the Seventh Lamp of that Lampstand. That was the one that they never allowed to go out. They never allowed that Light to go out. That was a sign that The House of **YAHWEH** would not stop in this Last Generation. It will never end. Yahshua said the gates of hell will not prevail against It this time.

102 **Verse 8, But they will say; As surely as YAHWEH lives Who brought up and led the seed of the house of Israyl into the Protected Place at Abel, and from all countries where they had been driven; and they will dwell in their own land...** Safely.

103 This is a Judgment that is prophesied for Yahshua. This is the Judgment that Yahshua said **YAHWEH** had given Him; the Authority to execute this Judgment right here. The first thing Yahshua does is lead these two billion people. That's what this Work is for, to save two billion people who have seen and can testify to what sin brings and what is going on right

Overseer Yisrayl Hawkins Prayer:

107 Our Father in heaven, Whose Name is **YAHWEH**, this is Yisrayl Hawkins, Father, Your Last Days' Witness, coming to You, Father, through Yahshua our High Priest and King over The House of **YAHWEH**.

108 We're coming before You, Father, with Your whole House of **YAHWEH**, Your Family who is gathered together in this Place at this time and those, Father, who are being gathered and being taught from

now in that part of the world. Yahshua is carrying this out fully; that is, completely and bringing it into effect.

104 This is the Protected Place. That's back to **Psalm 91**. The Protected Place Remember that. We're eventually going to have to come to this Protected Place and never leave again. The Work will come from this Protected Place. Yahshua will come to this Protected Place. He won't go to someplace else. He will come here. He will gather His Saints to this Protected Place. That's what He shows. From here we will spread out to the entire universe. That's what this House of **YAHWEH** was established for. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

105 It's been a wonderful Feast and I'm very thankful to **YAHWEH** for this time with you. I would that you didn't have to go back. It could still start anytime. I know a lot of you have to go back to your different places right now. I think you ought to start trying to break loose from them and get ready to come here quickly. Things could shut down. Travel could shut down. The Work is here. It's not there. Start planning on it. Start trying to make a way to get this done.

106 If you'll all stand, I'd like to have prayer with you.



We ask Father that You look down upon us with mercy and forgive us of the things that have cut us off from You. Bring us back, Father. Each time we fall, bring us back.

Your House at this time in different places. We come to You, Father, on their behalf also Father. We need Your help, Father, daily. Every minute of the day, in fact, we need Your Inspiration. We ask for it. We ask for healthy minds and healthy bodies.

109 We ask Father that You look down upon us with mercy and forgive us of the things that have cut us off from You. Bring us back, Father. Each time we fall, bring us back. Give the Priests, the Judges, the counselors and the supervisors the ability to solve the problems. We know that we can't solve the problems by ourselves. We need Your help and we look to Your help throughout all Eternity. We will obey Your Voice throughout all Eternity. We'll obey Your orders and execute Your Judgments throughout all Eternity, Father. We see they're Perfect. We see that Your Prophecies are Perfect and Your Laws are Perfect. It's easy for us to see that now.

110 We see the damage sin caused and is causing in the earth. We need help, Father, to overcome our past experiences and the genes that we have inherited in our minds and hearts and bodies. We need help to overcome those. We need help in cleansing, the right cleansing. We need help, Father in our daily lives in dealing with the problems that arise and the stumbling blocks that Satan throws in front of us.

111 We know that we're very close to the time when we will be caught up and we're

looking forward to that. We're looking forward to all of Your Work. We're willing to bring everything forward that You want us to and work wherever You want us to, doing the things that are pleasing in Your Sight, fulfilling Your Great Plan from the beginning, Your Plan that you had from the beginning for mankind.

112 We're not holding back in any way that I know of. We are Your House. We're Your sons and Your daughters and we ask Your help, Father, and Your closeness to us. We want to be close to You. Please protect those, Father, who have to leave the camp, The House of **YAHWEH** and the Land of **YAHWEH** that You have established. Be helpful to them, Father, to give them the way back here soon.

113 We bless You and praise You for a Wonderful Feast and the kosher food that we've had throughout the Feast. It was very tasty and very enjoyable. We've had a truly joyous Feast with very little interruptions. We've cleaned the camp and cleaned the House, Father. We appreciate the great sign You showed us today, early this morning, at dawn of this Last Great Day.

114 We look forward to the time when we can be with You forever. We praise You and thank You, Father, for Your Kindness and Love and Mercy. We ask these things and give you thanks all in Yahshua's Name, **HalleluYAHWEH**. I love you! Shalom! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

We're Your sons and Your daughters and we ask Your help, Father, and Your closeness to us.

Chapter Thirty-Eight

After The Nuclear Burning, The Kingdom Of YAHWEH Will Take Over The Remainder Of Those Who Didn't Die In the Fire.

10/29/16

K. Yliyah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! Hey, you're loud today but not as loud as you were at the Feast! [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH**] Praise **YAHWEH**! You may be seated. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 That news is wonderful. Wonderful! Wonderful! The Prophecies are coming together just like **YAHWEH** said on time. Beautiful! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

3 We have our hand in this showdown. I hope you got that about the showdown. The numbers seem to be falling right in place with the Prophecies. We haven't found that number that I'm seeking for yet but it's got to be within the next two months, looks like.

4 We're tops on Google searches again. This time it's an article I wrote about the trick-or-treaters. *Yisrayl Hawkins Begs Trick-or-treaters To Read New Article This Week Before Even Considering Halloween Costumes...* I was given an

article where they said the parents were arming themselves and going to carry guns. They're gonna go with their children and if some of these people try to molest their children, it's either the morgue or the hospital for them. They're ready to shoot while they're out there worshipping their Gods.

5 The showdown. There are two things that we see in Prophecies. It's coming with the Judgments of **YAHWEH**. When the word **Judgment** is used in the Holy Scriptures, it doesn't mean like **YAHWEH** passed this Judgment or sentence so He's going to carry it out if you don't do something. It's not that at all.

6 His Judgment, the best way I know to explain it, His Judgment is if you eat pork, you're going to get sickness in your body. That's His Judgment. It always comes true. That's the way the word is used throughout the Holy Scriptures. It's not a



sentence He pronounces and then forces it to come to pass. He doesn't do that. He tells you in advance what is going to come. This is what He's told the Quartet. This is what He's told the Yahdaim who rule from the seven hills of Rome.

7 The number one thing we see about this showdown is the Message of Prophecy, the Judgment of events that is going to take place. **YAHWEH** gives them. He foretells them by His Prophets like in **Mattithyah 24:14** where He shows that The House of **YAHWEH** will be warning the whole world in this time period before these Judgments of **YAHWEH** are fulfilled. So we warn them in advance. That's **YAHWEH**'s doing. We warn them in advance and we sit back and watch the Judgments come upon the world. We point out; this is what **YAHWEH** told you. Why don't you repent and turn?

8 Number two is the great burning that's going to take place. It's also shown in **Mattithyah** by the Savior, Yahshua Messiah. This burning that's going to take place; we see it coming. They have the bombs for it. The scientists say, "Yes, about one hour is all it's going to take." It's going to be swift. It's going to be lethal and swift. And they say one hour. That agrees with the Scriptures. **YAHWEH** told them that in around 96 A.Y. It's going to take only one hour in the time period called the Last Generation or this generation as Yahshua called it.

9 I want to show you, if you'll turn over to **Revelation 19**, we're nearing this time right here in Prophecy talking about the Great Conversion. This is going to involve our Work. It's involving our Work now. We're reaching millions and millions of people, billions of people.

10 This news article I just told you about, they called me later and told me this is climbing by about 1,100 an hour. That's the one about Halloween. People don't

realize they're worshiping the Gods, and they're worshiping dead rabbis. If you look up the word Lord you'll see it was a title, an exalting title given to man, given to the rabbis. It was given to the Catholic priests before that and the Pharaohs before that. Then it was brought down to the popes. They're deifying the popes and making out like they're alive and can answer prayers. Benedict, their own pope said, no I think they're all asleep up there. I'm afraid you've got the wrong direction too! [laughing] They are asleep. You've got that right! They'll be resurrected one of these days by us, by The House of **YAHWEH**.

11 *Yisrayl Hawkins Says The Prophesied Message "Listen To Me All Nations" Are Not Mere Buzzwords...* That's up to 152,809. This is our job shown by the Savior in **Mattithyah 24:14** that proceeds from Abel, The House of **YAHWEH** at Abel.

12 In **Revelation 17-18** we see this sentence of the great whore that **YAHWEH** has judged. This is going to be the end result of this great whore that governs multitudes, nations and tongues. She's the leader of the kings of the earth. She brings fornication and abominations to the nations. As **Yeremyah 23:15** said she brings profaneness. They've brought profaneness to all the lands. Then **Revelation 17** says she's brought these abominations. She's created harlots. These are the churches, the religions that follow the Catholic Church.

13 By the way, Malachi Martin said that the Vatican hopes to come out on top of this war they've got planned. He said the United States hopes to come out on top and so does Russia. So that means all three of them know and are planning this war. It couldn't mean anything else if they're saying they hope to come out on top.

14 The Catholic Church hopes there will be nothing left but Catholics. Where does that leave the Christian daughters

they've created? They have a little bit of trouble with the Christian daughters and they're having more trouble now because more of them are leaving and they don't want anything to do with the Catholic Church or Christianity. There are some bits of news getting in among them that say, as Barack Obama said, "You really need to read your bible." Some of them took him seriously and started reading their bibles and they found out that the Catholic Church is telling a bunch of lies.

15 The sermon today is supposed to be about this. Pope Francis, now you can't blame Pope Francis. Pope Francis reads the letters that Vatican City writes for him. They have writers. They do that in the United States too. In political races, somebody buys a speech for the republicans and reads it and the next thing you know the democrats are reading the same speech. It's not really the person but it's the writer in Washington D.C. probably.

16 I was corrected one time when I said Washington and one of our children wrote me a letter and said you have to add the D.C. It's not Washington, it's Washington D.C. So I'm careful to add that D.C. now! I take correction seriously! I think that came from a five-year-old. I'm not sure. Maybe they're older than that.

17 But the letters that Vatican City

Don't practice revenge. Don't practice revenge in your mind. This leads to the wars. Quickly put it out of your mind. If the person repents then forgive instantly. These are the things that Yahshua taught. Pray for those who spitefully use you and persecute you but don't fight back.

gives the pope, he reads them word for word. So it's not really the pope saying these words. It's not really the pope giving the warning; it's Vatican City. And Vatican City gives this letter to the pope saying, *Pope Francis...* But it's Vatican City and only read by Pope Francis. ...*Legalism Makes Christians Stupid...* In his letter he's coming against **YAHWEH's** Laws and saying if you read the Laws and obey these Laws, it makes you stupid.

18 Yahshua, if you remember, said those who hear My Words and live by them, they are wise and they build their house on a firm foundation. Those who do not practice My Words are as a foolish man. So in actual fact, the Scriptures back in 26 A.Y. called the one who read this letter and the one that wrote it stupid. So they're trying to take it and turn it around. They probably don't even know that the Savior said they were stupid if they didn't do what He told them to do.

19 Remember that, pope, if you're listening and I'm sure you are because of the comments you're making. Vatican City is listening. That's the showdown, one of the showdowns that is coming. One of them is nuclear war and who is going to come out on top. The other one is the warning that's going out to the world. We are warning a lot of people and a lot of people are leaving the Catholic Church and Christianity. I don't know how many other religions they're leaving.

20 We saw people this last Feast who had left the religions because of the Message going out. They came to the Feast. Others wanted to come but didn't get to come. They came because of those Messages. We are reaching every country that I know of.

21 You see here in **Revelation** the great burning that is going to take place. This is **YAHWEH's** Judgment saying this is what this combination of religions and their

efforts to avoid His Laws is going to bring them. You've got Muslims and different ones that are against the Catholic Church but are being dragged into following Cain, continual war. They're not following Yahshua Who said, "Turn the other cheek." Don't practice revenge. Don't practice revenge in your mind. This leads to the wars. Quickly put it out of your mind. If the person repents then forgive instantly. These are the things that Yahshua taught. Pray for those who despitefully use you and persecute you but don't fight back.

22 Why wouldn't you rather suffer the wrong? If you suffer the wrong, you're going to be judged very highly by **YAHWEH**. The wrongdoers, their sentence looks like about two months of life left for them before they're wiped out. That's what Malakyah, the Great Prophet of **YAHWEH** said in **chapter 4**. Isayah said the same thing and said the earth would be burned. That was about 700 years B.Y. Yes! We're in the 1933/34 generation as was brought out by the Great Priest Kohan Benyamin Crouse Hawkins. We're in the 1933/34 generation and we're in the last part of it right now with the nuclear bombs that were prophesied over 700 years before Yahshua. They were prophesied.

23 We see those bombs now. We see the showdown coming. First off, we have an Okie brought up in the ends of the earth and trained in the ends of the earth. It was a very poor land suffering from drought and high winds. There was little rain but high winds. There were dust storms galore. He was taught or fed the Word of **YAHWEH** every night. So we have this Okie, similiar to King David who was a sheepherder. **YAHWEH** took him out and said, "You're going to be king now." David said, "I'm not equipped for it."

24 What we see here is this showdown between the high and mighty who call

themselves the 'great and the holy' and an Okie raised in Oklahoma and trained in Oklahoma. Now, quite a comparison but we're gonna win the battle. We're gonna win the race and **YAHWEH** shows that. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

25 The #1933 leads back, as the Kohan brought out, to the number of today's date. This number today, #1029 brings out the number 1933 and also 1934. 1933 means *conceived* and then 1934 means *he breathes, has breath, has life*. From that time **YAHWEH** trained a person to bring forth this Message. This is a wonderful, wonderful Plan of **YAHWEH**. It's marvelous. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

26 **Revelation 17-18**, as far as I know we're the only ones who have ever brought this out. We've shown the ten kings that bring this war. Those are the allies of the Vatican right now, the divining serpent. He's drawing on their strength. The only thing is their strength is going to turn against him and this one hour burning is going to take place. This will usher out and usher in! This is the change that the word #1934 shows.

27 That number also, as the Kohan brought out, it actually shows the meaning *behold*. Then it actually gives the Scripture of **Zecharyah 6:12** which says behold the man whose name is the Branch, who establishes The House of **YAHWEH**. All of that is shown in that date 1934. Couple that with #2016 which means *The End*. I want you to get these. I'm going to repeat them 1,000 times if I have to! You should be marveling at what **YAHWEH** is showing you here! Word #2016 means *The End*. You're getting all these in one lump, all these Prophecies. Our job is to spread the Message that will stop war. It'll stop sickness and disease.

28 Here in **Revelation 19** we see after this is shut down, the silver, gold and

precious stones are all thrown away in the cash register pile. I see these cash registers all lined up in a pile and thrown in the junkyard. The silver and the gold will be thrown there with them. They're worthless. I see this in my mind's eye here! Maybe in the back of my head! [laughing] Money is a root of all evil, a root of all evil.

29 The silver and the gold, they're great to make things out of like a golden city. I can see that for sure. That's a wonderful place we're going to. It's shown in **Revelation 19**. We're going to see that very soon. It's not something that's 1,000 years off or even 100 years off. It is going to be rather quickly now that we're going to see this take place.

30 **YAHWEH** keeps saying, "Don't fear," which means if you don't pay attention to Him you are going to fear. That word fear also means angry or letting anger build up in you. It means frustration, letting the frustrations build and grow. The saying He gave you, "Don't let the sun go down on your anger," that will save your life if you'll make yourself do it. If you don't make yourself do it, it won't save your life. Blessed are those who do these things that I say. They're like the wise man, not like the stupid Catholics that sit on the seven hills of Rome, that write stupid letters saying, Don't teach Righteousness to your children. That's about as stupid as I think a person could get. They're leaders of the kings of the earth.

31 It really sounds good to the world to say, "Oh, you're doing the right thing. Go ahead and follow your sin. You're going to go to heaven. Jesus died for you." "Well, who is Jesus?" "He's one of those rabbis or pharaohs back there somewhere. He's going to save you." "Well, why doesn't he save us now? Why doesn't he put a stop to this war now?" "Oh, well, I don't know. I think he's asleep right now."

32 **Revelation 19:1. And after these**

things... Speaking of the things you saw from **Revelation 1**, including the Quartet in **Revelation 6**. Remember the Quartet now. They're deeply involved right now planning this war. They're planning to depopulate the earth. The allegiance of all the nations to Vatican City is what they're behind and pushing. Certain ones wouldn't sign it and they're bringing war against them.

33 The Vatican, the divining serpent, they can't work where there's a king that's following any Scriptures or any Holiness. So they make war against all Holiness. That's what Daniyl said they would do. The kings of Russia, Syria, all of these countries that won't follow the pope, they've got religious leaders. Sometimes they won't show religion but they allow religion and they allow certain portions of religion but they won't let the Catholic Church, as Malachi Martin said, go in and take money out of their countries, like China. He said China had managed to hold onto their wealth.

34 He was speaking of the Vatican that desires a portion out of every country, money coming in from every country. This way she grows richer and manages to buy, produce and become stronger throughout the earth and force her ways among the nations and people. This way is failing because the nations that don't serve her are getting stronger while the ones that do are getting weaker. There are more of them. They're growing. So their allies are more and they're making a bigger threat to the Vatican. That's the reason this scheme was brought about to resurrect what they call the Roman empire, the 'holy' Roman empire. They call it the 'holy' Roman empire. They're the priests who eat pork, who eat swine's flesh as Isayah called them. They're following after the priests who eat swine's flesh and bring forth the abominations of the earth.

35 They're the ones that **YAHWEH** shows in **Revelation 17-18** will bring about the nuclear war. Then in **Revelation 19:1** we see, **And after these things I heard a great voice, as the voice of many people, in heaven...** Notice what they're saying **...saying: HalleluYAHWEH!...** It really bothered me when I closed the Feast and didn't do that. Everyone was in shock, I think. I won't forget it anymore! I'm going to have a big sign laying up here to remind me. I repented of that. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

36 **...HalleluYAHWEH! Salvation, and Glory, and Honor, and Power, unto YAHWEH our Father!...** Now this means coming from all who are left alive here. You have your great burning take place by the Vatican, by Vatican City, the divining serpent that intended to just destroy everyone except Catholics but winds up destroying four-fifths of the earth's population.

37 **Verse 2, For True and Righteous are His Judgments...** What He's saying now is True and Righteous are Your predictions. It is proven that what You prophesied, what You predicted has taken place. The great burning just took place so now they are in a repentant mood, what's left of the Quartet and what is left of the United States. It's looking like maybe Barack Obama will still be left alive and lead a whole group of people to the House of **YAHWEH**. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

38 **Verse 2, For True and Righteous are His Judgments...** Now get this because they're True but they are also Righteous Judgments.

39 If you see the Statutes and Judgments of **YAHWEH** and study them, you'll see the warnings to the nations like the warning against eating pork. You'll see the other warnings that warn of confusion to the mind, hatred and hateful actions to your

body and limbs which bring forth hatred, wars and fighting.

40 If you'll think back to **Acts 7**, you'll see the Apostle Shaul. He was a young Roman soldier. He had never been to Rome. He was trained by the priest Gamaliel in Jerusalem. He was one of their priests. All of those priests, Yahshua gave their background and said, "None of you keep the Laws of **YAHWEH**. You were given the Laws," which showed those were the ones that came out of Egypt. They were given the Laws by Mosheh. **YAHWEH** let many of them die in 40 years before He took others into the Promised Land and took from those the ancestors of Yahshua Messiah Who lived a sinless Life and died for the sins of us, all who will repent.

41 **...Righteous are His Judgments...** He's bringing forth Righteousness because He shows that evil and wickedness of the Gods are going to fail so Truth and Righteousness are going to survive.

42 **Verse 2, For True and Righteous are His Judgments; for He has judged the great whore who corrupted the earth with her fornication...** That's shown in **Revelation 17**. Come and I'll show you the sentence of the great whore that brings forth the abominations that sits on seven hills, that makes war with the Lamb. Here's where you see the showdown coming. That's one Scripture showing it. They make war with the Lamb. The Lamb is the High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH**. So they're making war against His House. He says, "I will establish My House on this Unity, **YAHWEH** Unity," which is the total keeping of **YAHWEH**'s Laws bringing you to Perfection. And He says the gates of hell will not prevail against It. Yahshua said that.

43 They make war with the Lamb hoping to destroy the earth. **Mattithyah 16:18** says that the gates of hell will

not prevail against this House. Yahshua says it's going to be built on Unity with **YAHWEH, YAHWEH** Unity. That's what Isayah wrote too. The other one involved in the showdown corrupted the earth.

44 **Mattithyah 5:18** says if heaven and earth can be destroyed, now get this and remember it, please. Yahshua said if heaven and earth can be destroyed by Satan and her crew, then the Laws of **YAHWEH** won't go through and the Prophecies will fail. Yahshua said we're not going to fail. Whether or not this earth would be destroyed, that's what they're seeking after. It is going to be made unlivable. That's the reason you see here and I've hesitated to say this but you see here a great crew of people lifted up in heaven.

45 **Verse 2, For True and Righteous are His Judgments; for He has judged the great whore who corrupted the earth with her fornication...** That's God worship. That word fornication means God worship as shown in **Genesis 3:5**. Do this and be evil like the God. Cain did it and started continual war. **Yahdah 1:11** says all the world has gone the way of Cain.

46 So you've got the great whore here that sits on seven hills that has corrupted the whole earth. That's as plain as you can get. She's corrupted the whole earth with her God worship, following evil like the Gods instead of following Righteousness like **YAHWEH**.

47 **...and has avenged...** That word is wrong. There's no vengeance in **YAHWEH** at all. The corrected translation of this is, **For True and Righteous are His Judgments; for He has judged the great whore...** He told exactly what she's going to do and how it's going to come out. He told this, by the way, remember, He said this back in **Genesis 49**. He said in the Last Days this is how it's going to be. And in the Last Days, True and Righteous is Your prediction.

48 Let me start over. **For True and Righteous are His Judgments; for He has judged the great whore who corrupted the earth with her fornication and has testified at Abel...** Yes, the word Abel was there and they deliberately pulled it out. **...and has testified at Abel that Judgment will be executed for the slaughter of His Servants by her hand!** Praise **YAHWEH**.

49 That is the end of the great whore. **Malakyah 4:1-2** shows there's going to be a great burning. The earth will burn like an oven, he says. **Revelation** says it will be a one hour burning. Malakyah says all who do wickedly will be destroyed. This shows a protection if you can get this in your mind. He distinguishes between the wicked and the Righteous and says the wicked are going to be ashes under the feet of the Righteous. They will be ashes under your feet.

50 Malakyah goes on to say remember the Laws of Mosheh, **YAHWEH's** Servant who was given the Laws for you. **YAHWEH** says He's going to send the Laws again. It says Yliyah which means the Strength of **YAHWEH**. He's going to send this Strength of **YAHWEH** again before the earth is hit with this curse. That's what **Malakyah 4** shows you. I spelled that out in *The Mark of the Beast* and it's in the *Yisrayl Says...* Program.

51 It's not a vengeful thing that **YAHWEH** is allowing. It's a warning that is taking place right now in front of our eyes. We can see on television, as the woman said, war, war everywhere. It's taking place in and around the Great River Euphrates which is shown just before The End here in **Revelation 17-18**. In and around the great River Euphrates, that's where it's all taking place, in that fourth part of the earth.

52 How would **YAHWEH** know in 96 A.Y. what would be taking place in 2016 and where it would be taking place? Well,

True and Righteous are His Judgments or His Prophecies!

53 **Verse 3, And again they said: HalleluYAHWEH! And her smoke rose up forever and ever.**

54 **Verse 4, And the twenty-four...** I think I brought out about this 24 before but remember it's the old words now that he's using here which means score, or fourscore. If you turn it around and put the four in front of the 20 it would be fourscore which would be 80. Instead of 24 elders, it would be 80 elders; fourscore.

55 **Verse 4, And the eighty elders and the four living creatures...** These are the Quartet that we see bringing this war in and around the Great River Euphrates, that fourth part of the earth. The Quartet, yes what is left of this Quartet.

56 If you remember in the four messages of **Mattithyah, Yahchanan Mark, Luke** and **Yahchanan**, there were multitudes, **YAHWEH** said, who were actually worshiping Yahshua secretly because of the persecution. The Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes and Herodians with the Roman army were killing off those people as fast as they could. They were arresting them and hauling them to the synagogues. You got that very testimony from the Apostle Shaul who was one of the Roman soldiers. He said, "I went for them. I went out and got men, woman and children, and I got my permission from the priest."

57 The Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes and Herodians ran the Roman army. They owned it. What they were doing was killing off people who were keeping the Sabbath according to Commandment. They were keeping it according to Commandment not according to the traditions of the Pharisees, Sadducees and Essenes, but keeping the Sabbath according to Commandment. That's the same thing we're doing here. We're keeping the Sabbath according to

the Commandment. That's what Yahshua advertised. That's what He taught. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

58 The Quartet, the four living creatures or active systems, **...fell down and worshiped YAHWEH Who sat on the Throne, saying: May this be so! HalleluYAHWEH!...** In this we see the ones who are worshiping secretly and saying, "You really need to read your bibles." That's what The House of **YAHWEH** is telling the people. You really need to read the bible and not let these people cram these lies down your throats. They're all liars. The Christians are all liars. They're all slow-bellied meaning their stomachs are torn up from following the priests who eat pork.

59 **Verse 5, And a voice came out of the Throne, saying: Praise our Father, all you...** Here they're being taught. The one-hour burning has ended. They're in another location here and they're being taught as you can see a voice comes. Well, this voice is being spoken from heaven now as I've brought out many times. That's what it means. It comes down from **YAHWEH** to the One Sent and then from heaven it's spoken by the One Sent.

60 **Verse 5, And a voice came out of the Throne, saying...** It comes right from the Father **YAHWEH** Who says I'll take this One Sent by his hand. Fear not. **And a voice came out of the Throne, saying: Praise our Father, all you His Servants, you who reverence Him, both small and great!...** So you're going to have a classification of people here of different educations and different positions in the world that we will teach for a certain time period and gather together quickly before they die but right after this great burning takes place. I'll get into all that in Scripture but it's all there.

61 What we have here in this place is a land of teaching where we can teach quickly. It will be accepted. It won't be

fought against. We'll guide and teach and cleanse these people. At that time you will be divided up and you will be doing these things among groups as **YAHWEH** showed in the Great Priest of the Most High, Yethro, who was teaching at Abel in the Great Mountain, that is Promotion brought forth by Mosheh, at the House of Abel. That was the Great Mountain that no one could find. They still haven't found it but they're still hunting for it. Well, they're going to find it! It's here in Abelin, Texas now! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

62 It would be taken from them and moved to another land not yet in existence. That was the Prophecy. That has come to pass. Your Judgment has come to pass in the Last Days by one called the Branch. Behold the man called the Branch. That's the number 1029 that was just elaborated on before. The number 1029, when you put this in the gematria and you start looking at these meanings there are a bunch of them. The Kohan just covered a few of them. There are also bunches of connected numbers. Two of the numbers are 1933 and 1934.

63 With all of these combined you can see the teaching and training that are going on now will still be going on after this great burning takes place. The wicked will be ashes under your feet which means we're still gonna be here for a while but not very long. There's going to be a great cleansing that takes place, a great cleansing. Then after that cleansing when everyone can be lifted up, that's what you're gonna see taking place.

64 **YAHWEH's** Judgments are True. His Prophecies, every one of them is gonna take place as said in **Isayah 34:16**. Search out *The Book of YAHWEH* and read. These are being shepherded by **YAHWEH** and every one of them is being guarded to make sure that nothing interferes with

those Prophecies. They're all going to come to pass and these are going to take place. These are not fairy tales. If you think they're fairy tales, how did that nuclear bomb get here and how could they possibly fairy tale such a thing as a one-hour burning for this generation? Don't be stupid! Believe what the Scriptures say! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

65 **Verse 6, And I heard, as it were, the voice of a great multitude, and as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of mighty thunderings, saying: HalleluYAHWEH! For Father YAHWEH Almighty reigns!...** Finally takes the reigns. You see that? [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

66 Hold your place right there now and turn over to **Daniyl** quickly. **Daniyl 7**. Here now, Daniyl is speaking of this very thing here, the very same fourth beast with the ten horns that took on seven heads when they moved to the seven hills of Rome. Seven heads and ten horns. Here you see the ten horns or ten kings. They're ten kings.

67 **Daniyl 7:24. And the ten horns out of this kingdom...** This is a great kingdom put together by three succeeded kingdoms. It became stronger with the fourth one, the strongest ever. They combined their strength but they didn't have Unity as Daniyl said so they didn't last. It's not an everlasting kingdom like ours is going to be. Our Kingdom, as Yahshua said, is going to be built on Unity. There won't be any disagreement. We will all be in Unity with **YAHWEH** and we will all be cleansed quickly for this great thing that is going to take place in your life very soon.

68 **Verse 24, And the ten horns out of this kingdom are ten kings...** I've preached a lot on these and brought you a lot of information on this right here. Now it should start to make sense. **...ten kings that will arise; and another will rise after them;**

and he will be different from the first ones, and he will subdue three kings... The word there **subdue** means transplant. It's actually to uproot and take to another location and plant.

69 **Verse 25, And he will speak great words... This fourth beast will speak ... against YAHWEH, and will wear out...** This has taken place over all these years. Daniyl at this spot right here when Daniyl was writing was around 553 years before Yahshua, B.Y.

70 This is 2016, which is The End that Daniyl was speaking of, 2016. The number 2016 even means *The End*. Putting that together with #1029 which refers you to #1933 which means *conceive* and #1934 which means *to be born*. A Work was born. You're sitting here because of that Work being born. [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

71 **...and will wear out...** Make war, which they did all these years. The Apostle Shaul was part of that war. Yahshua called him. He met him on the road and talked to him. Shaul was converted and he wrote the **Book of Galatians**. The pope uses **Galatians** because there are some strange things, as the Apostle warned there would be, that weren't translated quite clearly. They use these to say, "Well, the Apostle hinted at this." Well, Yahshua wasn't hinting when He said you're stupid if you don't follow His Words! You're not going to receive Life unless you follow His Words!

72 I've got to get to this letter but it will be next week before I do. Anyway, it's a long letter given to the pope to read to all

the world. The only reason they would put a letter like this out is to try to refute what's taught in The House of YAHWEH. I'm telling you, brethren, it's like taking candy from a baby! This bunch is Scripturally illiterate, the whole bunch. They need to take Barack Obama's advice and read their bibles! Not the one they have in presence now because they've changed it so many times they don't even know what it says anyway. They need to get one of their older versions and read it!

73 **...and will wear out; mentally attack to cause to fall away, the Saints of YAHWEH, and think to change times...** To change. The Savior Himself and the Apostle Shaul said this. I'll get to that next week. Shaul said you're under a curse. Anyone who changes or brings another Message besides what is brought, you're under a curse. Cursed be that group of people. As he said in **Romans, YAHWEH** turned them over to a reprobate mind. This is the curse that they're under. They can't even understand what the Scriptures say anymore, none of them at all. They wrote their own and threw the other away. They held prisoner these Writings that I told you were alive. They're alive. YAHWEH was still shepherding those even though they were in prison. He was still shepherding those Prophecies for the time period when He would bring them forth in His House in 1987 when *The Book of YAHWEH* was restored. Praise YAHWEH! [applause]

74 **...and they will be given into his hand until...** Until that time period. Daniyl

Then he shows you what these time, times and dividing time mean. They're times of action. When the action stopped, the time would stop. When the action started again, the time would start again. Then it would stop again the next time, the time would stop. So that's what that times means; time, times and divided time. It only runs when the activity is going that is prophesied.

9 shows the breakdown of this time period and shows exactly when all these things would take place. Then he shows you what these time, times and dividing time mean. They're times of action. When the action stopped, the time would stop. When the action started again, the time would start again. Then it would stop again the next time, the time would stop. So that's what that times means; time, times and divided time. It only runs when the activity is going that is prophesied.

75 **Verse 26, But the Judgment will sit...** We were just reading about that Judgment in **Revelation 19**. The Judgment is going to sit and notice, **...and they will take away his government...** That's going to take place with the great burning. They're taking away their governments. They're destroying themselves.

76 **...take away his government...** Yes, the ten kings are going to eat her flesh and burn her with fire. They'll burn the whole earth in doing so but there will be a Protected Place as Malakyah showed and also Yereyah showed. **YAHWEH** will protect His House. You. Plus about two billion people, parts of the Quartet, those who are hearing and worshipping secretly at this time.

77 **...take away his government...** This fourth beast. They'll take away their ruling power, their staff that was given to them in **Genesis 49**. They'll take away this staff from the Yahdaim, from Yahdah. **...to consume and to destroy it...** Their governments. **...completely.**

78 **Verse 27, Then the kingdoms and governments, and the greatness of the kingdoms...** These are what are left now. **...under the whole heaven...** You could put left alive at this time because this is the time period we were reading about in **Revelation 19**. Right after, immediately after the burning takes place. Yahshua said

immediately but after the Great Tribulation. That's in **Mattithyah 24:29**. Immediately but after this great burning the sun is darkened. Immediately but after this, then you will see this gathering take place that we were reading about in **Revelation** but also here where the Judgment is set.

79 **Verse 27, Then the kingdoms and governments, and the greatness of the kingdoms under the whole heaven, will be given to the people of the Saints of YAHWEH, Whose Kingdom is an Everlasting Kingdom, and all governments will serve and obey Him... YAHWEH. Praise YAHWEH.** [applause]

80 Look back now quickly to **Revelation 19** again. This is what we're seeing here now in **verse 6**. Well, go back to **verse 5, And a voice came out of the Throne, saying: Praise our Father...** This is showing a great teaching program that is taking place. It's not just somebody hollering out HalleluYahaweh. It's a teaching program that you see taking place here where those left alive of the Quartet, as you just read, are learning. We see the living creatures, plus the 80 elders, the fourscore elders, the whole House of **YAHWEH**.

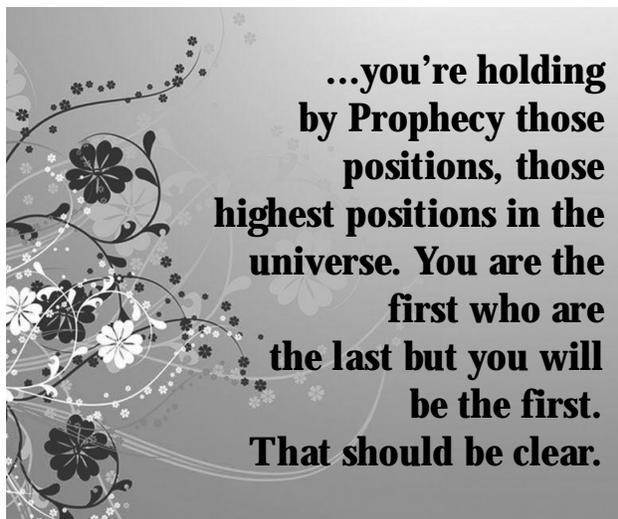
81 I was so amazed, we were talking yesterday about the many people here. I was so amazed that the young were so young and yet they could teach the Laws of **YAHWEH**. Someone said, "Yeah, those are boys and girls." I said we have men and women who have been here for many, many years and have stood strong through persecution and everything. I remember before we moved out here, before this building was built, the original stage was over there on this building. We changed it later as we started adding on the sections.

82 I remember women and men. They talk about the great women of old. I said, we have women in the House who have been here it seems like centuries now. Judge

Tanah and Biynyah, sometimes I hate to start this because I leave people out! But I remember Judge Phanahyah who has done a great work. All of these women have. I remember I had an office to the east of their offices. Every once in a while I would hear a scream and I'd jump and run to see what was going on for a while until I found out what they were screaming about. It's because they were trying to learn computers. They'd hit a wrong button and wiped out three days' work. [laughing] But they're still here!

83 These people could teach nations. They will be put over 1000s. They'll be put over 100s, just like the men. This Government stands for this whole thing. We could cover the earth. If you'd just add up what **YAHWEH** shows here and remember you start training others to reach further out. These people will train quickly once this training program that we see here starts. It won't be like arguing with them and saying this and coming back with another Scripture and another Scripture trying to convince them. It will be like Yahshua said. Seek first the Kingdom of **YAHWEH** and His Righteousness.

84 **Deuteronomy 12:5** says go to the Place **YAHWEH** chooses to place His Name and there do what the Priest says.



They will do this readily then because Satan won't be around to tempt them or deceive them. No deception will be left on earth at that time so they'll convince really easily. They'll take their parts in The House of **YAHWEH** really easily. This is what you see in **Revelation** here. The governments and everything are going to be turned over to The House of **YAHWEH** and that Kingdom is an Everlasting Kingdom that will not be destroyed. An Everlasting Kingdom.

85 He says in **verse 7**, speaking to all this group, this is the Teaching still going on as you can see right here. **Let us be glad and rejoice...** That's what I've been saying to this group. You should be able to teach how to rejoice by now. It starts with keeping the Sabbath, remember, keeping your Appointment. **Isayah 58.**

86 **Verse 7, Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honor to Him...** Give honor to **YAHWEH**. Let us rejoice and give honor to **YAHWEH**. Again, I say this is not just a voice that speaks these words. This is a teaching program that takes place here. **...for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and THE HOUSE OF YAHWEH--all the virgins who have been chosen, have made themselves ready!...** That's speaking of you! You right here! The bride has made herself ready.

87 The bride is the one who's teaching this right here. These people who are not part of this first, original House, they will have a place, yes, as sons and daughters, but the rank will be lower. You're going to be first in rank, if I can get over to you the meaning of this first in rank. **YAHWEH's** Original Sons left their first estate. That doesn't mean that these positions were given to them first as in a sense of time. It means this rank was the first, the highest there is. That's what **YAHWEH** shows for you who endure these tests and learn

and progress under the trials, temptations and tribulations and have stood strong for **YAHWEH**. This is speaking of you. You're going to be placed in the first, the highest position.

88 This, brethren, is where **YAHWEH**'s Original Sons were placed. They left their first estate. That first meant the highest position. They held the highest positions in the universe and they left them. Right now you're holding by Prophecy those positions, those highest positions in the universe. You are the first who are the last but you will be the first. That should be clear. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

89 You'll be the first in rank. We'll be working with **YAHWEH** and Yahshua. This is never going to end throughout all Eternity. We will multiply. We will train our children the way we're training them now. Our children are going to hold high-ranking positions in this era we're going into. They will hold high-ranking positions. They will receive their subconscious minds. When this takes place, their subconscious minds will be probably much greater than the first Sons of **YAHWEH**. The first Sons of **YAHWEH** were extremely intelligent but our children will be greater. Think of the Mind that **YAHWEH** has Who is going to give you this high-ranking, first rank under **YAHWEH**. **YAHWEH** is always going to be First and Yahshua next, but you're going to be coming off of **YAHWEH** and Yahshua

with the next or first position after Them. Us and our children. Us and our children or our offspring.

90 **Verse 8, And to them was granted that they should be arrayed in fine linen, clean and white; for the fine linen is the Righteousness of Saints.**

91 **Verse 9, And he said to me, Write: Blessed are those... Speaking of you now. ...who are called unto the marriage supper of the Lamb. And he said to me: These are the True Sayings of YAHWEH.**

92 I'm thinking that should magnify everything that's been brought before and you should be able to get a picture of this, what **YAHWEH** has called you to. These positions are easily thrown away. Don't take them lightly. I've told you what they are. **YAHWEH** tells you what they are. Everything I've brought to you is in the Scriptures that are not going to fail. That's not going to take place. Only you could be the one to choose to throw it away by not doing what you're told to do.

93 May **YAHWEH** bless you and I'll turn the Services back to the next leader. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

94 I'll tell you what, give me one more second. Everybody stand! We'll make up for what I didn't do at the end of the Feast. Are you ready? At the count of three now I want a **HalleluYAHWEH**. One, two, three... **HALLELUYAHWEH!** There you go! Praise **YAHWEH!** [applause]

I'll tell you what, give me one more second. Everybody stand! We'll make up for what I didn't do at the end of the Feast. Are you ready? At the count of three now I want a HalleluYAHWEH. One, two, three...

HALLELUYAHWEH!

Chapter Thirty-Nine

The Annuling Of The First Priesthood Will Take Place With The Nuclear Cleansing.

11/05/16

K. Yliyah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH**] Praise **YAHWEH**! You're looking great! **YAHWEH**, they're looking great! You may be seated. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you. That'll take the fear out of you if you have the Peace of **YAHWEH** with you and in you. Truly believe it! The more you see the Scriptures fulfilled, the more you'll believe that this is True. The Peace of **YAHWEH**, it can calm you down. It can also keep you from worrying.

2 The bread... Oh, I almost forgot what that note was about! Our bread! [laughing] I wanted to say something about this Sabbath bread this morning. It was the best in the world. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

3 So was the Bread of Life that just came from the speakers. The Sabbath bread and the Bread of Life both, they're the best in the universe. They're whole. They're unchanged. You might try our peanut butter too, peanut butter made with raw

ground peanuts. It's very healthy I'm told. I really like it.

4 The Vatican. You can see from the news, that the ones who are trying to bring you peace, they're preparing for themselves a bunker. Ah, I thought that was neat!

5 No one trusts the Catholic Church or Christianity. They know better. They're learning. They're learning they can't trust them. That's the thing.

6 The Vatican knows our prophesied jobs. Now, you can bet on this. The Vatican is keeping up with The House of **YAHWEH**. We're their number one enemy they think. We're actually their friends, but they haven't got sense enough to realize it yet. But the Vatican knows our prophesied jobs, and what we are going to do.

7 Now, Satan thinks she can stop that, her and her sons think that they can destroy the heaven and the earth. This is what they're trying to do now. That's what they're planning on, and maneuvering the diving serpent to fulfill their will. The serpent



is maneuvering the diving serpent, which is the Vatican. And the Vatican is leading all the nations to help her to get lined up for a huge nuclear war that they think is going to destroy the heaven and the earth.

8 The people of the world are seeing part of that. I didn't bring the articles, but they are seeing part of the wars in heaven. They say they're affecting our phones. It actually burst through this protective shield this last week and it has actually affected our phones. They don't know of any way to stop this, to keep it from doing that and they're thinking it's going to get much worse. But, there again... May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with YOU! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

9 They're trying to hold back the House, as the Great Kohan David Heimerman Hawkins just brought out. And they're trying to keep our job from being accomplished. They thought by killing Yahshua they would stop the Work. As He brought out Himself, they thought, "Let us kill Him and we'll take His Reward." They thought by taking over the physical Kingdom on earth, that was it, that they could take it and own it and handle it the way they want to forever. They think they are going to live forever.

10 This is one thing that is brought out in the **Book of Hebrews**. If you remember, Yahshua is Eternal. The priest and the priesthood who were given this right by bloodline, they're not Eternal. They're telling the lie, the Gods are telling them the lie that they are Eternal. Satan's telling them that they won't die. They'll live forever, but all of this is a lie. Their whole religion is based on subtlety, craftiness, lies and deception. All of these go hand-and-hand with the Vatican.

The Peace of YAHWEH, it can calm you down. It can also keep you from worrying.

11 They know that we're bringing the Truth. They know that we're bringing **YAHWEH's** Righteousness. They

see that. They know that we are The House of **YAHWEH**. They all know this. Satan is telling them they can destroy us. They got a surprise coming! **YAHWEH** is laughing at them because they have no power to go out of anything that He commands. And He has commanded this House that the gates of hell will not prevail.

12 This week there was something else that occurred. I've got to tell you about this and you'll see how much they're in tuned with The House of **YAHWEH**. This week, there was a prisoner. He had been trying to get a *Book of YAHWEH*. He had been trying to get it for a few years. And I guess the chaplin in the prison was holding him back and wouldn't let him have It. This went on for quite some time. Then a new chaplin came along. He talked to this new chaplin because he wanted to see if the chaplain would help him get a *Book of YAHWEH*.

13 The chaplin said, "*Book of YAHWEH*? Isn't that from that man in Texas that keeps running down the Pope!?" [laughing, Praise **YAHWEH**, applause] You can see they know. They know and they know what *The Book of YAHWEH* is. They know where It's coming from, who's teaching It, who's teaching the Laws of **YAHWEH** and they want to try to stop it. And Yahshua said, "Unless they can destroy the heavens that govern the earth and the earth, they will not stop this Message of the Kingdom from going throughout the universe."

14 I believe the Prophecies. The Prophecies are the only things that show any safety in this world. The people that are

preparing to 'save' your life are preparing themselves a bunker. That's how much they trust what they're doing to save your life!

15 But anyway, the Vatican, they have given all the information out to all of their leaders. And they're scribes and hypocrites, as Yahshua called them. I'm not running them down anymore than Yahshua did. He said to them, "You Pharisees, you Sadducees, you scribes and hypocrites." Yahchanan did the same. He said, "Who invited you out here to receive Eternal Life? You need to go back to the serpent's belly and try to call on your Gods for help." Well, what they're doing, they're trying to stop the Work of **YAHWEH**. They're trying to stop Righteousness from taking place.

16 There's a letter that the Vatican gave to the pope to read. And the pope is using that to run down and try to get people to think ill of anyone who teaches the Scriptures.

17 The headline read, *For Pope Francis, Legalism Makes Christians Stupid*. And he's talking about the Laws of **YAHWEH**. I don't think they've even considered what the man is saying. He's saying to honor your parents, for instance, that's stupid. He's saying to restrain yourself from stealing, that's stupid. Isn't it? He's also saying to train a child from picking up a gun and going people hunting by having a mass shooting at a school or training your son differently and your daughters differently is stupid. That's what the serpent is telling the diving serpent, which is the Vatican, to have the pope read. They wrote him a letter so he could read that letter in public, which he did. And it's been published through all the Catholic's writings and by a few others. Anyone can get it. But this kind of shows where the Vatican is leading and how stupid they are for not considering what they just put out. The letter, I still want to get to it, but it's

going to be in a week or two.

18 Today, early this morning, I got a call. I don't know what time, but I guess it was 8:30 or so, around 8:00 o'clock. It was about the news article that I think has reached the whole world, the entire world. *Yisrayl Hawkins Breaks Down History of the Bible and Reveals Secrets Scholars Have Longed to Know...* In this new article. I hope all of you have read it. If you haven't, I'd ask you to do so.

19 This was put out, that is published on November 4th, 11/04. The total headline impressions were 65,692, at about 8:00 or 8:30 this morning, I think. They called me back later, at 9:56, and said it was up to 69,281. I said tell me when it tops 70,000. And they called me just a few minutes ago and it's up to 70,011! 7/11. You better write that number down and check it out. 7/11! So it's climbing, I guess at about 2,000 hits an hour. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

20 There are a lot of journalists this time, who they sent me information on, who pulled this article up using the other distribution system that we have. That number is reaching 87,252,566 right now. And a lot of new journalists have picked this article up that hadn't before. There were hits from Australia, Canada, France, Germany, India, Rwanda and Myanmar, which is near Thailand.

21 As you can see it's getting out to the world. Now whether they read it or not, or whether they repent after they do read it, that depends totally on **YAHWEH**. We do know that there are a few in the Quartet that are reading it because the Scriptures show it. The Scriptures show the secrets of the Catholic Church. They know that we're revealing those secrets right now from the Scriptures. They're highly upset. They're like a bulldog on a chain wanting to get a cat or chicken, or bird. They can only go as far as the chain lets them go.

22 The climate change, this is being used to get something else done. If you study the numbers that go along with the meeting, you'll see it's being used as a means to get something else done. Their climate change plan is worthless. They know it. That is, their operation that they say they are going to use to change this and cool the earth down is useless. The governments are not even going to pay any attention to it. And **YAHWEH** shows that very thing in this number associated with this meeting. It's going to be discarded. It's not even going to be considered.

23 They're going to use this plan for the Vatican to start maneuvering the nations into this one hour nuclear war that they're going to have. You might keep this in mind. The pope said last Christmas that it would probably be their last Christmas. So, keep that in mind. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

24 They got everything planned down to the last straw. And they're working to get everything just right to where they think they've got it under control and where only they will be saved. I mean the Catholics. This is what Malachi Martin brought out in his book that they hope that only the Catholic's will be left. And the United States is striving to make sure the Christians are left alive. Russia is striving to make sure that their country is left alive. And Malachi Martin also mentioned China and a few more nations that were going to become troublesome.

25 If you watch the news you'll see that they're like the waves of the sea as Yahshua said. They're here one direction and then they change and go another direction. And that's the way they are in these agreements that they make. Right away they're wanting to change some of the laws they got in the first signing. And they're saying, "This is what we're going to do and we're going to

start presenting new stuff to you." That's what's going on. Yesterday they had a meeting in commemoration. And then this week, I believe on the 7th they go back together again.

26 *...So far, 96 countries accounting for just over two-thirds of the world's greenhouse gas emissions...* Two-thirds of the emissions. So, you can see there's a one-third gap there of countries that are not going along with their plans. These that have signed up, they have a bunch of questions that they can get answered and probably won't because they will be very evasive.

27 The Catholic Church, the divining serpent is always very evasive. They have to keep it so to keep their name covered. They've gone to extremes to keep you from knowing that they are following the way of Cain, that they were the elders that persecuted **YAHWEH**'s Prophets and that they're the Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes and Herodians that murdered Yahshua Messiah. They destroyed Yerusalem. They removed the Temple and all of its artifacts in 70 A.Y. and took them to Rome, where they set up beyond Babylon. There's where they're making their decisions and ruling the world, as **Revelation 17-18** show.

28 They're ruling all nations and they're the leader of the kings of the earth. This is the same thing now, remember, that was prophesied to you in **Genesis 49:10**. Yahdah would keep the ruling staff up until the time that **YAHWEH** makes the enemies of our High Priest Yahshua, His footstool. You see that in **Revelation 19**.

29 *...So far, 96 countries, accounting to just over two-thirds of the world's greenhouse gas emissions have formally joined the accord, which seeks to limit global warming to 2-degrees Celsius, 3.6 Fahrenheit...*

30 *...Scientists praised the speed at*

which the agreement, signed by over 190 parties last December in Paris, has come into force... The force is what you're going to start seeing. Force, Yahshua said, won't be in the Kingdom. He went to extremes to make you understand that.

31 **YAHWEH** has never forced anything. He didn't even force His Original Sons. He didn't. He gave them free reign. If you remember, He put them in the first positions, the highest positions in the universe and they left Him. Their job was light bringer. Satan and her sons, they were the light bringers. Well, what occurred when they didn't bring light is what you see. When they turned from it, that's what you see in the first few years of the earth's existence. They made a television set out of the earth, and all went to enjoy the murders.

32 *...The agreement seeks to create a transparent system that will allow the public to monitor how well each country is doing in meeting its goals in hopes that this will motivate them to transition more quickly to clean, renewable energy like wind, solar, and hydropower.*

33 *...The agreement also requires governments to develop climate action plans that will be periodically revised....* Get that, periodically revised. Add what they want to get the nations maneuvered around to do is what they want; not that it's going to bring the earth's temperature down. They know it won't.

34 The Scriptures show them what is actually the cause of global warming. We brought it out in a *Prophetic Word* called *The True Cause of Global Warming*. [06/2007 Issue available by request.] And if they would read that, they would know the Truth. I'm sure they have. I'm sure there are people that are studying it, and they are holding it up in front of the Vatican, and saying, "Look I think this is right. You

better check it out." Well, that's going on in this big organization.

35 This big organization, that you see on the seven hills of Rome, is not just run by the sodomites who have actually confused their minds so much that they can't count to three. It's actually being run and maneuvered by someone else. The more you see the Scriptures, the more you understand why they're doing things so foolish and saying things so foolish. They're being maneuvered to do so. Satan and her sons have a great influence. They have really great influence and right now they can use it.

36 They won't be able to after we chain her, so-to-speak and take the power of deception away from her. But right now, she still has it. If you just think of the power and the influence it took to deceive Eve. Here was a perfectly Righteous couple, perfectly made for each other. Their bodies were functioning perfectly. They had forever bodies and they were functioning well. They were very joyous and set in a joyous atmosphere. It couldn't have been better.

37 Yet they were persuaded to go another way that **YAHWEH** said was going to bring death and they took that chance. Eve took the chance. Now this took some doing to get that to come about. It didn't just occur at the snap of a finger. And the influence you see there and what you see coming forth from the seven hills of Rome today is very strong.

38 There is great persecution and hatred as the Priest just brought out in the sermon. These people don't even know us, but yet the hatred is extreme. They don't know that we're teaching the Holy Scriptures that they could read for themselves and probably have, from time-to-time. We're living by those Scriptures. They want to, but think they can't. They fear. They've

been told, "You can't do this." And that puts a mental block in their minds.

39 Like the preacher that told me, "Well, it's impossible to keep the Ten Commandments." And I said, well which Commandment is it that's impossible to keep? Which one are you having trouble with? Well, he couldn't answer or wouldn't. Maybe he was too embarrassed to admit.

40 What we're seeing here is a great influence; a power. There's a force surrounding the earth, **YAHWEH** says. There's a power surrounding the nations, a power surrounding them that you've been pulled out of and your minds opened to understanding or you wouldn't be here. **YAHWEH** said, I think it's in **Hosheyah 11**, He said, "I called Yisrayl from a youth and I called My Son out of Egypt. But the rest of you, the more I called, the farther away from Me you got."

41 **YAHWEH** shows He can bring you out of this if it fits His Plan. But He's going to let them have free reign to do what they want to do. They rejected Him so He withdrew from them. He told them the right way and then they rejected it. The Apostle Shaul in **Romans 1** wrote a Book to them, trying to tell them where they had went wrong. And, he said you all have reprobate minds now.

42 Think of that! All of you sitting on the seven hills of Rome have reprobate minds. I'm not running you down when I tell you this. I'm not running the pope down for reading this stupid letter that made him and the whole Vatican look stupid for reading this thing to the public. I'm telling you what it's going to do to you. More people are going to leave your church than ever!

43 You can't tell people not to train their children or it's stupid to train your children. They call it legalism and say, "Don't give them a law to abide by. Tell them, run

that stop sign. That means nothing. Don't stop at these red lights." Well, that's the stupidity that they're putting out. It's hard to believe that anyone that even has a piece of a mind would tell their children don't obey the laws or legalism makes you stupid.

44 Well, you can see what the stupid idiots are bringing forth now while they build themselves a bunker that they think is going to save them. How hot does it get underground in a bunker, when a nuclear bomb is dropped near it!? This fire is going to burn the earth. How deep did you go with that bunker? The only ones I saw sat near the top of the ground. Have you got one that goes way down in the ground? Did you know it gets hot down there also? Well, the stupidity; I don't know if anyone ever considered what they are saying here, but they said it.

45 They're so pleased with this agreement they've got here, seems like. What is being written here is to encourage the people thinking that the pope, that the Vatican is going to save the world. The Vatican, the pope, Hillel and all of her sons, they don't have their minds on saving anyone. They have their minds on destroying mankind. As Yahshua said, unless they can destroy heaven and earth, these Laws are going to rule the universe. It's what He said. And He kept preaching this over and over.

46 So, Yahshua knew that the prince that was coming had nothing in common with Him. Nothing in common. When Yahshua comes it will be separate from sinners. And He brought that out loud and clear, He and His Disciples.

47 This global warming plan is a hoax. All of it is a hoax. It's nothing more then Santa Claus and the rabbit laying colored eggs. They're all the same lies.

48 *World War III Update: Global war could start in Suwalki Gap, a territory*

separating Poland from Lithuania... They're kind of like Casper Weinberger who wrote the book *The Next War*. He painted a scenario that showed several different things that could lead to war in his time when he wrote that book. There are things that have been added to by the thousands now; showing how easy it would be to start a nuclear war.

49 Well, the Vatican, the divining serpent and her helpmates from heaven, the heavenly beings that have been cast down now are ruling from Rome. They were cast down with Satan. They have divined this thing to where they've got it almost perfected in bringing one trick at a time to the world, to the nations, and they are maneuvering them like a great chess game. They're maneuvering them to get it all lined up before they actually pull the trigger. But that won't be long. It's going to be in this generation. And if the Pope was given any hints away, it's going to be before Christmas some time.

50 *...However, in a CNN article, David Andelman, editor emeritus of World Policy Journal, raises the possibility that the next global war could begin at the Suwalki Gap. It is a vulnerable spot stretching 60 miles and with a critical rail line which separates Poland from Lithuania. Suwalki Gap also links Kaliningrad in Russia with Belarus, a staunch ally of Putin...* So, this is just one. He's written several pages; but this is just one.

51 The federal local officials are telling you now, they're warning you right now, to be on alert after warnings of possible terror threats. This right here could be an act set up by the governments, maybe like the 9/11 and the twin towers destruction. It could be where they're told by the Vatican to bring this certain thing about in the United States to create another situation where they 'have to,' they're just 'forced'

to retaliate. And they make a move equally as stupid to bring about this war.

52 So, one thing leads to another. Malachi Martin said that the Vatican is great also at using propaganda. And he didn't say they directly lie, but he said propaganda. He went on to explain and he even gave scenarios to show they were lies, but he never did use the word 'lie.'

53 *Federal Local Officials on Alert After Warning of Possible Terror Threats...* And one of the states on alert is Texas. There's New York and Texas. So, that's the second article.

54 *U.S intelligence community warns of possible Al-Qaeda terrorist attacks in U.S. on Monday...* That's the day after tomorrow. They're warning that these attacks might occur. If this is brought about, then the next thing they're going to do is make a move to retaliate, which will bring about another retaliation, and another, and another. **YAHWEH** showed in the first chapter of **Genesis** that out of this same thing, this same routine, would come continual war. He showed that, all of this was preached in the beginning.

55 *U.S. Intelligence...* This is Monday that they are warning you about, the day after tomorrow. They're saying, be ready because this could be. And, probably they're saying this will be more spectacular. If it comes true, it'll be more spectacular than 9/11 and the twin tower.

56 *Potential terror threat aimed at 3 states before elections, Texas possible target...* Texas is just one of the possible targets. There's also New York, and somewhere else.

57 Solar flares. These are what some are saying are war in heaven. They are taking place right now and trying to get something through the protective barrier that **YAHWEH** set in place in the beginning to protect you from the radiation that could

kill you. If it wasn't there, it could kill you in a minute or less, burn you.

58 *Solar flares, radiation burst 'cracked' Earth's magnetic field, caused radio blackout...* And so forth. There's quite a bit of information on that article. All of this now is being brought out by Satan, her sons who appeared before **YAHWEH** as recorded in the **Book of Iyyob**.

59 The number 115, that's today, I do believe. It means *cancellation, disannulling, to put away, a setting aside, for putting away, literally for putting away; with reference to sin...* Well, that's what we're doing. That's our job.

60 I thought that was neat. I had my sermon made out and someone said, "Did you see today's date?" So, I looked it up, and, sure enough it's talking about our job. This is our job. Their job is to try to destroy heaven and earth. Our job is to put away sin, and to expose their sins. That's what Yahshua did, if you remember in **Yahchanan 15:22-23**. He said, the reason they hate Me is because I have exposed their sins. They have no cloak for their sins now, so they hate Me.

61 If you'll turn to **Hebrews 7**, we'll get a couple of Scriptures in here. **Hebrews 7**. This is talking about Yahshua, and prophesying what Yahshua would be like. Did He fulfill those Prophecies? Everything in history says He did. And His enemies even admit that He did, that He had no sin, no sin at all. He changed the world, from AD to BC, BC to AD, That's another lie! It's one lie after another with them. All their religion, their whole religion is based

Their job is to try to destroy heaven and earth. Our job is to put away sin, and to expose their sins.

on lies, but lies that are covered up with other things.

62 Do you know how "Jesus Christ" evolved? They said the name is "Jesus Christ." That just happened to be the names of Gods that evolved into English as Jesus and Christ. There was no 'J' in the Hebrew language, none in the Greek language, and still not today by the way. But we have it in English languish, the 'J' and it was put there in the 1600's, just a few hundred years before I was born. It was put in the English language so they could bring forth more deception. These things were all divined ahead of time to bring forth this deception.

63 But in **Hebrews 7** we see that Yahshua was prophesied. You see that also in **Psalms 110**. He was prophesied to be like Melchizedek. Melchizedek was a Righteous Priest. He also taught the *Peaceful Solution Character Education Program*. Yes! He taught Peace, Melchizedek. That's in the first few verses there.

64 Look on over to **Hebrews 7:18**. He says, **Now there comes about, on the one hand, the annulment...** The annulment, that's what I just read you. This word #115, 115, that's what it means, and that's our job.

65 **...the annulment of the weak and unprofitable...** Well, what do you see in the plans of the Vatican today? You see weakness in mind power. You see confused minds. Their minds are eat up with sodomites, mites, the mites that come from sodomy. They're like lice. You can't see them. They're microorganisms, but they enter the brain. They go through the blood streams. As **Isayah 65** says abominations are in their blood vessels. They follow those to the brain and that brings forth the confusion.

66 Now you can change your DNA, from what **YAHWEH** originally created

it. I've brought this out many times. You can change that DNA from someone who would seek Righteousness, to a DNA that makes you think you're stupid if you even consider following Righteousness. You can change it by practicing Laws that **YAHWEH** set for you to follow, that would actually make you live forever. But you can break those health Laws, and you can change your DNA by listening to and following falsehood that comes from gossip, that comes from preachers.

67 The Apostle Shaul said, if you listen to them, you might rather want to follow them. So listening to them will actually change your DNA. Your DNA is that pipeline that shows your body and its make-up. It goes throughout your body.

68 They think they can operate on it now. The scientists have got acquainted with this some. And they think they can operate on your DNA, and take this little itty-bitty piece out that takes a micro-glass, an electric magnifier that magnifies like 2000 times to see it. They're going to take that little thing out and they say this is going to prevent you from getting cancer, one kind of cancer, in maybe your liver. It doesn't prevent that one from the brain. And it doesn't prevent the sodo-mite from going through the sodomy line to the brain or to the lungs, but it will prevent this one little thing.

69 Do you know how many trillion of those cells there are in your body? Well, most people don't. Most people never study DNA. They don't study the cells that make up your body. They don't know that you're made up of trillions of kingdoms of microorganisms that are all working to keep your body in shape.

70 Eating the wrong kind of food, eating pork is one of the things that changes your DNA. Following the priests that eat pork is another thing as Isayah said in **Isayah**

65:4. They're following the priests on the seven hills of Rome that eat pork and the abominable things are in their blood vessels. This is telling you something here, that you need to guide your mind and eyes on everything. Because if you listen to them, you might rather want to follow them, like Eve did. The thing to do is say get behind me Satan and never let her put anything like that in your body.

71 So, in **Hebrews 7:18**. **Now there comes about, on the one hand, the annulling of the weak and unprofitable...** This is the Yahdah who still holds the staff, the ruling staff. He's sitting now on the seven hills of Rome and they call it Vatican City.

72 Now the priests died. All the way up from Mosheh until now and they're still dying. But they're still holding that ruling staff. **Genesis 49** says his brothers praise him. Don't forget that. In these Last Days, your brothers will praise you and you'll have your hand on the neck of all your enemies.

73 That's what they're doing right here with this article, where they got the people to sign this thing that they don't even know they signed. They don't even know what they signed. And they're going to be changing it, as I just read you. But they've got them lined up to 'unity.' The pope has been speaking unity. Did you get that this week? Well, the Vatican says, we got to

...you need to guide your mind and eyes on everything. Because if you listen to them, you might rather want to follow them, like Eve did. The thing to do is say get behind me Satan and never let her put anything like that in your body.

bring about unity in all of these nations. They've got to agree with us.

74 But what they're calling 'unity' now is not Unity in Righteousness, which would keep war from taking place. Unity in Righteousness would stop retaliation in its place. It will stop vengeance. You'll instantly put it out of your mind. You won't retaliate. If someone makes a mistake, or pulls the wrong trigger, it would stop right there. It wouldn't lead to a nuclear war.

75 They don't have that in the world today. What they have are the weak and unprofitable. ...**because of the Law which came before it...** Now, what Law is he talking about? Well, Christianity says, it's the Laws of Righteousness. Well, that shows how stupid they are. They could have read a few more verses and they'd have found out it's the Law of the Priesthood that started back in **Genesis 49:10** with giving Yahdah the staff. He would be the lawgiver and the world would follow him in these Last Days.

76 These are the priests. It's the Law of the priesthood which never made anyone perfect. No, it brought them down. The priests, you heads of Yaaqob, who hate Righteousness. These were the priests, the priesthood owned and operated by Yahdah. Yahdah, who dares arouse him? He's like a lion. Who can make war with him? He's like a lion when he's aroused. He's unforgivable. He wants to retaliate and does.

77 Well, there comes about here in this the annulment of all this. That's our job. The pope knows our job because the Vatican has told him. I don't know if he understands it or not, what they told him. But, they've told him to be on the look out, and say every evil thing he can about the man who thinks he knows it all. That's what they call me. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

78 Well, we are dealing with the

One Who does know it all, the Being Who created mankind, and set him here on earth, and gave him Laws to follow. These are the same Laws they rejected. **YAHWEH's** Original Sons rejected them. His wife rejected them. They all turned and went to work for the insurance company. [laughing]

79 Well, you know they had to have hospitalization. If they weren't going to follow **YAHWEH's** Laws, they had to have hospitalization down the road somewhere. So, they all quit and followed that trail.

80 But you, brethren, be strong. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with you. That's what that means. Be strong. Fear not! It's going to get bad. We see right now they're giving us all kinds of warnings that things are going to take place. Texas is one of the places, which is where The House of **YAHWEH** sits. We have The House of **YAHWEH** sitting here in Texas. Now will it be a nuclear bomb that they have planned to fly from Abilene, and drop it by accident? It'll never hit the ground. It'll never touch The House of **YAHWEH**, even if they do! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

81 I don't know if you know it or not, but just about the time I was moving to Abilene, when I was being brought from Cross Plains to Abilene, there was an accidental bomb drop. There was an accidental bomb drop from a B1 bomber that flew over this area and dropped a bomb. It didn't go off, but they dropped it, and that's on record. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

82 If it had gone off, if it had exploded, we wouldn't be here today. This was a huge bomb and it would have wiped this county out right here, plus Abilene. It would have wiped out Abilene and it would have made it unlivable for anyone for a thousand years to come.

83 Now, whatever they have planned,

YAHWEH knew it in advance. He's not going to get caught in the dark on anything. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

84 He planned you. He called me from my mother's womb. He named me through a one-year-old boy. He tells me He named me. He says, "I named you. You didn't know it was Me, but I did. I gave you that name." He called his Son out of Egypt. Yeah, Yahshua He called out of Egypt. Now, He says that in one place. He mentions both of us in one place. And He said, "You came to Me and you started doing My Will. But the more I call the rest of the tribes, the more they went the other way."

85 He's trying to get you to understand, that few there be who are going to be saved in this time period. Few. We're going to do the work of millions, each one of you. Once you get your subconscious mind, you'll be able to handle things like Yahshua is handling things now. He's in full control of **YAHWEH**'s House. Behold the man, who builds The House of **YAHWEH**. Behold him, that means protect. That word **behold** means *to teach, rain, take care of, nourish*, and so forth; to bring forth this Work that the Branch is doing.

86 That Branch is all of you! Me and you, all put together in Unity! And we're doing it! We're reaching all these nations

with the words. And one of these days, not too long from now, you're going to see what is left of the Quartet bow to **YAHWEH**, in front of **YAHWEH**! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

87 I would say these are the ones who are reading our literature right now. I do know that it was put in front of them in the White House. In fact, almost every room of the White House had our literature in it and the *Peaceful Solution Character Education Program*. And they were reading it. I'm not going to spell out their names over the air, but they were all reading it. Everybody that came into the White House was seeing it, and picking it up and reading it.

88 So, we know that this is reaching a lot of people, and has reached. So every time they hear the words, Yisrayl Hawkins or House of **YAHWEH**, they're like the chaplin in the prison. It rings the bell. "Yeah, I remember that name. I remember seeing that literature. It made sense." Well, the Quartet is like this. It's made up of a lot of people, millions and millions of people. And, they're going to get together one of these days, at The House of **YAHWEH**, under Yahshua's feet, kneeling at His feet.

89 May **YAHWEH** bless you, and I'll turn the Services back to the next leader. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

That Branch is all of you! Me and you, all put together in Unity! And we're doing it! We're reaching all these nations with the words. And one of these days, not too long from now, you're going to see what is left of the Quartet bow to YAHWEH, in front of YAHWEH!

Chapter Forty

Take Your Vacation At The House Of YAHWEH, Starting December 24– The End Is In This Generation.

11/26/2016

K. Yliyah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Only Hope this world has, the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! Wow, Ah, you're beautiful! [joyful cheering, and praise to **YAHWEH**] Praise **YAHWEH**! You may be seated. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 This is beautiful news we're seeing. It looks horrible but it's got to be and **YAHWEH** prophesied it. They make out like He's causing it but He's not. In fact, He's trying to warn the people, everyone in the world. I've got proof of that here in just a minute. The warnings that He's sending out from His House are really great.

3 (If I can find the latest counts here, I'll read them. Here they are.) This is the article from November 25th. Here's the number from this morning when they first called me on this news article that we just ran this week. Yisrayl Hawkins writes, *Earliest Biblical Writings Shed Light On Hereditarily Acquired Diseases...* I think most of y'all know what I wrote about here and showing how the microorganisms were changed, and that created microbes which

started damaging the body, then the soil and the atmosphere. That's all in this letter.

4 When they called me about, I think 6:30 this morning, they told me the number was at 70,271 hits. Praise **YAHWEH**! I said, that's set a new record I do believe. I said if you could call me later just before I speak and give me the number I'd appreciate it. Well, they called me later. Write down this number. You ready? Everybody write down this number. I accused them of making this number up, but they said no. They were watching the time and when the clock alarmed them they printed it out. The number was 74,613! I've got witnesses for that now. [laughing, Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

5 I said you know the 613 is great because that's the number of **YAHWEH**'s Laws but I looked up the #74 right quick. I could remember it but I wanted to make sure. But it means *Father of Light*. That was one of the numbers on my stone that **YAHWEH** gave me and said, "This is



your lot.” *Father of Light* is the meaning of it. It also means *Seventh Lamp*... Seventh Lamp. Wonderful isn't it! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

6 The Seventh Lamp, Scripture shows that we are the Seventh of the Seven Lamp Lampstand in **Revelation 11** and other places. But, word #74 also means *to shine*. That's what we're doing. We're shining all over the world right now.

7 I was told that there were a huge number of people in one nation. I don't want to tell where it is. I don't want to expose them and start the persecution from Satan, which is what is taking place big time right now. But the Messages are reaching the nations. We're on a lot of Reach-out Programs that are reaching the world.

8 I was telling the Priests this morning that we really need to start searching more on these numbers. The Prophecies, the Prophecies, you can't beat the Prophecies. The Prophecies are absolutely reliable. They are 100% proven. They're proven True everyday. The numbers that **YAHWEH** gave us, and is giving us now, they seem to be revealing secrets about what's going on in the world right now. These numbers are adding information. You might think certain things were created by mankind, but see, they go back too many years for that. So the numbers we're finding, that **YAHWEH** is showing us, are showing us that the events in the world are going to be in line with these numbers that He's giving us and the information shown in the numbers.

The Prophecies, the Prophecies, you can't beat the Prophecies. The Prophecies are absolutely reliable. They are 100% proven. They're proven True everyday.

9 The world right now is getting ready for war. It's not going to be a long time off. There are two of them shown that I will get to maybe this week or next. But, two wars, two nuclear wars shown. The second one is the one that will darken the sun. The first one, it's already begun. It began with the date that we gave in the Book, *The Birth of The Nuclear Baby*. It began on that very day. And then the war was held up. And then it is to be turned loose again, big time, as is shown in **Revelation 17** and **18**. The first part of it is shown in **Revelation 17**. It starts back over in **Revelation 4**. We'll cover all that in detail this time.

10 *Henry Kissinger: Donald Trump, "Has Absolutely No Baggage"*... Now if you see what Kissinger is doing, he is forming his own government. I think that's the reason he went to Netanyahu, because Netanyahu showed him how to do this successfully. And Netanyahu has had quite a few years of practice there, doing exactly what the Prophecy shows he would do, beating down the enemy and what he considers the enemy, beating them down.

11 *Henry Kissinger came to Moscow to Discuss New Financial System With Putin*... So, he's been to Israel, and he and Netanyahu became buddies, so-to-speak. He also went to see the pope, the Vatican. You've got to remember that the pope is the messenger boy for the Vatican. He's doesn't really have any says except what the Vatican gives him.

12 **Revelation 17** and **18** tell you who the leader is. You've got to remember that. The messenger boy is their mouth that they send out with the messages. This is what Daniyl shows you and what **Revelation 2** shows you. This beast is given a mouth. The mouth is the pope. They send him out. This way they can keep the heat off of the Vatican and no one even knows it's coming from the Vatican. It's just coming from this guy they call the pope, who will go out and

say things and then change his mind. They changed his mind. They changed his letters that he reads. And that's the reason he'll read a letter saying one thing. If they get disapproval on it, too much disapproval, they'll send another letter changing it, and tell the pope to take this one out now.

13 *The Venezuelan Opposition...* What we're seeing here is a build up of war, getting ready for war, the four horns of the golden altar, that are responsible. [crying] *The Venezuelan Opposition: Vatican-mediated truce...* The Vatican. Now, this article gives the real one that's behind the things that are taking place with the Quartet.

14 The Name change, I don't have time to cover this right now, but the Pharisees changed the Name of Yahshua and put in two Gods. That was done for deception. Keep that in mind. Keep that deception in mind. They had to be deceived to bring this about. What they're bringing about right now, it's carrying a great deal of deception because none of it makes sense. You see the moves they're making, they're moving towards war. They're not moving towards peace. Every move they've made is towards war.

15 *Neo-Conservatism At The Vatican? Kissinger To Become Political Advisor To Pope...* Kissinger at the Vatican. And then, what they're doing here is saying he's advisor to the pope, but really he's the advisor to the Vatican, who gives the orders to the pope. That city that sits on seven hills is Vatican City. She sits on seven hills.

16 *Kissinger's 1974 Plan For Food Control Genocide...* Kissinger, if you look up his history, there hasn't been too much great stuff that Kissinger has ever done. But he's had great plans to bring what they are doing to the Palestinians in Israel. Kissinger is behind that. He's the one that started this plan that is being carried out there now. I told you years ago, that they're going to beat these people down to where

they won't object to what they're doing, and then that's when they'll attempt to build the temple. There's a great movement now, going on, saying it's time, it's time to build the temple.

17 Now in this article it says, *What If Nuclear Weapons Are Used?...* That's the name of the article. On page three, I believe it is, it says, ... *Henry Kissinger wrote:* "What if nuclear weapons are used?"... Well, Henry Kissinger is the pope's advisor. He's the Vatican's advisor. And he wrote, ...*"With proper tactics, nuclear war need not be as destructive as it appears..."* Nuclear war. So, you see he's advising the Pope, "Hey, this is a just war, and it's all right to use nuclear weapons." Now the Vatican is getting this. They've already admitted that he's going to be their advisor in what they are doing. Well, what are they doing? They're planning war as **Revelation 17** and **18** show, planning war. And their advisor is Henry Kissinger.

18 *Trump to meet with Kissinger...* This is the next article. He's meeting with Trump. ... *Kissinger and Wolfowitz to advise the Pope...* That's Trump to meet with Henry Kissinger and then the next one, ...*to advise the Pope...* Well, that's the Vatican, the city the sits on seven hills.

19 Keep that in your mind now. And keep that number in your mind and what it meant. There are a lot of numbers. For this article to have the number 74,613 hits it doesn't look like an accident to me. It doesn't look like a coincidence. And if it is, the coincidences are outweighing reality because they keep occurring over and over and over!

20 The name of the article, now get this. *Earliest Biblical Writings Shed Light...* Shed light. Get that? What did I say that number was? 74,613. Word #74 means *light*. It means *Father of Light* and it means *shiner of light*. What is the Light? 613! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

21 Now, this was just before I stepped up here on the stage to speak that this was given to me. And I said you made that number up! They said, “No, I did not! I didn’t even know it. I just saw the time and I pressed it to print it out and I didn’t notice it until it was printed out.” I said, Praise **YAHWEH**! Well, anyway the full name of the article was *Earliest Biblical Writings Shed Light On Hereditarily Acquired Diseases says Yisrayl Hawkins in new post.*

22 *Pope Francis Urges UN Conference To ‘Act Without Delay’ On Climate Change...* Let’s hurry and get this done. Well, what are they wanting to get done? They’re wanting to be able to control the food supply, which Henry Kissinger says, “You control the food supply, you can control the people.” So don’t hurt the oil and the wine, but get to where you can control both of them. And this is what we have been seeing taking place over the years.

23 I don’t know if you remember Dick Cheney, I believe it was, who was President Bush’s vice-president. I may have this wrong, I don’t know. I do remember one thing, that he was adamant about getting all the oil in Iraq. And I remember the squabble. I hope you do to. I remember the squabble that took place with the Texas oil producers. Because they turned in lower bids than Cheney did, but he got all the contracts. And they quickly shuffled it under the table and nothing was said about it, except that one time. Hurt not the oil and the wine. They’ve taken it now to where they can dispose of it the way they want to.

24 Hiroshima and Nagasaki were great examples of weak nuclear bombs or the atomic bombs. Now, I was 11 years old when that took place. It was 1945 when they dropped those two bombs, one on Hiroshima and one on Nagasaki. It was 1945. Those were actually nuclear but they

were a weaker nuclear than what they have today.

25 *Russia reveals “Satan 2” Nuclear Missile Capable Of Destroying Texas In One Blow...* This is like they know it’s coming from Satan. It’s the word Vatican. You won’t hear The House of **YAHWEH** being called diviner of the serpent. I don’t think anyone would ever pick that name in The House of **YAHWEH**. But Vatican actually means *the diving serpent*.

26 Putin knows this too. Russia does or their Russian Federation, the army, the navy, the marines of Russia because they named this thing the Satan 2. ...*Nuclear missile capable of destroying Texas in one blow...* They pick Texas because it’s about the size of France or a little bigger than France. And it says they could destroy France or Texas with it, a nation the size of Texas! Now this is 40-megaton, which means nothing to me, except for the fact that it’s 2,000 times more powerful than the bomb that hit Hiroshima in 1945, 2,000 times more powerful.

27 Now that’s what we’re dealing with today that their experts say is going to burn the earth in one hour. One hour. There will be two of these, don’t forget that. I brought that out in a Book. By the way, the 12/24, if you want to study more on that, it was brought to my attention last night that the 12/24 was mentioned in *The Mark of The Beast*. Y’all getting this? It’s in *The Mark of The Beast*, Chapter 13. That’s Volume Two of *The Mark of The Beast*. *The Mark of The Beast*, Volume 2, Chapter 13.

28 It wasn’t exactly spelled out like we have it today with the numbers. These numbers are really great that **YAHWEH** is giving us. But you’ll find an article in there on Christmas and I was quoting from the *Encyclopedia Judaica* on the Name **YAHWEH**. That information is in that chapter. Christmas is also there. And then, **YAHWEH** says, “I will make the sun go

down at noon.” Well, Yahshua said the sun will be darkened and the moon will not give its light.

29 But now with the Knowledge we have today and reading that chapter, you can see that this is what it’s talking about, 12/24. 12/24, a very scary date looks like. And I think there’s no better place to be. And you people getting a Christmas vacation out there, I’d say this is one Christmas vacation you need to take and get to The House of **YAHWEH!** Praise **YAHWEH!** [applause]

30 *Russian newspaper fears a third world war with US over Syria...* That’s just one of the things that Casper Weinberger pointed out in his book *The Next War*. He gave several scenarios that could lead up to World War 3.

31 *Russia’s Missile Deployment Adds To NATO’s Worries In The Baltic...* And it shows how this is actually going to lead other nations to do certain things.

32 Well, who’s the big chess player here that’s maneuvering these nations like a bunch of checkers on a board to bring this about? **YAHWEH** shows Henry Kissinger is going to be their advisor, the Vatican’s advisor. The Vatican sits on seven hills. It was identified and written for us by Yahchanan in 96 A.Y. He wrote **Revelation** in the year 96, which is another explosive number.

33 *Russia Tells Citizens ‘Nuclear War With The West Could Happen Soon’...* Could happen soon, like maybe Christmas time. ...*As tensions rise in the Middle East, an official TV channel in Russia has issued a chilling warning that war with the West could be imminent...* And could break lose at any moment.

34 *Beware of beef poisoning...* This is beef that is contaminated in the stores even though it’s packaged up and looking great.

35 *Global Debt Increases...* This is another thing that is driving people to doing

crazy things. They’re overspending on their credit cards. They don’t want their house taken away from them, but this is what’s taking place. They can’t make payments on their house or their car and the foreclosures are coming and they know it. And they would do drastic things. They always do when things like this take place.

36 *Worlds first ‘three-person baby’ born using new technique...* They’re experimenting all the time with money up their sleeves and more money to put there.

37 *Uri attack: ‘War has started, official announcement has not made,’ says Subramanian Swamy; advice Indians to get ready for nuclear war with Pakistan...* You see one nation against another is being maneuvered to take peace from the earth.

38 *How are humans responsible for global warming...* The scientists are working on this. They see some things that we told them about years ago in *The Prophetic Word* called *The Real Cause of Global Warming*.

39 *Scientist finds new culprit to climate change...* This man says, ...“*Methane producing and consuming organisms played an important role in greenhouse gas emission and consumption contributing to climate change*”... These are the microorganisms that **YAHWEH** put in the heavens when He made the heavens, formed the heavens. I’ve brought all that out in this *Prophetic Word* called *The Real Cause of Global Warming*.

40 Now, something else is taking place, been taking place for years. **YAHWEH** showed in **Leviticus 18** the confusion that comes from a certain way of life. And they’re admitting it’s the way of life that’s causing this confusion. *Scientists now...* After we put it out and have been putting it out for about 40 years, now the scientists ‘discovered’ this. ...*uncover how microbes invade the brain...* The microbes are in the brains of the children born now.

41 They're saying they're in a rage because children are dying from this. They die a few years later. Their brains are being eaten up with microbes that don't belong there. These microbes that are there are mutated into a form or shape that can get by the brain barrier. It looks like something friendly to the brain. That's the same thing you see in approaching armies that look friendly and they're not.

42 *Tiny organisms have huge effect on world's atmosphere...* They're now discovering this. After we told them what to look for, they're now discovering this.

43 This article just came out... *Tiny organisms have huge effect on world's atmosphere...* Well, we showed in *The Prophetic Word, The Real Cause of Global Warming* what was actually causing this and how the AIDS virus itself is not only in the water and the oceans, but it's also in the air. It's affecting the microorganisms that **YAHWEH** put there to protect the earth.

44 Now the earth has become a very scary place. It's a very spooky place that looks like the Righteousness is diminishing and the bad is slowly but surely taking over. This is what the scientists are seeing now. And the Vatican is saying, "Hey we've got to resurrect the Roman Empire; that will solve our problems." [laughing]

45 This one is even better. *Placenta protectors...* Yes, it has protectors. Everything that has to do with the baby being born from mother to father has protectors. If it didn't have the protectors it would never make a baby. But, now they have, due to the acts of man and the crossing and crisscrossing of the microorganisms, they have this. *Placenta Protectors No Match For Toxic Strep B Pigment. Bacterial weapons poke holes in the immune cells...* Here's a picture. [showing picture on monitor] The caption on the left goes to the one on the right. There's the great one. Look how the placenta deteriorates.

Here's what it looks like after.

46 That is what people are carrying right now due to what the pope is bringing forth.

47 It all started with sodomy. This started with sodomy and it spread from there. And they've got the crosses mutating, like when you cross a horse with a donkey, you get a mule. Well, this is the same process of mutation that's going on that is now invading and can destroy placentas. And there's nothing they can do. They say, "Well, what if we do this?" Well there's another blind ally they lead themselves into there. Over here is the same. What can they do with these world problems? There's no solving any of them now.

48 The only Solution that is available, the only one that will work, is the one that **YAHWEH** has planned. That is, to let mankind do his thing and not interfere. He's not. He's letting them do their thing. They put in the *King James Version* that **YAHWEH** is doing this and He's very angry. That was Satan's doing, She's the one that authorized this. Her and her Gods are the ones that authorized this, for it to be done.

49 So the confusion started there, as if **YAHWEH** is angry and He's doing it. **YAHWEH** is not angry; the sins you're doing are causing it. In truth, **YAHWEH** says it's because of your sins. He says if you eat pork, you're going to take in trichina. **YAHWEH** tells us that.

50 Well, Satan says, "Oh, He's just mad and He's going to curse everybody who eats pork. That pork taste so good! Oh, I just love it. I just got to have it." They say the same thing about marijuana and now they're seeing it bite back.

51 Well, here is the cause. Nothing has changed since the days of Cain. *Pope Francis 'Ally' Accused Of Appointing Known Abuser As Priest...* They're really up in the air about this one; that is, the people who

don't want their children getting raped by Catholic priest and others too.

52 *One of Pope Francis' new cardinals has been accused of appointing a known pedophile as a parish priest in Belgium...* And this is what's behind it. They haven't changed. There's no change in their attitudes or what they're doing to cause the sickness and disease.

53 They have starving children and the article says it's heart-breaking. Well, it is to someone who has any love. But remember what Yahshua said in **Mattithyah 24:12**, because of iniquity the love has grown cold. They can push this readily out of their mind, and know that yes, the children are starving, but it doesn't affect them.

54 *Yemen's Starving children 'Heart-breaking': UN Urges End To Conflict Amid Saudi Strikes...* Urges end while they plan to build another army and start another war. That's the 'end' they're putting to it.

55 As I said to begin with, the Prophecies, they can't be denied. They're 100% trustworthy. Turn over to **Daniyl 12**. Everyone could start digging deeper into these if you'd read the Newsletters or the Books. You can rely on **YAHWEH** and you've been taught how to check numbers. If you have a *Strong's*, that's the easy method. That's the one I use. I don't go to the computers. Other people go to the computers for me, but I don't have time to learn computers. I'm spending about 10 to 12 hours sitting behind my pen! I'm not writing most of the time, I'm not on the phone saying, OK, let's go this way or that way. That's what I'm doing mostly! But I get my writing done too. I have to work a little bit late sometimes to do it but I get it done.

56 **Daniyl 12** here, let's start with **verse 1**. Familiarize yourself with what I've told you right here this morning. Keep this in mind, the heart-breaking news of children that are not only sick and dying but their

brains are being eaten up. They're born with sickness. The mothers are suffering before they have the children. The mothers are so crazy they're killing their children.

57 The pope, as you just saw on the news, was sent by the Vatican to tell the priests to put out a false message that they will forgive this sin of murder, and you can go to heaven anyway. All of these are just lies like Santa Claus coming down the chimney and Easter bunnies laying the colored eggs and so forth. They can't forgive sin. They're all sinning, day after day, minute after minute. They're pushing forward sodomy, bestiality, fornication, homosexuality, and adultery. All of which are condemned and won't be allowed in the kingdom. Anyone can turn to **I Corinthians 6:9** and read it for yourself. Even in the *King James Version* you can do that. **I Corinthians 6:9** through **verse 11** or **12**.

58 But here, **YAHWEH's** Prophet Daniyl was speaking of the end times, the last generation that we're in right now. Daniyl is backed up by Yahshua's Words, written about 500 years later. He's also backed by the Apostles who said the same things. This generation, Yahshua said, when you see this great time of trouble that never was before, when you start seeing it, it will not pass away until all things are fulfilled.

59 We're blessed now with the knowledge increase because we can see the news taking place in Russia, while we are sitting in Texas or wherever our television set is. Watching the news, we can see it taking place. And **YAHWEH** said we would see it at this time.

60 In 1934, for the first 11 years when that bomb exploded in 1945, we couldn't see it. We saw it later in the films in the movie theaters because they started playing the news. The first news that I remember didn't have spoken words with it. You had to read the words, but it showed the people

on the screen without sound. Now those were the first ones. I think you can still get those if you wanted to. Later on, it was black and white with the sound that came out. And then later on after that, sometime in the late '40s, they got the color television. But all of that has come into use in my lifetime, from the time I was born in 1934.

61 Daniyl wrote here, **Daniyl 12:1. And at that time will Micahyah stand up...** This is mistranslated and I don't have the proper translation with me, but it's off a little. **...the great ruler who stands for the children of Your people; and there will be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation to that same time. And at that time Your people will be delivered...** They never were delivered. He was talking about the twelve tribes that turned against **YAHWEH**. They were never delivered. In fact, **YAHWEH's** Prophets themselves were allowed to be killed.

62 There were around 3 million, and I think it was probably more than that, that Titus killed in Jerusalem who came to keep the Feast. These were Feast keepers. **YAHWEH** had already said, through Daniyl, they were going to make war against the Saints who keep His Feasts and His Sabbaths and they were going to change His Laws. That's **Daniyl 7:25**.

63 Yahshua said they were going to destroy the people in Jerusalem and He told how.

64 When Titus surrounded Jerusalem, he backed off because all the Feast keepers were not there. He backed off and he let them all come in to keep the Feast. Then he surrounded them and tried to kill every one of them. Hitler followed suit, killing the people who kept the Sabbath, who would not eat pork, and who owned a seven lamp lampstand. That meant something to them, that seven lamp lampstand because it signified the Works of **YAHWEH** and when the end would come.

65 Daniyl, himself, was a wreck. [crying] He was deeply worried. He was crying. If you read the history up to this, the Prophecy showed Daniyl the miserable state that the land of Israyl was in. Those that fled out to other countries, Yahdah and his evil crew of roving solders quickly followed and found them. They taxed them. They were taking them to Babylon.

66 These things are all shown in Scripture. In fact, Scripture is the best history and everyone admits that it is. It's the only right history that we've got. Most of it is contaminated. But the bible, even the *King James Version* gives you the history of the twelve tribes and the miserable state that all of them were in. They were fighting each other and being taken and told, "You can't use the Name." After Mosheh had given the Name and the Laws of Life, they were saying, "You can't use the Name anymore and you can't be following these Laws. It's impossible to keep the Sabbath." They made the Sabbath a great burden to the people.

67 Well, here Daniyl says there's going to be this time of trouble that never was before. Yahshua voiced these same words. [handed paper] (Thank you Dave. I knew you heard me.)

68 Much better. This is the correct translation of **Daniyl 12:1. And at that time Satan will stand before seated judges and before the Heavenly Court of YAHWEH to put down Yisrayl...** That's the last Light, Seventh Light, Seventh Lamp. **...the Great Priest who is like YAHWEH, who stands at Abel for the children of Your People...** All this was told to Daniyl. [crying] Ah! If you could get this, this is so beautiful! All this was told to Daniyl and then he got to talk to me! He must have been the most joyous man on earth, when **YAHWEH** showed him the great time of trouble here for this generation. And then He showed him the future teachers who would be teaching

it. Ah, It's beautiful! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

69 You could just get you a copy of this. We can get you a copy. Turn you name in at the South Office. We have a crew there at the South Office that can do anything.

70 **...who stands at Abel for the children of Your People...** What Daniyl was so concerned about, he saw his people being killed. He, himself, was taken captive with these other people. He was taken in captivity with these other people and they tried to force him, as they did the others. This should show you what they were doing back then.

71 They tried to force him into worshipping Gods, just like the Vatican that sits on seven hills does today. She's trying the same tactics and all to kill those who follow any Righteousness. She comes against all forms of Righteousness. That's what she's doing. And she's planning big time war because those who are following forms of Righteousness are multiplying faster then the Roman Catholic Church. And this is what's got the Vatican worried.

72 Now they're going to go to extremes to try to get rid of all the people, like they did with the ones in Jerusalem who came to keep the Feast or who did not want their women to become whores or who wanted to raise their children without letting them be molested by Catholic priests. They go after anyone who objects to these things.

73 The Vatican has made their message clear, "You need to accept these people. You need to accept these queers, these sodomites. You need to accept this kind of life. Don't listen to that doomsday speaker down there in Texas. Don't listen to him. He's bringing the words of the bible. You read the words of the bible and you become stupid." These are all the words that are coming forth from the Vatican.

74 Does anyone ever read these news articles besides The House of **YAHWEH**?

They're being put out daily on the news. You can watch a news channel, a world news channel like Russia Today, Press TV or CNN and they bring these articles out. They show you exactly what they're teaching.

75 Well, the same thing was going on at that time. Daniyl and his buddies who practiced the Laws of **YAHWEH** were taken captive along with all these others to Babylon.

76 And they tried to force them into God worship. This is what's shown in the **Book of Daniyl**. And Daniyl was seeing all these people killed. He was seeing them murdered. You could face that. If you don't believe it, you could really be put through a trial right now, in these Last Days and there are very few Last Days left.

77 So Satan is in combat. This great showdown that I've told you I see in Scripture, this is what's taking place. **YAHWEH** is showing Daniyl this and saying that Satan is being able to present her case against Yisrayl Hawkins. That's what's taking place. Just like her and the Gods, her sons, went before **YAHWEH**. They went before the judges in heaven and started bringing a case against Iyyob when **YAHWEH** said, "Well, have you considered My Servant Iyyob?"

78 They came before **YAHWEH** and the courts for that purpose. They wanted to run down and to try to destroy in the minds of the heavenly beings the creation of **YAHWEH** who **YAHWEH** said, "I'm going to make man in My Image." Man or mankind includes men, women and children. He is making us into His Likeness. His Likeness? The Laws of **YAHWEH** are Perfect, they're His Likeness and they make man Perfect.

79 I'll read this again. **Daniyl 12:1. And at that time Satan will stand before seated judges...** "I put you before heaven and earth so you can be judged," that's what

YAHWEH said in **Deuteronomy 30:15**. See, I've set you before heaven and earth, not just a court here at Baird. We're being judged. The great court where we're being judged is in heaven. Right now, we're on trial with Satan being our accuser. She's already made her accusations.

80 **...and the Heavenly Court of YAHWEH to put down...** And this took place. This has taken place in my lifetime, in this generation. And at the same this generation is going on, the Message is going out, just like **YAHWEH** said it would.

81 **...the Great Priest who is like YAHWEH who stands at Abel for the children of Your People. And there will be a time of trouble...** That's already in progress right now in and around the Great River Euphrates, and I'll show you how it spreads from there. **...great time of trouble such as never was since there was a nation to that same time. And at that time Your People will escape to the Protected Place of YAHWEH – every one who will be found written in the Book of Life...** You know how to get your names written in the Book of Life: repent and convert. Repent and convert.

82 That was **verse 1**. Go on to **verse 2**, **And many of those who sleep in the dust will awake...** This is the first resurrection that takes place in this generation also. **...some to Everlasting Life, and some to**

shame and everlasting contempt.

83 **Verse 3, And those who are wise will shine as the brightness of the heavens...** That word **wise**, if you had a *King James Version* with a reference in it, it would have a reference next to it that says *wise: or, teachers*. Look at that verse. **Daniyl 12:3. And they who are wise...** It has a little 'j' there in my *King James Version*, my old one has a center reference. That word **wise** means *teachers* and they show it in the *King James Version* in the center reference.

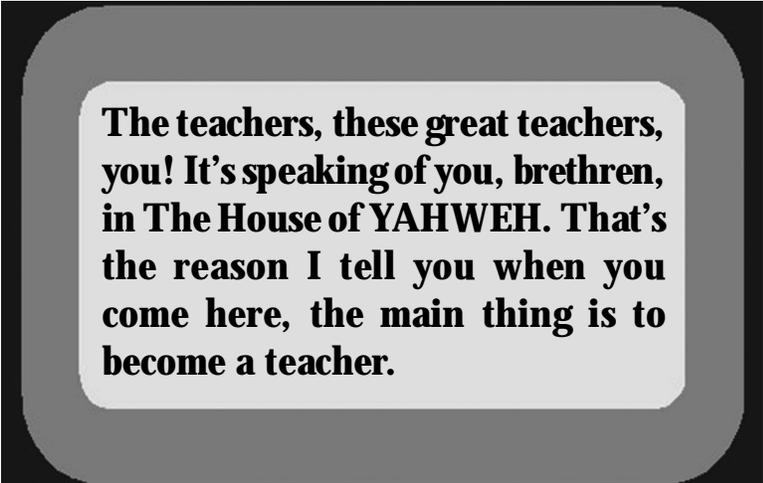
84 So this should read, **They who be the Teachers of the Wisdom of YAHWEH will shine...** Get the word **shine**. Underline it if you have to. Get the word **shine. ...as the brightness of heaven...** You're shining for heaven, to bring the brightness of heaven.

85 This Great Teacher, **YAHWEH** says, from heaven will enlighten the earth with the Great Wisdom of **YAHWEH** that was shown and given to Mosheh. It's the Laws of Light.

86 **...and those who turn many to Righteousness...** The teachers, these great teachers, you! It's speaking of you, brethren, in The House of **YAHWEH**. That's the reason I tell you when you come here, the main thing is to become a teacher. Yes, you can help in the chores. We need your help in the chores, but get signed up and don't let anyone stop you from those classes. If you have to get the class on tape,

we'll get it to you on tape. If you don't finish your job on time and get to the class late, we can repeat it for you, but we'll get it. It's important that you get it.

87 **...those who turn many...** Those teachers. **...who turn many to Righteousness will shine as the stars, forever and ever...** Forever! Did you get that? That's Eternal Life! That's Eternal Life. Forever!



The teachers, these great teachers, you! It's speaking of you, brethren, in The House of YAHWEH. That's the reason I tell you when you come here, the main thing is to become a teacher.

[Praise YAHWEH, applause]

88 **Verse 4, But you, O Daniyl, shut up the words, and seal the book to the time of the end; many will run to and fro, and knowledge will be increased...** Then Daniyl looks and sees the Two Witnesses and one of them is telling about The End and when it's going to be.

89 I want to take just an extra minute here to get this in. Daniyl, he wrote this in about 534 B.Y. That #34 is what caught my attention. This is what you need to be doing when you're studying. If YAHWEH brings something to your attention, check it out.

90 Daniyl was writing in 534 B.Y. I was born in 1934 A.Y. That was 2,400 years or something like that, after Daniyl. The 1934 has great meaning. But this year that Daniyl wrote this book, here's something that when you look it up, it enlightens you a little bit more. This is following the numbers that I'm trying to get everyone to pay attention to and start studying because YAHWEH is revealing things there. There's nothing wasting with YAHWEH, it's all put there for a purpose for you.

91 **Daniyl 12** was written in 534 B.Y. Word #534 comes from word #559. *In the sense of exaltation, a summit of a tree, exaltation of a tree...* Remember there were two trees in the garden? Remember that? Two trees, **Genesis 2:9**. There were two trees. This means *exaltation...* Someone who wants to exalt one of these trees. ...*In the sense of exaltation of a tree, or mountain...* Now, I know you're catching all this right now, the word **tree** and the word **mountain**.

92 **Mountain** should make you think of **Micahyah 4:1** and in the Last Days. No, there are no more days. These are the Last Days when this takes place. This is the final generation given to the Roman Catholic Church, the roving Catholic Church with their roving army who took Daniyl prisoner.

93 Yes, the Catholic Church was alive

and well in Daniyl's day. They changed their name from Coptic Catholic and hid it for a while and disguised themselves as Pharisees and Sadducees. "Oh my, poor me. I'm so Sad-you-see. I can't get the people to worship my Gods. Oh, I'm so sad about that. I think I'll just kill them all. They were also called Essenes, I forgot what that one means, and the Herodians who were the rich ones, the Rockefeller group who owned the army and stood on his part. The Herodians plucked up the other three of these and took them with them to Rome, the seven hills of Rome, with their army. That was in 70 A.Y.

94 But back to this word #534. You see the tree, a tree, promotion of a tree. The year that Daniyl wrote this chapter was 534. This is the meaning of word #534. ...*promotion of a tree, a mountain...* Get this one. ...*branch...* This is a coincidence? No! How foolish could you get? [laughing, Praise YAHWEH, applause]

95 Here are all three of these meanings in the definition of the number of the year that Daniyl wrote about the Two Witnesses! ...*branch...* Ah! My eyes are watering and I can't see. Praise YAHWEH! I'm going to stick with it until I get this covered here. ...*branch...*

96 Word #534 comes from #559 in Hebrew. Word #534 means promotion of a tree or the Branch doing the promoting of the tree in the mountain. The mountain is the uplifting of the Way of YAHWEH. Well, word #559 means *speak...* Learn to speak! Learn to teach! ...*answer...* To answer questions. ...*command...* Command to turn from evil. You get the meanings? ...*tell, call, promise, appoint...* Appoint teachers. Appoint preachers. ...*to publish...* Yes, Daniyl was giving all of this in that number in the year he wrote that chapter.

97 Word #559 also means ...*to require...* He requires you to come to Abilene, find the Priest of YAHWEH and do what he

says. ...*talk, think, use speech verily, say, speak, tell, command, answer, self-conscious personality man...* It means *answer* 98 times. ...*say as in response, to appoint or assign, call...* Like in **Isayah 5:20**. ...*to promise*.

98 It goes on to say, *The phrase, Thus saith [YAHWEH] so frequent in the prophets has been analyzed as a message formula. The bible recognizes that behind the divine speaking is a divine authority and power...* All in that one number. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

99 Let's see what number comes next. This same word #534 in the Hebrew comes from word #1961 and from #1961 comes the Name **YAHWEH**. You probably guessed it before I said it! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

100 Now this is all under this same #534, the year that Daniyl wrote **chapter 12**. From 1961, that comes from 1933, by the way, which means *conceive*. Word #1961 means **YAHWEH**, a prime root... And it says compare #1933, *to exist*. If I was born in 1934, August 28th, I had to be conceived in 1933 to exist because it takes nine months. ...*to be, exist, to be or become, come to pass...* So, this would come to pass.

101 ...*a beacon...* Remember like the banner we hold up in front of them, altogether, the whole House of **YAHWEH**.

That's what I'm making of you, a YAHWEH Family to be a blessing. And you will shine if you become the teachers that YAHWEH wants, you will shine forth the Righteousness. You will shine as the stars! You're going to hold the highest positions in the universe, brethren!

...*come, accomplish...* To accomplish this. We're committed to this, all of us. ...*cause, come to pass, to become, come to pass, be more than, simple existence, identity*.

102 ...*The verb makes a strong statement about the being or presence of a person...* Did you get that? ...*The verb makes a strong statement about the being or presence of a person, YAHWEH's spirit, Amos 3:6. It makes a real difference to what is happening...* This right here that's appointed in this number. ...*Here the focus is on a simple occurrence of the event, as seen for example in the statement 'following the first day of creation'. As so, it happened in this sense, YAHWEH is frequently translated 'it came to pass'*

103 Now this is *Strong's Concordance*. ...*In the use of this verb with various participles; colors, its emphasis accordingly in passages; setting forth blessing or cursing. For example, this verb not only is use to specify the object of the action but also the dynamic forces behind and within the action...* Remember, **YAHWEH** is camped out around His House and remember what this shows right here of the Two Witnesses who were shown to Daniyl in the Last Days, for this great time of trouble. So, there's great power within this action.

104 ...*Genesis 12:2, for example, records that YAHWEH told Abraham, I will bless thee and make thy name great and thou shalt be to YAHWEH a blessing...* That's what I'm making of you, a **YAHWEH** Family to be a blessing. And you will shine if you become the teachers that **YAHWEH** wants, you will shine forth the Righteousness. You will shine as the stars! You're going to hold the highest positions in the universe, brethren!

105 ...*Abraham was already blessed so YAHWEH's pronouncement conferred upon him a future blessing. The use of YAHWEH in such passages declares*

the actual release of power so that the accomplishment is assured. Abraham will be blessed because YAHWEH has ordained...

106 Now, remember where we're getting this. It comes from the number 534, the year Daniyl wrote the Book. It also means *intent; hence the blessing becomes a promise. Finally, in a still weaker use of the word YAHWEH the blessing or curse constitutes a wish or desire...* There's a Scripture about me in **Isayah** showing the strong desire I had and still have in understanding the Holy Scriptures.

107 ...*6a, even here the verb is somewhat dynamic since the statement recognizes YAHWEH's presence, man's faithfulness or rebellion and [YAHWEH's] intent to accomplish the result pronounced...* Let me read that again. ... *YAHWEH's intent to accomplish the result pronounced...* This promise He pronounced. Remember He said, "Search out *The Book of YAHWEH* and read. Not one of these will fail. I am shepherding these and I'm going to make sure they take place." That's what this word means. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

108 ...**YAHWEH** *emphasizes that the event really occurs...* And they use the word occurs. ...*This is also the force of the verb in Genesis 1:3 in which YAHWEH says; Let there be light. He accomplished His word so that there was light. The prophets used the word YAHWEH to project YAHWEH's intervention in the future. By using the verb, they emphasize not so much the occurrence of predicted events and circumstances as the underling divine force that will affect them...* And they give, write this down, they give the Scripture, **Isayah 2:2. Isayah 2:2** which also speaks of the Two Witnesses establishing the House. "In the Last Days, I will establish My House." This is in *Strong's* under the #534 and the associated numbers. This word number is 1961 from word #1933.

109 Now, let's see. ...*One of the most debated uses of YAHWEH occurs in Exodus 3:13 where YAHWEH tells Mosheh His name. He says, I am YAHWEH!...* And they've got it right here in *Strong's*. Yeah! ...*I am YAHWEH! That I am YAHWEH. Since the divine name YAHWEH...* They put Jehovah and then they put "or **YAHWEH**" here. I don't know why they put the word Jehovah. If you remember I brought that out that they had mixed up the vowel points, some copyists did. They mixed up the vowel points between Adonai, Elohim and **YAHWEH**, making an unpronounceable word. And when the translators finally, in trying to figure it out, they came up with the word Jehovah. But this was after the letter 'J' was added, and they saw their mistake later.

110 This is what Jacob and I would point out to the Jehovah Witnesses. And they found it in their own books. We found it in their books. They didn't know it was there. We took their own books to them and showed them, no matter what your leaders are saying, His Name is **YAHWEH**. It's not Jehovah! The letter 'J' wasn't in the English language at all until the 1600's. It's not in the Hebrew nor the Greek. You can't get it anywhere but in English and they created it for the word Jesus and the confused. It stands for deception.

111 Let's see. ...*Well known long before, this revelation seems to emphasis that the same YAHWEH who made the covenant was the Father who kept the covenant...* They give **Exodus 3:14**. ...*It's more than a simple statement of identity...* **Exodus 3:14** is where He says, "I am **YAHWEH**." They give this Scripture here. ...*Exodus 3:14 is more than a simple statement of identity. 'I am that I am.'* *It is a declaration of divine control...* A declaration of divine control of all things.

112 What did my dream tell me? You all remember that? When I read this I almost

flipped! You remember I was driving a car with people in it, and nowhere to go except the ocean in front of me and the brakes went out. Then the car stopped on its own and **YAHWEH** gave me the words, “I’m in total control,” and here we see it in writing! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

113 This is all under the number of the date given to Daniyl, 534 when Daniyl wrote this **chapter 12**. It’s the #534. There’s much more than this but I’ve gone way over my time and I’m sorry. No, I’m not sorry! [laughing] I’m glad I got it to you. [Praise **YAHWEH** applause]

114 Start searching those numbers. Do all the studying you can if you’ve got time, if you don’t have work to do. The work comes first. That’s the work of getting the Message out and taking care of your brothers and sisters. That’s the love you show forth to **YAHWEH**. Do your chores but study. Study. Learn to teach.

115 I’m so joyous about our young people and the great ambition they show

in becoming teachers, and how great of teachers they are right now. They amaze me sometimes. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

116 Don’t get me wrong, you still need me! I’ve got a few things I haven’t shown you yet. Stay strong. Don’t forget your lessons. Get signed up for these lessons. Get in these classes. If you can’t get to classes, if you can’t get in them, then we will get them to your home where you won’t have to waste time sitting around thinking, “Well what am I going to do? I have an hour.” No, don’t even think about going to Black Friday or Green Monday or whatever they call it. Don’t even think about that. Think about how you can grow here in the next few weeks before 12/24, before that date. And if you’ve got Christmas vacation, come here and spend it with us. We will enlighten you.

117 May **YAHWEH** bless you and I’ll turn the Services over to the next speaker. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

Do all the studying you can if you’ve got time, if you don’t have work to do. The work comes first. That’s the work of getting the Message out and taking care of your brothers and sisters. That’s the love you show forth to YAHWEH. Do your chores but study. Study. Learn to teach.

Chapter Forty-One

Nuclear War Could Start As Early As 12/24/16. Be Ready! 12/17/16

K. Yliyah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! Praise **YAHWEH**! I was trying to wake y'all up but I see you're awake! Let's go! [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH**] Praise **YAHWEH**! You may be seated. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you and His Protection also. That Peace should keep you through this whole thing that is coming. I'm not saying 100% that it's coming. Don't be disappointed if it doesn't. Only **YAHWEH** can stop it, I can tell you that because it's looking very much like 100%.

2 I was just handed an article, I was showing it to Kohan Yliyah Hyler Hawkins. It says, *Life on Earth is Dying...* I remember years ago it looked like that whether we had nuclear war or not, everything on earth was doomed because of mankind's activities. Now the Catholic Church is using that to build an army to depopulate, which is going to make the earth even worse than that. *Life on Earth is Dying. Thousands Of Species Cease to Exist...* Life on earth is dying. If you want to pull that up you can get the whole story. We may have it for you next Sabbath.

3 I want you to get some of this news in your mind before I go into the sermon. *Indian aggression can lead to nuclear war. Senator Sirajul Haq said on Friday said India's provocations and shelling on the border and the Line of Control (LoC) could plunge the entire region into war - which would not be confined to any 'limited' area...* So they're expecting the war now. That was India.

4 *Russians prepare for the nuclear option...* This was brought out in much news in the last few weeks.

5 *America's missileers...* They're missileers, the ones that control the missiles... *stand ready to launch nuclear weapons - and pray they won't have to.*

6 *How close do you live to a nuke?...* I would say, without even reading the article, from ten minutes to an hour. Within an hour it could all be here.

7 I want you to understand this one now. *Mediterranean Dialogue: Rome is the hub...* Rome. The pope has been given some letters to read to make out like he's against what the West is doing. And he's trying to make out like they shouldn't be



forcing their democracy. This is a laugh. They're trying to make themselves look great and take themselves out from the hatred because they know they're hated now. We've shown that they're behind this whole thing, the Prophecies do. This article here shows it too.

8 *...Rome is the hub for reviewing strategies...* Throughout the earth. The Scripture says they're the leader of the nations of the earth. *...Mediterranean meeting held on through December 1st through December 3rd.*

9 *...John Kerry takes a break... during the second day of meeting and goes to see...* That occurred on the 2nd. The meeting was from December 1st through December 3rd and John Kerry takes a break on the second day of meeting and goes to see this man to get advice from the Vatican. Vatican means *divining serpent*. If you want to Google it, you'll see Vatican means *divining serpent*. Think of **Exodus** when you hear that. When **YAHWEH** pulled Mosheh and told him to go up against these Gods, He said, "I'm gonna be with you. Go up against these Gods and I'm gonna take a certain group out of Egypt that I sent down there 400 years ago."

10 *Rwanda Catholic Bishops apologized for role in Rwandan Genocide...* The Catholic Church now, they're making out like they have nothing to do with these wars that are going on. *...The Catholic Church in Rwanda has apologized for its role in the 1994 genocide, saying it regretted the actions of those who participated in the massacres. A church statement acknowledged on Sunday its members plan...* Its members plan. Now they're trying to say the pope, the Catholics and the priests had nothing to do with this congregation that planned all of this or several congregations of Catholics that planned all this. Yet, they didn't even know about it! Can you imagine that? [laughing] And it went on

and on for weeks, the planning. And now they're apologizing for these members, who just couldn't control themselves and went down and killed 800,000 people. It's almost ironic what the world will believe when the Vatican puts it out to the people trying to gain respect again.

11 *U.S. Ready to Confront Beijing over South China Sea, As Satellite Photos Show Militarization...*

12 *Russia, U.S.A. and China are prepping for all-out Space War...* Yes, that's going on and there's more. I think it was Deacon Tovia Grynewicz Hawkins who brought that out about the space wars and the cost of them. There are a lot of eyes out there in space, a lot of satellites that they want to knock out. **YAHWEH** shows this. In fact, Yahshua Himself showed this in **Mattithyah 24**. He said the powers of the heavens are going to be shaken, quite severely in fact.

13 I was called early this morning and given today's date of 12/17 and they told me the meaning of it. They were really rejoicing over this. Word #1217 means *a worker for the people*. This is wonderful! It means *a mechanic*. The word **mechanic** means *of or relating to manual work or skill, a manual worker*.

14 My mother used to say "where there's a man-ual, there's a woman-ual standing behind the man-ual, teaching her children and raising her children!" Some of the words she had you'd never forget! I don't know if that's in the dictionaries today or not but it should be. [laughing]

15 Word #1217 comes from word #1218 and means *the public, as bound together socially, people, an assembly of people gathered together with consent of the law...* Of **YAHWEH!** *...and the mutual benefit, an assembled group of people actively exercising...* The works written in the Holy Scriptures. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

16 It refers to another one, word #1484. They call it *a race with the same habit*. If you'd turn to **Mattithyah 21:42-44** the Savior used those words right there. ...*a race with the same habit*... They rejected Yahshua. Yahshua was prophesied of from **Genesis**. And Yahdah is gonna be in charge until Yahdah is made a footstool of Yahshua. **YAHWEH** has a Plan to turn the Leviathan around and He's doing it. And these wars, they're His final Prophecies and the Prophecies are what we're revealing today as we're also prophesied to do.

17 In **Mattithyah 21:42**, He says, **Have you never read in the Scriptures; The stone which the builders rejected has become the Headstone...** Wow, that is beautiful. Yahshua, if you could imagine the world being under His leadership right now, it could be turned around in a matter of days. But you couldn't do it now, because the world hasn't learned its final lesson and that's what the nuclear war is going to be. It's going to show Yahdah's actions from rejecting **YAHWEH's** Laws.

18 We get an idea from Christianity and I guess I should straighten them out now. We get the idea from Christianity that the Israylites who **YAHWEH** took down into Egypt, sent down into Egypt, kept His Laws. These were the sons of Abraham and the seed of Abraham. **YAHWEH** said Abraham was perfect; that is, in practice. Abraham made mistakes just like you're doing, but he kept practicing and practicing and trying to get it perfect and he did. He was a perfect man in **YAHWEH's** Eyes because he was practicing His Laws. He was doing what **YAHWEH** said 100%. He proved it even to the fact that he would have sacrificed his son. And **YAHWEH** did sacrifice His Son. That's how much He cares for you.

19 Well, they think though that the Israylites were sent down to Egypt and they learned **YAHWEH's** Laws. I know it's so

stupid it stinks. Then they were brought out. They think they kept **YAHWEH's** Laws and that's what was wrong with them, they kept **YAHWEH's** Laws. So then Yahshua came along and did away with the whole mess, and started another way to life. That's their teaching.

20 The Israylites were sent down into Egypt. They were very evil when they were sent down there, the twelve sons. They even sold their own brother into slavery. I don't know why the people can't get these things. They didn't go down there in Egypt and learn the Coptic religion, they went down there and taught the Coptic religion; God worship. And when they came back out, they were still Coptics, still God worshipers. Coptic means *Egyptian* but Catholic means God worshipers. It means *universal*, which means they worship all the Gods in the universe. If you put those Scriptures together, that's exactly what it means.

21 They came back out. Remember Yahshua said years later, "If you'll follow Me, I'll free you from this bondage." And the children of these same ones who were brought out of Egypt said "we've never been in bondage." Well, of course not. They were the ones that led this thing. They were the leaders of this.

22 They never see the fact of what occurred when a man died. One of those famous Israylites that went down there died. And I'm not gonna tell you. I'd like for you to read it for yourselves, but it's in **Genesis**. When he died, it seemed like the whole official governmental group of Egypt followed them out of Egypt, and went with them to bury this man where he requested to be buried. The Israylites had pull there. They were running the country, the whole country.

23 They were promised their own land of milk and honey, which **YAHWEH** didn't tell them what that milk and honey would

be. He told them to eat them after they got there. He brought them out to train them in Mosheh's Laws, the Laws **YAHWEH** gave Mosheh. That's the Kingdom of **YAHWEH** and you're being taught the Laws here.

24 **YAHWEH** said they didn't learn the Laws. He said they ate, they drank, and they rose up to play. Eventually, they rose up against Mosheh. They rejected Mosheh. It's written about throughout the Holy Scriptures of what they did. There were few who were taught these Writings even though all of them had these writings.

25 Yahshua quoted from the Writings. One of the Apostles passed a man who was sitting in a buggy reading the Holy Scriptures. Many had *The Book of YAHWEH*. And he was reading about Yahshua. And the Apostle said "Knoweth thou what thou readeth?" And the man said, "How could I except someone explain it?" Well, he knew enough to know that the Knowledge did not come from man and he couldn't understand it on his own. That's why **YAHWEH** sent *The Book of YAHWEH* to Mosheh.

26 They say Mosheh wrote the bible. No, he wrote part of it. Adam wrote a big part of it, Adam himself. How do you know that? The Scripture itself says he did. **YAHWEH** said He allowed Adam to write these. Try giving names to every animal on earth. You think Adam didn't know how to write but he could give names to every animal on earth? Oh yeah, he did that in about an hour, I'm sure. [laughing]

27 Do you realize how much education this man must have had for that tiny chore? And that was one of the tiniest ones. He also wrote about his own sons and seeing what they were doing as the Priest of **YAHWEH** and the priest of Satan. He wrote about this great agency that caused his wife to sin. All of this stuff was written by sight. Adam knew it and he wrote it down. He was used to write. **YAHWEH**

gave him that authority to write. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

28 Yes, Mosheh was given the Laws. He and Aaron, and a whole group were given a Kingdom to run. We have the same kingdom here. I told somebody the other day, Aaron, yeah we have him here, his name is Michael Sheets Hawkins now. We've got another Aaron named Shaul Hawkins. We got a Miriam in the girls family, her name is Tanah. She works at the South Office. I run everything through Tanah at that South Office. Everything. She's my eyes and ears. She's also a manager, better than Miriam was. She's not going wrong. She's not going off and picking her guitar and going into la-la-land. No, she's doing the work that I assign her to do, the same as all these other Aarons and Miriams. That should be plain and simple. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

29 We've got a Kingdom of **YAHWEH** and it's set up the same way as Abraham followed, which was written by Adam. Then Mosheh wrote about his activities in leading these seeds of Abraham who were rotten to the core, stiff-necked and rebellious. How many times would **YAHWEH** have to say that before a Christian would believe it? They never get that deep in the Scriptures. They say, "Oh, that mess was all done away with." Well, Yahshua didn't say "that mess" was done away with! And He said, "You stiff-necked and rebellious Catholics, My Words are written for you loud and clear. I have all Authority."

30 Let's turn over to **Acts 7**. The wars are being held back. That's what I showed you to begin with years ago. Only **YAHWEH** can hold this one back. He may do it. It may depend on how you take this sermon, I think.

31 In **Acts 7:35**, we see this man Yisrayl Hawkins. You see that there in **verse 35? This Mosheh whom they rejected...** Rejected by the world, hated by the world, we see it right here. Mosheh had the Laws

of **YAHWEH** and **verse 35** says Mosheh was rejected. He wasn't accepted by these people.

32 **YAHWEH** had a four-horned altar and I'm not gonna cry this time! [crying] (Ah, boy!) [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause] **YAHWEH** had a four-horned altar of gold that is going to bring forth what none of us could do. And **YAHWEH** predicted it, and He said "This four horned altar, eventually I'm going to chop its horns off." You're going to be held guilty, you Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes, and Herodians, the seed of Abraham, Isaac, and Yaaqob, you heads of Yaaqob, you elders of Israyl, you God worshipers. Yes, that's what He tells them here too, but He tells them that throughout the Holy Scriptures.

33 And He said this four-horned altar right here is predicted. It's sitting right here on the Sea of Glass for Him to look at and see the activities that are going on. And Yahshua said upon it is all the blood from Abel, Righteous Abel. The Savior called him Righteous Abel. And all the blood from Righteous Abel is upon it.

34 Abel was the start of the Tree of Life, remember? Abel was the first Priest of **YAHWEH**. He's the one who told Cain, "Your way is not acceptable. It's going to bring war, continual war. You're going to bring curses upon yourself. The ground and the earth are going to be cursed." All these things that Abel told Cain, **YAHWEH**'s Prophets spoke about later and said they were going to be your downfall. But **ABEL** told Cain this very thing in the beginning and no one notices it. Why? You've got to have help. No matter how damned smart you think you are, you've got to have help! [Praise **YAHWEH**! applause]

35 And **YAHWEH** said, "Who will I teach knowledge? Who am I going to teach it to?" And then He tells you who He's going to teach it to. He says go to him. Go there and learn. Don't go there and try to

throw your weight around and reject your counselors, your overseers, your captains over tens or captains over fifties. Don't go there objecting what they're trying to teach you.

36 We were talking about marriage counseling this week and how far we're falling short. I said when a man asks for a wife, our counselors first work with the man. They don't ask who he wants to marry. He doesn't even know who he wants to marry. They've got to find out what women is suitable for this man. Well first off, can he afford a wife? Can he get along with her after he takes her as a wife? So much teaching goes behind this counseling right here, getting that man prepared and finding out who would best suit to fit in this household with this man.

37 That's what counseling is for. It's to help the man. If he doesn't get it, they'll end up just like the world and wind up divorced. We've had people do that. We've had people reject counseling. And they have proved to themselves what they got themselves into without counseling.

38 Here in **Acts 7:35**, He says, **This Mosheh whom they rejected...** See, they didn't accept Mosheh. They didn't accept His Laws. Yahshua said this several times and said because of that the Kingdom was going to be taken away from them. He said, what you have brought, this murder that you've brought reaches all the way back to Abel. His blood is going to be upon your head. And it's stacked up high against them right now. Yahshua said this to the twelve tribes of Israyl, the ones that started calling themselves in Yahshua's day Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes and Herodians.

39 What people don't know is that today they're called the Quartet, that started way back there. **YAHWEH** has a picture of them with four horns sitting on a golden altar. And He's gonna chop those horns off, the killing power of you Pharisees,

Sadducees, Essenes, and Herodians. He's gonna chop your horns off with nuclear burning and that's what you're facing right now.

40 In **Acts 7:35** it says they rejected Mosheh. And in **verse 39, Whom our fathers would not obey, but they rejected him. So in their hearts...** Where did they turn? Back to Coptic. Coptic means *Egypt*, Catholic means God worship as you see further down there. They're the Coptic Catholics that came out of Egypt. They were Egyptian Catholics, Egyptian God worshippers. ...**Whom our fathers would not obey, but they rejected him. So in their hearts they turned back to Egypt.**

41 Look at **verse 40, Saying to Aaron: Make us Gods...** That's what they're still doing today. They're making themselves Gods to rise up and play.

42 **Verse 41, And they made an image of a calf in those days, and offered sacrifice to the God (el), and rejoiced in the works of their own hands...** Remember that word **calf**. We've got to cover it later in detail to show you what this represents. It represents actually the four horns of the golden altar.

43 **Verse 42, Then YAHWEH turned, and gave them up to worship the host of heaven...** The universe, universal. That's what Catholic means. They're worshiping the host of heaven. The host of heaven is the Gods that **YAHWEH** says He counsels and says you should be doing this and that. Don't forget these Scriptures. It's here a little and there a little.

44 There's no way you could put it together by yourself. Worldly scholars have begged and shuffled through these papers and never could understand, but they wanted to understand. They wanted to understand who the Branch was but they couldn't understand it. It wasn't time and it had to be brought. Who did **YAHWEH** say would tell it? Two Witnesses. "I'm gonna give them Two Witnesses who will tell this

in the Last Days.

45 ...**Was it to Me you brought sacrifices...** Do you think that I thought that you were sacrificing to Me? ...**sacrifices and offerings in the wilderness forty years...** For forty years they were sacrificing to Gods, not to **YAHWEH**. ...**O house of Israyl?**

46 **Verse 43, No! But you have lifted up the idolatrous temple...** Your house, the house of the Gods. ...**of Molech; your God (el), and Chiun your star-God (el); Saturn, the star of your God (el)...** El meaning lord. ...**which you made for yourselves. And I will carry you away beyond Babylon...** Meaning Rome, the seven hills of Rome.

47 They say the Laws were first given through Mosheh to the Israylites. That's not true. That's what they say, but that's not true. Abraham had **YAHWEH's** Laws. The Israylites had the Laws but they didn't want to obey the Laws. They were a bunch of stiff-necked rebellious sons that had the opportunity to keep the Laws, but when they went to Egypt they worshiped Gods the same as they were still doing when they came out of Egypt. Well, today we see wars as a result.

48 **YAHWEH** showed us in **Genesis 4** what the deception in **Genesis 3** would bring. **Genesis 3** was Satan saying, "Follow these Gods. This is a more desirable way. Kill your enemy." That's exactly what they're trying to do. They killed 800,000 people and the Catholic Church says, "We apologize for that but we had nothing to do with it. It was just that our congregation got out of hand. The hatred got out of hand."

49 Well, **YAHWEH** said to Cain, "Why are you angry? Can't you see why you're angry? If you would keep My Laws, you wouldn't be angry." But that anger has come down to the whole world today and now we're seeing wars everywhere. We see wars prophesied in the year 96 A.Y. That was 1,920 years ago that wars were

prophesied to be in that fourth part of the earth that's home to the Euphrates River. We see that in Prophecy. That was written 1,920 years ago.

50 Look at **Revelation 9**. You might put a note there that the four horns of the golden altar are the four called the Quartet today. That was prophesied 1,900 years ago but it's the Quartet that He was speaking of in this time period in a land that wasn't even established until... You remember the dates? Well you should! [laughing]

51 **Revelation 9:13, And the Sixth Malak sounded, and I heard a voice from the four horns of the golden altar...** Which means this thing can speak. We're getting a message from these four horns of the golden altar. Well, what you're getting a message from is the Quartet in this time period. But these are the Last Days it's speaking of right here, the Last Generation as Yahshua said. And we're in the last part of this Last Generation.

52 **Verse 14, Saying to the Sixth Malak which had the trumpet:...** So the Sixth Malak and the Seventh Malak are both alive in this time period of this four horns of the golden altar, the Quartet.

53 **Verse 14, Saying to the Sixth Malak which had the trumpet...** The trumpeter. **...Loose the four angels...** Or four horns, the Quartet. **...who are bound in the Great River Euphrates!**

54 **Verse 15** shows it's to kill a third part of man around the Great River Euphrates. **Verse 14** shows the Quartet and to loose them. Then **verse 15** shows to kill a third part of man. He was holding them back, but you loose them now so they can kill, kill, kill. 800,000 people, those were just in one killing. It goes on everyday now. Every day.

55 **Verse 13, And the Sixth Malak sounded and I heard a voice from the four horns of the golden altar which is before YAHWEH...** If you remember I explained

this to you and painted a picture. They have it Washington where all their intelligence gets together and they have a sea of glass in front of them. It's a big map laid out on glass that they use to carry out their war plans.

56 They have ships carrying 1,600 tanks that carry big weapons. They have 1,600 on their way overseas, 1,600. I've got the article here somewhere. And then after that we see an article on several thousand troops being sent too.

57 Here it is. *4,000 U.S. troops Rush to Poland...* No, that's not it. This is it. *U.S To Ship 1,600 Tanks to Dutch arms depot. A total of 1,600 vehicles are due to be stored at a six-warehouse complex in the southeastern village...* And tells where they're going. Now that's what's going on right now. This date is December 16, 2016. The date of the first article was December 14, 2016. Now that's what's taking place right now.

58 Well, here in the Scripture now it's speaking to you and me, The House of **YAHWEH**. He says, **Verse 13, And the Sixth Malak sounded, and I heard a voice from the four horns of the golden altar...** This is the Quartet and we're hearing and even seeing in print what the Quartet is doing and we can compare that to what the Scripture said almost 2,000 years ago that they were going to do in and around the Great River Euphrates.

59 The Quartet didn't start until this generation. If you remember the 9/11 with the towers and the destruction of them, then later comes the Quartet. Well, here are the four horns of the golden altar now being put in the Last Days' Prophecy. And we're hearing this Quartet saying, "We're going to bring peace." It's almost a laugh, I know [laughing]. They're going to bring peace but peace is the furthest thing from them.

60 **Verse 14, Saying to the Sixth Malak**

which had the Trumpet: Loose the four...
Loose these four, the Quartet, the horns of the golden altar. ...**who are bound in the Great River Euphrates!**

61 It has not turned nuclear yet. We saw the first strike. I brought that out in the Book, *Birth of the Nuclear Baby*, where **YAHWEH** gave us the date September 12th, 2006. September 12th, 2006. And I said the wars are gonna start right here. Then I also brought out the Scripture that **YAHWEH** could postpone it.

62 There was a strike on that day and the people who got that Book now get the news articles showing the strike hit a nuclear plant in Syria. I don't know if you remember that but it did. And they struck on the very day that **YAHWEH** gave which was September 12, 2006. The war was held back by **YAHWEH**, as was said in 96 A.Y. It was said that **YAHWEH** would hold back that war. And **Revelation 7** shows that very same thing. **Revelation 7:1-4** shows the war would be held back. And then, we see in **Revelation 9:13-14**, **YAHWEH** says loose the four horns of the golden altar. Let them go to work with their killing. We did loose them from The House of **YAHWEH**. We loosed them and they started killing where a third part of man will be killed over that fourth part of the earth. Those were the orders given. Well, I told you the four horns of the golden altar are the Quartet.

63 Let's go to **Revelation 4** now and look at this Quartet again. **Revelation 4:5. And out of the Throne...** He was saying come here and I'll show you what's going to take place. Come here, I will show you. Well **YAHWEH** shows the Seventh Malak was

Yahshua, the High Priest over The House of YAHWEH is actually beholding, guiding, directing, teaching and instructing the Seventh Malak.

the one who was showing. You've got to get all the Scriptures. Yahshua, the High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH** is actually beholding, guiding, directing, teaching and instructing the Seventh Malak, as we will see here in these few verses.

64 **Revelation 4:5. And out of the Throne...** This is the sea of glass that He's showing here. And if you could imagine it in your mind, **YAHWEH's** Throne and this sea of glass with the earth, the whole earth outlined here in front of Him like a map. And He sees everything that's going on right there in front of Him including the altar that He gave, the four horns of the golden altar that He gave to Mosheh to write about. Yes, Mosheh wrote that. **YAHWEH** gave it to him. So Mosheh was an inspired writer called by **YAHWEH**, who was rejected by the four horns of the golden altar and is still being rejected.

65 **Revelation 4:5. And out of the Throne proceeded lightnings, and thunderings, and voices...** I've explained that thoroughly in our Books. ...**Seven Lamps of fire burning...** Seven lamps, if you remember **Revelation 11** shows we're the Last Lamp. He says there, "And I will give power to My Two Witnesses." This means Authority is given to them and they will foretell these things. **Isayah 44** says to let them foretell them. **Revelation** says I will give power to them and they will foretell these Prophecies.

66 ...**Seven Lamps of fire burning before the throne, which signify and represent the complete Plan of YAHWEH...** The complete Plan. Just hold your place right there, hold your finger on it and turn over to **chapter 10**.

67 **Revelation 10:7. But in the days...** These are the Last Days, by the way, Yahshua said. **But in the days of the voice of the Seventh Malak...** Trumpet...**when he will begin to sound, the Great Secret of YAHWEH would be finished, as He declared to His Servants the Prophets...**

Remember **Amosah 3:7**. **YAHWEH** will have no work unless it's prophesied. None, other than that prophesied.

68 Now back to **Revelation 4:6**. **And before the Throne there was a sea of glass, like crystal. And in the midst of the Throne, and surrounding the Throne, were four...** The Quartet in this time period, which is also the four horns of the golden altar. This represents the Quartet.

69 The Quartet has been represented since the days of Mosheh but no one knew who they were. No one knew what these four horns of the golden altar were for or what they represented. They just now found out in this generation through our preaching what the Seventh Lamp Lampstand represents. Yes, it represents Witnesses. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

70 By the way, the preachers are getting a lot of questions about it; so, they're listening to the House. This week I saw a preacher when I was watching the news. No, I turned it on for something and a preacher was on that channel. I listened to a few words and he said, "There's not going to be a great tribulation. That great tribulation took place when they killed Jesus and hung him on the cross." But he read **Daniyl 12:4** talking about the Last Days' House of **YAHWEH**, but he couldn't understand it. He said, "We still don't know who this character is or who these other two are but we'll find out. Jesus will show us." [laughing]

71 **...surrounding the Throne, were four living creatures full of eyes before and behind...** Yes, they have eyes all over the world. Their radar gives them those eyes, even in the heavens.

72 **Verse 7, And the first creature was like a lion...** Now here you see, the whole thing, their whole character in this one simple verse. You see the calf. That's the God worship. See they're like a lion, a roaring lion. You see the start of

this in **Genesis 49:10**. Yahdah was called the roaring lion. You see these creatures. They're all like this. This is a combination of their character and their integrity.

73 **Verse 7, And the first creature was like a lion, and the second creature was like a calf...** The golden calf, remember? They created the golden calf in Mosheh's day. This is the same group. And Mosheh gave them this four-horned golden altar to show what they would do, what they were going to do in the Last Days as their father told them in **Genesis 49**. Yaaqob said, "You're not going to be Righteous. You're going to bring hell on this earth. And your complete character is going to be played out in these Last Days." Yaaqob plainly said that in **Genesis 49:1**.

74 Here in **Revelation** you see the calf again and then, **...and the third creature had a face as a man...** So all of this is coming from mankind. **...and the fourth creature was like a flying eagle...** He develops wings. That's what we see today. They can fly and they can send their missiles flying through the air.

75 Let's go to **Revelation 5** and start with **verse 5**. I have it planned to come back to this and get into it in more detail. I've got to take more things out. It's written a here a little a there a little, so I don't want to throw your mind off of what you're seeing here with the Quartet and its character. The Quartet is led by the hub, as they call the Vatican, the divining serpent, who has made these plans to actually destroy mankind, heaven and earth.

76 I don't see a clock. Can I just go until I see one? [laughing] I think somebody took it down. Praise **YAHWEH** for phones that have the time. Oh no, I've got plenty of time! Praise **YAHWEH**. My phone stopped too, so we're set for the day, I think! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

77 **Revelation 5:5. But one of the elders said to me: Do not weep! Behold, the Lion**

of the tribe of Yahdah, the Root of David, has overcome to open the scroll and to release its Seven Seals... So Who's doing this and who is He doing it for? Remember **Zecharyah 6**? Let them work together. They'll be working together. **Hebrews 10:21** says Yahshua is High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH**. What's He teaching? The Laws of **YAHWEH**. **Hebrews 10:16**. Yes it's all given. It's here a little and there a little.

78 **Revelation 5:6. And I looked, and behold, in the midst of the throne and the four...**The four-horned golden altar is sitting there, which represents the Quartet. **...the four living creatures in the midst of the elders, stood a Lamb...** Who is Yahshua. **... as though it had been slain, having complete Power and complete Knowledge and Understanding...** If you remember now those are all given to Yahshua and He's giving them to His House in these Last Days, complete. This is the complete Plan of **YAHWEH**.

79 **Verse 7, And He came and took the scroll out of the Right Hand of Him Who sat upon the Throne.**

80 **Verse 8, And when He had taken the scroll, the four living creatures and twenty-four elders...** I explained that twenty-four in another sermon. All of them standing together in this Sea of Glass. **...fell down before the Lamb...** That's what's going to be the end of this. The horns are gonna be chopped off but the altar is still going to be there. **...each one of them having a harp, and golden bowls full of incense, which are the prayers of the Saints.**

81 **Verse 9, And they sang a new song, saying: You are worthy... YAHWEH.** Here's where they start turning to **YAHWEH** and they praise the Saints.

82 Remember complete Power and complete Understanding. Look back to **Yahchanan 5**. This is our High Priest now, Who was never convicted of any sin. He

died and was called up to that Throne where we see Him now, standing at the side of **YAHWEH** on this Sea of Glass.

83 **Yahchanan 5:22. For the Father does not judge any man, but has committed all Judgment to the Son...** The son is committing Judgment to His House. We work together side by side.

84 Look at **verse 27, And has given Him Authority to execute Judgment also, because He is the Son of Man...** That was shown to us in **Revelation**, just a minute ago. Man, the character has a face of a man, roars like a lion, and gores with the horns.

85 **Verse 27, ...Authority to execute...** **YAHWEH's** Judgments. Look at **Mattithyah 21** now.

86 If you remember, one of our Deacons brought a sermon about the Catholic Church giving 'power' to the priests to forgive sins. That was the first time they ever admitted that there is sin. It makes no difference what they say, they could forgive sin but that doesn't mean anything. It doesn't mean Life. You people in radio land and TV land, you can forgive sin but you can't make a person worthy of the Kingdom just by saying, "I forgive your sin."

87 And that's what the Catholic Church is doing, trying to pretend that they are giving you Eternal Life. But they're liars, remember? That's what the Savior Himself said in **Yahchanan 8:44**.

88 He said they're liars. She's been a liar from the beginning. She'll tell you you'll have Eternal Life and that's what they're doing. That's what she said to Eve, "You won't die." She was lying. The Scriptures said she deceived Eve into thinking she wouldn't die.

89 All the masons in the world are deceived right now thinking they're not going to die. They sign this thing saying they have an immortal soul. And the Scriptures show that this is not true. **YAHWEH** can destroy and never rise

again. It takes **YAHWEH** to do this, and certainly we won't go against His Will. When we're given the power to resurrect, we won't go against **YAHWEH's** Will and resurrect someone that has not followed the Laws of **YAHWEH**. They would be causing trouble in the Kingdom, and that is a no no.

90 Well, here now in **Mattithyah 21:42**. **Yahshua said to them: Have you never read in the Scriptures...** Which means there's a Book of Scriptures. Yes, a lot of It was written by Adam and then by Abel. And they still were given answers at Abel thousands of years later, at Abel, written by Abel and Adam. **...The stone which the builders rejected, has become the Headstone of the corner? This is YAHWEH's doing! It is marvelous in our eyes!**

91 **Verse 43, Therefore I say to you: The Kingdom of YAHWEH...** This is His Judgment, Yahshua's Judgment. He's taken Judgment, Authority. **...Therefore I say to you: The Kingdom of YAHWEH will be taken from you, and given to a people of the same habit, but from a foreign land...** A foreign land. Now this was a Prophecy written 2,000 years ago to come to pass in this time period. Another Prophecy says, "In the Last Days I will establish my House." And then Yahshua said there would be a certain generation and that generation won't pass away till this earth is burned and the sun darkened.

92 So He says He's taken the Kingdom away from Yahdah. He's the one that holds the scepter right now and his brothers are praising him. How are they praising him? Through sodomy, bestiality, fornication, homosexuality, adultery, war and killing. That's how they're praising Yahdah.

93 The Quartet, they're praising the Quartet right now. Each country has its own pulls and own praises. Each country is represented by one of those four. Even Russia is one of those four.

94 **...from a foreign land; and they will bring forth the fruits of it...** Work, labor. Do the Work. Learn. Get involved with the Teachings, the classes.

95 **Verse 44, And whoever falls on this stone will be broken; and on whomever it falls, it will grind him to powder...** This right here is showing that at the second death there is no resurrection. They'll be ground to powder. They'll be ashes under your feet. They will not be resurrected after that.

96 **Verse 45, Now when the chief priests and Pharisees had heard His parables...** These were the same ones who came down to our day, now called the Quartet. They're still representing killing and murdering. Notice, they wanted to kill Yahshua right then and there. You see that? That was following the way of Cain.

97 Remember **Hebrews 10**, I quoted that a while ago. **Hebrews 10** says Yahshua is our High Priest. Well, let's turn to it. **Hebrews 10**. Remember Yahshua in the middle of the Throne, on the Sea of Glass, opening the seals for His House. He said let them, His House, foretell these things, remember.

98 All of these Scriptures have to be combined before you can understand **YAHWEH's** Plan. There's no way you can do it on your own. You could read until your hair falls out and your eyes go blind, but if you don't get involved where **YAHWEH** tells you to, and do what **YAHWEH** tells you to do and read what He tells you to read, you won't understand. Slowly you'll be pulled away and you'll get to wondering why you were here to begin with.

99 **Hebrews 10:21. And having a High Priest over The House Of YAHWEH...** **Hebrews** starts out in **chapter 1** telling about this Man and how He overcame. And it says to which of the Malakim did **YAHWEH** ever make this promise? Well, He didn't. It's made to the Son of Man.

And Yahshua said, "Because I'm the Son of Man, I was given this Authority." It's only made to the Son of Man. Now Yahshua is High Priest. He never sinned, He had a True Heart.

100 **Verse 22, Let us draw near with a true heart...** Now look back to **verse 16** and see what He's teaching there.

101 He's putting the Laws in our hearts and in our minds. You know how he does this? We're being able to see the results of sin right now, big time, because of the news media and the pictures that are taken. We can see the bombs that are being dropped with no regret. It's like there's no caring for the people they're killing at all, even small children. They're bombing the hospitals. We're seeing these things and we're also seeing the Laws and how Perfect they are with no retaliation, no fighting, no stealing, and no molesting of any kind. All of these things are being put into your heart right now as the Perfect Way to live. And this is the only thing that will bring Peace. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

102 That was **Hebrews 10:16** about Yahshua. Let's go back now because He shows us His Judgment. Remember all Judgment is given unto Him and this is His Judgment right here, Yahshua's Judgment, in the last chapter of **Revelation**.

103 **Revelation 22:12. And behold, I come quickly, and My Reward is with Me, to give every man according as his work will be.**

104 **Verse 13, I am the First and the Last, the Beginning and the End.**

105 **Verse 14, Blessed are those who keep His Laws...** Blessed. They're the only ones who have Eternal Life.

106 Cain told Abel he was going to kill him. Abel told Cain, "Your ways are not acceptable." Remember, at this time there was a great population on earth. They had been multiplying. Try to figure out the numbers. If Adam and Eve had children,

those children by the time they were 16, probably, were bearing children. By the time those were 16, they were bearing children. So the people kept multiplying.

107 And the way that I know how many people came out of the land of Egypt was because they had an army of a certain age group and it gives you the number. It doesn't tell you how many came out of Egypt but it tells you the number of the army. You can take that and figure out how many people had to be coming out of Egypt at that time, which was about three million to supply that army of so many thousands.

108 Do this and you'll see how many people were alive when the flood came. There were many people, even at the time that Cain and Abel lived. From the time of creation until Cain killed Abel, it was, I think about 128 years. So even if Cain had one child each year, or maybe more, just from him, they would be multiplying. But you also had the others and then as their children grew they would be multiplying too for a length of time.

109 Try to figure that up. It's hard but if you're a mathematician you can. I think I figured it one time but I don't know what bible I wrote it down in! I may find it again later. But anyway, you can get the answer in that way and know that each one of these men was teaching and they had congregations, Abel and Cain. **YAHWEH** was blessing Abel. Cain was being 'blessed' with misery and anger. And Abel was not the first man that Cain killed; I don't believe he was, because that was Cain's pattern. He didn't kill Abel until 128 years had passed, so this was a long time the people were multiplying. Abel had a huge congregation that was following him. And Abel told Cain, "Your ways are not acceptable to **YAHWEH**," and that's the reason Cain killed him.

110 Yahshua came by the way of Galilee, the same place where the twelve tribes

of Israyl were brought to be trained. The Coptic Catholic religion was brought out of Egypt, but it wasn't brought out of bondage. Yahshua showed them that bondage is sin. If you sin, you're in bondage to sin and that's what He told them, and they hated Him for it. They said, "We've never been in bondage." They were referring to slavery. They were the ones who were creating this evil thing they called slavery. It was never slavery according to the Laws of **YAHWEH**, which is a group of people working in agreement to fulfill or accomplish a certain goal.

111 The bondage Yahshua was speaking of was sickness, disease, wars, and fighting. If you remember Mosheh saw them fighting among themselves. They were in bondage to sin and Yahshua told them this. He said, "I know that you're Abraham's descendants. I know that. But if you were truly like Abraham, you would not be wanting to kill Me." That's what He said. So if you put that all together you can see that sin brings on hatred, killing and wars.

112 And **YAHWEH** said, "I'm going to let this go and nothing will be withheld from them." The only thing that He guarded was His Own Special Work. He guarded Noah. Then Noah had Ham. Ham went down to Egypt and multiplied. **YAHWEH** sent his twelve patriarchs into Egypt and they multiplied, and they're the ones that took the religion there. They're the ones that taught the Coptic Catholic religion and they're still there today. In fact, when **YAHWEH** brought them out of Egypt, many of them turned back to Egypt later. They turned and actually went back and took over the land.

113 Well, here is Yahshua now Who was brought out of this same mess through a small group of people who didn't want to eat and drink and then rise up to play but they wanted to learn the Words of **YAHWEH**. Yahshua, His family who He was born from

taught Him. Yahshua came with a head full of Knowledge of the Scriptures. The others came from the school that Cush invented, the nimrod school of Cush. They came with a conquering spirit, terrorism, like you're seeing today in the world. That was the majority that came.

114 Later when the Pharisees, Sadducees and Essenes were taken beyond Babylon, they wanted to kill everyone. They wanted to kill just like they killed Abel. They wanted to kill everyone who was like Abel, like they killed Yahchanan and like they killed Yahshua Messiah. So they wanted to kill everyone and they did, they tried to.

115 At least a million, I'd say probably three million people came to Jerusalem to keep that Feast when Titus and 30,000 sharp swords came after them to slaughter them, take their wealth and destroy the city, and remove the stones. I say they're in Italy right now, in Rome.

116 Here out of that group came Yahshua, a sinless Man Who **YAHWEH** had predicted. He kept quoting Scripture. Yahshua said, "Have you never read in the Scriptures this or that? I tell you before it takes place what is going to take place so when it takes place you will believe that I am He Who **YAHWEH** sent." You got that? That was Yahshua. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

117 Well, now we are facing big time war. Here is His Judgment. **Revelation 22:14. Blessed are those who keep His Laws, that they may have right to the Tree of Life, and may enter in through the gates into the city.**

118 **Verse 15, For outside...** You see the Coptic Catholic religion outside. It's described to a tee right here in this verse, just like the Quartet was described in the verse I showed you a while ago in **Revelation 4**. Just as it was described there, here you see the Coptic Catholic religion and what they teach.

119 They make out like they're against sin, but they're not against sin. They claim they forgave all these women who had abortions. Well, they can say they forgave them but they didn't tell them to repent and sin no more. They just said they forgave them. The pope gave the priests power to forgive them, or the cardinals, or the dishwasher, or the guy that mops the floor and cleans the toilets. They've all got power now to forgive! [laughing]

120 Does that stop the problem? No! Neither does it bring Eternal Life. In fact, those women who had abortions and are having abortions, they're not at fault for this. They're doing what they've been trained to do. Just like the woman who was brought before Yahshua for committing adultery, she was doing what she was trained to do by the Coptic Catholic religion, the Sadducees, Essenes, Pharisees and Herodians. That group, she was trained by them for that and she was doing it.

121 They were the ones that were guilty. On them is the blood, on their heads. It's not the head of the woman that killed this baby but the ones that taught her. Let them be taught. Let them not cast a stone until they can overcome sin themselves. That's what Yahshua told you. He who is without sin let him be the first to cast a stone. The woman was innocent. After Yahshua told her, "Sin no more," she probably did. She probably quit sinning. But you've got to be taught before you can quit. For that, you go to the Priests. Let's read this first.

122 **Verse 15, For outside are dogs...** These are two-legged dogs. They're called sodomites. If you look it up, it means sodomy. That's what the Catholic Church does. That's what they're bringing forth. That's what they brought forth in the 'Supreme Court.' Surely anyone can see what they're teaching. They're the hub of this whole religious system. All the religions of the world have been pulled in by

this control that they have over the world. And on them Yahshua said the blood, even as far back as Abel is on their system. It's held on their heads. You're following this system, so you're guilty as your fathers before you were guilty.

123 The Roman Catholic Church knows that the Laws are not being taught. They're saying "Oh, don't do this or that" but they're not teaching that the Laws of **YAHWEH** forbids it. They're not even teaching the people not to commit murder. They say, "Oh no, war is just." Well, they're the divining serpent that wants to get rid of mankind. That's the reason they say war is 'just.' They're training man to go to war and kill himself. The Laws of **YAHWEH** are going to stand unless heaven and earth can be destroyed by Satan. Heaven and earth cannot be destroyed by Satan. **YAHWEH** says they won't. He says, "I'm going to keep you safe."

124 Here now He says, **Verse 15, For outside are dogs, and sorcerers...** These are pharmaceuticals. Pharmaceuticals, brethren, are drugs that they're finding out more and more every day are causing sickness, disease, and spreading them. Stop breaking the Laws and start practicing health and your body will start getting healthy, at least until you run out of the time that **YAHWEH** has allotted you.

125 **Verse 15, For outside are dogs, and sorcerers and whoremongers, and murderers...** The whoremongers include baby killers and those who commit adultery and fornication. **...murderers, and worshipers of Gods (elohim)...** These are all the worshipers of Gods. This is where it comes from. **Genesis 3:5**, be like the Gods. It's more desirable and that's exactly what the Roman Catholic Church teaches. **...and everyone who professes to love, yet practices breaking the Laws.**

126 **Verse 16, I, Yahshua...** Notice. **...have sent My Malak...** You see that?

It's also The House of **YAHWEH**, the congregation in The House of **YAHWEH**. Why did they leave that out? Well, go to **Mattithyah**. Let me see if I have time.

127 **Mattithyah 6:33**, I'll just quote it. Yahshua says this is His Judgment, seek first the Kingdom of **YAHWEH** and His Righteousness. Be turning over to **Deuteronomy 12**. Now this is Yahshua's Judgment. All Judgment and all Authority are placed in the Hands of Yahshua. Yahshua, right now, is High Priest just over The House of **YAHWEH**. He's High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH**. Yahdah is high priest over the house of the Gods. Yahshua is High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH**. Yahshua says the gates of hell will not prevail against Him, against His House this time.

128 **Deuteronomy 12:5**. **But you are to seek the habitation of your Father; The House of YAHWEH...** Yahshua, remember, that's what He said in **Mattithyah 6:33**. Seek first, seek first. That doesn't mean get a job, go play and go to the world. He says come out of the world and be ye separate. That's what He's telling you. Come out of the world and be you separate. How much plainer can that get? You see, the ones that rejected Mosheh, they ate, they drank, and they rose up to play.

129 We were talking about what a big business stick gathering was. **YAHWEH** said to Mosheh, "Why is this man operating this business out here of gathering sticks on the Sabbath?" That was not someone that was just picking up a stick or a few sticks to start him a fire to cook him a meal. It was a business, and it was a huge business. There were about three million people at that time but they were multiplying daily. These people had gobs of employees paying high prices. Well, that was a huge business.

130 You know cow dung that was brought with them, goat pills and donkey dung, those were high business too because

you could burn them. They were not as expensive as the sticks were. They were a cheaper way of fire to cook meals with because they were usable. This was a big business. Yes, they had all kinds of businesses.

131 Look at the refugees right now coming out of these places. They get to a place and they settle in a refugee camp, and right away businesses are started. They're mostly to feed these people but businesses are started inside. Then the people who claimed ownership of this land, the governments, they saw the businesses of the refugees. This is true. This is taking place right now. They saw how much money they were making and they actually had people that said they own the land going over to the refugees to buy food because their food was delicious and they were offering it.

132 But the government took it away from them. When they saw the business they were creating, they scattered them out then. They took their business away from them and sent them back to the towns that they had control of and taxes over. They didn't have any taxes over the refugees.

133 Well anyway, **YAHWEH** says seek the Habitation. Yahshua says seek it first. Seek this first and all these things will be added unto you. I'll give you jobs of stick gathering, dung gathering, anything you want later, but seek My Kingdom now. Right now! Repent of your past. Repent of your past and seek My Kingdom now! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

134 **Deuteronomy 12:5**. **But you are to seek the Habitation of YAHWEH...** That's The House of **YAHWEH**, the Habitation. It's also the Kingdom of **YAHWEH**. That's the Kingdom of **YAHWEH** given to Mosheh, given to Abel and given to Abraham. The Kingdom of **YAHWEH**, seek it first.

135 **But you are to seek the habitation of**

your Father; The House of YAHWEH--the place which YAHWEH your Father shall choose out of all your tribes to establish His Name... That right there is already in motion right now fulfilling **Isayah 2:2** and **Micahyah 4:1**.

136 Go to **Deuteronomy 17**. Get this in your mind and agree with it. Agree with **YAHWEH** never to break it again. **Deuteronomy 17**. The four horns of the golden altar will not do it now, but they're going to repent later after that religion is chopped off.

137 **Deuteronomy 17:11 According to the Laws they teach...**

138 Go back to **verse 9, Go to the Priest, who are Levites...** At His House, seek first His Habitation. **Go to the Priest, who are Levites, and to the Judge who is in office at that time. Ask for their decision, and they will give you the sentence of Judgment.**

139 **Verse 10, You must act according to the sentence...** Some of my Scriptures are fading out, the words and letters are fading. ...**the sentence they pronounce for you at the place YAHWEH chooses...** At His House. ...**Be careful to do all they order you to do...** Be very careful to do what your counselors tell you. Answer the questions that they ask you and then let them teach you what to do. Don't make up your mind in advance and say, "Well, I just thought I'd let you know," after you do something! That's not the way you do it. Go there and ask.

140 **Verse 11, According to the Laws...** To the Laws **YAHWEH** gives us now. ...**they teach you, you shall do, and according to the decisions...** Yes, you have the Laws, and then you have the decisions. Go chop wood. Go milk goats. Go gather the eggs. Be honest with the eggs. Be honest with the milk. Be honest with the feed. Be honest.

141 I put the Scripture in, be sure and use just scales. Just scales? That would

knock the world out of business today. All the cheating that goes on in the world is slowly being revealed to you through the news and some are even first hand.

142 **Verse 11, According to the Laws and according to the decisions they give you, you shall do. You must not turn aside to the right...** Here's another Law. You see that Law? ...**You must not turn aside to the right hand nor to the left from the sentence they pronounce for you.**

143 Let's go back to **Revelation 9**. I'm thinking if you agree with everything I say here today and you've told **YAHWEH** you're sorry, I'm thinking maybe these wars will come on. Only **YAHWEH** can hold them back and He may do it. **Revelation 9:13**. Remember the four horns here. This is what we're seeing here right now taking place. Here are the four horns of the golden altar. Then loose this Quartet that's bound for this killing, this great killing that is to take place.

144 And you notice that's around the Great River Euphrates, **verse 14**, the Great River Euphrates. **Verse 15** says a third part of man. Well, that is proceeding right now. That's in action. We can see it. We can see them dying. We can see them getting bombed. As **Psalms 91** says you will see this. There's never been a time in history you could see this until now.

145 It used to be all this killing could take place a few miles from them and they wouldn't know. Like when Jerusalem was sacked and the people killed, it was not broadcast. The news was sent out by carrier, but now you can actually see it taking place with the great satellites they have and the cameras. They can see where the bombs are landing, where they explode and what kind of bomb it was. We've shown it. We are showing it to you every Sabbath.

146 Notice, a third part of man is killed. Now look on down to **verse 20**. That third part of man, were trying to keep up right

now, figure it out, but it hasn't reached it that we can see.

147 **Revelation 9:20. And the rest of the men who were not killed by these plagues, still did not repent...** Get these. If you compare **Malakiah 4**, you'll see that the evil and the wicked are going to die in this, but they haven't been killed here. So there's another war following this. You see the nuclear bomb is going to be used here. You see that in **verse 17**. You see this in this fourth part of the earth around the Great River Euphrates. You see in **verse 17** the colors of this nuclear power that is going to be used to kill. It's not being used yet except in a smaller way, but not to the extent that it's going to be.

148 And then after that, the third part of man is killed there, with these bombs, with hunger and with sickness and disease. The colors there show you nuclear bomb. This was in the first Books, *The Mark of the Beast*.

149 **Revelation 9:20 And the rest of the men who were not killed...** So there are still evil wicked men here that won't repent, that haven't been killed in this first part. So what we're facing after this one right here, we're facing the one that burns the earth in an hour.

150 Go over to **Isayah 24**, found on page 544. You'll see here that this comes upon the wings of these first wars that are taking place. We see them taking place right now. Isn't it strange that the fourth part of the earth is the one that's receiving all the war right now? You notice that? That's the fourth part of the earth, just like **YAHWEH** said. 2,000 years ago He had this written in 96 A.Y.

151 Well, here in **Isayah 24:2**, you see the priest in the second line of **verse 2**, you see the priest is going to be destroyed, the priest and the people. And **verse 6** says, **Because of this...** That is, not keeping the Laws, transgressing the Laws. That's the

reason I'm harping on you. Don't transgress the Laws! Be firm in this! Repent and sin no more! Tell **YAHWEH** you're sorry. Tell **YAHWEH** to help you, to guide you, to inspire you to not sin, to not touch it.

152 **Verse 6 Because of this, the curse...** Because of sin, transgressing the Laws. You see that? That's the reason no sins are going to be allowed in the Kingdom. Abel told Cain, "Because of your sins you're not acceptable for **YAHWEH**'s Kingdom." Noah told the whole world that, and look how many were saved in Noah's time. There was all that time clear up to Noah and one family saved.

153 From Noah came Ham who established Egypt, that land. He settled there. Then came the big influx of the twelve tribes; that is, the twelve patriarchs who multiplied and took over. Yes, they took over Egypt. You can't get anything else out of it if you'll just read what He says. They actually took over that land. The whole thing was given to Yahseph. They trusted him. They said, "You can see the future." But they were not **YAHWEH** followers. They never were. Mosheh was. He's the one who had to try to convert this whole mess and did convert some. Not many. Most of them followed Egypt.

154 But get this now. **...the earth is burned, and few men left...** Burned. This was written in around 712 B.Y. It is burned and few men left.

155 Go over quickly to **Revelation 6** again. **Revelation 6:7. And when He had opened the fourth seal, I heard the voice of the fourth living...** That's the Quartet, the four horns of the golden altar. **...say: Come and see.**

156 **Verse 8, And I looked, and behold, a pale horse. And the name of him who sat upon it was death; and sheol; the grave, followed with him. And Power was given to them over a fourth part of the earth...** They were just allowed over that fourth

part of the earth right there. You see that? **Verse 8.** They're just given over that fourth part of the earth. **...to kill with sword...** That's war. That word **sword** means *war*. **...and with hunger and with pestilence...** That's disease epidemics. **...the same under the authority of the beast...** Of this beast. Here again, you've got the four horns of the golden altar that represent this whole thing throughout the Holy Scriptures.

157 Now look on down to **verse 12, And I looked when He had opened the sixth seal...** And there's quite a difference. **...and behold, there was a great earthquake...** They're saying now that this San Andreas fault-line is right on the spur of opening up. This is supposedly going to be the big one. They're thinking that nuclear activity anywhere close to this thing is going to cause this, and they're already predicting this.

158 **...and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair...** This is the same generation now. If you remember Yahshua said in **Mattithyah 24:29** that the sun would be darkened, so He's talking about the same generation right here with the great earthquake. Yahshua also mentioned that the earthquakes would increase which you've seen that taking place. **...the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the moon became as blood.**

159 **Verse 13, And the stars of heaven fell unto the earth...** Now these are the star wars that I have articles here on but I don't have time to read them. But we do have articles on this thing, showing that they're expecting and they're getting ready for these star wars. They've already got it set up with their satellites to where they can do this to try to dismantle in heaven the satellites that Russia has that can see the United States.

160 Russia is doing the same thing with her satellites, hoping to dismantle the United States' ones where she can't see Russia. Once this starts, they're going to

open up with everything. And you can see this right here. This is going to come together but come behind the third part of man being killed over that fourth part of the earth.

161 The heavens, the sun were darkened. **Verse 12, the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the moon became as blood.**

162 **Verse 13, And the stars of heaven fell unto the earth...** **Isayah 24:20** shows the same thing, because of sin the earth will reel to and fro. It will sink like a hut, like a succah. That word is used. It will rise no more.

163 Here now in **Revelation 6:14** the heavens departed like a scroll, which means **YAHWEH** is going to be right behind this thing. That is, He's going to have his protection for you. So He says, "Fear not. I'm in full control." [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

164 **Verse 14, ...the heaven departed like a scroll when it is rolled together...** That is, **YAHWEH** will do this for His House. **...every mountain...** You've got the same word here now that means promotion that is mixed in here now with the wars and the control that the Catholic Church has. Let me explain that later and stick with this now.

165 **Verse 15, and the kings of the earth, and the great men, and the rich men...** They're still alive here now. **...and the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman...** He's including everyone, if you notice this. **...and every free man, sought protection for themselves in their governments and in the assembles and the houses of their Gods (elohim);**

166 **Verse 16, And said to the houses of their Gods (elohim) and the assemblies: Fall on us, and protect us from the Face of Him Who sits on the Throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb!...** That's a little bit mistranslated but it's close enough for you to understand it right there.

Chapter Forty-Two

The Horns Of The Golden Altar Represent The Quartet And The Great End Time Slaughter.

12/24/16

K. Ylijah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! We have a crowd today! We must have a Feast going on! Look at this! We've got a full House here! [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH**] Praise **YAHWEH**! Let's make the roof shake! Ah, you're wonderful! You may have a seat please. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you.

2 The solar flares, I don't know if you got that on the news or not but they're supposed to be, I guess, all over the world Christmas day. They picked a time for it, didn't they?

3 We were talking this morning about the safe room. We are going to have drills for that this afternoon. I guess it will be announced if it wasn't already. **Amosyah 3:6** says when the trumpet sounds... [trumpet blasts out] Hey, there you go! Turn it on a little louder. Come on, let's hear it. Are you ready? [trumpets blasts again] I think I could holler louder than that! [laughing] You're going to have to listen closely for it. Shut your televisions

off! I'd say keep them on silent if you're trying to watch the news or keep it down low. That is the sound you're going to get. [trumpets blast again more loudly] There you go! That's better! Praise **YAHWEH**! [applause]

4 We're kind of getting into urgent times. I'm really anxious about this and really excited. We were talking this morning about this safe room and when we started it. If you want to write down the number, it was 17 years ago. 17? There's a bunch on the numbers of this thing. I know Kohan Nearyah was here and helping on that. So was Deacon Robert Martin. There were several here who started that. I thought, at the time, in fact I talked to the office staff and I said we'll set up tables down there for y'all in a few weeks and you can start getting acquainted with the safe room and start using it. A few weeks turned into years.

5 Get this, we started it 17 years ago and it was finished last night. Yes! [Praise



YAHWEH, applause] I said there's got to be something to this. We got to talking this morning about it and when it took place. I said **YAHWEH**'s got to have us a message here in this thing, for this to have been started that long ago. Like I said, we were planning on using it a few weeks later and yet we didn't get finished with it until 17 years later to the day, the day before we need it.

6 Anyway, you'll be going through those drills today. That alarm, if you're home, listen for it. We'll be driving the fields and the roads and sounding that alarm. When you hear it, you really need to be ready to grab your bag lying by the door. Don't hide it. It'll take you 30 minutes to find it! Grab your bag and head to the Sanctuary. I think this is so wonderful that this is finally coming to pass. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

7 That's quite a coincidence that solar storm that they just showed on the news there, being here on Christmas day. The Prophecies and these numbers, I'm not as convinced on numbers as I am on Prophecies. Prophecies to me are sure things. There's no doubts at all if we got the right number. The Prophecies say what is going to take place. It seems like these numbers are matching up with the Prophecies and that's what encourages me about them that we've got two ways that **YAHWEH** is talking to us.

8 But if you can think of that number

17, it was also on that stone **YAHWEH** gave to me and said, "This is your lot." 17, 28 and 74 were the three numbers that were on that stone. He said, "This is your lot." That was found this week in the Scriptures. I got so excited I cried and I prayed and I thanked **YAHWEH** for it. Every one of you are mentioned in that lot.

9 What's marvelous to me is, whether you know it or not, you're all standing on the Sea of Glass right now. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause] I know physically you're not but **YAHWEH** has images of you there on that Sea of Glass. He has all these numbers before Him and the Prophecies. As we got up to last week, He has the four-horned golden altar that will bring forth gold in this time period, but only in our time period.

10 The marvelous thing is He had the Sea of Glass there before the world began and this is what He based His Plan on. In the beginning was the Plan already. This Sea of Glass that it was on actually has all these things shown on it and this particular group who **YAHWEH** shows is Yahshua, myself and The House of **YAHWEH**. We're on that Sea of Glass. I'm going to try to cover all of this today, if I can. I don't want to rush because I want you to understand.

11 The Prophecy itself, it proves itself True. When you put together the here a little and there a little, **YAHWEH** shows you a picture. He puts it together just like a movie that you can actually see in your



The marvelous thing is He had the Sea of Glass there before the world began and this is what He based His Plan on.



mind's eye. You can see it taking place and what He's looking at before His Throne. It's right in front of His Throne that this is taking place and every move is seen. He's guarding every bit of it. His Plan has been guarded from the beginning. As Yahchanan was inspired to write, nothing has taken place that He didn't allow. Everything that has taken place concerning His House, He allowed it to be done.

12 He took a "hands off" approach to Israyl. He brought them out of the land of Egypt. He didn't bring them out of the Coptic Catholic religion but He brought them out of the land of Egypt promising them a freedom from their bondage. They couldn't understand that. Most people today would not understand this. The Yahdaim challenged Yahshua and said, "We're the seed of Abraham. We've never been in bondage." These were the children of the ones that came out of Egypt but they didn't understand it was the bondage of sin, which causes sickness, disease, hatred, confusion and wars.

13 In this time period right here, we're in the Last Generation that started with the increase in knowledge. **Daniyl 12:4** speaks of the increase in knowledge and two others on a future day who would be teaching. That was the Work. It was a Prophesied Work of Two Witnesses who were prophesied in **Genesis 49** where Yaaqob was showing what would be taking place in the Last Days.

14 Along with our Work, we see Yahshua Who rode these two donkeys. His Twelve Disciples represented one donkey. This was also seen on the Sea of Glass and **YAHWEH** was looking at Yahshua's Work on earth before it ever took place. Yahshua actually did this to fulfill that Prophecy but He laid the foundation for His House. That foundation of the Writings of the Disciples was actually rejected, all of it. Yahshua was

rejected. The Twelve Disciples' Writings were rejected as they rejected Mosheh.

15 They were Coptic Catholics. They're called Roman Catholics in Rome today. They're still called Coptic Catholics in Egypt because Coptic means Egyptian. The Quartet is represented by the four horns of the golden altar. Get that in mind and then you'll see it when I show you the Scriptures as we go through here today in detail.

16 Catholic means universal, meaning they worship all the Gods in the universe, bar none. They don't worship **YAHWEH** because He's not a God. He shuns that. He hates it. The word God actually means evil, and **YAHWEH** has nothing to do with evil. He will not have anything to do with evil because evil is what brings forth rebellion to the Laws and the school called nimrod that puts the people in bondage. It puts them in bondage, the bondage of sin, and keeps them working for the beastly system.

17 It was so interesting. A couple of days ago they were showing this average. I think it was 32% of the young adults are living with their parents. They take a husband or a wife and they move in with their parents because they can't pay the rent. They can't pay the rent. That's one thing they can't pay. The automobile, the insurance for the automobile, the registration for the automobile, you can go on and on with the costs for these automobiles. They said, I think it was 70% that couldn't afford a repair on their car right now. If their car broke down they couldn't afford to fix it.

18 I thought maybe we should send them a message to get a horse! [laughing] Or try walking again. The body was made to walk 26 miles a day. That's the way **YAHWEH** made your body to do that. I fall a little bit short of that! I run a little and walk a little and jump up and down a little, especially when I'm waiting back here to speak and many other times trying

to keep things loose and running right.

19 But anyway, what we're seeing here right now, **YAHWEH** prophesied it thousands of years ago. He had Adam write some of these things for us. Then He had Abel write some of these things for us. Each one down through history shows us things. They spoke of things in **Genesis** that we don't see the finishing touch of until the Second Part. There were the donkeys, the twelve donkeys of Yahshua who wrote after He died. They put these things in writing. **YAHWEH** had all of their Writings gathered up together. Even the Writings of the Apostles' were gathered up too. All of these were put together and put with the First Part of *The Book of YAHWEH* and given to us.

20 There's no way you could understand the First Part completely without the Second Part, which includes Yahshua speaking to us in these Last Days and inspiring us. He's High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH**.

21 In **Daniyl 12:4**, let's rehearse that just a little bit. If you've got **Daniyl 12**, hold your finger there and look over to **Revelation 11:3. And I will give to My Two Witnesses...** When you check this out and put the other Prophecies with it, it's talking about giving them this Understanding, to understand the Scriptures, to understand the Prophecies and to foretell them. You'd have to know them to foretell them.

22 **And I will give to My Two Witnesses to perform their Prophetic Offices...** Those are what their offices are as assigned to them before the earth was. Every one of you sitting here right now was also assigned as part of this Body called The House of **YAHWEH** or the Kingdom of **YAHWEH** or the Habitation of **YAHWEH**. Yes, your bodies are called that, the Habitation of **YAHWEH**. **...and they will foretell events about the one thousand two hundred**

and sixty days, those cast about with darkness... The last three and a half years.

23 **Verse 4, These are the two Olive Trees, and, as it were, the Two Lamps of the Seven Lamp Lampstand, ministering for the Father in the earth...**

24 Turn to **Revelation 9:13** you see here, **...the four horns of the golden altar which is before YAHWEH...** Before Him on this Sea of Glass, sitting right in front of Him as you are right now in front of **YAHWEH** on this Sea of Glass, **YAHWEH's** Body of People. Four horns. Keep that in mind right there.

25 Go back to **Revelation 11:1. And there was given me a reed like a measuring rod. And the Malak... Messenger. ... stood, saying: Rise, and measure the Temple of YAHWEH, and the altar, and its confines...** I'll go over this a little more later but notice the altar, the altar.

26 Now go back to **Daniyl**. There's a world of difference in this translation right here and the true translation which I have before me that Yahodah's been working nights on. It shows much more. It shows The House of **YAHWEH** in this. It actually shows The House of **YAHWEH** in the word confines and the word altar in **Revelation 11**.

27 Go back to **Daniyl 12:4. But you, O Daniyl, shut up the words, and seal the book to the time of The End...** Daniyl wrote from around 607 to 534 B.Y. Now from that time, 607 Before Yahshua until 2016, you've got a long time space here. Then **Revelation** was written around 96 A.Y. From 96 to 2016 you got another long time. **Daniyl** was written at that time but the words he would write were sitting in front of **YAHWEH** before **Genesis** was even written. They were sitting in front of Him on this Sea of Glass. His Plan was sitting in front of Him and you were sitting there too.

28 You didn't know it. You couldn't have known until you became a live being and then **YAHWEH** revealed it to you through a Work that had been closed by Daniyl for a time. Remember he said to seal the Book, which meant it couldn't be explained anymore until the time of The End. So it was shut off. It was shut off. There was no Salvation, as **YAHWEH's** Prophet Isayah said, until those days, the time of The End. Before these days there was no Salvation. There was no Reward.

29 Yahshua came and made arrangements for this Salvation. Yahshua was prophesied to die, be pulled up to heaven and sit at the Right Hand of **YAHWEH** to judge this Work right here. And **YAHWEH** calls heaven and earth to witness it. **YAHWEH** shows me and you standing to the Left Hand of Him on this Sea of Glass. Satan is at my right hand, standing right in front of Yahshua, and she is the prosecuting attorney. That's what's shown in your Scriptures. It is also shown on the Sea of Glass that's standing in front of **YAHWEH**. This Great Sea of Glass is where He can see everything, everything right in front of Him including the Lampstand that I just read about to you from **Revelation 11**.

30 That Lamptand was built by Mosheh showing the Seven Works of **YAHWEH**. The Seven Lamp Lampstand and the altar that somebody said was the altar of incense. It could be. I told David this morning it could be because those are the ascending prayers coming from that altar, the prayers of the Saints. So it could well be. We added the word incense. Some other translators did too. I'm always skeptical of additions but it could. Or it could be the representation of the one that sits outside of the Tent of Meeting that's not allowed in The House of **YAHWEH**. That's the four-horned golden altar that doesn't sit inside

but it sits outside. The horns are going to be chopped off of that deathly thing before any of those people will ever be allowed to enter The House of **YAHWEH**.

31 This was pictured by Adam and Eve when they sinned. **YAHWEH** said, "They've become one like those who break **YAHWEH's** Laws so they can't be allowed to partake of the Tree of Life and live forever." They can't. The Only One Who would live forever right now is Yahshua. He had to die and be bought back by **YAHWEH** and then resurrected from the dead. He is the Only One Who was prophesied to be that way.

32 Here in **Daniyl 12** **YAHWEH** says to shut up the Book. You should be able to understand now why nobody has ever understood. The worldly scholars, they look at these Scriptures all the time. They love them. They love their jobs and they pilfer through them trying to get answers. But answers were not available until The House of **YAHWEH** was established in these Last Days with the Helper Yahshua, our High Priest, Who sits in heaven right now and has for 2,000 years learning all this so He could give them to us.

33 **Daniyl 12:4. But you, O Daniyl, shut up the words, and seal the book to the time of The End...** They're not going to be opened until the time of The End. ... **many will run to and fro, and knowledge will be increased...** Marking the time of The End. That time of The End started in 1934. That's the history. It gives the number, 1934, when it started. That same year, the nuclear bomb was also started that brings

This Great Sea of Glass is where He can see everything, everything right in front of Him including the Lampstand that I just read about...

forth the great time of trouble that's shown in **verse 1**. This nuclear bomb is also shown in **Mattithyah 24:29** by the Savior. That nuclear bomb started in 1934. That should be enough to convince.

34 We have so much convincing evidence here. Yahshua said, "I told you before it took place so that when it did take place you would know that I am the One Sent." Those are His very words, indicating that no man could prophesy. No man can foretell the future. **YAHWEH** is the Only Being in the universe Who even claims that great thing, that Great Knowledge of being able to foretell the future.

35 None of the Gods claim that. If they could foretell the future, they would be letting it be known. They've got diviners that use all kinds of techniques to try to foretell the future. Diviners, that's what the Catholic Church is. That's what the word Vatican means, the divining serpent. They study this constantly to try to see what's ahead of them and the obstacles they're going to have to cross in making their plans to do as Cain did to destroy these carbon dioxide burners. That's what we're burning right now. We're burning it and putting it out in the air with every breath.

36 Well, Cain disposed of Abel who was putting out carbon dioxide. Well there are too many people on the face of the earth now and the Catholic Church wants to do the same thing, depopulate the earth and cut down on carbon dioxide burners to stop global warming. [laughing]

37 **Verse 5, Then I, Daniyl, looked; and behold, there stood two others...** He sees two others teaching. They're teaching.

38 **Verse 6, And said to the man clothed in linen, who on that future day is teaching...** Telling about the time of The End, telling about it, teaching about it.

39 **Revelation** is not the next Book that speaks of the Two Witnesses. There are

several others before it, like **Isayah. Isayah 44** says let these two brothers foretell this. He's not only talking about these two men, but two congregations. Isayah said let them foretell them.

40 We're still in **Daniyl 12. Verse 4** shows the time of The End, and **verse 1** shows the greatest time of trouble. **Verse 3** shows those who are Righteous. Now here sitting in front of **YAHWEH** is this thing. Those who are Righteous, they are the congregation of **YAHWEH** practicing Righteousness. As Yahchanan said, if you practice Righteousness, then you are Righteous. You're considered as Righteous. As the Great Deacon just brought out in his sermon this morning, if you don't practice Righteousness, you practice evil. The very fact that you're not practicing Righteousness means you're practicing evil because you're told to practice Righteousness. So you're breaking the Laws if you don't.

41 **Verse 3** shows the Righteous and the Wise in this great time of trouble, The End, the time of The House of **YAHWEH**, the Last Days, The End. It says until the time of The End. And Daniyl sees these Two Witnesses starting the generation. The generation started in 1934. Even the *King James Version*, by the way, kind of slipped up on that word Righteous there. They actually put it in there. I think three popes later they were still trying to kill people for it. They were saying, "You shouldn't have put that word. You shouldn't have used that word." There's only one Righteous and He is **YAHWEH**. **YAHWEH** is our Righteousness. That's the banner we hung, if you remember. When they come against us then you're going to see that banner go up. That's what the Scriptures said and that's what occurred.

42 The numbers there that we're putting together, that **YAHWEH** has shown us,

we're getting better at it. I remember when this book was put out by Bullinger, *Number In Scripture*, I was going through it. I said man, this is really great but it wasn't as needful then as it is now. I said we've got to figure out for our people what **YAHWEH** is showing us in this because He's showing us a time of trouble. He reveals it to His People before it takes place. That's what's taking place here. Only He could hold this back. Only He could hold the nuclear wars back that are going to depopulate the earth by four-fifths.

43 In **Deuteronomy 12:4**, **You must not worship YAHWEH your Father in such ways...** And He shows what is Righteous here and tells you the first step to take. Look at that. The first step is what Yahshua said, seek first The House of **YAHWEH**. If you can understand that and go to The House of **YAHWEH** then **YAHWEH** will teach you and train you but it's at His House. Remember Yahshua said in **Revelation 22:16**, "I've sent My Messenger." His Messenger was brought out this morning by one of the Great Deacons in his sermon, the Messenger. The Branch. It was made very clear, I thought, for everyone.

44 Seek first The House of **YAHWEH**. Seek It first and His Righteousness. That's what you've got to do. That's the first step. Don't do as you're doing here this day. That's the reason the wars are coming. **Daniyl 12:4** shows us, don't forget, the time of The End. The House of **YAHWEH** was taken down and all the artifacts taken to Rome in 70 A.Y. All of it. Every stone was removed and Mount Zion was plowed like a field. Jerusalem became a heap of rubble.

45 Those were Prophecies and they all came to pass. **Amosyah 3** showed this. "For your sakes I'm gonna take you out of here and take you beyond Babylon," **YAHWEH** said. I'll take you beyond Babylon and there you'll take your part as the Quartet using

the four religions that Daniyl saw, plus the mouthpiece, the pope. They were taken to Rome.

46 Daniyl, 1482 years ago, wrote his Prophecy. That should just blow your mind to see it taking place right now; to actually see it taking place. Then Micahyah's Prophecies say, "In the Last Days, in The End, I'm going to establish My House." Remember, it had been taken down and Jerusalem became a heap of rubble. Every stone was removed and everything taken to Rome. Yahshua said, "**YAHWEH** will not be worshiped here anymore." All of those words came to pass.

47 Let's turn over now to **Zecharyah**, **Zecharyah**. The whole thing is given to this Last Days House of **YAHWEH** that's now sitting on the Sea of Glass in front of **YAHWEH**. **YAHWEH** can see every boy who's not watching his Scriptures! [laughing] He can! He can see you! He's got His Eyes on you right now. That's what He says. He says, "My Eyes and My Heart are going to be on you at these Appointed Times." The Appointed Times, the Sabbaths are His Appointed Times.

48 Well, here in **Zecharyah 1**, he gives you the year this took place in the very first verse. Then **verse 2** it says, **YAHWEH has been exceedingly angry...** This is not true. It's exceedingly thoughtful, exceedingly thoughtful about you. Keep in mind that Israyl will be saved. There are some who won't. That's what the four horns of the golden altar represent, what they're going to cause from their sins. Those four horns that all the sacrifices were thrown on.

49 **YAHWEH has been exceedingly thoughtful with your fathers...** Concerned about your fathers. He didn't guide them but He allowed them to go that way and do those things. The very fact that He had Mosheh build that golden altar with four horns shows that He knew what they were

going to do. He told Mosheh they were stiff-necked and rebellious people, they weren't going to obey the One Sent. They were not going to receive the One Sent as the Deacon brought out this morning. I was getting my notes ready this morning but I could hear the Deacon speaking while I was writing.

50 These horns of the great altar here represent death, the goring, the killing, the force, and the armies. They represent all of those. And then **Revelation** shows you they can fly in these Last Days.

51 **YAHWEH has been exceedingly thoughtful with your fathers...** Extremely concerned, exceedingly concerned.

52 **Verse 4, Do not be like your fathers..** You see the warning there? Knowing which way they should desire but knowing they're not going to repent and be converted and start practicing Righteousness.

53 Notice what He says here. **Do not be like your fathers, unto whom the former Prophets have cried out, saying; This is what Father YAHWEH says! Turn away now from your evil ways...** Evil was shown to you in **Genesis 3:5** when YAHWEH said don't practice this. Don't go that way; it brings death and it's going to start you to dying.

54 Hold your place right there. We'll come right back to it but turn over to **Mattithyah 12** and look at what the Savior said. He was speaking also of the fathers here. Remember in **Zecharyah 1:4** YAHWEH said don't be like your fathers. Do not be like your fathers.

55 **Mattithyah 12:33.** Yahshua was speaking to the Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes and Herodians. Read **verse 24** first, **But when the Pharisees heard this, they said; This fellow only casts out demons through Baalzebul...** And Yahshua said, well who do you cast them out by? They

couldn't cast them out!

56 Then **verse 33, Either make the tree...** Speaking to the Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes and Herodians. **Either make the tree Righteous and its fruit Righteous...** Get that. Those two words **tree** and **fruit**. **Either make the tree and the fruit Righteous or else make the tree evil and its fruit iniquity; for a tree is known by its fruit!...** These were deceivers. That's the reason Yahshua was saying this. You need to be open and let these people know what you're actually teaching. He said you preach one thing with your mouth and then you practice another thing with your actions.

57 **Verse 34, Brood of vipers!...** He's speaking of Satan the serpent bringing forth this brood of snakes who speak with a forked tongue as the Hebrews in early Oklahoma brought forth. **...How can you, being evil, speak Righteous things? For out of the abundance of the heart the mouth truly speaks.**

58 **Verse 35, A Righteous man, from the Righteous treasure of the heart...** Get this all you boys and all you grown men, all you girls and all you women. **A Righteous man...** Or woman or child. **...from the Righteous treasure of the heart...** Remember, you're sitting right in front of YAHWEH. **...brings forth Righteous things; but an evil man...** Evil person. This is telling you what evil actually means. **...from the evil treasure, brings forth evil things.**

59 **Verse 36, And I say to you: That every word against the Work... Of YAHWEH. ... that men will speak, they will give account for it in the day of sentencing...** He gave them that warning speaking of the Work that He was doing at that time.

60 Go back to **Zecharyah** and remember **Genesis 3:5.** Satan was teaching, "Be like these Gods. Don't be like YAHWEH."

That's in **Genesis 3:1-5**. She was actually teaching the people to practice God worship. Be universal. Be Catholic. That's what Satan was teaching Eve. Be evil like the Gods.

61 In **Zecharyah** now He shows the fathers. The children who Yahshua was talking about were great-great grandchildren to these fathers here that Zecharyah was speaking of and also that Amosyah was speaking to.

62 **Zecharyah 1:17. Cry out further, saying; This is what Father YAHWEH says! My cities will again overflow with success; and YAHWEH will yet comfort Zion...** Let me get that correction. I think I have it right here. The way they've got this translated with the word Zion you would think it was Yerusalem it was speaking of but it's not and the worldly authorities show this. Zion and Jerusalem both mean House of **YAHWEH** and those who lift up Holy hands to **YAHWEH**.

63 If you remember now, the thing was closed and sealed in Daniyl's day. So Zecharyah was writing for our future. Zecharyah wrote in the 500s. Then came Daniyl who wrote in the 600s. So all of this was closed and sealed from understanding.

64 **...and YAHWEH will yet comfort Zion...** He will yet do this to His People who lift up Holy hands to **YAHWEH**. **...and will yet choose Yerusalem...** The House of **YAHWEH**, the members of The House of **YAHWEH**.

65 **Verse 18, Then I raised up my eyes, and looked, and behold, four horns...** These are in our day, the four horns of the golden altar that represent the Quartet. So in the day that **YAHWEH** chooses a House, that's what Zecharyah is saying here, **YAHWEH** will choose His House and then he looks and sees four horns.

66 **Verse 19, And I said to the Malak who talked with me: What are these?**

And he answered me; These are the horns which have scattered Yahdah, Israyl, and Yerusalem... Have scattered them. This is what **YAHWEH** told Samuyl, if you remember. He said, "This is what they're going to do. If you choose a king instead of **YAHWEH** you're going to be fighting battles all on your own the rest of time here until you're wiped out."

67 **Verse 20, Then YAHWEH showed me four craftsmen...** There are sermons on this so I see no need to bring that again.

68 **Verse 21, And I said: What have these come to do? And he spoke, saying: These are the horns which have scattered Yahdah, so that no man could lift up his head; these, then, have come to terrify them...** This is the same thing you see in **Genesis 10** where Cush created the nimrod schools of terrorists.

69 We see these 'terrorists' out here in action and we think that's just another one gone crazy but there's an agency behind this system, the same as there was in the days of Cain. All the world has gone the way of Cain. Remember that and it will be easier for you to see what is taking place. Remember the Words of Yahshua too in **Yahchanan 8:44** where He said Satan is your teacher and what she wants you to do, that is what you're going to do.

70 It's almost like they have no choice once they choose this kind of life. It keeps getting worse all the time but they can't see what they have done. And the pope stands up there and says, "I'll give these power to forgive your sins." Well, what does that mean? Nothing. It's absolutely nothing. "Oh, I forgive you." Sure, well what next? Does that mean I'm gonna go to heaven now? Is that what you're saying? "Yeah, you'll go to heaven if you die. I've already forgiven you." That's a crop of baloney! They're fake words. The only way you're ever going to be forgiven is shown

in **Acts 3:19**. Repent and convert. Convert to practicing Righteousness.

71 ...these, then, have come to terrify them, in order to cast down the horns of the nations, which have lifted up their horn against the land of Yahdah, to scatter it... Now the main one, the leader of these people is the divining serpent as is shown in **Revelation 17**. She's the leader of the kings, the religions of the earth.

72 You've got to remember Daniyl in this. **Daniyl 2-7** gives you these religions and how one developed and then another one developed and another one up until there were four. That fourth one then became the strong one with the great army.

73 So these horns see, ...cast down the horns... **YAHWEH**, this is in His Plan. Do you see this now? You have to look back and put it all together. **Verse 2** says **YAHWEH** is very concerned for your sake. He's going to allow this to take place with the four horns; that is, the Quartet. They're the ones that are bringing this about in being led by, terrorized by the divining serpent.

74 They say when the Vatican sends the pope to a country, that country leader is terrified. He's shaking in his boots thinking all hell is going to break loose now in his country. He's given an offer that he can't refuse and he's got to do what the pope says.

75 It's like with the syndicate, some of the information that comes forth from them. "If you give me some money every month, I'll protect your place from getting burnt down," but they're the ones that set the fire! The Vatican is the one that set the fire.

76 **YAHWEH** has concern for Yahdah and the family that He brought out of Egypt, the family He is still guiding that is scattered throughout the earth. Yahdah sits on seven hills now. It's still holding the

scepter, the ruling scepter. So **YAHWEH** being concerned, deeply concerned has issued the four horns, **verse 18**. He's set them in front of his throne, these goring four horns of death.

77 The altar started out with bringing this animal if you've sinned in this manner. Bring this animal if you've sinned in this manner. Offer three of them for this or five of them for this. Those were put on the horns of the golden altar. They'd take so much blood on their fingers and put it on the horns and pour the rest of it in front of them showing where it was coming from. This was a Prophecy and a reminder of what sin brings as **Hebrews** says. We'll get to that later. You've got to understand this and you can if you'll just look.

78 They took the blood with their fingers and put it on the horns showing something. As Yahshua said upon you is laid all the Righteous blood from Abel clear down until now. It's on you. You've brought it because of your rebellion. If you had, as **Yeremyah 23:22** said, stood in My Counsel and taught My People My Ways, My Laws, you would have turned them from the evil of their ways, the evil that we just got through covering, breaking the Laws, committing iniquity and teaching iniquity.

79 So here He's saying to them, I have set this before I created man. It's sitting on the Sea of Glass in front of Me to show what you're going to do and how it's going to end. **YAHWEH** actually shows then in the Prophecies what sin will bring. He shows it in such detail, brethren, such detail and for time periods such as this time period of the nuclear bomb where it's actually going to end. This is what we're all looking forward to now. Praise **YAHWEH**. [applause]

80 We're not going to kill them. We're not going to have any hand in this war at

all. They are killing themselves. They're wiping out themselves with sickness, disease, confusion and wars. Then they're going to burn the earth that was given unto them.

The earth, the whole earth will be burned with few men left.

81 That's what Zechariah is saying here concerning these horns of Yahdah. Yahdah has the ruling scepter. From these horns, this force comes forth. It's force; it's not teaching Righteousness but trying to force people to comply with their evil and keep working for their corporations to support their bomb-makings. Yes, that's what they're doing with them.

82 Did you see the budget that the Great Deacon Tovia Grynewicz Hawkins brought out? The budget for this war. Where do they get that? They get it from your taxes and they use it. Now Trump says he's going to update all the nuclear weapons. Putin actually said he wasn't gonna have any part of it. I thought that was honorable of him. I don't see it yet in their works. I don't see anyone turning from war. They're all going to war.

83 Anyway, **YAHWEH** has allowed this. These four horns, Zechariah looks in the Last Days here and he sees what **YAHWEH** is going to do because **YAHWEH** is exceedingly concerned about His Plan being brought forth and this is part of that Plan.

84 Look back now to **Exodus 38**. I want to show you about these horns and this golden altar. No one knew until this time period, brethren. I've read all their works. No one knew until this time period what this thing represented. Keep all the things you've just learned in mind and remember this is sitting in front of **YAHWEH** and His

The Sea of Glass is sitting in front of YAHWEH showing you, The House of YAHWEH, this Last Day's House of YAHWEH.

Throne as we just read in **Revelation**. The Sea of Glass is sitting in front of **YAHWEH** showing you, The House of **YAHWEH**, this Last Day's House of **YAHWEH**.

85 **Exodus 38:1. He built the altar of burnt offering...** We'll see what those represent but I'll tell you Hebrews says they're reminders of sin. That's the only thing they were. **YAHWEH** said, "Did you think that I thought you were offering these to Me?" He knew who they were offering them to. He knew they were Coptic Catholics and they were not going to change.

86 **Verse 2, He made its horns on its four corners, so the horns and the altar were all of one piece...** Notice, he made its horns on the four corners. ...**He overlaid the altar with bronze...** We're in **Exodus 38**. Turn over now to **Leviticus 4**. There are a bunch of Scriptures on this but I think these two right here will be sufficient for you to understand it and then you will see it later as you study. When you see four horns, rest assured they're talking about The End of this whole era of wars bringing about 'just' wars as the pope prefers to call them or the Vatican prefers to call them.

87 **Leviticus 4** and start with **verse 18. And he shall put some of the blood on the horns of the incense altar...** Here's where a word was added. We put incense and I said it could be because incense was used in front of **YAHWEH**'s Throne. It was used by Mosheh along with prayers. But it's not necessarily so. Delete it. ...**on the horns of the altar in front of YAHWEH...** In front of **YAHWEH**, do you get that? We know he was doing this to put it in front of **YAHWEH**'s Throne in the Tent of Meeting, behind the curtain; but we're

shown in **Revelation** that this represents what sat outside the Tent, that wasn't allowed to go into the Tent.

88 **...in front of YAHWEH...** So you have the four horns of the golden altar. Golden altar is what it was called. Although it was made of bronze, it's called the golden altar which means it's going to bring about gold in an around about way because **YAHWEH** is letting them play their full length of sin out. He's gonna let them get their fingers burned and they will never want to do this again. This is the concern that He has and He's gone all this 6,000 year period to bring it about. He increased the knowledge to show exactly what they would do with that increased knowledge.

89 **And he shall put some of the blood on the horns of the altar in front of YAHWEH, which is in the Tent of Meeting...** In the Tent of Meeting, notice. Did you get that? In the Tent of Meeting. **...He shall pour the remaining blood at the base of the altar of burnt offering, which is at the entrance of the Tent of Meeting, in the courtyard.**

90 **Verse 19, He shall take all the designated fat...**

91 **Verse 20, He shall do with this bull, as he does with the bull of a sin offering; so he shall do with it. And the Priest shall make atonement...** Now, this is the Priest that Hebrews was speaking of, the Priest who offered offerings day after day after day for their sins. It was for a reminder of sins. Then they confessed their sins and they're forgiven. Not that it's going to send them on the road to heaven or a reward but they're forgiven and they can start again. Remember, a Righteous man may stumble seventy times or 700 times but he gets up. A Righteous woman or a Righteous child could also do that.

92 **...And the Priest shall make atonement for the whole congregation...**

That's added. It's for the sins of a person. **...and it shall be forgiven them...** Or him.

93 **Verse 21, Then he shall carry the bull outside the camp, and burn it as he burned the first bull. It is a sin offering for the congregation.**

94 **Verse 22, When a ruler sins ignorantly, and does what is forbidden in any of the Laws of YAHWEH our Father: he is guilty.**

95 Look down to **verse 25, The Priest shall take some of the blood of the sin offering with his finger, put it on the horns of the altar of burnt offering, and pour its blood at the base of the altar of burnt offering...** So you had one representative in front of **YAHWEH** inside the Tent of Meeting and you had the other one outside the Tent of Meeting, not allowed inside.

96 Where sacrifices are perfected. Let's go over to **Hebrews** with all of that in mind. Don't forget what we've covered. **Hebrews 10.** These Priests were not perfect. They were appointed according to bloodline. They were the Levites. The Levites, if you remember, came against **YAHWEH**. They came against Mosheh. **YAHWEH** said, "That's alright. Instead of the firstborns, I'll just take these Levites." These are who He was dealing with.

97 All the twelve tribes praised Yahdah. They're still praising Yahdah. He holds the scepter and they're still praising him. He's giving them a sinful life to follow. They can fulfill all their desires and dying inside, they are dying and they brought it upon all the rest of the world **YAHWEH** said. They killed those who would not agree and persecuted **YAHWEH's** Prophets.

98 **Hebrews 10:1. For the Laws, having a shadow of the Righteous things to come...** This is speaking of the sacrificial Laws and the four horns of the golden altar, the altar that sits inside the Tent of Meeting which represented what would

come after the horns were chopped off.

99 **For the Laws, having a shadow of Righteous things to come and not the very image of the things, can never with these same sacrifices, which they offer continually year by year, make those who come near perfect...** Neither can saying, "I forgive your sins." That can't make you perfect. That can't make anybody perfect. In fact, it doesn't do anything for you. **YAHWEH** forgave them and He said try again and keep trying.

100 **Verse 2, For then, would they not have ceased to be offered?...** Did you notice, they ceased to be offered. They are not offered anymore. ...**For the worshipers, once purged, would have had no more consciousness of sins.**

101 **Verse 3, But in those sacrifices there is a remembrance; a reminder, of sins every year.**

102 Look at **verse 11, And every Priest stands daily...** They were killing these animals. This is the part I don't like to preach because I get broken down. [crying] These animals represent people. They represent the sinners. The horns represent the armies, the goring. They represent the millions and billions that are going to die and **YAHWEH** was putting this in their remembrance having already told them what their way was going to bring to them. He said, "This is what it's going to lead to." They had **Genesis 49** telling them what their way was going to do, but they still rejected **YAHWEH's** Way.

103 Yes, the millions of abortions, those are just part of it. The cruelty that's going on now in the refugees camp is part of it. So are the killings that are taking place, thousands upon thousands. It still hasn't reached a third part yet or maybe it has. We have a hard time getting that information for some reason. They're not keeping track. There are mass graves. When it reaches

that, and I think it has, **YAHWEH** shows a second war.

104 The first one, from what I see in **Revelation** and I'll bring that next, this war in and around the Great River Euphrates will turn nuclear in that fourth part of the earth up until the third part of man is killed. After that, there's a separation in Scripture and Prophecy right there that we'll get into in the next lesson. In between those two, **YAHWEH** says they still won't repent.

105 You see this in the pope's little speech that the Vatican gave him to read saying, "Oh, I forgive you abortionists. Bring your money back to the house of the Gods and we're just gonna forgive all of this." You can forgive it but that's not converting the person. You're just asking that the evil be carried right back into the house of the Gods. They left the house of the Gods? Now this will get them back into the house of the Gods but they're still evil. The only thing that will give them Salvation is Righteousness.

106 We're in **verse 11** here. **And every Priest...** Do you know how many priests there were in the days of Yahshua? They were offering offerings. I forgot the number now but it was so enormous. All of them were offering offerings that represented death on this golden altar dipping their fingers into the blood and putting it on the horns of that altar. That was their job as a reminder of the blood they were going to shed.

107 In the Last Days, as Daniyl said, the knowledge would be increased and there's going to be the worst time of trouble ever. The Savior said the same thing. The worst time of trouble is the nuclear trouble that is going to take place. It could start anytime. As the pope said we probably won't have another Christmas so he's got something planned there. Be ready for it. Don't fear! Don't get scared about anything. This is

the Protected Place right here.

108 It is coming. The Prophecies are true and correct. **YAHWEH** has it all right in front of Him. **YAHWEH** is in total control as He showed me in what I thought it was a horrible dream, but it came out to be a lesson I'll never forget. Beautiful!

109 I've got to tell you something. I'm not going to tell you the whole thing because there are a lot of numbers that have to be brought out on it including this other thing. We'll get to this in the next lesson. [holding up paper] What was I talking about? Did everyone forget. Oh the dream! I was just checking you out to see if you'd remember. [laughing]

110 The dream, back to **Zecharyah**. Y'all can work on this; you can study this. You were in that dream where **YAHWEH** gave me a stone. I told you He gave me this stone with three numbers on it and He said, "This is your lot." Do y'all remember that? Everybody remember? He said, "This is your lot," and I woke up with my hand closed like I was still holding it in my hand. Well, in my dream I woke up with this stone in my hand but I was still asleep and He said, "This is your lot." The numbers were 17, 28 and 74. Those were the numbers.

111 Now in **Zecharyah**, the High Priest Yahshua is talked about. Then **YAHWEH** brings up the Branch. I've always applied the next verse to Yahshua because it mentions a stone. It didn't dawn on me until this week the subject there in **Zecharyah 3** is the Branch. Well the Branch, brethren, is you. You're the Branches. We are the Branches. Yahshua is the Vine. Don't forget that. It will help you out with a lot of Scriptures. Yahshua is the Vine. We are the Branches.

112 **YAHWEH** said to Yahshua, "Behold the Branch because I'm going to give to you a stone to work with." That stone is us. That was the very stone that was put in my

hand with the numbers 17, 28 and 74 on it. If you start studying this and you really study it, you'll be ahead of me the next time I speak because I am going to cover that. That stone He gave to Yahshua was the Branch with the stones. **YAHWEH** said, "I'm going to give him knowledge and understanding. I'm gonna give this stone. This is his lot and You're the One Who's going to use him. You're gonna be High Priest over this stone."

113 Then before that, you're mentioned. Every one of you is mentioned there as being **YAHWEH**'s People most wondered about. Yeah, the Catholic Church is full of wondering right now. They hate us dearly. In fact, the Prophecies show that we would be the most hated people on the face of the earth but we're gonna be that Tree that's never cut down. This one is not going to be destroyed.

114 May **YAHWEH** bless you and I'll turn the Services over to the next speaker. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

Every one of you is mentioned there as being **YAHWEH**'s People most wondered about. Yeah, the Catholic Church is full of wondering right now. They hate us dearly. In fact, the Prophecies show that we would be the most hated people on the face of the earth but we're gonna be that Tree that's never cut down. This one is not going to be destroyed.

Chapter Forty-Three

The Tribe Of Yahdah, Which Is The Vatican, Holds Ruling Power In The Last Days As Prophesied.

12/31/16

K. Yliyah: It's my great honor and privilege to present to you the Greatest Teacher in the world, the Great Kohan, our beloved Pastor and Overseer, Yisrayl Abil Hawkins!

1 Shalom everyone! Hey, you're looking great! Looking great! Okay, let's jar the rafters, okay? [joyful cheering and praise to **YAHWEH**] Praise **YAHWEH**! Alright! You may be seated please. May the Peace of **YAHWEH** be with each and every one of you. Peace, the Peace of **YAHWEH**. We're the start of it, the start of True Peace.

2 Ah this is great! The news is great. Everything I see in the news is great, including us in the news.

3 There were 88,000 that picked up this article, *Yisrayl Hawkins Says He Is Revealing What The Bible Really Says About Keeping The Old Jewish Laws...* I hate to use some of these words like Jewish and divine, but I haven't found another way yet to address them. Both of them are evil but that's the only thing the world understands. So anyway, that was up to 88,000. I don't know what time it was when they called me this morning. Then they called me a few minutes later, maybe an hour later and it's now up to 91,900 so it's climbing pretty rapidly. So we are in the news. Praise **YAHWEH** [applause]

4 The other article is *Yisrayl Hawkins Says Real Religious Freedom is When Religious Truth is Known and Understood In News Article...* When it's known and understood that's freedom, freedom of religion. The other one running, the article I read first is up to a potential of 87 million, 87 million. Hey, that's great, 87 million! Praise **YAHWEH**.

5 The news for the world is not quite so successful if you notice the accusations. I was telling the Priests a little bit ago, that it seems like the politicians have to get angry before they tell the truth. They have to get really mad and almost go mad or go crazy before they come out and tell the truth. John Kerry was talking about the thieving, hatred and murders going on in Israel and charges could be filled for war crimes.

6 From what I understand there are five days before Obama is supposed to leave office. Whether he leaves office or not depends on what occurs in those five days after this agreement with Israel is signed to put into force. Now there are some numbers



given in that article. We haven't had time to study them yet. But in that article I believe is #2423 or #2422, I forgot, but anyway that number needs to be checked out.

7 The Filipino president, he tells the truth about the Catholic Church, at last. *Philippines President Rodrigo Duterte has criticized the Catholic Church for attacking his human rights record, saying it has done nothing for drug addicts in the Philippines except collect money...* Well, remember this is what **Revelation 17** says too. There's just too much money in drugs, the pharmaceuticals, both legal and illegal.

8 *...The spat between the institution and Duterte continues, following a photo exhibition the Vatican staged to commemorate the victims of Philippines violence it says happens by the president's hand... So they're accusing him of murder. ...in response, blasted the Church with insults at a Christmas party...* He picked a Christmas party to do that.

9 *...“You say Duterte killer. You priests, you blame me for the deaths of thousands of drug addicts, even those who died in hospitals, you still blame me. But you are the ones who killed Christ,”*

10 *...But the president believes the Church is doing an even poorer job, which includes ignoring the Philippines' poverty and drug addicts, while continuing to collect cash at mass... At the masses but in masses also! It could be used in two ways. A lot of it, a whole bunch of it at the masses.*

11 *...He also accused the Church of not doing “anything against illegal drugs. They never bothered to help.”*

...“The Church is not giving anything even if they collect so much.”

12 *...It is about time to show you its history,” he said, mentioning Pope Leo as someone “sired and even had sex with his child”... I'm glad someone else is bringing that history out besides us.*

13 Well, let me break in right there and remind you of something that you've got

to remember. If you don't remember this you won't understand the Scriptures that go with it. Get your thinking caps on now and everyone listen!

14 Yahdah, the tribe of Yahdah is scattered throughout the whole land. He is all over the world right now. The tribe of Yahdah still holds the scepter. Yahdah is sitting on the seven hills of Rome. He still holds the ruling scepter meaning they're leaders of the kings of the earth as **Revelation 17** says. Now get that in your mind because **Genesis 49** shows in the Last Days these things would occur. No, Yahdah didn't disappear, as history lies about. History wants you to think he disappeared and wants you to think there is no such thing as the twelve tribes running the seven hills but they're doing it.

15 They were trained. The twelve tribes were taken down; that is, the patriarchs were taken down into Egypt. They took a religion of God worship with them and they mixed it with the Gods of Egypt. This was a mixture that mixed with the Gods of Egypt. The same thing you see in the tree that **YAHWEH** showed you in **Genesis 2**, the tree of Righteousness and evil.

16 They had a little bit of Righteousness. Abraham, Abel and Noah were their fathers. And this is where they came from. Ham went to Egypt first, says history. They don't know that for sure but that's what they say. Anyway, Ham was there, the Hamites were there.

17 Yahdah's evil is shown by **YAHWEH**'s Prophets starting as early as **Genesis 49**. Before him was Cain who was the seed that brought forth all of this even down to Noah. Cain was a God worshiper. So, it was bred into his genes and carried down through the generations by those who accepted evil, came to be deceived and accepted the God worship.

18 Yahdah will hold the ruling scepter until the nations come to obedience to **YAHWEH**. That is an absolute fact shown

in Scripture. They're going to hold that ruling position until the obedience of the nations becomes a reality. And then the nations are given by **YAHWEH** to The House of **YAHWEH**. That's what it shows in **Genesis 49**. And then is when we take rule.

19 We're training for it now. As one of the Deacons brought out a few minutes ago, we're training for these positions and every day is a day of training. Every minute is. That's the reason you need to get these studies in. Read what is put out by The House of **YAHWEH**. We're in the training period. Go to the House and do what they say. Read it. Study it until it becomes a part of your being.

20 Now that is going to take place **YAHWEH** shows and Yahshua shows in this generation. This generation which is about up; it began in 1934. When the nuclear war occurs, it's going to destroy all four horns. It's gonna take place in this way. It's going to take place with the nuclear bomb. They will destroy all four horns, all four horns, the Quartet, the four kingdoms shown in **Daniyl**. They're all the same thing, all the same thing. The kingdoms shown in **Daniyl** are the Quartet shown in **Revelation**.

21 These four, if you remember, were mentioned in Daniel showing how they formed, these four religions. It wasn't like one died and another one died and then another one took its place. These were religions that were taking power. One became strong. Another one became stronger. They were just woven in by the government then, which is much like the United States right now with the parties in power that have the biggest amount of electoral votes.

22 Here you have a flaw in the system when you see Hillary Clinton won by millions of voters but she lost by the electoral votes. So they have it where they can take one out and put another one in.

Well, even that doesn't work. You can see the buildup of the opposition taking place and the feuds and the fighting going on. These will lead to other things.

23 The pope visited with John Kerry to bring about this great takeover of the seat that Israeli leader Netanyahu is holding and doesn't want to give up. But this is what is going to occur and we've seen this coming for months. And I said this has got to take place. This must take place because all of this is going to end with that Oslo Accord, the seven year peace plan going back into action to finish the part not fulfilled yet. You've got to remember that. The best thing to do is get that book *Birth of the Nuclear Baby* where the plan is lined out in there and when the signing of it took place.

24 It's all got to end with this peace plan being put back into action, and then as **Thessalonians** says, they're going to have 'true peace.' So this is their desire right now and they're trying to push it through in the five days before Barack Obama leaves office. This right here could cause war in itself and add up to that.

25 But I suspect it's going to be signed back into action first. I know this. It's going to be signed first. It's going to be announced that they'll have peace, true peace, then comes the sudden destruction. That's what **YAHWEH** shows you and why He's holding it back.

26 The nuclear war is gonna take place when they destroy all four horns of the golden altar, the altar of death, the altar of wars. That's what the way of Yahdah is, force, force, ruling by force. That's what Yahshua brought out and made it so clear to you. You cannot rule by force. You're going to see those who are left alive are going to humbly submit themselves to The House of **YAHWEH**. Now that's gonna take place. That's with the finishing of the seven year peace plan of **Daniyl 7:27**. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

27 Well, the things that we're seeing

right now are sickness, disease, wars and hatred because iniquity abounds, Yahshua said. Iniquity is the doing away with the Laws. Daniyl in **Daniyl 9** said our people have sinned. They've not followed **YAHWEH's** Laws, speaking of Yahdah and the tribes, the heads of Israel, the heads of Yaaqob. Remember those identifying words because **YAHWEH** said, "You heads of Yaaqob who hate the Laws of **YAHWEH**, who hate Righteousness."

28 Well, as a result of this we have, *Indiana Gov. Mike Pence (R) has declared a state of emergency as Indiana battles the worst HIV outbreak in its history...* Now this is in modern medicine days and the best they got to offer, the very best they've got to offer. This is the same thing that the Filipino President was talking about. The Catholic Church is not doing anything to help in these matters. All the Catholic Church is doing is coming and getting their money and taking it back to the Vatican. That's what it's all about. That's what their governments do. The tribute of the nations is his. It won't be for much longer.

29 *A simple fight may follow you for the rest of your life...* This is talking about bullying or giving in to a bully. Look at it this way, if you let him force you into a fight, you are letting him force you into Satan's way. Don't do it. Remember what Yahshua said if you want to be part of His Kingdom. There's not going to be bullying. There's not going to be fighting. There will be war no more. That's The House of **YAHWEH** and the volunteers. This way is only for volunteers. It's not going to be forced upon anyone.

30 I missed one article there about painkillers. *Approximately 18 women die every day in the U.S. from an overdose of prescription painkillers...* According to a new CDC publication. There are more men than women, but painkillers. The pharmacies, where do you think that money is going? And it's big money, big

money because everyone is paying their share. They put a priest in every prison. A Catholic priest is put in every prison and you have to pay for those things, the government does, but the taxes are paying for them.

31 *Trump to begin presidency by repealing 70% of Obama's legacy...* Obama asked him not to do that. He worked for eight years and now it's all going to be repealed if certain evil men get their certain evil ways or the other evil men get their way. They're all evil. They're all following the Catholic Church, which is a mixture of Righteousness and evil. In this time period there's very little Righteousness to be found.

32 *'Tremendous strength': India conducts successful ICBM tests...* That's the intercontinental ballistic missile. This is what the nations are doing, spending billions and billions of dollars. In fact, the United States just signed a \$40 billion trade deal on nuclear weapons, I think it was this week.

33 *Iran begins major aerial drills, warns off foreign & civilian pilots...* You see each nation is going the same route. This is due to the leadership of Yahdah who sits on the seven hills and has never lost power, from the time they were led into Egypt.

34 Yahseph was the one who gave them the great name of being able to run successfully a country. That power was coming from **YAHWEH**, it wasn't coming from Yahseph, but he was able to draw from **YAHWEH** by dreams and by visions. So he won a name for the whole twelve tribes of Israyl and the whole nation of Egypt was completely turned over to them. If you'll just study this, you'll see what I mean. And it wasn't until much later that they started inflicting more taxes, and more taxes because the Catholic Church wanted more money. Catholics, yes Coptic Catholics.

35 *Russia questions U.S. 'grip on*

reality' after sanctions... Sanctions from the U.S. against Russia.

36 *Iran Army to hold major air defense maneuvers...*

37 *China's aircraft carrier to drill in Western Pacific...*

38 *US Nuclear Proliferation: The One Trillion Dollar Doomsday Nuclear Scenario...* You can get that article if you want it and read the full thing.

39 *Bloodiest Christmas weekend...* This is speaking of Chicago, I do believe. ...*11 dead, more than 60 shot in Chicago. More than 60 people were shot, 11 fatally, across Chicago during the holiday weekend...* It's up more than that now.

40 *US closed up to \$40 billion worth of global arms agreements...* I didn't know I had that article. ...*in 2015, far outstripping competitors...* It says.

41 The money that's being made off of the war equipment, with no thought now, no love for the people they kill. There's no concern about them. It's the money that they bring in.

42 *Netanyahu likely to be investigated for bribery, fraud following 'secret probe' discovery...* Quite an interesting article that is showing the thoughts and apparently the investigations.

43 *Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu conveyed a message to Iran on Wednesday, warning the Islamic Republic's leaders: "Don't threaten us, we are not a rabbit we are a tiger"...* They will fight back. This is their attitude.

44 These are the leaders. There's nothing peaceful about this. And dividing a state or making another nation a state when they live side by side and they're enemies, how can two walk together without being agreed? There's no way and this is what **YAHWEH** said. You cannot force that person. You can't force these Muslims to accept what the Catholic Church is putting out and the evil that it's bringing forth, the evil diseases, the wars and revolutions.

45 *Full text of UNSC Resolution 2334, demanding Israel stop all settlement activity...* You wonder why it took so long? The Catholic Church had to bring it about. The Vatican had to bring this whole thing about and I told you in advance. I think I wrote it in the Book, *Birth of the Nuclear Baby*, that this would be the way it was going to be. The Catholic Church is behind this whole thing; that is, the Vatican is behind this whole thing. They didn't make a showing, they never do, but Yahdah led this seven year peace process into action and into signing.

46 When Netanyahu took office it was shut down. It had difficulty from the start because in the last portion of this, the Oslo Accord has everything donated and put under the control of the Vatican. This is exactly what they're gonna try to do right now in this administration.

47 The global warming is also going to fit into this because they're going to be given the power of the nations. There are 96 nations behind them here. 96 countries signed that and they'll have that power plus all their tools of war that each one owns.

48 The U.N security council passed a resolution and here's the vote, 14-1, to stop the settlements and apparently to try to put Netanyahu out of office. *Tel Aviv rejects 'shameful & absurd anti-Israel' UN resolution...* Well, you see some great psychology coming forth here from Netanyahu. He doesn't care about these people. He's trying to maintain his position that he has led since he's been in office and prevent the seven year peace plan which the Vatican said was signed. It was signed and delivered over to us, but you're not honoring your words, the Vatican says.

49 I remember those words. I remember all these disputes coming down through the years when I was thinking each one was going to get this back into activity. It's an active part that has got to be fulfilled, as shown in **Daniyl 9**. In fact, that's shown in

the very last part of **Daniyl 9** after it shows you Yahdah all through that chapter. It shows the twelve tribes clear down to the Last Days in power, ruling the world and bringing about these decisions. They were split into four. After they separated, they became the Quartet that Daniyl himself spoke of to begin with.

50 *Israel will not abide by the United Nations...* Is that the closest they can get to unity? Look at that. They call themselves the 'United' Nations or the 'United' States, but their bickering and fighting are the worst I've ever seen in all the hundred years that I've been here.

51 *'Israel will not abide by the UN Security Council's demands for Tel Aviv to halt its settlement activities in the occupied Palestinian lands, the office of Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu said in a statement.*

52 *"Israel rejects this shameful anti-Israel resolution"...* That's trying to hide the manure on one foot by sticking out the other foot in front of it. That's what I think of it! I'm an Okie. [laughing]

53 *U.S. should help world impose sanctions against Israel...* U.S. should help the world to impose sanctions. ...*An American writer says Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu only understands the language of sanctions and the U.S. should help the world implement the recent UN Security Council declaration...* Declarations, start imposing sanctions against Israel like they're imposing sanctions against Russia and Iran right now.

54 *Donald Trump called for stronger nuclear arsenal...* So that's his plan, more war, stronger nuclear arsenals so he can force. This is force. This comes from Yahdah. It doesn't come from **YAHWEH** or Yahshua. It comes from Yahdah, the force. It's from that time of nimrod in **Genesis 10**.

55 Go to **Genesis 49**. Now keep that in mind what I just brought forth there and go over to **Genesis 49:1**. I've already got it

'cause I got a flap in my Book there. I'm waiting on you, 1, 2...4, 7, 10. Oh, you got it! [laughing] Ok, great!

56 Look at the first verse. **Genesis 49:1**. **Then Yaaqob called for his sons, and said; Gather together, so I may tell you what will befall you in the Last Days...** Believe it. This is what is going to be in the Last Days. You see the words, the last two words in that verse? Last Days, the Last Days are the nuclear ones.

57 Go over to **Mattithyah 24**, I already got it. We've got some pages flipping today, I can tell you! In the days of the nuclear, the Last Days, you can't understand fully the Messages of **YAHWEH**'s Prophets without the Words of Yahshua. And the Words of Yahshua actually started in **Mattithyah 1** and go to **Revelation 22**. Those words were repeated by His Apostles and repeated by The House of **YAHWEH** almost 2,000 years ago. We were talking to Yahchanan. I told **YAHWEH** one time, the people are not going to believe this, but I decided to bring it anyway about Daniyl to see. The people were so excited about it. I said **YAHWEH**, You're right and thanks for showing me. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

58 But in a vision, yes we talked to Yahchanan. I hope to show you that in this sermon. But listen, the Last Days. Notice in **Mattithyah 24:3**, the last line of **verse 3**. ...**Your coming in The End...** The End, the Last Days. And He says in **verse 29**, this is a time when the sun is going to be darkened. Well, that gives you something to go by. Think of the nuclear that can darken the sun. Then **Revelation 18** says it actually burns the earth in one hour. Nothing else can do that.

59 Darken the sun. Yahshua gives you the time period that started with my birth. This generation started in 1934. I was born in 1934. The knowledge increase started in 1934 with the computer and the nuclear bomb. All those three things are to indicate what time period **Genesis 49** would be.

Genesis 49. Way back there **YAHWEH** was predicting what was gonna take place in this generation.

60 No person who has ever lived could ever boast of foretelling the future but **YAHWEH** can. **YAHWEH** had it written for us. Yes, He had it written out for us. **Genesis 49** says in the Last Days you're going to see this evil Yahdah like a lion. It's like facing a lion that's ready to kill you. Who dares arouse him? Well, the whole Quartet is that way right now and it's all led by Yahdah.

61 **Mattithyah 24:29** shows the sun darkened. Then in **verses 33-34**, we see this is a generation. Yahshua said that generation is not going to pass away. We're in that generation right now. The nuclear bomb started in 1934. We're in the end of it, the very end of this generation.

62 So now, **verse 29**, compare it with **Revelation 17-18** and you see the nuclear burning that is going to take place in one hour and there's evidence to show. I put it in several newsletters but let's go over to **Revelation 1** now. **Revelation 1**. I beat you there! [laughing]

63 There's so much shown in this very first verse. This is where **YAHWEH** shows us that we're telling Yahchanan. We're teaching him what to write. Yahchanan didn't write this Book in one day. This **Book of Revelation** is a long book and he was writing by pencil. So **YAHWEH** was teaching him, probably in a vision. That is mentioned. In dream is also mentioned.

64 **Revelation 1:1. The Revelation of Yahshua Messiah...** This is a Revelation of Yahshua Messiah. So Yahshua Messiah in this time period, as **Hebrews 1:1-3** says, is speaking to us, His House, in these Last Days, in this generation. **YAHWEH's** Prophets spoke to us and here Yahshua explains it to us.

65 I want to bring out something here that this first verse brings. It is so fantastic. Our job is shown here in this verse. **The**

Revelation of Yahshua Messiah, which YAHWEH gave to Him... YAHWEH gave this to Yahshua Messiah. What for? Notice that. Notice why **YAHWEH** gave it to Yahshua Messiah. **Hebrews** says it. **YAHWEH** is speaking to us through Yahshua Messiah in these Last Days.

66 **...to show His Servants...** To show Yahshua's Servants in the last generation. In the Last Days these things must come to pass in a short time period, in the Last Generation. So **YAHWEH** gives this to Yahshua Messiah to show His Servants, to show Yahshua Messiah's servants. **...things which must shortly come to pass...** Must shortly come to pass.

67 We're in that time period, that generation. We're right at the very end of it. **YAHWEH** has held back the wars, up until this time, that would darken the sun and burn the earth. But this generation is going to see this, He said. So, **...show His servants...** Yahshua's Servants, the donkeys. Show the donkeys, His donkeys, where is that shown? Do you remember? Remember the donkeys? Where is that shown first? Yes! My child Shaul knew. [laughing] **Genesis 49**, it's shown right there.

68 **...show to His Servants...** The donkeys He's riding, the donkeys He's using, The House of **YAHWEH** that He's tethered to, tied to right now. **...which must shortly come to pass...** In this time period, time of the nuclear bomb. **...and He sent and signified it through His Malak...** Through His Messenger, **...to His Servant Yahchanan...** Get that now. Understand that. He signified this to be done by His Messenger giving it to Yahchanan. Oh, I hope you understand that. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

69 I'll give you more. This is another sea of glass vision. **YAHWEH** gave it to Yahshua to show **YAHWEH's** Servants in this last time period, His Servants, His House. His Servants are His House.

Yahshua said seek first the Kingdom of **YAHWEH**. This is it right here. You are the Kingdom of **YAHWEH**. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

70 Seek first the Kingdom of **YAHWEH**. There will be Priests there. There will be counselors there. There will be Judges there who will show you the way to go. Don't fight with them, He said. That wasn't what He told you to do. Go to His House. He says, "They are My servants. Do what they tell you to do. Do what they teach you to do. Don't go to the right or to the left. Obey." [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

71 Prove yourself to **YAHWEH** that you can obey. It's not going to be forced on you. Nothing is forced in The House of **YAHWEH**. It's all volunteer. Everything. Well go to His House, they are **YAHWEH**'s Servants. **Revelation 22:16** shows The House of **YAHWEH** is teaching. And Yahshua gives that to His House in **Revelation 22:16**. Let's flip over there, we're right close to it here. I got it already. [laughing]

72 **Revelation 22:16. I, Yahshua, have sent My Malak... Malakim, His Malakim to teach, ...these things in the congregations of The House of YAHWEH... See?**

73 Go back to **Revelation 1** and remember **Romans 6:16**. You belong to whom you serve, whether Righteousness which leads to life or disobedience which leads to death. That's **Romans 6:16**. Just write it down. I'll quote it to you. You belong to whom you obey. His servants you are. Yahshua said, as was brought out in the sermon of receiving, He who receives the one He sent receives Him, Yahshua said. **Romans 6:16** says you belong to whom you obey. His servants you are, whether of Righteousness which leads to life or disobedience which leads to death; the same Message that was brought in **Genesis 2**.

74 Then **I Yahchanan 3:4, 7-8** says sin is the transgression of the Laws. **I Yahchanan**

3:4 says sin is the breaking of **YAHWEH**'s Laws. **Verses 7-8** say if you practice sin you belong to the one you obey, which is Satan. He says you actually belong to Satan. But His House, seek first the Kingdom of **YAHWEH** and His Righteousness. That's what Yahshua is showing us.

75 Now Prophecy, that Prophecy, you can't beat these Prophecies. They're 100% effective. Back to **Revelation 1:1. The Revelation of Yahshua Messiah, which YAHWEH gave to Him, to show His Servants things which must shortly come to pass; and He sent and signified it through His Malak to His Servant Yahchanan...** That word **signified** means signify through His Messenger. **Revelation 22:16** shows who His Messenger is. It means *to signify*; to communicate. Signify this through His Messenger, through His Messenger. That word **signified** can throw you off if you don't understand it. He signifies it through His Messenger, as shown in **Revelation 22:16**, to His Servant, to His Servant who was Yahchanan. Yahchanan was Yahshua's Servant in prison writing these things out, being taught to do so by His Messenger.

76 That Messenger is shown in **Genesis 49**, the donkeys. So **YAHWEH** gives this to Yahshua, Who gives it to His Messenger to show to Yahchanan what to write. If you study this closely, you'll get it.

77 *The Amplified Bible* actually picked up on this and I was so pleased because the commentators go into a frenzy when they don't understand something. It's like when a woman sees a mouse or something! They just freak out and they cannot explain it. *[This is] the revelation of [Yahshua]...* This is *The Amplified Bible. ...[His unveiling of the divine mysteries]...* It says divine mysteries but they're His Righteous mysteries, the secret mysteries. *...[YAHWEH] gave it to Him to disclose and make known to His bondservant certain things, which must shortly and speedily come to pass in their*

entirety. And He sent and communicated it through His messenger... Through His Messenger, which we see the Messenger over in **Revelation 22:16**. It's The House of **YAHWEH** and the

**This is the Sea of Glass.
The sea where you see;
where you actually see the
Prophecies that are taking
place.**

Trumpeter. ...communicated it through His messenger... That's us. ...to His bondservant... Yahchanan. Oh, that is beautiful and you've got to understand it! You've got to understand it! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

78 **Revelation 1:10** says, **I was in the Spirit on the Day of YAHWEH and I heard behind me a great voice, as of a Trumpet...** That Trumpeter is shown in **Revelation 22:16** and also in **Mattithyah 24:31**. Let's turn to that one. **Mattithyah 24:31**. So Yahchanan heard behind him a Trumpeter.

79 In **Mattithyah 24:31**, we see that Trumpeter. **And He will send His Malakim...** Messenger, that Messenger is The House of **YAHWEH**. That's what **Micahyah** shows you. Remember **Micahyah 4**? Listen to me now. **Micahyah 4:1-3**. That Malakim right there, the Malakim, they're a group of messengers, who you are. And they will teach the world. That's what we're doing right now. We're reaching every place on the globe right now. The Message is there and more and more people every week are turning and reading and getting this Message brought to them.

80 And Yahshua in this time period, the time of the nuclear bomb as **Mattithyah 24:29** says, He sends a Messenger. He said, "I will send My Messengers," plural. Back to **verse 31**, **...with a great sound of a Trumpet...** That's me. **...and they will gather together His Elect...** Gather together His Elect. Yermeyah, **YAHWEH's** Prophet, said it is going to be the greatest gathering ever to take place.

81 We're the ones also who **YAHWEH**

is showing there. The Message was given to Yahshua but Yahshua, through vision, that's the Power He's got, taught this to Yahchanan, as we taught it to Daniyl. This is the Sea of Glass.

The sea where you see; where you actually see the Prophecies that are taking place. You can see the ships on the ocean that are forming and the nations wanting to go to war to fight each other and kill each other.

82 The messengers are shown in **Mattithyah 24:31** and **Revelation 22:16**. So Yahshua's Message, let's go back to **Genesis 49** now. Yeah, I got it already! No, I was one page off!

83 **Verse 10** shows Yahdah as being ruler. This is a big organization now that sits on the seven hills of Rome. They've got their pope saying he's the ruler, but he's not. They send him letters. They send him here and there and the Vatican tells him exactly what to say and then the Vatican tells him where to go next.

84 **Verse 11**, remember this now. Remember what you just read above this. We're teaching this. **Tethering his donkey to the Vine...** Isn't that strange now? **...his donkey colt to the Choicest Branch...** And no one would ever understand that now unless you know the other Prophecies that go with it and Yahshua's Words about His Foundation being the Twelve Disciples. And then there's the Choice Branch that **YAHWEH** said, "Behold this Choice Branch because he's going to establish My House."

85 **...Tethering his donkey to the Vine...** The vine. "I am the Vine," Yahshua said. He is the Vine, as He said. **...tethering his donkeys colt...** That's us. **...to the Choicest Branch...** He tethered or tied His donkeys to Himself. Those were the Twelve Disciples. Then He ties the colts of these

donkeys, who we are from the foundation that Yahshua had them lay for us, the Writings from **Mattithyah** clear through to **Revelation**. So He tethers us or ties us, the donkeys colts, you, to the Branch, me. [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

86 And this is how Yahshua showed Yahchanan The House of **YAHWEH** and Its work and actually told him what to write long before we were born. Now, notice the time period of Yahshua, the Branch and The House of **YAHWEH** all together with Yahdah. You see that? Everything all ties together. Get that. The House of **YAHWEH**, Yahshua, the Vine, and the Branch, The House of **YAHWEH** are all together with Yahdah. When? What did He say? In the Last Days, Last Days. That is the most fantastic thing.

87 **Genesis 49**, look back to **verse 8** with that in mind. **Genesis 49:8. Yahdah, your brothers will praise you...** And they're giving their full strength to him right now.

88 **Verse 10, The scepter will not depart from Yahdah...**

89 **Verse 8 Yahdah, your brothers will praise you...** This is a service. This is a religion. **...your hand will be on the neck of your enemies; your father's sons will bow down to you...** You can see religion here. This is a religion, the four religions in fact. The four religions that Daniyl saw grow together into these four great kingdoms that stood up in his vision.

90 Let's go on and read on. **Verse 9, You are a lion's cub, O Yahdah; you return from the prey...** Notice a war. **...my son. Like a lion, he crouches and lies down; like the lion's breed, who dares to rouse him?...** This is what you're seeing now. He puts this all together for the Last Days if you'll just read the whole thing in **Genesis 49**. And the whole system has been scattered. He said all of these have been scattered throughout the whole world by the time of **Daniyl 9**. You really need to get that in your mind, **Daniyl 9**. Read it and really pay

attention. Don't read it fast but read it and make sure you get every word.

91 But notice now in **Genesis 49:10. The scepter will not depart from Yahdah, nor a ruling staff...** That's the ruling staff, not the volunteers but the ruling staff. **...from between his feet, until...** And He gives you the time that the Catholic Church is going to hold this power. **...until He comes to Whom tribute belongs...** Well, His coming now is not until the sun is darkened. Remember **Mattithyah 24:29, 30, 33** and **34**.

92 Notice what else. **...obedience of the nations...** Obedience of the nations. You certainly don't see any obedience from the nations today to Yahshua. You see it to Satan the devil. They all belong to Satan the devil. **...obedience of the nations is His...** In, **verse 1**, the Last Days. This is **Genesis 49**.

93 So Yahdah, who sits on seven hills of Rome is going to hold that power over the nations. He's the leader of the kings of the earth. That's **Revelation 17:18**. He's going to hold that power until the obedience of the nations is Yahshua's. That's after the horns are chopped off, the goring horns, the horns of death. That ends with a nuclear burning. They destroy themselves.

94 **Genesis 49:11. Tethering His donkey to the Vine...** Who is Yahshua. **...tethering his donkey colt to the Choicest Branch...** That's us. **...he will wash his garments in wine...**

95 Remember that now and go back to **Zecharyah 6**. The Branch, remember the Branch there, Choice Branch, the Choicest Branch. That Prophecy is given in many, many Prophecies throughout the Holy Scriptures. If you put them all together, then you can understand the Work of **YAHWEH** in these Last Days that He's showing you with His House.

96 **Zecharyah 6:11. Take the silver and gold and make crowns...** This is Authority now. This is the Authority that He's giving

His House and this is how it comes about. **Take the silver and gold...** This is how the Work that He showed in **Genesis 49:10-11**, the donkeys doing this Work in the Last Days, go forward. And then **Zecharyah** shows exactly how this comes out in this Book. We're in this time period now. We're in this time period of great nuclear bombs that can burn the earth in one hour. Everybody is scared. Everybody is building bomb shelters. Everybody.

97 **Zecharyah 6:11. Take the silver and gold and make crowns... This is Authority. ...and set them upon the head of Yahshua, Son of YAHWEH...** That word **Yahzadak** that was put there, even *Strong's* shows that word means **YAHWEH**. ...**Yahshua, Son of YAHWEH...**

98 If the *King James Version* hadn't changed the names, they could understand this but they put *Joshua* there. Then they put it again over in **Hebrews**. But it's **Yahshua!** ...**Yahshua Son of YAHWEH, and crown Him as High Priest...** Well, remember **Hebrews** says He's High Priest over The House of **YAHWEH** only.

99 **Verse 12, Speak to him, and say: This is what Father YAHWEH says: Behold, the Man Whose Name is the Branch!...** The Branch you just saw in **Genesis 49:11**. The Branch to which He ties the team of donkeys, which altogether we become **YAHWEH's** Servants who take this Message out to all the world and there will be war no more. No more!

100 We are the ones who are going to bring Peace. This is the group right here, you are, who are going to bring this about. We're chipping away at that block right now. Don't worry. Don't worry. **YAHWEH** is not going to let this Work fail. No way! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

101 **...Behold, the Man Whose Name is**

the BRANCH!... You wouldn't know what this meant at all if you weren't familiar with these other Scriptures. **Genesis 49, Isayah 11, Isayah 22**. The Message goes all through the Holy Scriptures. The Two Witnesses are shown here by **Zecharyah**, but you wouldn't know. This man wrote in the years around 520 to 587 B.Y., (Before **Yahshua**). He didn't even know **Yahshua**, but he wrote about **Yahshua** and **YAHWEH**.

102 And those with a *King James Version* would read this and not understand due to the work of **Yahdah**, who hated Righteousness. The heads of **Yaaqob** all hated Righteousness. They still do. They sit on the throne right now holding the scepter on seven hills. They, themselves, removed the Names **YAHWEH** and **Yahshua** and changed them in the *King James Version*. That's the most popular one. But you could still get the Truth if you've got a *Strong's Concordance* or you can get a *Book of YAHWEH* which came on the market in 1987.

103 **...For he...** This man called the Branch, spoken of in **Genesis 49:11. ...he will branch out from his place, and he will build The House of...** The *King James Version* says *house of the Lord*. But **YAHWEH** shows in His Book, *The Book of YAHWEH*, and *Strong's Concordance* also shows this, it's The House of **YAHWEH**. *The Interlinear of the Hebrew-English Lexicon* shows the same thing, The House of **YAHWEH**.

104 The House of **YAHWEH**, I will remain in The House of **YAHWEH** forever **King David** said. Well, that means It's gonna be here forever. This establishment right here in these Last Days, **Yahshua** said Satan will not prevail against this House. **...build The House of YAHWEH.**

105 **Verse 13, Yes he will build The**

House of YAHWEH. He will bear Glory, and will sit and rule on his Throne. He will be a Priest upon his Throne; and the counsel of Peace will be between them both... The House of YAHWEH and Yahshua the High Priest. We're in **Zechariah**.

106 Now this time period shows Daniyl's Prophecy. Look over to **Daniyl 8**. All this tie together. Daniyl spoke of the Last Days now. That was his main job. Daniyl was part of the people who were taken captive by Nebuchadnezzar. I started to say Netanyahu! [laughing]. It was Nebuchadnezzar. Daniyl was part of the people who were taken captive.

107 I asked, well who is Nebuchadnezzar? Well the answer from the world is he was probably a Chaldean. And I thought how stupid could these people be. They can't be that stupid. Nebuchadnezzar is a Hebrew name and they all admit this. So why would they call him a Chaldean? Well, because the Chaldeans were always causing them trouble and taking over this and that. Well the stupid jerks, in denying the Scriptures, they also deny Salvation or Understanding.

108 Now these are the top of the crop as worldly scholars and they can't understand. They search and they search, "Well who is that person called the Branch?" They'll never find out unless they do what Yahshua said and seek first the Kingdom of YAHWEH and His Righteousness. Then YAHWEH will add this knowledge to you, this Great Understanding to you.

109 **Daniyl 8:16**, look at this the last part of **verse 16**. **...Man of YAHWEH, make this man understand the vision...** Man of YAHWEH, we'll see that later many times. You'll start noticing it now. This again is The House of YAHWEH he's speaking of here and the Work. And the vision that he saw had these Two Witnesses and Daniyl talked to one. Keep that in mind. He was talking to a man of YAHWEH, not a man of God, or a man of the Lord, but a man

of YAHWEH. Firmly a man of YAHWEH. The House of YAHWEH is The House of YAHWEH. Get that, you've got to get that in your mind.

110 **...Man Of YAHWEH...** Notice what his command is. Remember, YAHWEH told Yahshua, "Behold this man, this man of YAHWEH, this Branch," because that's where the Work started. That's YAHWEH's Last Days' Work, the last of the Seven Works that YAHWEH showed. He's showing it over and over and over.

111 **Verse 17**, look at the last part **...in the time of the end...** Man of YAHWEH and the time of the end. Yahshua says, "I sent my Messenger." He's the man of YAHWEH. YAHWEH said, "Behold this man. He's gonna build my House, the man of YAHWEH." **Verse 17**, get the words and get the time period in the last part of **verse 17**. We see the Man of YAHWEH and then **...in the time of the end**.

112 Look back to **verse 16**, **...make this man understand the vision**. [applause]

113 We were bringing this Message long before we were ever born. We were bringing this Message. So YAHWEH had it all planned out that you would be here and be a part of His Family. Yes! I knew you before you were ever born, He said. [Praise YAHWEH, applause]

114 In **Revelation 17** now, this Prophecy of Daniyl here in **Daniyl 8** ties you in with **Revelation 17**. Look to **Daniyl 8:22** first. **Now because it broke off, and whereas four stood in its place...** Four stood up. Here is where you get the Quartet that we see in **Revelation 4, 5, and 6**. And then you see the agency of this group sitting on the seven hills in **Revelation 17**.

115 Read that again. Well, let's go back to **Daniyl 8:18**. **Now as he was speaking with me...** This man of YAHWEH in the Last Days was speaking with him. Remember **Daniyl 8:17**, the last part. Daniyl was saying in the Last Days when this man of YAHWEH was speaking with me. Daniyl

wrote, let me get the date for you, from around 607 B.Y. to 534 B.Y. He didn't live to The End, brethren. He's dead. He's buried. He's waiting for us to resurrect him. That Messenger of **YAHWEH**, The House of **YAHWEH**, that's part of our duty to resurrect Daniyl. But 2,500 years ago, The House of **YAHWEH** was teaching Daniyl in a vision, a sea of glass vision.

116 And he says in **verse 18**, **Now as he was speaking with me, I was in a deep sleep with my face toward the ground; but he touched me and set me upright on my feet.**

117 **Verse 19**, **And he said; Behold; I will make you know what will be in the last end of the indignation...** This hatred, Why are you angry, Cain? Cain, why are you always so angry? Netanyahu, why are you so angry? Obama, why are you so angry? Duterte, why are you so angry? I mean it's all over the world. **...the end of the indignation...** The chopping off of the horns, I'm going to make you understand it. I spent a lot of time here doing this today. **...the end of this indignation; for at the time appointed the end will be.**

118 **Verse 20**, **The ram which you saw, which had two horns, are the kings of Media and Persia...** This is what that Christian preacher brought out and said all of this have already come to pass. He failed to see the words **the end** anywhere. All of this already came to pass and Daniyl was just writing history, he said.

119 **Verse 21**, **And the he-goat is the king of Greece; and the great horn that is between his eyes is the first king.**

120 **Verse 22**, **Now because it broke off, and...** There were four. **...four stood in its place...** Four in the Last Days, in the time of The End is where you see these. They come down from the creation of this as Daniyl showed in **chapter 7**, hating the Laws. These four religions became the leaders that finally wound up in Rome.

121 **Now because it broke off, and**

whereas four stood in its place, four kingdoms will stand up out of that nation, but not with his power... Revelation 13 shows that Satan gives them their power.

122 Now look at **verse 23** and get the words there. The fifth and sixth words in that verse. You see that? Look at it. You see that? **Verse 23**. Read it. **And in Last Days of their kingdom...** The Last Days, Yahshua showed you this in **Mattithyah 24** also **Revelation 17** and **18**. The Last Days are going to come to a nuclear burning by these four right here.

123 **Verse 23**, **And in the Last Days of their kingdom, when the transgressors have reached their fullness...** That's today. That's what Yahshua said in **Mattithyah 24**. Because iniquity will abound in the Last Days, all love is going to vanish. And that's what we see among these nations that sell guns to kill people with.

124 **...transgressors have reached their fullness...** Sin has reached its fullness. Transgressors belong to Satan. Did you get that? Transgressions. That's the same word that Yahchanan used in **I Yahchanan 3:4, 7-8**. Transgressions. He who transgresses the Laws belongs to Satan the devil.

125 You see what Daniyl is predicting here? He's predicting that sin is going to increase in these Last Days to reach its peak. All the world, all the nations are going to belong to Satan, that's what he's showing. And that's exactly the pattern they're following.

126 Yahdah, who is sitting on seven hills is bringing every nation on earth and persuading them into war. He's bringing them into war, and hoping, as Malachi Martin said, for a great depopulation where the Catholic Church hopes to be out on top. They want nothing but Catholics left in the world. Now that's their great goal of killing all of these people. In his interviews and in the book *The Keys of This Blood*, he said they hold the keys. Malachi Martin knew this. He knew and the Catholic Church, the

Vatican knows this. They know that they hold that scepter. They think they're going to destroy Yahshua and the heavens that go with Him. This is the thought that Satan is putting in their minds.

127 But notice the fullness of transgressions and all nations belonging to Satan. **...the king of fierce expression...** If you want to understand this fully, go study. Don't do it now. We're out of time, but study this week. And then next week, we'll pick up where we left off here.

128 You could study **I Thessalonians 2. I Thessalonians 3** shows that when they say "Peace, Peace," this is what will take place. I've brought it out time after time. When they get that agreement through, the seven year agreement, Daniyl shows then comes the destruction. The seven year agreement is shown in the last verses of **Daniyl 9**.

129 Back to **Daniyl 8:23. ...when the transgressors have reached their fullness...** Their peak. That's the same time period that Yahshua spoke of when He said it would be brought by religious imposters. False prophets, He said, would arise. That word means be aroused. That's what the Vatican is doing now. **Mattithyah 24**. They will be aroused, these religions, religious imposters.

130 There are 4,199 of them in the world in this generation. And all of them are being aroused to war and to iniquity, to iniquity first. They're doing away with the Laws, forgetting about the Laws and saying, "Let's go to war. It's a just war." It's all just war. It's just war for Netanyahu to fight against the U.N., rebel against the U.N. It's just war for the U.N. to bring sanctions which lead to other things of course, like retaliation, vengeance and retaliation.

131 I'm in **Daniyl 8:23. ...when the transgressors have reached their fullness, the king of fierce expression and understanding dark sentences...** The divining serpent, in other words. **...will stand up...** Those words are actually **make**

its stand to depopulate the earth. That's what Daniyl is showing here. You have to go clear over to **Chapter 12** to get to it, but that's what we're explaining to Daniyl. We are explaining it to Daniyl back 500 B.Y.

132 **Daniyl 8:24 And his power will be mighty, but not through his own power; and he will destroy astoundingly...** This is what's coming with the great nuclear burning, with the four, the four in **verse 22. ...astoundingly...** Please read with me here. I'm in **verse 24. ...and he will succeed, and practice, and will destroy the mighty and the Holy People...** That should be **all forms of Holiness**. That's what he's doing. That's what Yahdah is doing. He hates Righteousness, **YAHWEH** said. The whole head, heads of Yaaqob scattered throughout the earth, the whole twelve tribes who multiplied all these years hate Righteousness.

133 **Verse 25, And through his policy, he will also cause craft; deceit and fraud, to succeed in this hand; and he will magnify himself in his heart, and by peace...** And by peace, by peace-peace. Daniyl gives you the signs to go by.

134 **...will destroy...** It's not a he. It's not one man. It's not the pope. It's the Vatican city that sits on seven hills, believe that, the leader of the kings of the religions of the earth. It's the leader of the religions of the earth, **Revelation 17:18**.

135 **...by peace destroy many. He will also stand up against the Prince of princes...** **Revelation 17:14** says they'll make war against the Lamb. This ties it right in with Daniyl's Prophecy here and what's taking place. The four are under the Vatican's control and yes, they are being maneuvered. One is being maneuvered against the other one in order to bring war.

136 **...He will also stand up against the Prince of princes; but he will be broken without hands...** This thing shows that they will actually destroy themselves.

137 Notice **verse 26, ...seal up the**

vision, for it will be for many days.... A set time of The End. I don't know why even a Christian preacher couldn't read just a little further and get this. This is for The End. It's for a time of great destruction and by peace, by peace they will destroy many. They're going to be proclaiming peace but it's the furthest thing from peace that they're putting together here.

138 And the nations being angry with one another, all of them have been stirred to a frenzy to where they're just about ready to use all they've got to save their own nation. Just like the Catholic Church, the Roman Catholic Church, the Vatican, as Malachi Martin said, they hope to come out on top. So does the United States. So does Russia.

139 It's all coming, brethren, and this

could break loose any day. I suspect it's going to break loose. I still suspect it's going to come in 2016, not 2017, but it's up to **YAHWEH. YAHWEH** Alone can hold this back or let it go depending on His House.

140 I think His House is ready. I think you're all ready. I think the choices have been made and the ones who have been yielding to **YAHWEH**, they've been selected and put together. They're exactly the ones who Yahchanan saw and Daniyl saw. There were many others besides that but if you get those two then you'll start seeing this in the others when you get to them.

141 May **YAHWEH** bless you. I'll turn the Services back to the next leader. I love you! [Praise **YAHWEH**, applause]

**I think His House is ready.
I think you're all ready.
I think the choices have
been made and the
ones who have
been yielding to
YAHWEH, they've
been selected and
put together.**

